

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

ABBOTT	3
Unclassified.....	3
ADAMS	5
ALEXANDER.....	7
ALLISON.....	12
ALLISON	18
ANDREWS.....	19
ANNIS.....	20
ARMSTRONG.....	25
Archilles	26
ATWOOD.....	27
AUSTIN.....	29
AYER.....	32
AYER.....	33
Avery	34

ABBOTT

Joshua Abbot (1). Was an early settler in this town (Hooksett).

[Born 1766 – handwritten notes. Same Joshua Abbott?].

He was published January, 1790 to Nancy Mennen [, who, according to her application for a pension, was born about 1769. Nancy Manning was married in Pembroke February 4, 1790 to Joshua Abbott. In 1848, she resided in Hanover, NH.]

[Married to Anna Manning died May 11, 1850.]

November 1, 1791 he was appointed to care for the common lands in Dunbarton - timber, logs, trees, etc. Resided in that part of the town later known as Hooksett.

[Revolutionary War record:

He enlisted August 1776. Served four months in Capt. James Osgood's Company, Col. Tim. Bedel Regiment.

Enlisted Summer, 1777-6. Served six months in Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Senter's Regiment.

Enlisted 1778. Served one month Capt. Eben Web---.

Enlisted 1780. Served 6 months Capt. Timothy Jackmun's Company of Massachusetts (see application for pensions).]

[He died March 4, 1837, age 77 years. Buried Alexander Cemetery.]

George Abbot of St. Stevens New Brunswick. Married May 9, 1837 Aluthma M. Stinson of Dunbarton by John M. Putnum.

George Abbot Married June 3, 1847 Thankful Mills, born June 17, 1800. She died October 3, 1874. Daughter of Thomas Mills (see Mills).

She resided upon her father's old home, the Charles B. Dickey place, a short distance north of the Center, on the main road. Place now owned by Leon S. Tucker and occupied by his father Eugene S. Tucker (1930).

Many girls attending the High School at the Center roomed in her house. She was known as "Aunt Thankful". She died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Benjamin Perley, who lived on the adjoining farm (Moses Perley place) (see Mills genealogy).

Unclassified

Mrs. Abbott a widow. Died in Dunbarton. November 18, 1890, aged 63 years, 2 months, 15 days.

Oliver H. Abbott. Born in Dunbarton, died April 14, 1884, aged 86 years, 8 months, 16 days.

[Dorothy Abbott. married December 1, 1814 Samuel Hosmen [SP?] of Bow]

1. WILLIAM S. (1) ABBOTT.

Born October 9, 1820, in Concord.

Married November 2, 1845 Betsey B. Hadley. Born March 13, 1823, daughter of Rodney and Lydia (Brown) Hadley. She died September 9, 1892.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, Company 1, 14th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Resided in the Montalona District in 1870.

Carpenter.

He purchased the place known today as the Ezekiel McCrillis place of Eleazer Butters.

He died May 18, 1883.

Children:

I. Henrietta Susan (2). Born November 1, 1846. Married August 24, 1863 Ransom Hall of Newport, NH.

II. John Gale (2) Born August 19, 1849 in Concord.

Married 1st May 1868 Maria Tilton of Hopkinton, Born May 12, 1852, daughter of William and Sarah Tilton.

Second, March 23, 1884, Mrs. Annie E. Newall of Manchester, Born March 22, 1847, daughter of Allison and Pluma (Judkins). Sawyer.

Served in Company 1, 16th Regiment, U.S. Infantry, Department of the South.

Resided with his father in Montalona until about 1885, when he removed to Goffstown.

Mechanic and stone workman.

He died [September 12, 1927].

Children by first marriage, born in Dunbarton.

1. Willis S. (3).

Born November 3, 1870. Died of the croup, June 10, 1872.

2. George Henry (3).

Born October 26, 1872.

Married 1st February 13, 1897 Mary E. Johnson of Goffstown, born 1878, daughter of Caleb and Katherine (Cain) Johnson.

2nd September 23, 1907 Mrs. Alma M. Olson of Sweden, daughter of John Johnson. She died April 3, 1912 in Goffstown.

3rd August 11, 1913 Susan J. Ryerson of Manchester, Born 1868, daughter of Harmen and Margaret (Stackpole) Daraoh.

Mechanic

Resided in Goffstown.

No children.

[He died in Goffstown January 4, 1960.

III. Maria J. (2). Born 1852.

IV. Rodney Willis (2). Born December 10, 1855. Married August 6, 1877 Mary Luella Livingstone, [Born June 13, 1862. daughter of Hiram and Mary (Pressy) Livingstone. She died December 21. 1880. He died April 29, 1900, Unity, NH.

V. Harriet or Hattie Lestena (2). Born April 18, 1860. Married 1st April 15, 1879, Walter Scott Hall. He died April 6, 1884 [in Manchester]. 2nd March 1893 Maurice S. Brown.

Children:

1. Guy S. Hall (3). Born March 31, 1833 in Manchester. By first marriage.

2. Harold Lee Brown (3). Born February 28, 1896 in Goffstown. By second marriage.

ADAMS

It is possible that this branch of the Adams family originated from Henry Adams of Braintree, who, with his wife and eight sons and a daughter, [im]migrated to America from England. He was one of the early settlers of Wollaston, Massachusetts, incorporated in 1640. It is said that the Adams family that resided in Dunbarton belonged to the same family tree as the presidents John and John Quincy Adams.

1. WILLIAM (1). The first of whom we have any authentic record, was in West Dunstable, MA, in 1738, and signed the petition for the charter of West Dunstable. He married May 29, 1744, Mary Spear. Had 5 daughters and one son.

2. WILLIAM (2) (William 1). Son of William and Mary (Spear) Adams.

Was Born in Hollis, NH April 15, 1756.

[Married May 20, 1780 Esther Parker.]

He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and served in Capt. Reuben Dow's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment. Was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

[He enlisted May, 1776 in the above mentioned Company and served until December or January following, when he reenlisted under Captain Morse, same Regiment for one year. When he was discharged in 1779, he served as an artificer (??) 18 months.]

He removed from Hollis [in 1818 when he applied for a pension] to Dunbarton where he died, August 5, 1835.

She died December 3, 1846, aged 91 yrs 7 months.

He probably resided with his son in this town. Both are buried in the Center Cemetery

Children:

I. Esther (3). Born April 19, 1784.

II. Mary (3). Born August 1, 1786.

III. William (3). Born June 3, 1787.

IV. Levi (3). Born January 22, 1789.

V. Sarah (3). Born January 8, 1791.

VI. Samuel (3). Born January 5, 1793.

VII. John (3). Born January 9, 1795. (See below)

VIII Lucy (3). Born August 14, 1797.

3. JOHN (3).

Son of William and Esther (Parker) Adams. Born January 9, 1795, in Hollis.

Married Mary Seaver December 28, 1825.

He purchased the farm known today as the Herbert Martin Place of Daniel Pattee. Said land was early owned by Zebulon Gitchell. This homestead is situated just north of the Goffstown town line, house and barn on the east side of the main highway leading from the Center to Goffstown. The house in which said Adams resided, was burned (see Martin). He removed to Goffstown, where he died March 28, 1872.

She died February 28, 1880.

Children, all born in Dunbarton:

I. John W. (4). Born March 12, 1823. Married Eliza Greenlead Born January 17, 1832.

He died February 27 1895. She died July 10, 1875.

II. Harriett F. (4).

Born December 30 1824.

Married November 15, 1850 Rodney Johnson of Goffstown Born November 13 1824, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (McCalley) Johnson. He died April 1, 1909.

Children:

1. Isodore [Johnson] (5). Born June 22, 1853 in California. Unmarried.

2. Ernest [Johnson] (5). Born September 7, 1855 in Prescott, Wisconsin. Married October 9,

1883 Carrie C. [E]astman of Weare. He died December 21, 1920.

Children, all born in Goffstown.

(1). Howard E. Johnson (6). Born June 16, 1886. Married February 21, 1911 Pearl A. Rowell Born August 10, 1886.

(2) Rodney A. Johnson (6). Born July 21, 1889. Died February 20, 1910.

(3) Frances Johnson (6). Married Edmund Hill.

3. Frank (5). Born April 7, 1857 in Goffstown.

Married October 6, 1896, Jessie A. Hawthorne Born July 6, 1867 of Carlos Hawthorn.

Resided in Goffstown, where he died July 23, 1902.

Child:

(1) Rachel H. Johnson (6). Born August 19, 1897 in Goffstown.

III. Mary S. (4). Born July 14, 1827. Married April 28, 1853 Eliphalet Richards of Goffstown Born April 5, 1827, son of Isaiah and Mary (Thompson) Richards. She died June 1, 1877.

Child:

1. Sophronia A. Richards (5). Born July 13 1863 in Goffstown. Married August 19, 1902 William McElroy of Manchester Born March 18, 1851.

IV. Samuel P. (4). Born December 14, 1829. Died May 19, 1870 in California. Unmarried.

V. Kimball W. (4), Born January 17, 1832. Married Elizabeth Day of Redwing, Minnesota. He died May 10, 1901.

Child:

1. William N. (5). Born July 5, 1863. Married Ellen Evenson 1889.

Child:

(1) William Joseph (6). Born January 30, 1896. Unmarried. He states that he is the only surviving male of this family.

VI. Sophronia S. (4). Born July 6, 1834. Died April 22, 1857 in Dunbarton. Unmarried.

VII. William B. (4). Born September 21, 1837. Served in the War of the Rebellion in the State service. Died January 18, 1864.

VIII. Franklin (3). Born September 23, 1839 in Dunbarton. Died June 22. 1842.

ALEXANDER.

Town Records give the birth of Clarissa Alexander, daughter of Robert and Matilda Alexander, born January 4, 1821.

[All tolled for a Deacon Alexander – handwritten at bottom of page]

The Alexanders descended from the Scotch emigrants, who settled in Ireland at the time of the exodus of the Scotch from Argyle.

1. RANDAL (1) ALEXANDER. With his brothers James and John, came from the North of Ireland and settled in Londonderry, being among the first sixteen settlers of that town, then known as Nutfield. Randal was one of the first six grantees of the town. The house which he built is still standing He married Janette-----. Had 9 children.

2. ROBERT (2) (Randal (1). Son of Randal and Janette ----- Alexander.
Born November 14, 1720 in Londonderry.

Married Mary——.

Died about 1765.

3. HUGH (3) (Robert 2, Randal 1). Son of Robert and Mary Alexander.

Born May 14, 1756 in Londonderry

Married Betty Clark.

4. ROBERT (4) (Hugh 3, Robert 2, Randal 1) Son of Hugh and Betty (Clark) Alexander.

Born in Londonderry.

Married September 10, 1792 Eunice Andrews of Salem, Massachusetts daughter of James and Mary (Glover) Andrews, born 1772. She died June 11, 1846 in Goffstown.

He resided in Goffstown near Parker's Station on the Dunbarton road.

He died August 27, 1848.

Children:

I. Betsey (5). Born August 21. 1795. Her brother John built the house situated south of the Walker place at North Dunbarton (owned today by Mabelle Woodbury) for his sisters to live in. Here Mary, Betsey, and Mehitable resided.

Unmarried.

She died September 11, 1882 in Dunbarton.

II. Daniel (5). Born 1796. Died 1797.

III. Mehitable (5). Born 1798. Died 1869 in Dunbarton.

IV. Joseph (5). Born 1799. Died 1868.

V. Mary (5). Born 1801; died

VI. John (5). Born 1803 in Goffstown. [(See below)]

Married 1st 1827 Mary Bean.

2nd Eunice Libby of Saco, ME.

3rd Harriet Libby Born in Baxter, ME, January 22, 1796, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Towle) Libby. She died in Dunbarton October 25, 1892.

VII. Sally (5). Born 1803. Died 1804.

VIII. David (5). Born 1805 in Goffstown. Died August 3, 1820.

IX. Hasket (5). Born 1807. Died 1871. Married Clarissa Kimball.

X. Jesse (5). Born 1808 in Goffstown. Married 1837 Eliza Bartlett. Died 1897.

XI. Louisa (5). Born 1810. Married Samuel Gale of Hopkinton. Removed to Illinois.

XII. Sophronia (5). Born May 15, 1812. Resided in North Dunbarton in [a] cottage house her brother John built for his sisters, Unmarried. She died May 15, 1893, in Dunbarton.

5. JOHN (5) (Robert 4, Hugh 3, Randal 1). Son of Robert and Eunice (Andrews) Alexander.

Was born in 1803 in Goffstown.

Married 1st 1827 Mary Bean, who died 1857 in Dunbarton.

2nd Eunice Libby of Saco ME.

3rd Harriett Libby Born January 22, 1796 in Baxter, ME, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Towle) Libby. She died in Dunbarton October 25, 1892. She resided with her sister-in-law, Sophronia. He purchased the farm at Page's Corner, or North Dunbarton, of and sold the same 1858-9 to Josiah Richardson, who in turn sold it to Luke Converse, 1863-4.

He died 1880.

Children:

I. Amos S. (6). Born May 25, 1827 in Saco, ME. Married September 9, 1854 Sarah E. Little of Salisbury Born December 9, 1834.

Lawyer in Chicago, where he died May 9, 1877.

Children:

1. William R. (7). Born August 12, 1855.

2. Mary J. (7). Born May 18, 1857.

3. George Henry (7). Born November 30, 1861.

4. Lottie A. (7). Born March 1868.

II. Mary (6). Born 1833. Died 1911. Resided with her aunts in Dunbarton a while. By third marriage.

III. Harriett (6) Born 1846. Married 1865 Eugene Swan of Rome, NY. Resided in Elgin.

IV. Sophronia (6). Born 1847. Married 1875 Charles Smith. Resided in Hebron, IL.

V. John (6). Born 1849. Married Emma Parker. She died 1910.

Hogg/Alexander/Barnard/Brown/Weatherbee Homestead

Situated on cross road leading from Dunbarton Center to East Weare by way of the so-called Ray Place or Barnard Farm.

John Hogg early settled here. Changed name to Raymond and moved to Weare. Robert Alexander next owned the farm and left the same to his sons William and David. William resided here until about 1822, then moved to New York State. David Alexander resided here until his decease.

Samuel F. Barnard next owner. Successive owners have been Hannah M. Barnard, MRS. Lucy J. Brown, Annie F. Weatherbee present owner and occupant (1942).

Note: Israel Straw and wife Apr. 22, 1860 deeded farm to Samuel F. Barnard.

[Richard & Virginia Colter purchased farm of... handwritten note]

The Alexander family descended, from the Scotch emigrants who settled in Ireland at the time of the exodus of the Scotch from Argyle.

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER (1). Born 1725.

Married Sarah Davidson born January 25, 1746.

Was a resident of Bedford in 1785, as Robert Alexander of that town purchased pew No 9 in the meetinghouse "to be built". It is said he removed from Bedford to Dunbarton, purchased the farm of John Raymond (John Hogg). It is said he paid for this farm with a half bushel of silver dollars which Mr. Raymond took to the bank at Amherst to deposit.

The farm was first settled by John Hogg who changed his name to Raymond, and is the farm situated in the western part of the town, on the cross road to East Weare known in 1942 as the Weatherbee Place.

He resided on this farm until his decease. The farm was then divided between his sons David and William.

She died February 12, 1812.

He died March 3, 1818 at the age of 93. Both are buried in the Center Cemetery at Dunbarton.

Children: Copied from an old book found in Derry.

I. Agnes or Nancy (2). Born March 13, 1763. Married John Houston. He died October 20, 1839.

She died August 28, 1846.

II. John (2). Born October 4, 1765. Married Abigail Cross who died June 20, 1821. He died August 18, 1830.

III. Robert (2). Son of Robert and Sarah (Davidson) Alexander
Born March 7, 1767.

Married

1st March 3, 1790 Elizabeth Dickey, she died September 2, 1798.

2nd Mehitable Worcester of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, born 1780. She died June 21, 1831.

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1800. Removed and settled in Windsor, Conn.

He died December 29, 1833.

Children, by first marriage:

1. Sarah D. (3). Born April 9, 1791. Married December 18, 1817 in Dunbarton John B. Highland of Langdon. (Town Records).

2. John (3). Born May 20, 1793.

3. Betsey (3). Born March 26, 1796. Died July 27, 1800.

4. Jenny Dickey (3). Born June 5, 1798. Died August 11, 1800.

By second marriage:

5. Nancy (3). Born July 28, 1800. Married Horace Stoughton December 2, 1843.

6. Mehitable (3). Born May 25, 1802. Married Thomas Burnham.

7. Betsey (3). Born November 16, 1804. Married ——— Ladd. She died July 12, 1842.

8. Robert (3). Born May 18, 1807.

9. Electa (3). Born April 21, 1810; died January 26, 1840.

10. Worcester (3). Born January 25, 1814.

11. Alva (3). Born April 20, 1817. Dentist.

12. Leonard (3). Born April 14, 1821. Unmarried. Died March 21, 1845.

13. Harriet Maria (3). Born August 30, 1824.

IV. Sarah (2). Born November 18, 1768. Died January 22, 1839. Buried Center Cemetery.

V. James (2). Son of Robert and Sarah (Davidson) Alexander
Born June 3, 1770.

Married ——— Katty.

She died June 9, 1816.

He died December 14, 1817.

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1800. Was surveyor of highway several years. Resided New York State.

1. Mary (3). Born July 27, 1795.

2. Robert (3). Born February 13, 1797. Probably the Robert that married Matilda A. ———.

Note- resided in Dunbarton with David Alexander. Helped his uncle William move his goods over into Herkimer County.

Children: Town Records give child as

(1) Clarissa (4). Born January 4, 1821 in Dunbarton.

3. Sally (3). Born February 8, 1802.

4. Oliza (3). Born June 8, 1805.

5. Hannah (3). Born April 2, 1807.

6. Orpha (3). Born May 16, 1809.

7. Nancy (3). Born July 13, 1811.

8. Lucinda (3). Born April 14, 1815.

VI. William (2). Son of Robert and Sarah (Davidson) Alexander
Born June 24 [or 27] 1776.

Married December 2, 1802 at Greenfield, NH, Anna Whiting Worcester Born July 6, 1776,

daughter of Dr. Wm. W. and Dorcas Whiting. She died June 30, 1829.

He resided on the home place from 1800 to 1820. He removed from Dunbarton to New York State about 1820 and died March 8, 1859 or 1860.

Children, all but the youngest born in Dunbarton.

1. Clarissa (3). Born June 25, 1804. Died February 1, 1890. Unmarried.

2. William Worcester (3). Born November 7, 1805. Resided and died Clinton, NY.

3. Robert (3).

Born September 2, 1807.

Resided in Oberlin, Ohio September, 1865, as on that date he wrote a letter to the invitation committee of the Centennial Celebration of this town in which he stated that his father moved from Dunbarton to the State of New York in the year 1820 when he was twelve years old. At that time, he had four brothers and two sisters living. Since then "my parents, three brothers and one sister have died in the faith of the gospel," he wrote. At that time, he sent his shadow, as he said, with the request that it be given some relative or friend who would "cast their shadow back to him." The photograph he enclosed was given to his relatives in town.

He died December 29, 1883.

4. Anna Anderson (3). Born March 20, 1809. Died November 17, 1809.

5. Leonard Whiting (3). Born February 27, 1811. Died February 15, 1862.

6. Sarah Jane (3). Born Oct 17, 1813. Died November 27, 1829.

7. John (3). Born February 19, 1815. Died May 29, 1867.

8. Mary Ann (3). Born December 26, 1817. Died April 7, 1818.

9. David Mighill (3). Born July 7, 1818. Died April 21, 1879. Named for Doctor in Dunbarton.

10. Harriet Newell (3). Born January 15, 1822 New York. Married Henry William. She died Littlefalls, NY, July 15, 1889.

VII. Jesse (2). Born January 28, 1778; died April 22, 1779.

VIII. David (2). Son of Robert and Sarah (Davidson) Alexander

Born July 11, 1781.

Married March 8, 1804 Martha Cunningham of Goffstown born March 15, 1779 daughter of George and Martha Cunningham.

It is not known when he came to Dunbarton to live.

David, Martha and Sarah Alexander were admitted to the Congregational Church at Dunbarton from Bedford, November 3, 1822. He was chosen Deacon of the church in 1832 and served as such until his decease. He resided on the farm of his fathers in the western part of the town, and probably purchased his brother William's half interest in the homestead.

He was an officer in the State Militia.

November 8, 1839 he deeded his son-in-law, Hugh Jameson, one undivided half of the homestead, reserving a certain part of the land. Also reserving to him all buildings on the premises excepting the south west room on the lower floor of the dwelling, the two south chambers and the garret over the same; the south west cellar, also excepting one undivided third part of the two barns and out buildings; reserving to himself the whole of the chaise house.

He died June 23, 1852.

She died March 30, 1854.

Children, All born in Dunbarton.

1. Betsey C. (3). Born February 28, 1805; married Daniel McCurdy (see) [June 28, 1830??]

2. Nancy (3). Born January 6, 1807; married John Healey (see). She died November 30, 1895. Familiarly known as "Marm Healey".

3. Polly (3). Born Oct 24, 1808. Later known as Mary. Married September 3, 1832 Oren Morse. He died February 27, 1852, aged 44 years.

She then purchased the cottage east of the town hall of Thomas and Oliver Wilson, and Deacon

Parker, where she resided until her death May 19, 1895. No children.

Note- This cottage had been purchased by the three named men for a Congregational Parsonage, but when Mr. Bouton settled as Pastor of the Church, he did not wish to have a parsonage so near the church, and the new one was built.

4. Harriett (3). Born November 23, 1812. Married Hugh Jameson (see).

She owned and occupied the place at the center situated South of the common that was formerly owned by Mrs. Orilla Waite Twiss. When she became old, she spent the winters with her daughter Mrs. Wells and her summers in Dunbarton. Was lame but a loveable old lady. She died February 17, 1901.

5. Maria (3). Born December 25, 1815.

Married April 19, 1841 Joshua Vose of Bedford son of Joshua and Nancy (Shirley) Vose. Born 1815 d 1899.

Child.

(1). Mary Vose (4). Born 1842. Died 1861.

ALLISON.

1 Samuel Allison (1). Of Scotch blood. Born 1690, in the parish of Aghadowey, county of Londonderry, Ireland. In 1718, he accompanied Rev. James McGregore to America, and landed in Boston, August 1718. The following April, he settled in Nutfield, now Londonderry, NH, where he was one of the first sixteen settlers. For this reason, he was known as "Charter Samuel".

He married in Ireland, Katherine Steele born 1683. She died January 13, 1760.

He died September 6, 1760.

Had 4 children.

2. Samuel (2). Youngest child of Samuel and Katherine (Steele) Allison. Was Born in Londonderry in 1722.

Married Janet McFarland, daughter of Andrew and Betty (Christy) McFarland, born 1724 in Rowley, Mass.

She died in Weatherfield [SP], VT October 16, 1809.

He died June 5, 1792 at Londonderry.

When twenty-two years of age, he was one of the troopers, in Capt. John Mitchell's Company, raised for defense against the French and Indians. He served again in August 1745. Was known as Capt. Samuel.

Had 12 children three of who settled in Dunbarton.

1. Janet (3). Born July 13, 1752. Married James Stinson (see).

2. Samuel (3). [Born April 2, 1740 /Born April 27, 1740] in Londonderry NH, son of Samuel and Janet (McFarland) Allison.

Married Molly Barr and removed to Dunbarton shortly after his marriage.

Was one of the first settlers of the town, settling upon the farm that was later the property of Jonathan and John B. Ireland. Records give the following land transactions:

March 2, 1770, John Stark of Derryfield to Samuel Allison, 50 acres in the 4th Lot, 3rd Range. South side of which said lot fell to the right of Hugh Jameson, who was one of the Grantees of this town.

May 3, 1770, Theodore Atkinson to Samuel Allison for 11 pounds 5 shilling, 50 acres, North half of the Lot No. 7 in the Third Range, as is laid out in the plan of the division of this town.

October 21, 1776, a road was laid out from the northeast corner of his land southwardly, as the range road runs about 70 rods, to where James Gay has dug his new cellar (see highways).

March 14, 1775, together with several others, he signed a protest against proceedings of a town meeting, believed by them to be illegal.

He was chosen in 1777 one of a committee to hire soldiers for the war.

In 1789, he purchased Pew No. 22 in the gallery of the new meetinghouse "to be built".

She was born 1750, and died November 6. 1817. He died August 27. 1800. Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Many of his descendants are teachers, merchants, and salesmen.

Children, all born in Dunbarton:

I. Samuel (4). Died ???.

II. John (4). Born March 23, 1776. Married 1805 Rachel Ladd Born June 9, 1780, daughter of Timothy Ladd of Dunbarton. She died September 3. 1824.

Resided in Peterborough NH, where he died August 13. 1864.

He married second, Abigail Perry of Rindge, born May 15, 1791. She died at Sioux City, Iowa February 13, 1873.

Was a workman on wood and turner.

Moved from Dunbarton to Peterborough September 25, 1801.

Children:

1 Ira (5). Born June 11, 1809 in Peterborough. Student of Dartmouth (1824-6). Expert writing master. Married. Died at Saratoga Springs.

2. Fanny Ladd (5). Born March 4, 1811. Died February 24, 1847.

3. Mary B. (5). Born January 31, 1818. Married Rev. Zebulon Jones. April 18, 1843.

Children:

(1) Maria Frances Jones (6). Born m ---- Hurlburt.

(2) Ellie Carrie Jones (6).

(3) William Allison Jones (6).

(4) Frank Irving Jones (6).

4. Caroline P. (5). Born Sept 9, 1817. Married Moses Wilkins in Peterborough September 5, 1866. Died July 29, 1867. No children.

5. Abigail Maria (5). Born July 5, 1829. Died December 21, 1864.

6. John Perry (5). Born July 28, 1831. Removed to Sioux City, Iowa, where he practiced law. Married May 20, 1858 Lizzie May Thing of Exeter born May 8, 1833.

Children:

(1) Fanny (6). Born July 31, 1859. Married September 16, 1885 Edward M. Ferris. Resided Montana.

(2) Mary Olive (6). Born December 1861. Died September 21, 1862.

(3) Hattie (6). Born May 6, 1863.

(4) Mabel (6). Born August 11, 1867. Married May 20, 1886 Arthur J. More. Resided Sioux City, Iowa.

III. William Davidson (4). Born December 1777 in Dunbarton. Married April 19, 1804, Amy Adlington, born June 18, 1787, daughter Elisha and Amey Adlington of Boston.

Was a furniture manufacturer and resided in Castine, Maine.

He died 1842.

Children born in Boston.

1. Amy (5). Born March 25, 1805. Died July 26, 1806.

2. William Frances [SP] (5). Born September 9, 1806. Died January 26, 1831.

3. Amey (5). Born May 17, 1809. Married --- Fletcher. She died April 12, 1860.

4. David (5). Born June 13, 1812. Married Mary Kelley. He died June 20, 1850.

5. Walter Harris (5). Born October 31, 1814. Died September 9, 1856.

6. Frederick P. (5). Born January 20, 1817. Died January 22, 1817.

7. Sally (5). Born January 15, 1818. Died January 17, 1818.

8. Mary (5). Born July 1, 1823. Married November 3, 1850 William Warren, born Roxbury, Mass April 30, 1824, son of Willard and Catherine (Cheny) Warren, of Dedham, Massachusetts.

Resided Rochester, NY, where he was a leather manufacturer.

Removed to Brookline, Mass., 1855.

Child:

(1) Ellen Frances Warren (6). Born September 12, 1852. Rochester, NH nurse.

IV. Elizabeth A. (4). Born August 3, 1780. Married Daniel Hall, born April 5, 1780 in Manchester NH, son of Daniel and Jane (Barr) Hall. He died August 8, 1853. She died August 29, 1850 in Manchester.

Children:

1. Jane Barr Hall (5). Born October 13, 1806. Married Jesse Poore, born October 16, 1796 in Goffstown.

He died May 7, 1836.

She married 2nd Enoch Ela.

She died July 12, 1880.

Children:

(1) Charles Hall Poore (6). Born October 9, 1833. Died December 19, 1858.

(2) Harris Jesse Poore (6). Born February 23, 1836. Married June 17, 1869 Lizzie Rogers.

Grocer and undertaker in Manchester.

2. Maria A. Hall (5). Born January 6, 1808.

3. Daniel Hall (5). Born December 12, 1810. Died December 28, 1871.

4. Harris Allison Hall (5). Born February 14, 1812. Married January 9, 1844 Louise Wells, born April 29, 1812. He died February 13, 1885. Had 4 children.

5. Margaret E. Hall (5). Born April 17, 1814. Married Varnun Greeley. She died June 24, 1877.

Children:

(1) Celesta Greeley (6). Born ---. Married Dr. Carvelle.

(2) Alexander Greeley (6). Resided in Manchester.

6. Robert Hall (5). Born September 15, 1816. Died March 29, 1883.

7. Julia Ann Hall (5). Born October 9, 1820. Married Dr. Guilford of Thornton NH. She died August 29, 1860.

Child.

(1) Robert Guilford (6). Born ---. Resided Hooksett.

8. Charles A. Hall (5). Born April 21, 1822. Married Susan Webster. He died June 28, 1870. Had 3 children

9. McGregor Hall (5). Born March 25, 1825. Married Lizzie Webster.

V. Andrew (4). Born September 18, 1782.

Married Sarah Carter Bronson, born in Boston June 15, 1789. She died in Concord, May 1, 1860. He left Dunbarton when a young man, was a merchant in Castine, ME.

Removed 1810 to Northport ME, where he died February 12, 1822.

After his death, his family moved back to Dunbarton and resided on the place known as the Col. Hammond place about a mile south of the Center. They resided here 8 years and then removed to Concord.

Children:

1. Sarah Catherine (5). Born November 22, 1819, Castine, ME. Married April 9, 1839 Rev. Henry S. Gerrish French of Boscawen and went to Bangkok, Siam as missionaries. He died there in 1842 leaving a son.

(1) Henry Allison French (6). Born May 10, 1841 Bangkok, Siam. Married 1883 Ellen M. Taylor. Resided Concord, NH. Had 2 children.

2. Mary Ann (5). Born September 15, 1812. Died July 16, 1873.

3. Andrew (5). Born December 28 1814. Painter. Died in Concord April 12, 1845.

4. Frederick (5). Born May 11, 1817 in Maine.

Married August 29, 1874 Mrs. Hannah Gove (Clark) Sevoy, born July 18, 1826. She died January 30, 1882.

Second, July 28, 1883 Jeanette Clark of Henniker NH, where she was born February 3, 1837, daughter of Edward Gove and Mehitabel (Philbrick) Clark. [She died December 1917]

He used to relate how as a boy he enjoyed riding in the old two-wheeled chaise with old Dr. Clement while he was making his round of calls. He carried his medicine in a box on the side of the chaise. The shafts and the old wheels made a sound like "to bucket, to bucket, to bucket." [He died April 1909.]

5. Harriett (5). Born September 18, 1819 in Maine. Died September 19, 1821.

6. Harriett Adeline (5). Born July 12, 1822 Northport, ME. Died March 17, 1848 Northport ME.

VI. Polly May (4). Married David Culver. Resided in Weathersfield [SP??], VT.

Child.

(1) Eliza Culver (5).

VII. James (4) Born May 24, 1784 in Dunbarton, son of Samuel and Holly (Barr) Allison. Married

1st August 11, 1810, Mary Holt, daughter of George and Nancy (Fish) Holt. She was born in Andover, Mass. July 7, 1791 and died in Dunbarton November 28, 1835.

2nd March 8, 1837, Mary Ireland, daughter of Jonathan and Molly (Mallett) Ireland. Born in

Salem, Mass. August 4, 1798. She died October 30, 1870 in Concord.

Was a prominent man in this town. Deacon of the church.

[Note written in margin]

Stephen and Hannah Johnson deeded to James Allison "yeoman" part of farm on which they then resided, called the McGuinn Farm:

Beg. at the S.E. Corner of the School House, east by cross road 6 rods to the Meeting House road on range line; thence North on Range way 6 rods 11 ft. to [s]take and stones; thence S. 87 degrees W. Y rods to Stake and stones; thence S. 6 rods 11 ft to 1st bounds. Comprising of 1/4 of an acre.

This was land where the store building and Morse house now stand at the Center (see Home sites). His was the Morse House and probably the store building then consisted only of a small square hip roofed building, either used for a barn, a saloon or a store. He resided in the Morse house first.

Resided in Dunbarton until 1846, when he removed to Warner.

Resided in Manchester until 1853, when he removed to Goffstown, where he died February 7, 1867.

Was Justice of the Peace, administrator of many estates.

Representative 1827-1829.

Town Clerk 1819-1824; 1825-1833.

Selectman 1822-23, 1825-26, 1830-31.

Hotel Keeper.

Storekeeper his store was where the present store at the Center now stands. Sold his business and buildings to Samuel Burnham.

Children all born in Dunbarton but the eldest and youngest. Had one of the largest families ever born in this town.

I. Mary Ann (5). Born September 11, 1811 Salem, Massachusetts. Died May 23, 1828 in Dunbarton.

II. Caroline B. (5). Born August 27, 1813 in Dunbarton. Married November 12, 1840 Jonathan L. Allen. Resided Hopkinton where she died August 24, 1863. He married second Mrs. D. J. Danielson and died June 1, 1868 in Goffstown.

Children:

1 James F. Allen (6). Born August 13, 1841 in Hopkinton. Graduated from Dartmouth College, 1862. Lawyer in Washington DC.

2. Henry A. Allen (6). Born May 8, 1849 in Hopkinton. Resided Chicago.

III. James M. (5). Born November 9, 1814 in Dunbarton. Died September 30, 1875. Unmarried. Merchant in Boston, Massachusetts.

IV. William Henry (5). Born September 17, 1816 in Dunbarton. Married September 8, 1841 Mary A. Brown of Hopkinton, born April 19, 1820.

Teacher.

Druggist in Concord for 24 years, ill health compelling him to relinquish it, he then engaged in the insurance business.

He died May 15, 1887 in Concord.

Children:

1. Mary L. (6). Born December 16, 1843. Died August 8, 1844.

2. Philip H. (6). Born November 3, 1846. Married October 7, 1880 Sarah Jennie Sloan.

Children:

(1) May Abbie (7). Born November 9, 1881. Died November 17, 1886.

(2) Philip Arthur (7). Born October 10, 1883.

3. Everett Brown (6). Born October 3, 1852. Died December 7, 1857.

4. Hames Edward (6). Born May 16, 1854. Married December 1, 1876 Emma W. Curtis of Concord.

Children all born in Concord.

(1) Everett Curtis (7). Born July 16, 1877. Died 1884.

(2) Henry W. (7). Born October 23, 1878.

(3) Edward P. (7). Born June 30, 1881.

(4). William B. (7). Born October 20, 1882.

V. John (5). Born June 26, 1818 in Dunbarton. Married May 10, 1845 Sarah Jane Richards, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (McQuesten) Richards of Goffstown, born July 13, 1820. She died April 22, 1852, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Mr. Allison resided in Boston, Mass., where he was for several years a member of the city council.

Children:

1. Anna J. (6). Born October 27, 1848 at Amoskeag. Married ----- Sterling. Resided in Plainfield, NJ.

2. Emma J. (6). Born in Boston, Mass. married March 19, 1872 Samuel W. Nettleton, born March 18, 1841 in Fulton, NY. Merchant in Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Edward Allison Nettleton (7). Born November 23. 1875.

(2) Roy H. Nettleton (7). Born February 10, 1877. Died June 22, 1880.

(3) Florence B. Nettleton (7). Born Aug. 21, 1886.

VI. Lavinia Holt (5). Born January 15, 1820 in Dunbarton. Married January 7, 1841 John Langdon Weeks, born in Hopkinton March 26, 1819. He died September 9, 1843.

Child:

1. Sarah Lavinia Weeks (6). Born August 14, 1843. Married William F. Stark (see).

VII. Margaret Jane (6). Born December 8, 1821 in Dunbarton. Teacher in Manchester, Conn. and Boston, Massachusetts. She died October 5, 1876.

VIII. Andrew (6). Born March 12, 1824 in Dunbarton.

Married first April 24, 1848 Melinda W. Batchelder of Northfield, born May 16, 1825. She died January 3, 1857 in Boston, Mass.

Second February 2, 1858 Martha Tozier of Waterville, ME, born May 11, 1831.

Merchant in Manchester until 1853, when he removed to Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

1. Frank: (8[??]). Born May 10, 1853 [1753] in Lowell, Mass. died August 10, 1854.

By second marriage:

2. Walter I. (6[??]). Born June 20, 1860 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

3. Carrie (6[??]). Born April 16, 1862 in Boston, Massachusetts. Died August 20, 1864.

4. Stephen T. (6[??]). Born April 19, 1868 in Boston, Massachusetts.

5. Fred B. (6[??]). Born May 12, 1869 in Cambridge, Mass. died July 6, 1888.

6. Herbert (6[??]). Born January 1872 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Died July 1872.

IX. Elizabeth Hall (5). Born March 24, 1825 in Dunbarton. Teacher for 26 years. Married September 30, 1874 Rev. C. W. Wallace of Manchester. He died October 1, 1889 in Manchester. She died December 2, 1904 in Manchester. No children.

X. Sarah Evans (5). Born November 13, 1827 in Dunbarton. Died in Warner July 27, 1842.

XI. Mary Ann [???] (5). Born January 1, 1830 in Dunbarton. Died September 27, [1916] in Manchester. Teacher.

XII. Ignatius (5). Born June 20, 1832 in Dunbarton. Married September 10, 1880 Mrs. Eliza Ann McNaughten, who died September 7, 1890. He died April 8, 1918, in Manchester.

XIII. Franklin (5). Born July 5, 1835 in Dunbarton. Married Elizabeth Favor. He died December 29, 1881 in New York. No children.

XIV. Susan Deckerman (5). Born July 31, 1838 in Dunbarton. Died March 1, 1842 in Warner, NH.

XV. George Augustus (5). Born September 14, 1843 in Warner. Married November 12, 1864

Julia A. Powers, daughter of Alanson Powers of Erie County, Ohio, born June 17, 1842 in Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children:

1. Caroline J. (6). Born October 2, 1865; died unmarried. Teacher.
2. Susan (6). Born April 9, 1868 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Teacher. Last address known 65 Langdon St. Cambridge, Massachusetts
3. William Henry (6), Born August 7, 1870 in Somerville, Massachusetts. Graduate Harvard College in 1893. Minister. Dean, Colgate's University. Married Elizabeth Smith. Married twice. Resides Washington DC.

VIII. David Clinton (4). Born April 27, 1787. Married August 24, 1810 Mary Bronson, a sister to his brother Andrew's wife.

She was born in Boston February 8, 1791 and died in Concord June 10, 1842.

Married 2nd October 6, 1845, Abigail (Twiss) Ryder, widow of Samuel Ryder. She died in Dunbarton at the home of George H. Ryder, July 29, 1892 aged 92.

He was a hatter by trade.

Resided in Concord where he died July 1, 1851.

Children by 1st wife:

1. David Barr (5). Born April 8 1813 Salem, Mass. married Pauline Lane, born February 28, 1822. She died 1850. Second, 1851, Mrs. Elvira Tracy. He died July 16, 1856 in Bath, Maine.

Daughter:

- (1) Clara Elvira (6). Married Benjamin K. Chase.
2. Mary Bronson (5). Born August 16, 1814 in Salem, Massachusetts.
3. Sarah Ann (5). Born July 24, 1816 in Peterborough. Married February 15, 1843 Wm Thayer. She died June 18, 1846. No children.
4. Eliza Jane (5). Born March 13 [1818]. Married December 31, 1840 Newell A. Foster of Maine where she died June 18, 1854. Had 2 children.
5. Henrietta White (5). Born January 24, 1820. Married January 14, 1846 Rollin Fletcher who died May 3, 1885. Had 2 children.
6. Henry A. (5). Born September 30, 1822. Died 1824.
7. George (5). Born July 30, 1824 in Concord. Married Esther Noyes. He died February 5, 1867.
8. Francis Augustus (5). Born September 16, 1826. Married December 31, 1855 J.G. McIntire.
9. Henry A. (5). Born November 7, 1828. Married November 21, 1851 Mary L. Gallishun. sec. Mary Gachet.
10. Emeline (5). Born April 21, 1832 in Concord. Married Charles E. Gilman Child:
 - (1) Mary Ellen Gilman (6). Born July 16, 1834. Physician in Pittsburg, Kansas.
11. Ellen Maria (5). Born July 16, 1834. Married May 22, 1860 Dr. Asa F. Pettee. Died March 16, 1863.

IX. Margaret Barr (4). Born 1789.

Married Samuel Evans of Peterborough, son of Asa and Dorothy (Barr) Evans. He was born May 2, 1786 and died January 27, 1868 in Hopkinton. She died in Concord September 23, 1823. He married second Sarah Chase, who died August 28, 1888. Had 3 children.

X. Jane (4) died in Warner unmarried at an advanced age.

XI. Walter Harris (4). Born December 30, 1792. Married September 26, 1816 Anna Allen, born January 13, 1793 Brookfield, Massachusetts. She died in Boston August 28, 1868.

Hatter.

Resided in Brookfield and Boston, where he was killed June 13, 1854 by the bursting of a boiler. Had 8 children.

[Handwritten notes:

Margaret daughter of Capt. Samuel, born April 1, 1766

Married Daniel ??? of Walpole, NH. She died in Ohio.

ALLISON

3. Charles A. Hall (5). Born April 21, 1822. Married Susan Webster. He died June 28, 1870. Had 3 children.

[Where does this guy fit in?]

ANDREWS

Ephraim Andrews and wife were residents of Dunbarton. Owned land between Charles Little farm and the Page Mills. It is said that he “kept fourteen cats for sports”.

[NOTE]

ANNIS

1. Samuel Annis (1). Married 1743 Mary Humble.

According to Probate Record, he died [?????] 1748.

January 10, 1750, his widow Mary Annis married 2nd William Gage (also spelled Guy and Geye), Haverhill. V.R. gives the date of marriage as previous to 1754, but the Boston record gives the above date. The Massachusetts Archives gives the following record of Samuel of Boston, Massachusetts.

Appears on muster roll dated June 1, 1748, Wm. Lithgow's Co. C[s]entinel. Entered service January 5, 1746-7. Served until March 31. Twelve weeks, 2 days. (Vol. 92, p. 112).

On muster roll dated Boston, January 1, 1748, under Capt. W. Lithgow. C[s]entinel. Entered service March 10, served until June 1. Twelve weeks (probably 1747-8) (Vol. 92, p. 110).

Also under same Capt., June 2 to November 13, 23 weeks (year not mentioned). Endorsed company at George's Blockhouse.

On muster roll dated Boston, April 21, 1749. Of a detachment under command of Sergt.

L[K?]ilpatrick. Centinel. Entered service November 14. Served until January 29. Eleven weeks. (Year not given, possibly 19[7]46) (Vol. 92, p. 194).

He left two small children at his death, names not given. There is nothing in record to show he died in service, but he must have died immediately after leaving the service.

2. Samuel (2) son of Samuel and Mary (Humble) Annis.

Born 1745.

He married June 11, 1767 Sarah Stevens of Plaistow and Hampstead [daughter of Thomas and Prudence (Merrill)], [more NOTES??] the sister of Mrs. Butterfield and Mrs. Little of Goffstown, NH (see history of that town). She died September 4, 1805. He died May 26, 1828.

The revolutionary record of Samuel Annis of Haverhill, MA is follows:

Samuel Annis appears on the payroll dated Boston, March 17, 1762, of a company unde[r] Capt. Henry Young Brown: Private, Resided Haverhill. Entered service May 1, 1761. Served until January 6, 1762; eight months, 27 days. Endorsed Co. at Halifax. Father or master, Wm. Geye (Vol. 99, p. 149).

Appears on payroll dated Boston, Mass., February 22, 1762-3. Company of Henry Young Brown. Private. Haverhill. Entered service May 7. Master, Wm. Guy (Vol. 99, page 207).

Appears on an account dated Ticonderoga, rendered by Tarrell & Lynott, June 4, 1763, against the Province of Mass Bay for said Annis appears with a charge of 1-7-s-6d (Vol. 99, p267).

He was in Capt. Samuel Richard's Co, at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Also member of Capt. John Parker's Co. Mustered August 2, 1775, for the Canada Expedition.

Children:

I. Susannah (3). Born July 11, 1769.

II. Samuel (3). Born February 18, 1774. Married October 22, 1801 Polly Stark of Dunbarton Born 1777. Had two children, Margaret and Mary A.

III. Hannah (3). Born October 25, 1775, married Moses Gould May 24, 1798. Resided in Goffstown. Had 9 children.

IV. John A. (5). Born May 30, 1778; married in Dunbarton, June 29, 1797, Susannah Hoyt of Dunbarton, born October 18, 1776, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Hoyt[?]) Hoyt. He died previous to June 18, 1799 as on that date Susannah Annis and Micah Hoyt gave a bond for her administratorship and on October 22, a bond for her guardianship of the boy John. May 31, 1803, she filed her account, which included a charge "for maintenance of John Annis" under 7 yrs. of age for 195 weeks @ \$.50 a week. Inventory of the Estate came to \$143.24. She married 2nd Ebenezer Woodbury (see), 3rd Daniel Kittridge (see Hoyt).

Children:

1. John (4). Born October 12, 1797 in Dunbarton.

Married first Jane Danforth of Northfield, whom he left in that town, going to Columbia, where he cleared an acre of land and erected a log cabin. Then returning to Northfield, he found his wife had died in the meantime. He "went north" again, cleared more land, and then returned to Northfield.

Married September 3, 1820 Mary W. Gilman, born July 25, 1803, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Whitcher) Gilman. She died January 14, 1894, aged 90. He lived and died in Columbia, NH about 1889, aged 92.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. John Roger (5). Born March 8, 1821 in Columbia. Died March 16, 1888 in C. married Ann Bailey.

Four children.

2. Mary Jane (5). Born???, married George Fairman.

3. William Harrison (5). Married Irene Titus.

V. Daniel (3). Born October 9, 1781. Married March 1, 1803. Dorothy or Dolly Hadley born in D, daughter of Amos and Dorothy (Sargent?) Hadley. He died in Dunbarton Sept 10, 1837.

Removed to Dunbarton from Bradford, and purchased the McCurdy homestead in the Wheeler District. Farmer.

Children: [6 in Dunbarton]

1. Amos H. (4), Born June 7, 1806.

2. Ansel H. (4). Born August 20, 1809.

3. Lydia W. (4). Born June 15, 1812. Married in Dunbarton May 10, 1832, Moses Paige of Goffstown, son of Moses Paige.

She married 2nd William Stuart. She died May 11, 1894.

Children:

(1) Ruth Ann Paige (5). Born August 17, 1832. Married September 1, 1850, Thomas C. Stearns, born September 29, 1821, in Goffstown, son of Elijah, Jr. and Betsey (Little Clement) Stearns. He died December 30, 1863.

She died April 18, 1900 at Amoskeag.

Children, all born in Manchester.

a. William F. Stearns (6). Born July 2, 1851. Married December 9, 1883 to Clara Harwood of Manchester, daughter of John and Sarah (Harriman) Harwood, September 27, 1859.

b. Caroline E. Stearns (6). Born January 9, 1853. Married Sherman L. Flanders.

c. Thomas E. Stearns (6). Born January 22, 1854. Died July 14, 1872.

d. Charles S. Stearns (6). Born August 17, 1855.

Married September 29, 1881 Anna M. Nichols, of Peterborough. Resided in Manchester.

e. Clarence H. Stearns (5). Born February 23, 1857. Married first, October 1885, Fanny Emerson, born November 18, 1857. She died December 7, 1886.

Second, November 10, 1891, Laura Eliza Vaughn, born 1867, daughter of Louis J. and Eliza Helleston. She died February 9, 1893.

Third, October 24, 1896, Mary Loudon of Barnstead, daughter of William J. and Sarah Loudon.

f. Eliza Maria Stearns (5). Born September 20, 1860. Married January 7, 1882, Frank L. Way of Manchester, born in Bedford, May 10, 1860, son of William and Sophronia (Hardy) Way.

g. Mary Florence Stearns (5). Born May 14, 1862. Married first, February 27, 1883, Freeman P. Gove of Weare, born December 30, 1859, son of Paige E. and Clarissa (Twiss) Gove.

Second, Fred E. Moore.

h. Sarah Ann Stearns (5). Born July 13, 1863. Unmarried.

(2) Sarah Paige (4). Born 1836. Married November 23, 1851, Bradley Merrill (see).

(3) Moses Paige (4). Born April 14, 1844. Married July 4, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Hall of Lawrence, Mass., born September 17, 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Wyman) Hall. He died October 23, 1907, in Manchester.

Child:

a. Ralph Paige (5). Born April 7, 1880 in Manchester. Married October 1906, Maud Northrup of Manchester, born December 1879, daughter of Zebulon and Lucy (Perry) Northrup.

4. JOHN G. (4). Born April 15, 1815. Married Louisa H. Merrill of Goffstown, daughter of John and Sarah (Annis) Merrill.

He resided in the house south of the Montalona Schoolhouse, house on east side of the road. He died April 2, 1892. She died December 12, 1888.

Children:

(1) Sylvester (5). Went west. Died May 12, 1862. Unmarried.

(2) Mary A. (5). Born November 14, 1835. Married John Clement of Manchester.

(3) Louisa (5). Born July 9, 1840. Died December 1, 1907, unmarried, in Manchester.

(4) Amos H. (5). Born April 28, 1845. Married first August 15, 1880, Laura A. Farnham of Hyde Park, VT, [born March 12, 1859, died June 6, 1886.]

[2nd William Moulton???!].

Child by first marriage:

[a. Etta May (6). Born October 1, 1881. Married George Parker ???

Child:

i. Henry George Parker (7). ???]

(5). Daniel (5). Born March 20, 1848.

Married first Melissa Jennie Merrill of Dunbarton, born April 3, 1843, daughter of John O. and Rebecca Jane (Brown) Merrill. She died June 25, 1887.

Second, Margaret McHarg.

He died February 5, 1912.

Built the house and barn at the Center on land purchased of Samuel Kimball, now known as Center View Farm. Both house and barn have been enlarged by Henry P. Kelly, who next owned this place.

(6) Etta C. (5). Born June 3, 1856. Married Clarence Tuck. She died in Newton, January 17, 1905, no children.

2. AMOS II (3). Son of Daniel and Dolly (Hadley) Annis.

Born June 7, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married September 9, 1832, Henrietta (Woodbury) Stinson, born October 2, 1808, daughter of James and Lucy (Story) Woodbury. She died August 1, 1899.

He resided for several years in a house that stood near the present residence of Charles Little, a short distance north of the Goffstown line, on the west side of the road leading from Littles' to Goffstown; this house was later moved (see Webster Woodbury). He removed to Goffstown in 1853, where he died June 11, 1863. Children all born in Dunbarton.

I. Lucretia Jane (4). Born April 22, 1833.

Married September 25, 1854, David Gilman Roberts, born November 8, 1832, in Goffstown, son of Nathan and Maria (Packard) Roberts. He died December 20, 1912. She died May 14, 1908.

Children:

1. Ned Henry (5). Born October 21, 1866. Married August 24, 1896, Ethel L. Kimball, of Goffstown, born August 15, 1870, daughter of Henry L. and Sarah (Welch) Kimball, Professor in Business college. No children.

2. Guy Roberts, (5). Born September 15, 1870. Married June 16, 1895, Blanche D. Whipple of Goffstown, born March 4, 1874, daughter of John L. and Augusta (Little) Whipple.

Methodist clergyman.

Was instrumental in having our famous Old Man of the Mountain preserved. The forehead had slipped, but through his efforts, was heavily ironed, and so preserved.

II. Daniel (4). Born September 13, 1835. Married 1864 Maria Fogg. He died November 5, 1895.

III. Mary Sophia (4). Born May 5, 1837. Married John Nute (see).

IV. Edward W. (4). Twin, born August 7, 1840 in Dunbarton. Died April 9, 1912 in Goffstown.

V. Edwin S. (4) Twin, born August 7, 1840 in Dunbarton. Married first Maria ———. Second, August 6, 1872, S. Emily Perley, born June 17, 1840, daughter of Warren and Emily (Mills) Perley, and widow of George Chelsey, by whom she had a daughter, who married --- Putnum of Manchester. She died January 8, 1883. Third, June 2, 1883, Delia Greenwood, of Goffstown, born March 3, 1865, in Manchester, daughter of Frank and Clara (Mombleau) Greenwood. He died January 11, 1909, in Goffstown.

She married second October 27, 1913, Elijah Somers.

Children by second marriage.

1. Harry (5).

2. Annie (5).

By third marriage [All born in Goffstown]

3. Annie Mabel (5). Born August 23, 1884. Married January 1912 Harry Thorne of England.

4. Guy Frank (5). Born October 18, 1886. Married December 25, 1908, Winnie Cram[???]. He died October 2, 1909.

5. Clara Isabel (5). Born January 9, 1889. Died February 12, 1889.

6. Susan Emma (5). Born December 2, 1890. Married January 1910, William Ainsworth.

[Child:]

(1) Robert Lloyd Ainsworth (6). Born April 18, 1911, Boston, MA].

Resided in the home of Mrs. Flora Burnham, 1927-8. Graduated from the Center School and is now attending Concord High.

7. Mary Belle (5). Born November 18, 1900.

8. Daniel Edward (5). Born October 12, 1903. Died October 31, 1903.

9. Robert Johnson (5). Born May 5, 1906.

VI. Betsey (4). Born May 28, 1843 in Dunbarton. Married Alfred Comfort, (see).

VII. Vashtii (4). Born March 9, 1847 in Dunbarton.

Married 1875, James A. Neal, born November 28, 1840, son of John and Margaret (Phoenix) Neal. Blind since 1870. For 32 years, he sold popcorn in Manchester. He died ???

Resided in Goffstown.

She died November 9, 1911.

Child:

1. Amos Arthur Neal (5). Born October 16, 1875 in Goffstown. Married November 15, 1909.

Addie M. Glidden of Manchester, born March 31, 1888, daughter of Charles F. and Addie (Caswell) Glidden. She died October 7, 1919.

Children:

1 Arthur Glidden Neal (6). Born March 28, 1911 in Concord.

2 Alden Aldrich Neal (6). Born February 16, 1914. Was drowned in the river at Goffstown Village, July 3, 1919.

VIII. Alvaro F. (4) Born September 16, 1850 in Dunbarton. Married February 16, 1875, Lizzie A. Breed of Amherst, where he died July 8, 1907

IX. Infant (4).

3. Ansel Hatch (3) Born August 20, 1809 in Dunbarton.

Married first May 30, 1827, Ruth Woodbury of Dunbarton, born January 18, 1814, daughter of James and Lucy (Story) Woodbury. She died June 28, 1844.

Second, February 16, 1845, Ann Mann, of Manchester. She died January 22, 1881 in California.

He resided in Dunbarton on the Maynard Hadley place in the southern part of the town. The house in which he lived in was later re[moved] and the present house built. "Uncle Hatch" (as he was known) had a little two room house with a small ell. This place was situated on the cross road leading from [the] John Untiet Place to Charles Little's farm.

He removed to Goffstown and California, where he died January 13, 1879.

Children by first marriage:

I. Lucy W. (4). Born November 12, 1839 in Dunbarton.

Married Nathaniel F. Swett, April 5, 1862, born December 4, 1840, son of Benjamin and Elsie (Shannon) Swett.

He served in the War of the Rebellion as sergeant in Co. H, 2nd Regt, NH Volunteers. He died November 7, 1887 at Antrim.

Children:

I. William N. Swett (5). Married first May 20, 1881, Henrietta Bartlett of Wareham, Mass. She died June 22, 1900.

Second, June 26, 1910, Victoria J. Noll, born August 27, 1879, in NY.

Child by second marriage

(1) Richard N. Swett (6). Born June 15, 1911 in NY.

2. Florence E. Swett (5) Born June 27, 1872, in Manchester

Married December 24, 1892, Malcolm S. French of Jaffrey, born December 3, 1864.

Children:

(1) Lucy S. French (6). Born August 28, 1895. Died May 22, 1905.

(2) Malcolm French (6). Born February 16, 1903.

II. Lorania S. (4). Born December 11, 1841. Died November 28, 1886 in Suncook.

III. James W. (4[5]). Born February 6, 1844. Died April 1, 1865 in Andersonville Prison GA.

By second marriage:

IV. Georgette (4[5]). Born November 10, 1845.

Married May 28, 1868, Henry S. Barrett, born February 16, 1836. He died December 30, 1909.

Resided in California.

By second marriage:

1. Neva M. Barrett (5). Born May 7, 1872.

2. Lena B. Barrett (5). Born December 27, 1876.

3. Ruler H. Barrett (5). Born July 8, 1877.

4. John A. Barrett (5). Born December 3, 1879.

5. Lora L. Barrett (5). Born January 12, 1882.

6. Frank S. Barrett (5). Born November 29, 1886. Died February 19, 1905.

7. Walter T. Barrett (5). Born May 10, 1890.

Clarence H. Stearns (5). Born February 23, 1857. Married 1st October 1885, Fanny Emerson, born November 10, 1891, of Barnstead.

ARMSTRONG

1. John Dickinson Armstrong (1) son of --- and ---, born Ontario, Canada, married Mildred (Chase) Flanders, Born --- Nashua, NH, daughter of [Stephen Chase] and ---. She married first --- Flanders, and had children.

Farmer.

Purchased the James Bailey place on which she now resides.

Children:

I. Alice [Georgiana] (2). [Born October 1, 1926 in West ??? Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. Married Carl Kane].

II. Abbie Jane (2). Born May 7, 1927 in Dunbarton. [Married Edwin P??? Leighton October 18, 1945 Grasmere, NH, born 1925 Middleton, NH, son of P??? F. and Gladys E. (Russell) Leighton of Union, ME.]

John Dickinson (2). Born November 19, 1928 in Dunbarton. [Air Force in Texas in 1948].

Archilles

1 Henry Archilles (1). Was a Hessian Soldier taken prisoner at the Battle of Bennington. Was the body servant of Colonel Baum, and aided a Hessian surgeon carry the colonel who was mortally wounded, from the field. He afterwards served in the Continental Army.

Weare History states that he married ——— Paige. Dunbarton records give his marriage (pub) December 1778, to Widow Mary Collins or D. [daughter of Benjamin Page and Mary Sanborn of Weare. Her sister married James Hogg.]

[Note: An old letter stated she was the daughter of Jeremiah Page that lived in South Dunbarton, perhaps the daughter Sally].

He resided a while in the northwestern part of the town. Little is known of him. [He lived on Ayers Farm on "Henry Hill". He came from the Battle of Bennington.]

Weare history also gives his four children as follows:

- I. Sally (2). Married Levi Colby of Weare in 1803.
- II. Olive (2). Married Benjamin Bohonon of Salisbury in 1808.
- III. Charles (2). Married Polly Montgomery in 1811.
- IV. Henry (2). Married Patty Hadlock in 1823.

ATWOOD

This name originated in Coulsdon, a parish in Surrey County, twelve miles south of London, and adjoining Croydon and Sanderstead. As early as 1313, tenants of the estate of the Abbey of Sherstre were Peter, John and Godfrey Atte-Woodde, named from their residence "at the wood". The first buried in the church in the village of Sanderstead was in 1520 AD. Nicholas, the third son of John Atwood, served Queen Elizabeth from the second year of her reign.

John Atwood came to Plymouth in 1635 was the second son of Nicholas and Olive (Harmon) Atwood. His nephew Harmon Atwood was a freeman in Boston in 1642. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644.

He married Ann, daughter of William Copp, and lived near the Court House Square in Boston, Massachusetts. They had a son John, baptized in Boston, September 5, 1647, "when five dys. old." He married Sarah-----.

Deacon of the North Church in Boston 21 years. He died 1714. Left a son John, born 1714, who was brought up by his half-uncle John Atwood (1), the ancestor of the Atkinson family of Atwoods.

The American Atwoods trace their descent from an ancient family which had occupied Sanderstead Manor in Surrey, England, since the early years of the fourteenth century.

1. Harman (1) Atwood. Born in England. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, June 23, 1651. Married at Boston 14 August 1646, Ann Copp, who came from England with her parents, William and Judith Copp in 1635. She married (2) William Sexton.

He [Harman Atwood?] came from England in 1642 and settled in Boston, where he was admitted to the church in 1644 and in the same year joined the Artillery Company. His only son was:

2. Deacon John (2) Atwood. Born in Boston August 31, 1647. Died in Boston August 26, 1714. Married first Sarah -----; Second October 29, 1690, Mrs. Mary (Long) Smith, born 1661, died in Boston March 18, 1729, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Tidd) Long. He was a member of the Old North Church in Boston and a captain in the Artillery Company. The sixth of his eleven children was

3. John (3) Atwood. Born in Boston February 16, 1694. Died at Pelham, NH, July 18, 1783. Married at Haverhill, Massachusetts October 28, 1715, Hannah Bond, born 1696, died after 1770, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Williams) Bond. He was a shipbuilder and resided at Bradford, Massachusetts. The second of his twelve children was

4. William (4) Atwood. Born in Bradford, Massachusetts, February 16, 1717-8. Died in Nottingham West (now Hudson).

Married first December 24, 1739 Abigail Runnells, born in Bradford November 4, 1722, died in Bradford October 20, 1742, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Runnells. Second Sarah -----.

Third March 29, 1757, Sarah (Hardy) Bradley of Haverhill, widow of Joseph Bradley.

He was a blacksmith and soldier. Resided in Bradford and Haverhill until after the Revolution, when he settled in Nottingham West. Ten children, of whom the ninth was:

5. Jacob (5). Born in Bradford, Massachusetts, 8 March 1762, died in Dunbarton 16 February 1825. Married 27 September 1798, Sarah Cross, born in Salem, NH, 27 May 1777. Died in Dunbarton 9 December 1863, daughter of Abiel and Sarah Cross. They are buried in the East Weare Cemetery.

Jacob Atwood was a blacksmith and resided before his marriage in Bradford, Massachusetts, and Londonderry, NH. After short residences in Atkinson and Pelham, he came to East Weare in 1808 and to Dunbarton about 1816. In this town he resided on the place afterwards owned by his son Hiram and now by Mr. Willoughby. He was a good workman, but, like many another of his time, he became a slave to drink and wasted his earnings on liquor. His will, made 12 October 1822, leaves his property to his wife during her lifetime and names his brother-in-law, David Cross of Weare, as executor. The inventory of his estate, taken by Jonathan Clifford, P.P.

Ray, and James George, on 31 March 1823, shows a farm valued at \$350 and blacksmith tools, household goods, and other personal goods worth \$116.36. His widow survived him forty years and lived with her son Hiram.

Children:

1. Lettice, born in Atkinson 25 May 1797, died in Henniker 17 June 1888. Married at Dunbarton 30 June 1850 John Barnard of Weare, born in Weare 16 May 1787, died in Weare 25 December 1861. He was a farmer on Barnard Hill in Weare, where his widow continued to reside until about two years before her death, when, enfeebled by age, she went to Henniker to live with her nephew, John Gutterson.

(Note: Lettice was an illegitimate child; her father was one John French of Atkinson, but she always went by the name of Lettice Atwood. In her death record, she is called daughter of Jacob and Sarah Atwood. She is not mentioned, as are the other children, in the will of Jacob Atwood.)

2. Sarah (6) Born in Atkinson 28 October 1799. Married Capt. Nathan Gutterson (see Gutterson)

3. Hiram (6) Born in Pelham 5 February 1802. Died in Dunbarton 25 December 1882.

Unmarried. He was a farmer, and lived on his father's place.

4. Jane H. (6). Born about 1804. Died in Dunbarton 31 January 1830 aged 26. Unmarried.

Note: Jane was the mother of an illegitimate daughter, called Jane Philbrick, who was brought up by her aunt Lettice, and who married a Rollins of Canterbury and had one daughter, Florence Rollins, who in turn married a Rogers and lived in Loudon and was the mother of several children.)

5. Almira W. (6). Born in Weare 2 September 1810. Died in Dunbarton 17 October 1857.

Unmarried.

6. Horace (6). Born in Dunbarton 25 December 1817. Died in Dunbarton 27 January 1894.

Married (1) at Dunbarton January 7, 1847 Sarah Walker, born [July ????, died ????], daughter of [Durgin]. (2) at Dunbarton 25 April 1871 Mrs. Martha O. Emerson, born 1824, died in Dunbarton 4 May 1876, daughter of [???] and widow of Benjamin Emerson. His first wife ran away, and he divorced her. She married (2) Silver of Hopkinton and resided in Hopkinton and in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Horace Atwood lived on the place next to his father's homestead, now occupied by William Barnard (?) and family

[marginal note: now the property of his granddaughter Edith P. Barnard.]

Children by first wife, Born in Dunbarton:

i. Fannie S. Born March 1848. Died in Concord 4 October 1871. Unmarried.

ii. John H. Born April 10, 1867. Married at Amherst 26 April 1882, Emma J. Parkhurst, born in Amherst 17 September 1861, daughter of Stillman and Margaret (Peaslee) Parkhurst.

[She died January 16, 1902. He married 2nd April 16, 1911 in Amherst, Ella M. Berry, born 1864, daughter of Daniel C. and Julia A. (Chickering) Shirley. He resided a while after his second marriage on the Atwood place.]

Children:

[1. Edith Pearl. Born January 16, 1883. Married Will Barnard August 24, 1901.

2. Lyman S. Born in Bedford 30 May 1894. Died in Bedford 3 September 1894.

iii. Edward. Born 30 January 1862. He went with his mother and resided in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

NOTES [Austin]

3. Abial Austin Jr. (3) early resided, in the eastern part of the town on what is known as Line Hill, or near by. He purchased the original right of Paul March, Esq. October 1775 for 37 pounds. He married Joannah ----- who was of Dunbarton when she administered his estate and deeded June 3, 1777 to John Ordway of Amesbury 42 acres, bounded, "beginning at Jacob Colby's N.W. corner; N.W. 150 rods to land of Henry Putney; S. 150 rods to sd Colby's land, together with all the buildings; also a 3 acre meadow.

[Quote from deed? where does it end?]

Abiel Austin Jr. of Salem, for 80 pounds, purchased 40 acres of Joshua and Molly Sanders of Dunbarton land situated north of Jacob Colby's land. Mentions that the barn was standing in Bow ([1776 and 1778]).

2. John Austin was of Dunbarton in 1784 when he sold land to Phineas Bayley 50 acres e[ast] end of Lot 9, 6th Range. Deed was witnessed by Peter Merrill and Thomas Hoyt.

In 1779 sold part of 8th Lot, ---- Range, beginning at the northeast corner of the "Marston Lot" and also by Bayley land.

In 1784, he sold land to Thomas Hoyt, situated west of David Sanders and "bever dam meder".

In 1787, he was of Plainfield.

Is mentioned in deeds as a cordwainer [shoemaker].

[Was not a resident in 1800].

AUSTIN

1. THOMAS AUSTIN (1). Resided in Andover, Mass, until 1711. Removed to Methuen. Married September 15, 1790 [date does not fit date of death!], Hannah Foster. He was drowned in the Merrimack River while returning from meeting "Sabbath Day" March 22, 1712.

She married second October 2, 1722, Jotham Hendricks. Had 6 children.

2. ABIEL (2). Born in 1703 in Andover Mass. Cooper. Resided Methuen. Married May 24, 1727, Sarah Molton. Had 5 children, born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

I. ABIEL JR. (3). Is probably the ABIEL, that purchased the original rt. [right?] of Paul March, Esq. October 1775, in this town, for 37 pounds. He married Joannah --- who adm. his estate June 1777 and deeded John Ordway of Amesbury 42 acres, bounded by land of Jacob Colby and Henry Putney together with all the buildings.

Abiel Austin of Salem for 80 pounds purchased 40 acres of Dunbarton land of Joshua and Molly Saunders, barn in Bow.

3. Zebadiah (2). Son of Thomas and Hannah (Foster). Was born in Methuen Husbandman.

Married April 18, 1729, in Haverhill, Sarah Gutterson.

Children:

I. Phebe (3). Born April 20, 1730.

II. Reuben (3). Born February 3, 1734-5.

III. David (3). Born February 3, 1739-40.

IV. Jonathan (3). Born June 10, 1742.

V. John (3). Born September 24, 1744. Housewright. Married Elizabeth Pettingell.

VI. Caleb (3). Born March 19, 1746-7 in Methuen, Massachusetts, [son of Zebadiah and Sarah (Gutterson) Austin]. Married [June 11, 1778, Persis Whitmore].

Served in the Revolutionary War as Private in Col. Read's Regiment. Was pensioned March 4, 1795.

In December 1779, he purchased land of Henry Pudney, Lot 7, 7th Range. He resided early on the Larkin Page place now owned by Gale Dudley.

'January 1791, he sold 30 acres to William Brown of Beverly, reserving to himself the burying

place, and road leading through said premises.

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790, having 3 males under 16 and 6 females in his family at that time.

Removed from town previous to 1800.

[Letter states that he lived [on] a small farm in the Bailey neighborhood, formerly owned by John Miller.]

[Is listed among the first tax payers in the town of Hooksett. Lived in old Gile Place later.]

Children:

I. Caleb Jr. (4). Son of Caleb and Persis Austin. Born Aug [30, 1778] or [August 29, 1776 or 1770]. Married November 17, 1803, Mary McCalley, born July 20, 1777, daughter of James and Isabel (Jameson) McCalley. She died August 13, 1755 [? possibly 1855].

Resided in Dunbarton. He died June 20, 1827.

Children

a. Sally (5). Born February 15, 1805. Married June 20, 1826, Jesse Colby, born April 17, 1798, son of John and Maria (Davis) Colby (see).

b. Hiram (5). Born August 1806. Married December 27, 1832, Mary [Cochran] Abbott. He died March 31, 1886. Reside Hooksett, NH.

c. David (5). Born March 20, 1808. Married [January 1, 1836], Sarah Wilkins. Resided Hooksett, NH. [He died February 2, 1884. She died October 11, 1887.]

Children:

[(1). George Augustus (6). Born June 5, 1841.

(2). Mary Willes (6). Born March 18, 1850. Married January 11, 1872, Edmund E. Truesdell.]

d. James McCalley (5). Born July 29, 1810. Married Sarah Loveraine. Resided Hooksett. He died December 3, 1843. She died Jan 27, 1851.

e. Isabel (5). Born March 13, 1812. Married October 24, 1817 [Date does not make sense].

f. Persis (5). Born December 6, 1813. Married June 8, 1837, Hezekiah Fuller. Resided Lawrence, Mass.

g. Lavinia (5). Born October 31, 1815. Died October 22, 1819.

h. Seth Huse (5). Born January 19, 1818. Married July 6, 1869, Elizabeth Jane Graham of Haverhill, Mass., born July 13, 1832. (Another record states that Seth Huse married Caroline Abbot and resided in Suncook. She may possibly have been his first wife.)

Children:

(1). Ida Jane (6). Born August 1, 1870, New York City.

i. Isaac Stevens (5). Born August 17, 1821. Died August 18, 1825.

II. Persis (4). Born [August] 12, 1780.

III. David (4). Born March 27, 1784. Resided in Pembroke, NH.

IV. Deborah (4). Born September 16, 1786.

V. Reuben (4). Born January 23, 1789. Married --- Smart.

VI. Obadiah (4). Born May 13, 1791.

VII. Sarah (4). Born October 24, 1796.

[Written note: Libby? and Nubby? died with a month of each other with fever.]

1. ELBRIDGE G. AUSTIN (1). Son of Asa and Mary (Smith) Austin. Born December 9, 1831, Dracut, Massachusetts. Married 1856 Ann Hammond, born July 28, 1832, daughter of David and Esther (Quimby) Hammond (see Hammond).

He died in Bow, April 15, 1915. She died ???.

At one time, he resided in the northeastern part of this town. Probably either on or near the Old Hammond Place. Also resided in North Bow.

Children:

I. Mary Jane (2). Born January 20, 1857. Married Daniel Jameson (see).
II. Ellen Frances (2). Born February 5, 1860, in Dunbarton. Married George C. Wallace, born May 28, 1862.

Children:

(1) Elbridge C. Wallace (3). Born June 20, 188[?].
(2). Frank W. Wallace (3). Born February 7, 1884.
(3) Etta M. Wallace (3). Born August 16, 1889.
III. Arthur W. (2). Born May 26, 1871.

2. Seth Austin (1). Probably brother of the above {Elbridge G.}, was born in Dracut, Massachusetts, 1834. He was the son of Asa and Mary S. Austin.

He married, 1st-??.

2nd, January 1, 1865, Deborah C. Austin, born in Concord, NH, 1842, daughter of Carter and Mary S. Capen, who at one time lived where Charles Tucker now lives (1939).

AYER

John Ayer (1). The ancestor of most of the name in New England, and the earliest one who lived in Essex county. It is supposed that he came from England, and he was living in Salisbury, Massachusetts as early as 1640. He removed to Ipswich in 1646, and the next year to Haverhill, Mass., where he died March 31, 1857 [1657?]. He married Hannah, who died October 8, 1638. Children: John, Rebecca, Thomas, Peter, Mary, Obadiah, Nathaniel and Hannah. The eldest received the homestead by will.

2. Cornet Peter (2). Fourth son and fifth child of John and Hannah Ayer, was born about 1630, perhaps in England. He was a farmer and resided in Haverhill, Massachusetts. Was a prominent man in that town and the Indian War. He married November 1, 1659, Hannah Allen, born June 1742 [DATE??], in Salisbury, Mass., daughter of William and Hannah (Goodale) Allen. She died December 22, 1729. He died January 1698-9 in Boston Mass. Their children born in Haverhill were Hannah, Ruth, Samuel, William, Ebenezer, Abigail, Mary, Martha, and Rachel.

3. Capt. Samuel (3) Eldest son and sixth child of Cornet Peter and Hannah (Allen) Ayer, was Born September 28, 1669, in Haverhill, Mass., where he resided. He was a man of property and among his possessions was a negro slave named Lot. Was a leader in the French and Indian Wars. He died January 2, 1744. Married November 21, 1693, Elizabeth Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., who died November 29, 1752. Their children were Hannah, Peter, Samuel, William, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Simon, and Sarah.

4. Simon (4). Son and seventh child of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Ayer. Born December 26, 1709, in Haverhill, Mass. Was a farmer in that town. Married December 20, 1733, Mary Webster, who died January 24, 1782. He died January 1, 1774. Their children were Samuel (who died y[oung]), Simon, Elizabeth, Mart [Mary?], twins who died y[oung], Simon Stephen, Moses, Elizabeth, Mary, William and Abigail.

5. Stephen (5). Fourth son and sixth child of Simon and Mary (Webster) Ayer. Born December 1, 1744 in Haverhill, Mass., where he lived until 1771. [T]hen he removed to Dunbarton, where he was engaged in clearing land and farming. Was a tanner by trade. He married April 18, 1769 to Sarah Gray of Andover, Mass., born March 13, 1740. Was his wife in 1782.

Children:

i. Thomas (6). Born April 18, 1770 in Haverhill, Massachusetts. Pub[lished] June 1790 to Polly Parker of Goffstown, NH. [Settled in Dunbarton.]

11. Ann [or Nanna or Nancy. One rec[ord] says Nancy m[arried] Samuel Ayer?] (6). Born June 18, 1771, in Haverhill, Massachusetts. Married March 14, 1793, Robert Stark of Dunbarton, son of, Archibald, Jr. and Mary (Anderson) Stark. Resided in the Stark District, location not known, but records state he resided near his father, probably in what is now the "Gruhn place," on the cross road leading from the Queen Ann Cottage on the Stark farm to North Dunbarton. Is listed as head of a family in this town in 1800 census.

111. Elizabeth (6). Born June 16, 1773 in Dunbarton. Married December 26, 1833, Thomas C. Wheeler of Concord. [One record states that she m[arried] --- McCalley and resided [in] Hillsborough.]

iv. Peter (6). Born December 23, 1774, in Dunbarton.

v. Stephen (6). Born June 7, 1776 [in Dunbarton]. Married Ruth [M/H]ariah of Bedford. Pub[lished] November 26, 1802. He went to St. Johnsbury, VT.

Child;

a. Ruth (7). Born October 19, 1803 in Dunbarton.

AYER

Samuel Ayer (1). One of many of that name born in Haverhill, Massachusetts He removed to Weare and settled on Lot 9 Range 7 in that town. He married Mary Carlton and had 8 children.
2. THOMAS (2) Third child and son of Samuel and Mary Ayer. Born April 7, 1776, in Haverhill, Massachusetts. Married first Polly ---, born 1764. She died March 2, 1815. Buried North Cemetery. Second, October 29, 1815, Widow Sally Cilley of Dunbarton. Settled early in Dunbarton. Served in the war of 1812. He died 1865.

Children:

1. James (3). Born October 14, 1793.
11. Abigail (3). Born November 16, 1794. Married January 1, 1843, John Gould, Esq. of Dunbarton (see).
- iii. Polly (3). Born April 22, 1796. Married April 6, 1817, Simmons B. Cilley.
- iv. John (3). Born January 22, 1798.
- v. Obadiah (3). Born August 29, 1799. Died December 13, 1879 in Weare.

1. Hon. Richard Hazen Ayer (2). Haverhill, MA, records give Richard Hazen Ayer as the son of Richard [Ayer, not listed]. Born January 12, 1778, at Concord, NH. Married Mary Green, daughter of Peter Green, Esq.

He settled in that part of Dunbarton, near Isle of Hooksett Falls in 1807.

President[ial] Elector 1816-1848.

Councilor 5 yrs, 1817-1822.

Sheriff Merrimack County, 1823 –1828.

Naval Store Keeper at Portsmouth 1829-1837.

Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of NH, 1850.

Selectman for Dunbarton in 1821.

Moderator 11 years, 1812 to 1823.

Representative seven years, 1810-1817.

Was Representative for Hooksett 4 years.

Principal agent in organizing the town of Hooksett and establishing the County of Merrimack.

President of Amoskeag Bank.

He died in Manchester February [5,] 1863.

Children

1. Susan Rebecca (3). Born December 19, 1807 in Dunbarton. Married [Dr. Enoch B. Barnes.]
11. Mary Green (3). Born November 5, 1810, in Dunbarton. [Married Dr. Amos G. Gale of Manchester.]

AYER

Charles W. Ayer, Born Bethel, Maine, 1865. Son of Austin J. and Hattie M. (Hardy) Ayer. Married in Dunbarton August 16, 1892, Maggie S. Plue, born 1874, Albany, NY, daughter of Lewis and Jane (Shaffer) Plue.

Both were employed in Dunbarton at the time of marriage in the family of Miss Fannie L. Burnham. He was a widower at the time of marriage.

Avery

[Name derived from aviarun ?sp? – keeper of birds].

(This genealogy of the Averys is copied from the Avery Genealogy by Homer De Lois Sweet and published 1894, Press of the Rice Taylor Printing Company, Syracuse, NH)*

AVERY'

4. JOHN (4).

Born in Groton, Conn, September 17, 1705.

Married [in 1724] in New Hampshire Bridget Higgins, born June 17, 1702, and died June 25, 1798.

He settled in Stratham, NH.

He died September 9, 1792.

Children:

I. Sarah (5). Born August 26, 1725. Died May 5, 1797.

II. Nathaniel (5). Born January 17, 1727. Died November 4, 1812.

III. Samuel (5). Born March 7, 1732. Died August 21, 1798.

IV. John (5). Born August 25, 1736.

Died date unknown.

Married about 1757, Sarah Lee.

Had 7 children.

V. Jeremiah (5). Born August 31, 1738.

Married, had one child.

Lived in Parsonfield, ME.

VI. Joshua (5). [SEE DESCRIPTION BELOW]

VII. Josiah (5). Twin, Born October 15, 1740. Died September or November 4, 1801.

5. JOSHUA AVERY (5). [Twin] son of John and Bridget (Higgins).

Born in Stratham, NH, October 15, 1740.

Married November 28, 1768 to Hannah Clark, born December 18, 1747, died February 16, 1838.

He died November 24, 1829.

Children;

I. Daniel (6). [SEE DESCRIPTION BELOW]

II. Anna (6). Born March 3, 1771. Died February 20, 1861.

Married Eben Robinson.

III. Hannah (6). Born February 15, 1773. Married Walter Weeks. She died August 10, 1818.

IV. Joshua (6). Born June 24, 1775. Died February 28, 1805.

V. Mary (6). Born September 22, 1777. Married Thos. Wiggin. Died March 25, 1868.

VI. John (6). Born October 14, 1780. Died July 24, 1830.

VII. Samuel (6). Born May 9, 1785. Died October 5, 1858.

6. DANIEL AVERY (6).

Son of Joshua (5).

Born September 19, 1769, in Stratham, NH.

He married in Belmont, NH, September 28, 1797, Olive Piper, born May 10, 1775. [She] died June 8, 1819.

He was a man of rare business tact and enterprise. Early in his manhood, he received a military commission which harmonized with the air and bustle of his younger life. Joshua Avery, his father, was a man of considerable enterprise and prominence for his time and was evidently interested in the military profession, it being largely through his influence that each of his four sons received military commissions when quite young.

About 1790, he removed from Stratham to Meredith Bridge, NH, known in recent years as Laconia. Here he opened a store in a small building near the "Bridge". His business rapidly increased and ere long became very extensive. He then operated the first cotton manufactory in the place. It was of wood, but served his purpose very successfully till its destruction by fire, February 13, 1823. When returning homeward one day, after just having paid the last note due for the cost of the factory and water privilege, he was startled by an alar[m] of fire, and soon learned that his factory was past all hope of rescue. Not daunted, however, by the unexpected disaster, he soon erected a much larger building of brick, fitted it with the necessary machinery, and there prosecuted a very successful business until his death, [February 19,] 1826.

By his personal efforts, Mr. Avery also secured the organization of a bank, of which, under the name of Winnipiseogee, he was the president until his death.

He was the owner of a large tract of land which, till within a few years, had been retained by the family, but is now nearly all covered by buildings.

It is remarkable that, of the eleven grandchildren of Daniel Avery, only one is now (1892) living. Only four of the eleven married, and of the seven children of the preceding generation not one now remains alive.

Children:

I. Charles (7). Born March 14, 1798. Died June 20, 1808.

II. Olive Light (7). Born November 10, 1799. Married Josiah Crosby 1829.

III. George Piper (7). Born October 20, 1802. Died June 28, 1840.

IV. Daniel (7). Born September 10, 1804. Died September 4, 1805.

V. Daniel Edwin (7). Born December 11, 1806. Died March 19, 1855.

VI. Joshua (7). [SEE LONG DESCRIPTION BELOW]

VII. Charles (7). Born April 25, 1810. Died August 9, 1854.

VIII. Alfred Alonzo (7). Born February 14, 1815. Died October 20, 1863.

IX. Thomas Burns, (7).

Born April 20, 1817.

Married Betsey Piper.

He graduated from Dartmouth College where he spent most of his property for an education! He went south and there acquired a competent fortune. He returned to New Hampshire and trusted his money to a bank that soon failed. He then went south again and accumulated a competency. He returned then to New Hampshire and settled down quietly for life, but died soon after on June 27, 1894.

Another record says he married in Laconia, NH, Helen Tilton.

No children.

X. Elizabeth (7). Born February 21, 1824. Died November 13, 1859.

XI. Anna Frances (7). Born January 31, 1826. Died August 26, 1850.

JOSHUA AVERY (7). Son of Daniel and Olive (Piper) Avery.

Born September [3/4], 1808 in Belmont, NH.

He married [July 26, 1848 OR June 24, 1848] in Manchester, Susan [Wiggin OR Higgins] of Warner, born January 23, 1816, daughter of Jonathan and Zipporah Wiggin. She died May 17, 1874 in Amherst, NH.

He died February 1, 1893 in Dunbarton, NH.

Children:

1. Charles Clarence (8).

Born March 10, 1854 in Manchester, NH.

Married first April 11, 1877, Ida Green of Warner, born September 9, 1859, daughter of Hiram and Harriet (Stiles) Green.

Second, July 27, 1902, Elmina May Jameson, born July 27, 1878, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Austin) Jameson of Dunbarton.

He resided in Amherst and Boston, Massachusetts.

Purchased the Charles G. B. Ryder Farm situated south of Gorham Pond on the right hand side of the road leading to Parkers Station. Sold this farm to Otis Whipple. Buildings were burned when occupied later by Otis Whipple.

Removed to Derry where he was in trade.

Then removed to Goffstown, NH, where he died November 25, 1929, aged 75.

Children by second marriage:

a. Clarence Jameson (9). Born May 20, 1903 in Derry.

Married January 2, 1944, Helen G. Hadley of Dunbarton, born October 16, 1902 in Dunbarton, daughter of David M. and Alice M. (Bunten) Hadley.

He is a musician, violin teacher, leader of Weare Band.

Served the town of Goffstown as representative and three times as Senator.

Employed 1944 to 1952 by the Motor Vehicle Dept. Concord, NH as Inspector.

Child:

(1). Child:

Raymond David (10). Born August 1, 1944. [He died November 26, 1954.]

b. Gladys May (9). Born September 3, 1904, in Manchester.

Married first December 4, 1925, Shirley B. Worden, born March 28, 1904, son of John Bernard and Etta Adams (Wyman) Worden of Goffstown.

Second marriage December 2, 1952 at Woodville, NH to Jesse Leroy Thorpe, born July 24, 1879 at Tilton, NH, son of Fred E. and Adela P. Thorpe of Tilton, NH, removing to Lisbon, NH in 1886.

She is employed in Lisbon, NH as secretary for Lisbon Co., Inc.

Children:

(1) Gwendolyn Hope [Worden] (10).

Born March 20, 1927, Manchester, NH.

Married on June 30, 1945 at Denver, Colorado, to Forrest W. Bolcum, born June 22, 1924, son of William H. and Edith (Lobdell) Bolcum of Wells River, Vermont.

Children:

(1) Jerome Charles, Born December 19, 1948, at Barre, Vermont.

(ii) Shirley Hope, Born December 7, 1950 at Barre, Vermont.

(2) Priscilla May Worden (10). Born January 18, 1929 in Goffstown.

Married first August 30, 1946, to William C. Robinson, born July 6, 1925, son of Charles and Pauline (Holt) Robinson of Haverhill, N. H.

Second marriage, May 30, 1953, at Lisbon, NH to Douglas McKown, born June 5, 1917, son of Nathan P. and Beatrice (H.) McKown of Lisbon, NH.

Children:

(1) William Charles Robinson, Jr. Born April 6, 1947. Died April 25, 1947.

(11) Richard Allen. Born June 28, 1948 at Woodsville, NH.

(111) James Lawrence. Born April 23, 1951 at Woodsville, NH.]

c. Austin Daniel (9). Born July 24, 1908.

Married Norma Berry of New Boston, NH, 1937.

He died accidentally May 20, 1938 in Acton, Massachusetts.]

2. Elizabeth (8). Born 1860 in Amherst. Died 1874 Amherst.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Babson

[Handwritten page]

Isaac Babson was an early resident of Dunbarton.

He married Nellie or Eleanor Stark, born June 30, 1767, daughter of General John and Elizabeth (Page) Stark.

He graduated Harvard College, 1779.

Children:

He died and she married Theodore Coombs, a farmer.

Had a child Isaac and a daughter that died aged 15 years.

Mehitable.

Born April 13, 1793, Hopkinton.

Married January [23/25?], 1815, Benjamin Hoitt, born August 11, 1788

She died October 17, 1858.

He married second Abigail Twombly.

He died in Barnstead, March 6, 1860.

Children: (12, 2 died young)

I. Ellen Hoitt. Born October [25/23], 1816 in Dunbarton. Married Joshua B. Merrill.

II. Charlotte H. Hoitt. Born May 17, 1818. Married Calvin Sanborn.

III. John Stark Hoitt. Born January 22, 1821. Married Fannie P. [Woodhouse]. He died January 13, 1905.

IV. Henrietta Hoitt. Born April 23, 1823. Married Frederick P. Warland, born 1823 and died 1863. She died 1902.

V. Harriet [Newel] Hoitt. Born March 22, 1826 in Barnstead. Married Deacon Hiram Rand.

VI. Thomas Lewis Hoitt. Born April 1, 1827 in Barnstead. Married April 10, 1871, Lynn Mars Martha Seavey, born June 25, 1833, daughter of Rufus Emerson.

Child: 1. Henrietta Babson Hoitt, born November 26, 1876.

VII. Elizabeth Frances Hoitt. Born June 21, 1829. Married John Johnson. She died June 1, 1906.

VIII. William Augustus Hoitt. Born October 12, 1831. Died New [Orleans] October 8, [1858].

IX. Sarah Babson Hoitt. Born [August/July] 14, 1833. Married Hiram Thompson. Died September 22, 1905.

X. Horace Hoitt.

[TEXT GOES OFF BOTTOM OF THE PAGE]

BADGER

George A. Badger, born Bow, NH.

Married Lucinda Badger, born Groton NH.

Children recorded in Dunbarton Town Records:

I. George R. (2). Born March 4, 1859

II. David or Daniel (not plain) P. (2). Born July 17, 1862.

III. Charles ?

George A. Badger resided on the Benjamin Bailey place a number of years. This place was situated north of the James E. Stone farm on the west side of the road, a short distance northwest of the Stone House. He was a gunsmith and made gunlocks. He probably had other children.

Stephen C. Badger and Sophronia W. (Evans) Badger of Warner deeded land on the west side of the main highway at the Center January 13, 1847, to the First Baptist Society. He was a lawyer of New London, resided in Concord. Doubt if he ever lived in Dunbarton.

BAKER.

The most widely known and honored of this family is Mary Baker Eddy, founder of Christian Science. one of the most beloved was Bishop Osman Baker of Concord.

1. JOHN (1) Baker, was a freeman in Charlestown, Mass, 1634.

2. Thomas (2), son of John Baker, was born in Kent, England, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. He purchased land in Boston Neck and there built the first tide mill. He died January 28, 1683.

3. John (3), son of Thomas Baker, was born 1644. Died 1722.

4. Thomas (4),son of John Baker, was born May 26, 1676 in Roxbury, Mass. Married May 28, 1702, Sarah Pike. Resided Roxbury. He died May 10, 1761. His second wife, Hannah, died March 6, 1776.

5. Capt. Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pike) was born January 25, 1704, in Roxbury and was one of the early settlers of Pembroke, then called Suncook. This township was granted to soldiers who served under the gallant Capt. John Lovewell, famous in Indian Wars. He married May 31, 1739, Hannah Lovewell, born July 23,1721 (one record says in Dunbarton - this seems improbable), daughter of Capt. Lovewell.

He married second November 11, 1790, Mrs. Morrill of Canterbury. He was a private in Capt. Thomas Tash's Company in the Regiment of Colonel John Hart, enlisting April 27, and serving until November 21, 1758. His regiment was raised for the Crown Point expedition, but a part of it went to Louisburg, and the others under Lieutenant Colonel Goffe, did duty on the western frontier. May 31, 1758, while on the last expedition, he was appointed by Gov. Benning Wentworth, the Captain of the foot company (in Col. Lovewell's regiment) located at Suncook.

6. Joseph (6), was the eldest son of Capt. Joseph (5) and Hannah (Lovewell) Baker; the latter was Mary Baker Eddy's great grandmother. He was born November 7, 1740 at Pembroke, NH. He removed about 1762 to Bow. Was a soldier at Fort Washington (Portsmouth Harbor) in the Revolution. Was one of the heaviest tax payers in Bow in 1790. Married 1762, Mary Ann Moore, of Bow, born in Pembroke. She died January 27, 1835. Had 10 children.

7. James (7), second son of Joseph (6) and Mary Ann (Moore) Baker, was born in Bow, March 8, 1765, and died May 24, 1808. He married November 14, 1793, Judith Whittemore. She was the daughter of Peter Gilman, and died Mar. 1840. Served in the Revolutionary War, and was a settled minister in Pembroke. Had 7 children.

8. Luke (8), son of James and Judith (Whittemore) Baker, was born in Bow, February 9, 1798. His father died when he was ten years old and he and his brother Aaron were obliged to carry on the farm and support a large family of children. In his early life he built a mill for carding and coloring wool and fulling cloth at Bow Mills, which he operated until about 1837, when he removed to Dunbarton, purchasing a farm in the northwestern part of the town on the cross road leading from Charles Smith across to the Clifford farm. Farmer. The buildings where he resided were afterwards burned. It is said he was blind in his latter days. He married first May 23, 1823 Ann Carter, born March 19, 1801, daughter of Moses Carter of Concord. She died April 6, 1833, and is buried in the Wheeler Cemetery in Bow.

Second in Dunbarton March 12, 1834, Martha Gilchrist, born December 5, 1804, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Moore) Gilchrist of Dunbarton. She died March 14, 1879. He died August 27, 1884. Buried at East Weare Cemetery.

[Assuming these go here]

Children by first marriage.

A. James Wallace (9). [Died young]

B. Moses Carter (9). Born January 25, 1825, in Bow. Successful grain merchant in Chicago.

Married Laura A. Morse of Akron Ohio. Died in Chicago in 1893.

C. Adeline W. (9). Born March 12, 1827 in Bow. Married Henry A. Sargent of Hillsborough, NH.

Resided in Concord.

D. Luke N. (9). Born 1829 in Bow. Married Laura A. Abbott of Concord. Died in San Francisco, CA in 1892. Carpenter.

Children by second marriage.

E. James A. (9). Born June 17, 1838 in Dunbarton. Enlisted in the 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and died in the service in General Banks' Army at Brazier City, Louisiana, April 14, 1863.

F. Frances N. (9). Born July 19, 1841 in Dunbarton NH. Died February 18, 1914. Unmarried. Resided in Concord.

G. Helen M. (9). Born March 4, 1843 in Dunbarton. Married April 15, 1869 in Dunbarton, John Burroughs, of Bow, later of Dunbarton (see). She was a teacher.

I. Robert Baker. Married March 26, 1882, Margaret Patten, born October 9, 1807, daughter of Alexander and Lydia (Atwood) Patten.

I. George W. Baker (1). Born 1835. Married Sarah M. Martin. Had 5 children.

1. James Edward Baker (2). Born February 18, 1874, son of George W. and Sarah (Martin) Baker. Married October 8, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Fletcher, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Sargent) Fletcher of Goffstown, NH. She was born November 13, 1877. He was an architect and draftsman. Resided in Manchester. Purchased the John D. Bunten residence at the Center, situated east of the common. Used for a summer home at first. [Later, this family made it their permanent home. In 1938, Robert built a large poultry house on the place and is also part owner (with Leslie Bl---dell) of the Charles Barnerd Farm. Specializes in [???] and poultry. In 1939, he became sole owner.]

Children, all born in Manchester.

A. Margaret (3). Born July 6, 1907. Employee of Library at Springfield, Mass. {Married William Osborne, March 12, 1940 in Springfield, MA.

B. Robert Fletcher (3). Born November 25, 1910.

BAKER.

1. CYRUS(1). Married Anna.

Children (Possibly others)

I. Cyrus (2). Born September 11, 1810, in Dunbarton, son of Cyrus and Anna. He married November 30, 1843, Sarah L. Lord, born September 11, 1819, in Dunbarton, daughter of John and Mary (Collins) Lord (see). She married second March 5, 1861, John Carroll Balch of Lyme, NH.

He resided on the Col. Hammond Farm south of the Center previous to Augustus Waite, to whom he sold the place.

Child

A. John N. Baker (3). Born June 28, 1847, Manchester. Married September 15, 1869, Hattie Mixer of Nashua.

Child:

(1) Lilian G. (4). Born August 25, 1876. Married [???].

II. John (2). Born March 1, 1812 in Dunbarton. Died May 3, 1835.

III. Newman N. (2). Born October 31, 1813. Died September 6, 1834.

IV. Benjamin (2). Born December 25, 1815. Died May 7, 1844. Married Abigail.

Child:

A. Ann. (3). Born May 3, 1844. Died Dec. 14, 1840 [DIED DATE BEFORE BIRTH DATE]

Note: Above record was taken from the Town Records and Center Cemetery Stones.

BAILEY

In France the name is spelled Bailly; in Scotland, Baillie and in England and America, Baily, Bailey and Bayley.

Four of the name settled in New England; Thomas in Weymouth, Mass., John of Salisbury Mass. and James and Richard, brothers, in Rowley, Mass.

1. JAMES (1). Born about 1612. Was living in Rowley, Mass. as early as 1641.

He married Lydia ---. Her death is recorded on the Rowley church records as follows: "The widow aged Sister Bayly Alass died April 29, 1704." He died in Rowley, Mass. August 9, 1677. Had a son and a daughter born in Rowley, Mass. He also agreed to bring up "as a father", Priscilla, daughter of William Law of Rowley, Deceased.

2. JOHN (2), son of James and Lydia Bayley, was born in Rowley Mass., December 2, 1642. He lived with Mr. John Todd in Rowley in 1666. Married Mary Mighill of Rowley, June 17, 1668. He died in the Expedition to Canada on the return home November 19, 1690. She died between May 10, 1693 and March 27, 1694. Had nine children, all born in Rowley Mass.

3. LIEUTENANT THOMAS (3), son of John and Mary (Mighill) Bayley, was born in Rowley, Mass. October 7, 1677. Resided in Bradford, Mass. Married [Eunice Walker] December 3 or 8, 1700 in Bradford, Mass. He sold land in Beverly in 1701. Resided in Bradford in 1736. Removed to Haverhill, Mass., December 23, 1764. Had 11 children born in Bradford, Mass.

4. John (4), eldest child and son of Lt. Thomas and Eunice (Walker) Bailey. Was born in Bradford, Mass., March 24, 1701-2. Married Mary ---. There is a deed said to be recorded in Exeter, NH, dated July 25, 1749, made to Jeremy Bayley of Haverhill, Mass., of land in Dunbarton, NH. He was probably the Jeremiah, brother of John. Reverend Timothy Walker of Concord in a record of marriages, wrote, "Went out to Bow and married Old John Bailey of Dunbarton and Margaret Hall of Bow."

5. Captain PHINEAS (5), son of John and Mary Bailey, was probably the Phineas Bayley born October 10, 1742 in Rowley, Mass.

Mention is made of the "Baleye House" in the town records, in a description of a highway laid out by the selectmen, said highway to "begin at the meeting house and running near east by land of Capt. James Rogers to Baleye House, thence south easterly to Henry Putney's" etc. In 1771 and 1772 he was one of several highway surveyors of the town.

Land transactions (From early deeds at Nashua).

April 1775 Phineas Bayley purchased of John Austin land included in Lot eight.

December 1783, James Putney deeded him the original right of Joseph Putney, part of Lot 5, 6th Range and Lot 5, 7th Range. Part of Lot 7, 6th Range.

1776-78, he purchased land of David Foster, a neighbor who resided on the Ordway place. For twenty pounds:

Beginning South by Asa Putney's land. South again to the road which leads from the Rocky Slough to said Bayley's house; there North east 33 rods by a swamp to the old line. Then West; then North, and west again to range line between the Thornton lot and Miller's land; south by said range line, crossing the road to the first bound.

1776-78, he purchased from James Rogers 33 acres, beginning at the range line between the 6th and 7th Ranges.

November 1792 he deeded Oliver Bailey land as follows: Beginning at David Sanders north east corner, east 50 rods; then to William Beard's lot of land; North to Lot 10, 6th Range; East to John

Miller's land; South by Miller's land to South east corner bound of Oliver Sanders; North to said Oliver Sanders north east corner bound; then west by Sanders land

April 1795, he purchased land of William Moor (Moore), who at the time resided on the Ordway Place.

November 1792, Asa Putney deeded him a part of the Putney Farm adjoining William Moore's land.

In 1796 for 13 pounds paid by "my son, Oliver Bailey" of Dunbarton, land. Description reads in part "at road by land of Oliver Bailey, by land of Daniel Messer and Asa Putney".

March 18, 1797, he deeded Oliver Bailey one acre of land on Lot No. 9, 6th Range, together with all the Buildings thereon (This was the home place of the well known "Bailey Farm").

Capt. Phineas Bailey was chosen "Hog Reave" in 1802.

He married first Susannah (Sanders), doubtless a relative or daughter to the Oliver Sanders who lived neighbor to the Baileys, and possibly a daughter, as her first child and son was named Oliver, a name often found in the Sanders family.

The intention of marriage of Capt Phineas Bailey and Martha Green is recorded as July 1794. It is probable that he removed to Dunbarton from Salem, Mass. March 4, 1802. He was licensed to keep a tavern at his dwelling house and again in 1803, also in 1805, which is the last time his name appears on the town records.

The time and place of his death is not known, as no record of a will can be found or of administration of his estate in this county.

[In a note book of Daniel Tenny's and loaned the writer by Harry Miller is found the following: Phineas Bailey, Jr. lived and died at Orford, NH. Child: Wm. H. H. Bailey of Ja[m/n]esville, Wis. was elector to choose President. Married Concord, NH 1862 and helped build Eagle Hotel, being very wealthy. Had a brother in Boston and died in Ja[m/n]esville in 1872.]

The old Bayley family bible was burned years ago in a house [Bailey's Hotel, South Natick] in Massachusetts. The only record of his [Phineas] children is furnished by Mrs. Sarah Caldwell, a descendant, and is as follows:

I. Capt. Oliver (6). Born February 20, 1766, in Haverhill, MA, son of Phineas and Susan (Sanders) Bailey.

Tradition relates that he came to Dunbarton when he was four years old.

He married first in Bow, November 27, 1788, Mary Thomson, born 1779. She was the daughter of a sea captain. She died August 22, 1840.

He married second when he was 60 years old, Jan. 21. 1845, Betsey B. (Jameson) Dinsmore Howell, widow of Robert Dinsmore and Job Rowell. She died April 6, 1866 in Dunbarton and is buried in the Center Cemetery near the horse sheds.

He left the old farm in his last days and resided with his second wife on her farm, known today as the Rogers place, situated on the road leading from the J.B. Ireland place to East Weare in the western part of the town. After her death, many of the Bailey heirlooms, including the grandfather's clock, were sold at auction.

He was chosen highway surveyor in 1797 also 1802.

Stark says of him "He was a shrewd, hard working man who considered the cultivation of his acres, the care of his flocks, herds and loans of more importance than town offices."

He acquired a large estate, and died February 14, 1848.

Resided on the farm of his fathers in the eastern part of the town. First in a small red house that stood north of the new long barn. This old house was taken down and the new one built by Capt. Oliver. His son Oliver built the new barn, at the time, the longest in the County: 150 X 40 ft, being 10 feet longer than the Stinson barn. The buildings were all destroyed by fire August 24, 1915, while occupied by the Blackman family (see).

Children:

I. L. Abijah (7). Born October 1789. Married Mary Clark of Concord, August 31, 1815. He resided near the old homestead at one time. He died November 2, 1830.

Children:

A. Ira (8), Born October 10, 1820. Married May 1848 in Dunbarton, Laurana M. Collins, of Goffstown, born April 10, 1825, daughter of Abner and Charlotte (Sawyer) Perkins. She died April 9, 1874 in Manchester.

Removed to Goffstown in 1857, and to Manchester in 1868. He died August 25, 1878 in Manchester.

Children:

(1) Francena Jane (9). Born December 25, 1848 in Holderness. Married Simon Russell Stearns, June 6, 1866, who lost an arm in the Stark Mills in Manchester October 7, 1890. He died in Manchester.

(2) Mary Charlotte (9). Born February 14, 1851, in Woodstock. Died December 12, 1864 in Goffstown. Unmarried.

(3) Edwin C. (9). Born April 4, 1863, in Goffstown. Married August 26, 1884, Annie M. Doran of Manchester, born 1861, daughter of William and Margaret (Carr) Doran.

Resided in Milford.

Children:

"1" Lurana Margaret (10). Born January 8, 1886 in Vermont.

"2" William Ira (10). Born July 7, 1887. Died August 31, 1887.

"3" Nina Francina (10). Born October 27, 1890, in Marlboro, Mass. Married June 18, 1912, Rudolph L. Roy of Lynn, Mass.

Child:

(i) Russell Edward Roy (11). Born December 25, 1913.

B. Roxanna (8). Born March 31, 1817. Married John Cheny of Goffstown, born August 22, 1816, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Ewell) Cheny. She died July 18, 1864.

Child:

(1) Charlotte E. Cheny (9). Born 1842. Died 1843.

II. Elizabeth Thompson (7). Born March 14, 1791. Married November 28, 1811, James McCalley (see).

III. Josiah (7). Born October 1795. Married December 15, 1818, Sally Kimball, born 1797 in Boxford Mass. daughter of Daniel and Sally (McPherson) Kimball. She died November 22, 1830, aged 32 yrs.

He died June 15, 1856.

It is said that Capt. Oliver Bailey gave each of his sons and daughters a farm at the time of their marriage. Josiah resided on the farm owned today by John Haines. It is probable the buildings were erected for him, as no record is found of their existence previous to his occupancy.

Children born in Dunbarton

A. Maria A. (8). Born July 12, 1820. Married H. Larcom Burnham (see).

B. John (8). b Nov. 1822. Died September 6, 1825.

C. Ebenezer (8). Born 1833. Was in the disaster on the B&M Railroad in which the only son of the President-elect of the United States, with others, lost their lives. He was so severely injured that he survived but a short time. He died January 14, 1853. Unmarried.

D. Daniel (8). Resided at the home of his father until he was twenty-one years old, then he removed to Manchester where he was in the grocery business in connection with a Mr. Merrill. Removed west and purchased horses to ship by the carload to Manchester. He married September 27, 1860, Mary Josephine Patten, of Manchester.

He was injured by a horse leaping on him, while he was leading it from a team, and died soon after. No children.

IV. Oliver(7). Son of Capt. Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey, was born in Dunbarton July 11, 1797, according to the family Bible now in possession of Mrs. Ruby (Bailey) Call.

He married first August 28, 1821, Janette Mills, born February 29, 1804, daughter of James and Janet (Fulton) Mills. She died March 17, 1849.

His father purchased and gave him the farm now known as the Old Keyes Place, situated on the North side of the road leading from John Haines to Walter Putney place in Bow. Here he resided a while then removed back to the Homestead in Dunbarton, where he died November 24, 1880 aged 83.

Land Transaction. November 6, 1823, John Mills to Oliver Bailey Jr. Home place.

He built the large barn, on the Bailey farm (see carpenters)

[FROM HANDWRITTEN NOTE (Caption for missing picture): Oliver Bailey built the present barn. This house once stood north of the Walker place. Was moved by Daniel Whipple to this site.

Occupied by Daniel Whipple, Dr. Leach, Peter Batchelder and George Bailey, Mrs. Ruby Jewell.]

He died possessed of a large estate. Farmer.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

1. Oliver (8). Born May 8, 1822.

Married first November 14, 1844, Harriet White, born June [8], 1821, daughter of George and Sarah (Colby) White. She died January 16, 1888.

Second, May 17, 1894, Apphia H. Bean of Warner, a widow, daughter of Moody and Loisa (Bailey) Flanders of Warner. She died ---.

He resided on the home farm and together with his son Oliver carried on business as cattle dealers, also as farmers.

Later he removed to the farm opposite the old Henry Putney place or Warriner homestead.

He later removed to Warner where he died, March 27, 1906.

Served the Town as Selectman. Was a prominent man in this town.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

By first marriage.

A. Sarah Jane (9). Born August 22, 1847.

Married March 26, 1874, Rufus H. Wheeler of Bow, born July 6, 1845, son of George and Asenath (Colby) Wheeler.

Merchant in Shelby, Mich.

[She died March 1930].

Children:

- "1" Etta Viola Wheeler (10). Born June 9, 1876.
- "2" Lucy Jane Wheeler (10). Born August 8, 1880.
- "3" George Rufus Wheeler (10). Born October 8, 1882.
- "4" Freeman Colby Wheeler (10). Born August 25, 1887.

B. Mark Anson (9). Born September 2, 1850.

Married February 9, 1876, Annie Jane Wheeler, born May 15, 1849, daughter of Robert Rogers and Sarah Eliza (Elliot) Wheeler.

He died January 14, 1907 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

She resides in Goffstown.

Child.

"1" son. Born July 4, 1880. Died in infancy.

C. George Oliver (9). Born October 6, 1859.

Married November 30, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Sargent, born February 13, 1860, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Woodburn) Sargent of Dunbarton.

Farmer and livestock dealer.

Resided with his father on the Bailey Farm until ???, when he removed to the Dr. Leach place at North Dunbarton.

Prominent man in Dunbarton, and held several important offices.

Selectman in

Representative to NH Legislature,

Was found dead in his barn, August 24, 1915.

Children born in Dunbarton.

"1" Oliver (10). Born July 12, 1887 in Dunbarton. He died suddenly January 3, 1928. At the time of his death, he resided with his mother and sister on the farm in North Dunbarton.

Was Chaplain of Stark Grange [P? of H].

Organist of the Episcopal Church.

Supervisor of the Check list.

Auditor for the School District.

Beloved by all, both young and old

Popular as a decorator at all the festivities held in town, for which he had a natural gift.

"2" Ruby Sargent (10). Born May 5, 1891 in Dunbarton.

Married October 21, 1916, Everett H. Call of Contoocook, NH, born ???, son of Arthur C. and Nettie M. (McEwen) Call.

Resided in Contoocook.

Now [WHEN?] resides with her mother.

[She married second December 1930 Oscar J. Everett of Warner].

2. Martha Jane (8). Born October 5, 1824. Died December 20, 1824.

3. Mark (8). Born May 20, 1827. Married Lucy Ward of North Brookfield, Mass. September 29, 1853.

Educated in the town schools, Pembroke Academy, Danville, VT academy, and graduated from Dartmouth in 1849.

In 1855, he was appointed instructor of oratorical speaking and Shakespearian reading in Yale University, a position he filled with marked success until 1905.

He was a close friend of Abraham Lincoln, and the Republican Party leaders always insisted that much of Abraham Lincoln's success as an orator was due to the practical coaching he received

from Prof. Bailey, who coached him in the art of speaking.

He died June 3, 1911 in New Haven, Conn., aged 84.

She died 1896.

Children:

A. Jennie (9). [Born April 1864. Changed her name to Guineveve. Resided in New Haven, Conn. Unmarried. Died February 1929.

B. William Ward (9). [Born June 16, 1867.]

[Married Charlotte A. Tilden, born May 28, 1868, died May 1933.]

Resided in New Haven, CT. Studied law.

Child

"1" Mark (10).

[FROM HANDWRITTEN PAGE: Son of Wm. Ward Bailey and Charlotte (Tilden).

Born May 2, 1891, New Haven, CT.

Married June 25, 1919, Marcia Elizabeth Edgerton, daughter of John Myers Edgerton and Caroline (Blakelee), Negaunee, MI.]

["2" Elizabeth Ward (10). Born June 10, 1893.]

[FROM HANDWRITTEN PAGE:

Daughter of Wm. Ward Bailey and Charlotte (Tilden).

Born June 16, 1895.

Married 1917, John Herbert Ware, Jr., son of J.H. Ware, Chicago.

Children: John Herbert III, Paul Bailey, Elizabeth Dudley, Ann, Patricia.]

C. Paul (9). Died at the age of three years.

4 James Mills (8). Born August 23, 1831.

Married June 4, 1857, Sarah M. Colby, born June 19, 1838, daughter of Sterling and Susan (Walker) Colby. She died April 25, 1921.

He died June 7, 1910.

He was a farmer and plumber.

Represented the town in the Legislature of 1865.

Was Town Treasurer 8 years.

Resided South of the old homestead, on the West side of the road.

Built the homestead now [WHEN?] occupied by John D. Armstrong, named it "WeLikeIt".

They were known as Uncle Jim and Aunt Sade, jolly, hospitable, and popular folks. She was very fond of flowers, and had lots of house plants in winter and a yard full in summer.

Kept summer boarders for a number of years.

He was a good singer and chorister in the Grange for years.

Both were prominent Grangers and members at the time of their decease.

Her brother Sterling, who outlived her, resided on the place with her, where he died (see Colby).

Child.

A. James Abiel (9). Born September 10, 1858. Died January 23, 1861. (Little Billy).

By second marriage

5. George [(8)]. Who died aged 18.

[BACK TO OLIVER BAILEY, JR.]

It is said of him, that "he was one of the independent farmers and substantial men who constitute the chief glory of a state".

His father was a man of great vigor and thrift. One record states he was descended from the Scotch who migrated to the north of Ireland to better their fortunes and thence to Londonderry, NH. But this has been proved untrue, and we find that his ancestors really settled in or near Haverhill, Mass.

His mother Mary Thompson, was of English blood and birth from Charlestown, Mass. She was eight years old when the battle of Bunker Hill was fought, and saw from their housetop, and remembered well the famous struggle.

He had little schooling but learned to read the almanac and the Bible, and had an apt use always of the wise sayings of "Poor Richard" and of Solomon. He learned to write a note, to keep his accounts and to figure in his head better than most can with pen and pencil.

He was of medium statu[r]e and weight, with a large head, broad high forehead, sandy hair and gray blue eyes, with broad shoulders, and strong physique.

He set out at the age of twenty one for himself, with no capital, a few acres of tough rocky land partly paid for, and a lot of ambition.

He soon cleared new fields, built huge stone walls, a small house and big barns, and was ready for a home of his own.

His first wife was said to have been "the angel of the home and the neighborhood"

By the hardest work and the most careful saving on the smaller farm, he was able to buy the large old homestead when his father, Capt. Oliver Bailey had outlived his three-score years and ten. This larger farm, with its many hay-fields, natural runs, great meadows, large pastures and wood lots enabled him to keep a large stock.

His judgement at sight of the weight and worth of cattle was extraordinarily accurate. This gift, with a keen mind for business, enabled him to sell and purchase cattle at an advantage. With plenty of hay and barn room for the winter and mountain pastures for the summer, he was able to hold his stock over, and so profit by the changing market.

His policy was to enrich the farm also by selling less hay and grain and more fatted cattle.

It is said he had a faculty of getting more work out of his hired help than most farmers, for he lead them himself, his restless forethought always having work planned for stormy days and other odd hours.

He purchased only what he could not get on without, and could pay down for. He put his name to no man's paper. He purchased no stock.

His savings were invested in growing property, or on good mortgages, and in the soundest banks, rather than into those paying the most interest. His saving accumulated and he was called a wealthy farmer.

He was temperate in all things, save only in hard work.

He took pleasure in his well-tilled fields, his full barns and woodsheds, his sleek fat cattle and his comfortable homestead.

In 1859, he divided his farm between his eldest son, Oliver (who inherited with his father's name much of his ambition and talent), and his youngest son James M. ("who had a happy genius for living easier") and bought a small farm at Bow Mills near Concord, built [a nice] house on it and deeded this place to his wife. Here he spent the rest of his life "merely playing farmer" as he called it.

He never had a doctor until late in his life.

End of Oliver, Jr.-----

V. Mary (7). Born October 17, 1799. Married Eben Kimball (see).

VI. Asenath (7). Born August 3, 1801. Married [Milburn Hoyt]

VII. Susan (7). Married first May 8, 1827, John Stevens. Second, February 13, 1845, Ebenezer Gould of Lebanon.

Child.

A. Olive (8)

VIII. Tryphenia (7). Born November 13, 1807. Married Thomas Mills (see).

IX. Crilla (7). Born February 7, 1816. Married first Augustus Waite (see). Second Page Twiss (see)

[END OF CAPTAIN OLIVER]

II. Phineas (6). Married Hannah Bayley of Hopkinton, NH, and resided in Fairlee, VT. Was a tavern keeper and had a large family (see over??).

III. Ira (6). Went to the Revolutionary war and never came back.

IV. Ephraim (6). Like his brother, he went to the Revolutionary war and never returned. (The Census of Dunbarton for 1800 gives an Ephraim Bailey as the head of a family, with only one male, probably himself, between 16 and 20 years of age. If the two brothers served in the Revolution, they must have been younger than Oliver, or possibly it was the War of 1812.)

V. James (6). Married and had a large family. Removed to Vermont, thence to Buffalo, NY.

VI. Tryphena (6). Married Amos Clement. Published December 3, 1789.

VII. Susan (6). Married Thomas McCalley, July 11, 1805.

VIII. Abigail (6). Married February 11, 1808, Jeremiah Gordon of Bath, ME.

Children by second marriage:

IX. Betsey (6). Born March 12, 1795 in Dunbarton. Married October 17, 1820, Simeon Chase of Meredith. (Her Birth recorded in town Records).

X. Benjamin (6). Born 1791 [date prior to Betsey] according to the 1850 Census. He married Eunice Odell of Merrimack, born 1787.

Served in the War of 1812. Purchased land of Abigail Allison, North of the Stone place on the Guinea Road, and built a house on the west side of the road, where he resided. Died January 29, 1870. Buried in East Cemetery. Probably no children. [Removed to Bow where he died, no issue.]

BAILEY

[Richard (1) ??? 1638 to Ipswich

Joseph (2) of Bradford married Susanna Tenney, born February 5, 1694-5. Resided Metheun.

John (3) Born November 26, 1691 ??? Metheun.

Joshua (4) Born September 5, 1723. Married Sarah Davis or Dawes of Ames in Salem, NH.

Hint to Gen. Research + Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley

Vol. Bailey Vol. 1 January 1858 No 2

Richard (1) of Rowley 1630 – 1635. married Ednah (Holdstead). Ship Bever. 15 years old. From Yorkshire England.

One child.

Joseph. Born about 1635.

She married second 1649, Ezekiel Northend of Beverly.]

1 JOSHUA BAILEY (1). Born August 1 [or 3], 1747, in Salem, NH, son of Joshua and Sarah (Dawes) Bailey.

Removed from Salem, NH [or Methuen, MA] to Dunbarton, and was one of the early settlers of this town.

He purchased land of Capt. James Rogers, east of the Center, and settled on the place today [WHEN?] owned by William Markey.

He married Mary [or ???] [Cluff].

[Better known as "Prophet" Bailey.

Had a sister Susanna, born January 31, 1758.]

Children

I. Phineas (2). Born January 22, 1776. Salem, NH.

Son of Joshua and Mary Bailey.

Married November 24, 1801, Esther Clough, born March 15, 1780 at Salem, NH.

He came to Dunbarton with his father, who deeded him the farm where he lived and died, November 18, 1850.

She died January 25, 1855.

Stark says of him,

He was, in his prime, very expert in farming operations, particularly in the use of the hoe. He once assisted Dr. Harris in planting. The latter undertook to drop the seed corn, while Mr. Bailey followed with his hoe to cover it. The latter, so closely pressed upon his steps, that when he had dropped out two rows, he said, "Mr. Bailey, I have almost broken my back. I must find a boy that can drop and keep out of your way".

Children:

A. Charles Bailey (3).

Son of Phineas and Esther (Clough) Bailey.

[Born December 16, 1803 or 4]

Married December 1, 1830, Mary Dow of Concord, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Bailey) Dow. She was born in Concord October 5, 1806. (Her father was one of the famous rangers in the French and Indian War, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point, and Fort William Henry. Saw the surrender of Quebec and figured in other important engagements. Was a minute man at Concord served at Bunker Hill, Bennington and Saratoga.) She died May 15, 1892.

Farmer, resided on the Markey place.

He committed suicide by hanging, [January 22, 1846].

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ryder (4). Born July 30, [1833].
Married November 3, 1853, Ira C. Brown, of Dunbarton.
They resided on the home place a while.
She died in Francestown, NH. No children.

ii. True Morse (4). Born May 4, 1836.
Entered Dartmouth College in 1856. Attended there about a year, leaving in 1857.
He went west and practised law.
Unmarried.
Died December 26, 1860, in Manitowoc, WI.

iii. Amos Cluff (4). Born August 3, 1838.
He was a corporal in Co. H., 14th NH Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was severely wounded at Cedar Creek. From an account of the battle written by a comrade who stood a few paces behind Corporal Bailey and speaks unstinted praise of his manly courage. He was kneeling on one knee loading his gun when he was struck in the left shoulder by a "minnie ball". "See there," he said, coolly turning around to his comrade and pointing to the hole made by the bullet. "Bailey, you had better go to the rear" said the other, but he replied, "I guess I can fire a little longer." But losing the use of his left arm, he was obliged to go to the rear, which he did, carrying his gun. He was drowned at Francestown, May 11, 1892.

iv. Susan Esther (4). Born September 2, 1840. Married William Heselton (see).

v. Charles Fred (4). Born August 5, 1843. Farmer. Resided in Francestown, NH., removing from Dunbarton thence in 1870. He died ???.

vi. William Ellingwood or Edward Buxton (4). Born November 2, 1845. Twin. Removed to Loudon.

vii. Mary Dane (4). Born November 2, 1845. Twin. Married December 14, 1893, Edward F. Roper, born December 17, 1831 in Francestown.
She was his third wife.
He was the son of Merrick and Susan (Fairbanks) Roper, machinist and jeweller.
She died ???.

B. Patty Currier (3), b. May 18, 1809, in Dunbarton. m. True Morse (see)

C. Polly (3), b. Dec. 19. 1811; m. George Hart (see)

II. Joshua Jr. (2). Born June 20, 1777. Salem, NH. [Unmarried. Died aged 50.]

Bailey

1. Goin Bailey (1). Born May 7, 1818, son of Thomas and Polly Bailey of Bow, NH.

[Had a brother Charles, who had a daughter Fanny. 2 daughters: Ella, married Frank A[???], and Mary. Born 1786. Died aged 71 1867 [dates do not match age. Whose dates?]

Married June 20, 1841, Mary Bailey [Hoyt], born October 3, 1831, daughter of Milburn Hoyt and [Asenath Bailey](#), of Dunbarton.

He resided on the road leading from the Wesley Stone place (now burned) to the Bailey place on the cross road. He died November [15,] 1875. She died April 1, 1894. (South).

He removed to Natick, Mass., where his daughter now resides.

Children:

I. Louisa (2). Born in Dunbarton. Died in Dunbarton August 13, 1843, aged 1 yr, 10 mos.

II. Almond (2). Born in Dunbarton 1843. Died South Natick Mass., September 1907.

[Married Mary ???][last name? spouse?].

III. George (2) Born in Dunbarton. Died Newton Lower Falls.

IV. Ella A. Bailey (2). Born October 5, 1851, South Natick. [Married Alfred Lynn Bailey, 187 Culver Road, Rochester, NY.]

1. Jacob or "Jake" Bailey resided on the Major Stinson place. [His wife was later a housekeeper Francis E. Kidder of Goffstown and died at his home.]

BAILEY.

ISAAC BAILEY, and his wife, Molly, resided on the Safford Place, They deeded this place in 1802, to Benjamin Whipple of Dunbarton, 80 acres for \$1500. Bounds as given in deed read: Beginning at the South-east corner of Moses Poor's land, by Highway, South by Highway to land of Mrs. McGwinn. West by McGwinn land; North by Capt. Ferguson's land to Moses Poor's land. Little is known of this family, It is possible they removed to Hopkinton from here, as the name Isaac Bailey is mentioned many times in the Town Records of that town.

A town meeting was adjourned to his house in 1799.

He is listed in the Census of this town; his family consisting at the time of two males under ten years of age, one under sixteen, one male under 45 years of age (himself), two females under 10; and his wife under 45 years of age.

Chosen a surveyor of highway in 1799. Also in 1801.

He removed from Dunbarton in 1802, as Benjamin Whipple next resided on the farm, which is situated in the Center and owned in 1930 by Mrs. James Ballou.

BAILEY.

Simon Bailey (1) was a resident (a farmer) in the North part of the town in 1790.

In 1790, his family consisted of 4 Males over 16 years of age; 2 Males under 16 years of age, and 5 females.

In 1799, a petition signed by him and others "praying to be set off as a District in schooling" was not accepted by the town.

He was also a resident in 1800. At that time, his family consisted of 2 males between 16 and 20, 1 male over 45 years of age; One female under 16; 1 between 16 and 20; 1 female over 45.

He was a cordwainer (shoemaker) Deeded the North side, 1/2 of Lot No. 18, 1st Range to Moses Carr, 18--.

[Commonly called Governor

Simon Bailey and Mary Bailey were members of the Congregational Church.

Children, as found in a note book:

1. John
2. Betsey
3. Polly
4. Abigail
5. Isaac
6. Amos
7. Josiah. A teamster. Married --- F[rist?]. Had daughter [Elsy] married Samuel Gould]

Nothing further is known of the family.[?!]

BAILEY.

1. William Bailey resided at the Center, there being at the time only two houses near the "meeting house, that of William Stark's and that of William Bailey's". He probably resided where Dr. Dougall built.

A record book in which the minutes of the meetings of the "Society for the Reformation of Morals" was kept [Off the page]

excellent penman.

He seems to have been quite a popular man in town, but little is known of him.

Town Records state that he married, July 24, 1806, Susannah Burnham, both of Dunbarton. Possibly the Susanna Burnham, born December 30, 1782, twin daughter of Mary (Perkins)

Burnham of this town.
He died in Nashua, NH.
Child, (T. R.)

1. John Burnam Milton (2). Born June 5, 1807 in Dunbarton.
2. William (2). ["Uncle to E.C. Bailey"]

Unclassified Baileys

Lucinda Bailey of Dunbarton. Married July 18, 1815, William Abbott of Pembroke.

1. LEVI BAILEY resided in the northwestern part of the town near Luke Baker's. See 1850 Census. Eliza A., born 1827, and Hannah, born 1789, constituted his family at that time.

Bancroft

Caleb Bancroft (1) Married Susannah (Toy?).

Was a resident of this town in 1706, as that year he signed the Remonstrance against the Minister's Tax.

He resided south of the Henry Putney, or present Warriner Place, in the Montalona District. His home was situated on the west side of the main road on or near where the old road joins the Montalona Road.

Little is known of the family.

He died previous to 1800, as she is mentioned as the Widow Bancroft that year.

He was not a resident of the town in 1790. Five of his children, the first born in 1791, are recorded in Twnn Records. From other records we learn of other children born previous to his removal to this town. They are-

I. Betsey (2). Born December 25, 1781. Married Elijah Upton of Bow, whom she met at the Baptist Church meetings in Bow (see anecdote). Bow records state that he resided for a short time in the Montalona District in this town.

He died in Bow November 21, 1858, aged 75 yrs.

She died March 29, 1867, aged 85 years.

Children: (Copied from Bow Records,)

1. Sarah R.Upton (3). Born March 14, 1807.

2. Lucinda S. Upton(3). Born February 13, 1809.

3. Betsey Upton (3). Born February 2, 1811.

4. Elisha Upton (3). Born February 8, 1813.

5. Samuel Bancroft Upton (3). Died April 7, 1888, aged 73 years. Sophia, wife, died October 3, 1894, aged 82.

6. Lavina Upton (3). Born December 15, 1817.

7. Mary Upton (3). Born January 12, 1819.

8. Elijah Upton (3). Born October 10, 1821.

9. John D. Upton (3). Born January 2, 1823. Died September 4, 1827.

10. Frances Upton (3). Born January 6, 1831.

II. Susannah (2). Born ??? Married December 26,1799, John Stuart or Stewart (see).

III. Lucinda (2). Born ??? Married February 27, 1800, Phillip Sargent of Bow, NH.

IV. Jenny (2). Born January [??.] [17??]. Published October 10, 1808 to Samuel Merrill of Fisherfield, NH.

[married Joe Sargent (who did?)]

V. Frances (2). Born Dunbarton January 20, 1789. Married Samuel Stevens Merrill, son of Jonathan Merrill. He was born April 7, 1787 in Newbury, NH.

Resided Croyden. Removed there in 1818, from thence to Woodstock.

He married second Mrs. Sarah Butler McDole, whod died in Concord, March 1906.

He died April 9, 1791.

Had 5 children,

1. Sherburn R.Merrill (3). Born January 2, 1810. Married Sarah B. Merrill. Had 6 children.

VI. James (2). Born June 23, 1791 in Dunbarton. Resided Amesbury.

VII Samuel (2). Born April 3, 1793. Resided Methuen.

VIII. John (2). Born November 12, 1794. Resided Methuen.

IX. Hannah (2). Born October 7.

X. Thomas (2). Born January 11, 1798. Died in Dunbarton.

[Charles (2). Died aged 20.]

BARD

1. DAVID (1) BARD. Married Hannah Hayward.

2. DAVID (2) Son of David and Hannah (Hayward) Bard of Billerica Mass. Married Mary Ingersol of Nelson.

3. SIMEON INGERSOL (3). Son of David and Mary (Ingersol) Bard of Nelson. Was born in Nelson, June 2, 1797.

Removed to Frankestown in 1818.

Entered Middlebury College, VT. Remained there two years, when the death of his father interrupted him.

Taught high school, and was first principal of the academy June 1819.

He was keen, original and fearless.

Removed to Hillsboro in 1821, where he practised medicine.

Principal of the Academy 1829-30.

He removed to Derby, VT. where he died June 10, 1852.

He became a homeopath, and was the first to break ground for homoeopathy in Vermont, and among the very first in New Hampshire.

Married June 2, 1825, Lucinda Stowe Morse of Hillsboro, who was brought up in the family of General McNeil, who used to say "he would have married her himself if Dr. Bard had not carried her off." Had 4 children, two of whom lived,

4. REV. GEORGE INGERSOLL (4). Was born in Frankestown, May 5, 1835.

Fitted for college at Derby, VT.

Graduated from the University of Vermont 1857, Andover Seminary 1860.

Settled in Waterford, VT, where he was ordained and installed October 17, 1860. Dismissed January 1866.

Installed at Dunbarton, November 21, 1866, where he remained six years.

Installed at Meridith, January 2, 1873, serving there ten years.

Removed to Orford, installed there December 2, 1882, remaining seven years.

Installed at Walpole, September 17, 1889, dismissed in [1897].

[Then in Meredith.]

He married Jerusha Gould Parker of Littleton, NH, March 13, 1834, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Parker. She died at the home of her son, George P., at Maplewood, NJ, February 27, 1924.

He died November 10, 1910 in Merideth, where he is buried.

Children

I. Henry Ingersoll (5). Born September 15, 1862.

Fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden NH.

Attended the Vermont University two years. Gave up that course on account of ill health.

Ranched in Montana four years.

Took a partial course in medicine at Chicago, and then went into the stockyard business in Kansas City and Chicago, where he is still employed.

Married Elizabeth Wells, of Shabbona, IL.

Children:

A. Henry Ingersoll Jr. (6). Born 1910.

B. Marion (6). Born 1912.

II. George Parker (5). Born August 24, 1865 at Waterford VT.

Graduated from the Chandler Scientific Dept. of Dartmouth College in 1889, and has followed

engineering ever since.

Married Jessie J. Joslin of Walpole, NH, in 1896.

Child:

A. Robert J. (6). Born September 8, 1897. Married December 1, 1924, Louise Wells. Resided Chicago, IL.

III. Mary (5). Born May 24, 1867. Died in infancy.

IV. Herbert Drakely (5). Born in Dunbarton December 2, 1868.

Fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy.

Entered the University of Vermont in 1889, but gave up his course after two years on account of health.

He resided in Montana for a year.

Studied music in Germany for two years, then entered the employ of his future father-in-law and took up the chair business, which he followed until the death of both his wife and her father.

Following this, he took a course in elocution at Boston, and for four years was Professor of Elocution at Marietta College, Ohio.

Removed to Tome Institute, Port Deposit, MD, where he held the chair in the same subject and remained there until the war, when he gave up his scholastic work and entered the Government service, remaining there until 1919.

He then took up insurance and is now employed by the University of Vermont in promoting insurance among its graduates for the benefit of the University.

He married first Ernestine McDuffie, of Keene, NH, 1896. she died in 1898.

Second, Alfreda Coil, of Marietta, Ohio, June 1915. She died January 1919.

Third, Miss Delph of New Orleans, LA, 1921.

Child by first marriage

Lorraine (6). Born 1898. Died 1898, a few months after her mother.

By second marriage

Constance (6). Born 1918.

V. Julia Howard (5). Born January 4, 1872. Died 1876.

BARNARD

1 THOMAS BARNARD (1). Born about 1612.

Was a husbandman or planter of Salisbury, Mass.

It is not known when he emigrated to America, but he was one of the first settlers of Amesbury, Mass.

He was killed by the Indians in 1677, and his widow afterwards married George Little and died November 27, 1694.

Had 9 children.

2. Thomas (2). Eldest child and son of Thomas and Eleanor Barnard was born in Amesbury, Mass., May 10, 1641.

Married Sarah Peaslee.

Farmer.

Soldier in King Philip's war in 1676.

He died December 5, 1715.

Had 7 children

3. Tristram (3) Youngest child and 5th son of Thomas and Sarah (Peaslee) Barnard.

Was born and died in Amesbury, Mass. previous to 1720.

He married Ruth Martin.

Had 8 children.

4. Tristram (4). Son of Tristram and Ruth (Martin) Barnard.

Was born in Amesbury, Mass. May 30, 1721.

Married December 14, 1743, Dorothy Currier of Amesbury, Mass.

Had 7 children, three of whom (David, Edward, and Tristram) removed with him to Weare, NH, where he died September 19, 1807.

she died August 1, 1817, aged 93.

Both are buried in the East Weare Cemetery.

5. Edmund (5). Son of Tristram and Dorothy (Currier) Barnard.

Born April 10, 1756.

Served in the Rangers Corps, and was an officer of the Revolution.

Married (int)[?] November 1, 1781, Sarah Browne, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy Brown.

She was born November 14, 1745. Children, born in Weare

-----START OF LONG SECTION RE: REUBEN (6)

I. Reuben (6). Born June 16, 1782. First child and son of Tristram and Dorothy (Currier) Barnard.

Born in Weare, June 16, 1782.

Married July 12, 1807, Huldah Eaton, born 1790 in Seabrook, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mary Eaton.

She died in Dunbarton February 4, 1874.

He resided in Weare and Dunbarton.

Died July 19, [1837].

Both buried in the East Weare Cemetery.

Children:

A. Samuel E. (7). Born [January 29,] 1810 [Bradford].

Married first, November 24, 1841, Lucy Ann Dow, [daughter of Aaron and Miriam (Eaton) Dow of Weare].

Second, May 5, 1851, Hannah Ring, born June 1817.

He resided on the farm in the western part of the town known as the Nelson Barnard place.

Buildings were burned later (see fires).

First wife died August 3, 1846.

Second wife died July 21, 1900.

He died October 6, 1888.

Children: By first marriage.

-----START OF LONG SECTION – NELSON H.

i. Nelson H. (8). Son of Samuel E. and Lucy Ann (Dow) Barnard, was born in Dunbarton November 14, 1845.

Married May 20, 1872, [Mineola, NY], Celestia Ryder, born May 20, 1844, in New York, daughter of John and Florilla (Cilley) Ryder.

He resided on the farm on which his father settled in the westerly part of the town.

Farmer and active townsman, zealous in the cause of the Grange, and of a broad, well-informed mind.

In 1891, he removed to Nashua, where he engaged in fruit and mark[et] gardening.

The farm buildings where he once resided were burned while occupied by James Warner (see fires). #Note:

He died in Eliot, ME, September 27, 1910.

Children:

(1) Harry Everett (9). Born November 14, 1874 in Dunbarton.

Married June 20, 1901, Marian Harvey, born September 8, 1876, in Crewe, England, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Watts) Harvie.

Educated in the Dunbarton Public School, and New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, B.S. 1890. PhD. Hanover College 1913.

Assistant chemist NH Experiment Station, 1899

Entered the laboratory of D. Wolcott Gibbs at Newport, RI.

Assistant Chemist, U.S. Smokeless Powder factory, Indian Head, MD, 1900.

Resigned in 1901 to accept the position of chemist of the State Board of Health, at Concord, until 1905.

Member of the American Chemical Society, the Society of Official Agricultural Chemists, and the University Club of Concord. Trustee, New Hampshire College, 1903-6.

Indiana State Board of Health since 1905.

State food and drug commissioner since 1907.

State commissioner of weights and measures, 1911.

Food and drug inspector chemist B.S. {U.S.?} Department of Agriculture 1907.

President, Indiana Sanitary and Water Supply.

Founder and First President of the Indiana section of American Chemists.
Honorary member, NH Medical Society.
1926, President of American Institute of Baking, Chicago, IL.
During his college course, he won the Bailey prize for proficiency in chemistry.

Children:

"1" Thomas Harvie (10). Born September 5, 1903.

"2" Marian Elizabeth (10). Born December 16, 1909.

(2) John S. (9). Born December 23, 1876 in Dunbarton.

Married December 3, 1902, Mabel Frances Swan, born November 9, 1876, in Amherst, NH, daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Almira Frances (Wood) Swan.

Removed to Nashua with his father in 1891.

In 1906, he removed to Eliot, Maine with his father, who purchased the old Staples Farm at Eliot, ME where the Colonial house was built previous to 1750.

Resided Kittery, ME.

Children:

"1" Doris May (10). Born March 28, 1904 in Milford.

Graduated from Eliot High School in 1921.

University of New Hampshire (Domestic Science and Home Economics) 1925.

Teacher

"2" Nelson Everett (10). Born February 23, 1906.

Died September 27, 1913.

"3" Margaret Elizabeth (10). Born April 10, 1914.

"4" John Everett (10). Born February 20, 1916.

----- [End of Long section on Nelson H.

By second marriage.

ii. Lucy Jane (8). Born Dec. 15, 1853.

Married [Elbridge Chase Brown](#).

Died March 8, 1917.

iii. Reuben (8). Born June 1860. Died May 26, 1879.

B. Tristram (7). Born January 3, 1816 in Weare.

Married March 5, 1846, Olive Carr of Weare, born October 18, 1822, daughter of Aaron and Levinia (Brown) Carr.

She died in Dunbarton October 1, 1889.

He owned the farm known as the Barnard Farm, together with his brother Edmund, who resided on the "Toby place," so called, while he resided in the house that stood North of the Toby place on the east side of the road. This house was built for him by his brother Buzzell. Mrs. Aaron Barnard had this house taken down and the lumber used in enlarging the Ray place, where she now resides.

He was a good farmer.

He died November 14, 1888 in Dunbarton.

Both buried East Weare Cemetery.

Children born in Dunbarton.

i. Clara A. (8). Born September 26, 1847. Married Albe H. Smith (see).

ii. Abbie H. (8). Born April 12, 1851. Married January 6, 1874 Forrest Colby (see).

iii. Henry [C]. (8). Born October 3, 1853. Died August 17, 1866.

iv. Aaron [C]. (8). Born April 4, 1859. Married May 6, 1886, Mary B. Caldwell, born March 31, 1866, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Waite) Caldwell.

He died February 28, 1919.

She was educated in the public school and high school of this town. High school of Bradford and Plymouth Normal School. Was the first and, to date, the only woman to serve the town as Representative to the Legislature (1927-28).

Served as President of the Ladies Book Club.

After his death, she continued to carry on the two farms owned by him, running a summer boarding house.

He resided for years on the Moses Carr place, situated on the road leading from the center to East Weare, and east of the Ray place.

In the spring of 1916, he purchased the Ray place of David Heath, moving there and starting in the boarder business together with farming.

Was a prominent townsman, although a true Democrat.

Served the town as selectman from 1913 to 1919. [Was selectman at the time of his death.]

Representative to Legislature (State) 1907-1908.

Master of Stark Grange.

Played violin in the small town orchestra for years. Would have been considered today as one of the rare old-time "fiddlers".

Served on the building committee when the new town hall was built.

Children:

(1) Marjorie Caldwell (9). Born November 4, 1889.

Married October 16, 1912, John E. Parker, born August 2, 1887, son of Charles S. and Bessie R. (Brackett) Parker of Goffstown.

Resided at Parkers Station, Goffstown, at the former residence of his grandfather, John M Parker.

He graduated from New Hampshire College, 1909.

She graduated from Concord High School, 1908, Boston University, 1912.

Was poetess at the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the town.

Also received the first honor at the Concord High School. [At graduation?]

Children:

"1" Ruth Caldwell Parker (10). Born February 28, 1921.

"2" Marjorie Waite Parker (10). Born June 15, 1923.

"3" Charles Stinson Parker (10). Born June 30, 1926.

"4" --- (10). Born October 1, 1931.

(2) Olive (9). Born October 19, 1891.

Graduate of Concord High School.

Teacher.

Stenographer in Boston, Mass.

Unmarried.

(3) Tristram (9). Born April 25 1893. Died November 1, 1893.

(4) Mary Waite (9). Born February 24, 1897. Married John E. Bunten (see).

(5) Aaron Carr (9). Born January 26, 1899.

Married June 26, 1923, Katherine Virginia Farley, born June 16, 1899, daughter of John Francis and Evelyn (Walker) Farley.

He resided on the first farm of his father's, and removed to Laconia in 1925.

Children:

"1" Tristram (10). Born December 6, 1923.

"2" Aaron Carr (10). Born December 10, 1924.

(3) Helen Ruth (9). Born January 21, 1903.

Married October 11, 1923, Theodore Stafford, born August 1901, son of David F. and Charlotte

(Charlton) Stafford.

Resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

"1" Robert Barnard Stafford (10). Born November 19, 1923.

"2" Theodore Whitehouse Stafford (10). Born November 15, 1925.

"3" David Caldwell Stafford (10). Born June 27, 1928.

C. Edmund (7). Married Sarah Lufkin, who resided at the time on the Weed place (see homesites).

He owned the Barnard farm together with his brother, Tristram, who later owned the entire farm.

He removed to Hebron from Dunbarton and established there the first summer boarding place on Newfound Lake, now known as the Passaconaway House, where she died.

No children. Adopted a daughter, [Lucretia M.] Fifield, who resided unmarried, Plymouth, NH. [Born June 14, 1856. Died 1942, aged 86]

D. Buzzell [Hezekiah] (7). [Twin.] Born November 8, 1818. Married January 12, 1841, Mary A. Boynton, born 1826, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Curtis) Boynton. She died in East Weare, February 17, 1876.

Carpenter. Built the Tristram Barnard place in Dunbarton and the Harlan Marshall house in East Weare village and other buildings.

He fell from the roof of the toy shop at East Weare into the river and was killed April 8, 1875.

Children:

i. Frederick [or G. Fred] (8). Born 1852 in Weare. Married in Dunbarton December 29, 1873, Augusta A. Ryder, born Nunda, NY, 1852, daughter of John and Florilla Ryder. She was a sister to Mrs. Nelson Barnard.

Resided in Weare until about 1890, when he removed to Nashua.

Children:

(1). Juliette B. (9). Born December 14, 1874, Weare.

(2). Flora (9). Married McClough. Resided on Sugar Hill, Weare.

(3). Tilden (9). Fish and Game Commissioner, Nashua, NH.

(4). Alfred H. (9). Born April 1857. Died February 25, 1858

(5). Irving [P.] (9). [Born July 29, 1862, East Weare.]

Married Hattie Robinson [1883].

He died [Bow, 1910]

She married second George Barnard.

Children:

"1" James Irving (10).

"2" Justin Fred (10).

"3" F[emale]

[Married Calkins & other handwritten]

"4" Ruth May (10). [Married James Danforth of Lebanon]

E. Hezekiah Buzzell(7). Twin. Born November 8, 1818.

[Married March 22, 1846, Mahala L. Evans.]

Married April 1, 1851, Eliza Ann Bunten of Allenstown.

Resided on the Rodney Boynton place in the western part of the town (see homesites).

Also resided a while in the Squire Stark House.

Millwright, farmer, and mechanic.

Removed from D. to Hebron

[He died 83+- Hebron. Wife burned to death.]

Children:

i. George [Bunten] (8). Born February 22, 1859 in Dunbarton.
Married June 15, 1885, Eveline F. Sanborn, born 1867, Plymouth.

Children:

(1) John Cleave (9). Born April 24, 1886. Resided Plymouth.

(2) Charles Oliver (9). Born August 30, 1890, in Plymouth.

Served in World War in the Navy, on transports.

Died in Merrimack after he came home.

Unmarried.

[Wesley Guterson Resided Plymouth].

ii. Cleve Worthierly (8). Born May 10, 1861 in Dunbarton.

Married Cora [French, daughter of James M. and Sirena (Stanley) French. She was born 1868 ,
Porter ME, died in Concord, March 21, 1929,]

Resided Concord.

[He married May 8, 1930, Almira E. Critchett, daughter William W. and Joanna S. (Stanley)
Critchett. She died 1942.]

Child:

(1) Harold [Leon] (9). [Born May 31, 1895, Franklin].

[Married Frances Clark of West Concord.]

iii. Sarah Ann (8). Born January 2, 1863.

Married Charles Sanborn of Hebron.

Had 7 children.

She was divorced and went to reside in Newport, where her mother resided with her.

She died young.

Had twin girls.

[(1) Alberta. Married Jamsin/Jameson.]

[(2) Lamay. Married Doyle of Newport.]

iv. Huldah May (8). Born December 24, 1869;

Married [Edwin D.] Morrill.

Resided Bridgewater, NH.

Had 13 children (one set of twins), [all boys but two].

[Died at Bridgewater, May] at 39 years of age.

Charles

Leslie

Clifford. Twin.

Carl. Twin [Married Sarah Belle (Mrs. Chas. B. Sanborn) of Hebron. Had a daughter Ruby.]

[of ??? written note]

Henry

Alberta

Edwin

13. George Barnard. Infant at the time of his mother's death.]

[Several missing from list of 13]

F. Lorenia (7). Born January 1908 [DATE!!!].

Married Ebenezer Follansbee (see).

She died in Hampstead July 6, 1882.

G. Eliza (7). Born March 24, 1812 [DATE OUT OF SEQUENCE WITH SIBLINGS OF GENERATION 7]. Married Israel Straw (see).

H. Mary Jane (7). November 28, [1820/1829].

Married first Sewell Chase.

Second, February 22, 1858, Paige M. Barnard, born December 13, 1823, son of Morrill and Judith ([Worthery or] Woodbury) Barnard. He was married three times. She was the second wife.

She died August 31, 1885.

He married third November 21, 1891, Lucy Thomas, born 1843.

He died February 25, 1901.

Children: [Resequenced by birth date]

i. Sewell M. (8). Born April 4, 1862.

ii. Bessie A. (8). Born November 18, 1863. Died March 21, 1884.

iii. Helen M. (8). Born September 6, 1869. Married Charles Luscombe.

iv. Edmund B. (8). Born 1868.

Married May 9, 1889, Alice M. Hodgdon, born 1865, daughter of Amasa and Jerusha (Carson) Hodgdon of Manchester.

He resided near Sargents Crossing, between Everett Station and Riverdale, in Weare.

Farmer.

Children:

(1) Florence Mildred (9). Born November 14, 1893. Married Earle F. Boutwell.

(2). Roland Amasa (9). Born January 5, 1898. [Married Dorothy Philbrick.]

v. Harland P. (8). Born July 10, 1872. Killed on railroad, July 3, 1906.

----- [END OF REUBEN (6)]

II. Edmund (6). Born October 22, 1784.

III. John (6). Born May 16, 1787.

Called "Honest John".

Married first Widow McAllister.

Second, in Dunbarton June 3[0], 1850, Letitia Atwood, born May 25, 1797, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Cross or Carr) Atwood.

He died December 25, 1861.

His widow lived in Henniker. She died June 17, 1888.

IV. Betsey (6). Born April 11, 1789.

V. Tristram (6). Born March 11, 1791.

VI. Sally (6). Born January 5, 1794.

VII. Anna (6). Born February 18, 1796.

----- [Start of long section re: ISAAC (6)

VIII. Isaac (6). Son of Edmund and Sarah (Browne) Barnard, was born 1800 in Weare.

[Came to Dunbarton previous to 1827.]

Married April 8, 1824, Eliza Hogg, born November 6, 1805 in Dunbarton. Her mother was Rachel Bassett.

She died December 30, 1892, aged 87.

He died April 1, 1859.

Children:

1. Ezra (7). Born August 20, 1821 in Weare.

Married June 5, 1854, Sarah J. Anabel of Weare. She was born May 4, 1846, daughter of Ansel J. and Matilda Dockham Anabel.

He resided in the northwestern part of the town, the place was probably previously owned by his father, and is now owned by Byron Clark. It is a very old house, with fireplaces [on] each side of the large old chimney.

He died April 24, 1913.

Children:

i. Abbie S. (8). Born January 9, 1855.

Married Frank E. Foss, son of Erastus and Caroline Foss.

She resided in Hill.

[She died September 8, 1935.]

Child.

(1) Abbie Maud Foss (9). Born June 11, 1884.

Married February 14, 1912, Austin Cunningham of Tilton, who died March 21, 1916.

Second December 1, 1919, John J. Huse of Hill.

Child by first marriage:

"1" Esther Maud Cunningham (10). Born May 12, 1913.

ii. Harriett M. (8). Born September 2, 1858. Died October 2, 1861.

iii. Minnie Bell (8). Born July 1860.

[Name changed to Mildred in Chicago, 1886.]

Married [June 30, 1892, Carver B.] Cline, [born Victor, NY, son of Wesley and Mary (Broth) Cline. Journalist. Member of the New York Press Club and business manager of one of the [??] NY City theaters. He died February 12, 1900.]

Resided New York.

She came to Dunbarton one summer and resided with Amsdem Barnard a while.

No children.

iv George Ezra (8). Born July 7, 1863.

Married December 21, 1886, Clara L. Morrill of Nashua, born in Nashua 1866, daughter of David and Mary Morrill.

Second, January 8, 1902, Alice Louise Coppock of Ohio, daughter of Elwood C. and Sarah Belle Coppock.

Learned the trade of machinist, beginning in Nashua in 1880, remaining there until 1887, when he accepted a position with the Putnum Machine Co. in Fitchburg, Mass, remaining there until 1893.

During the last three years of this period, he invented a machine for postmarking and cancelling mail in post offices.

In 1893, he sold his patents to the American Postal Machines Co., Boston Mass., and entered their employ, remaining with them until 1900, when he accepted a position with the Post Office Dept. at Washington, DC as a special agent in that branch of the service. Placed under the civil service by Executive Order from President Roosevelt (at that time there was no Civil Service covering this branch of the Departmental Service.)

Remained with the Department in this capacity until 1903, when at his request, he was transferred to the Boston Post Office, where he is at present (1926) foreman of the Cashier's Division.

Child by first marriage;

(1) Irving M. (9). Born June 7, 1891 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Married in Paris, France, Simone Wattre, born May 30, 1901, Beauvais, France, daughter of Emile E. and Henriette (Savary) Wattre.

Served in the World War about two years. Sailed from US July 26, 1917, arriving from France to be demobilized August 9, 1919.

Served in the Quartermasters Corps, but attached to the 328th Supply Co. about the time of the armistice.

Educated Nashua High School.

Speaks several languages

Is now with the First National Bank of Boston, and located in Havana, Cuba.

Children:

["1" Richard I. (10). Born October 22, 1920, Nashua.

"2" Robert E. (10). Born October 27, 1923, Nashua.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

HAVANA BRANCH

cable ADDRESS

"MASSNAT"

POST OFFICE BOX 49

HAVANA, CUBA

January 21st, 1927

Mrs. Alice M. Hadley,

Dunbarton,

New Hampshire.

Dear Mrs. Hadley:

I am very sorry to say that I mislaid the letter which you wrote me last November and just came across it yesterday. I am filling out the blanks and returning the letter attached hereto.

I served in the American Army during the World War about two years, sailing from the United States on July 26th, 1927[sic], and arriving from France to be demobilized on August 9th, 1919. I was in the Quartermaster's Corp at large most of the time, but was attached, to the 528th Supply Company around the time the Armistice was signed.

Sincerely yours,

Enc.

IMB: H I. M. Barnard

2. LEMUEL N. (7). Born May 19, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married Emily P. Heath, born April 23, 1834, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Wilson) Heath of Dunbarton.

He resided for years on the farm on the Gorham Pond Road in Dunbarton once owned by Thomas Caldwell, purchasing the place of J. Allen Chamberlain, who had taken down the old Caldwell house and built the present house, owned in 1953 by John and Marguerite Gravas.

He died January 15, 1916.

She died December 22, 1907.

Children

i. George (8). Born February 19, 1864.

ii. Lewis Hoyes (8). Born May 30, 1865.

Married January 15, 1834, Emma Lillian Heselton, born Dec 11, 1866, daughter of William and Susan Esther (Bailey) Heselton.

He died in Francestown 1916.

She married second and died in Francestown.

He resided years in Dunbarton on the Gorham Pond Road, and built the house he lived in on the old Ryder Farm south of Gorham Pond.

His buildings were destroyed by fire July 8, 1903. The former Ryder buildings on this site were also burned (see Ryder). The Barnard fire was caused by a defective chimney.

He then purchased the James Rogers Farm in Dunbarton on the Weare Road or West Road soon after selling the farm to Willis M. Dickey.

Children born in Dunbarton, NH.

(1) Grover Cleveland (9). Born April 22, 1885.

Married March 16, 1905, Inez A. Cushing, born August 28, 1888, daughter of Alonzo and Elisa Cushing. She was born in Goffstown, NH.

Children:

"1" William L. (10). Born February 25, 1906 in Dunbarton.

Was instantly killed February 10, 1925 on Paper Mill Hill, West Henniker, when he was driving an automobile. Was in collision with a gasoline train on the Boston & Maine Railroad. He was alone in his car.

[Sat. 2/11/1925]

HENNIKER MAN, HIT BY TRAIN, KILLED

William Barnard, 25, was instantly killed this forenoon when the automobile he was operating on Paper Mill Hill in West Henniker was in collision with a gasoline train of the Boston and Maine railroad.

Mr. Barnard was alone in his car.

Railroad officials, who tested the flasher employed at the crossing, stated that it was in good working order. The machine was demolished.

The accident, which occurred at Emerson was said to have taken place shortly after 10 o'clock. The train was on its way from Concord to Hillsborough.

Mr. Barnard is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Barnard, two

brothers, Fred and Walter Barnard,
all of this town.

"2" Frederick G. (10). Born November 16, 1911, Hopkinton, NH.
"3" Wallace (10).

(2) Grace E. (9). Born May 22, 1892.
Married George B. Clark.
Children: (resided Dunbarton and Alton Bay)
"1" Margaret Allegra Clark (10). Born July 11, 1901 in Dunbarton.
[5 others, unnamed]

iii. Charles (8). Born May 16, 1868 in Dunbarton.
Resided on the farm of his fathers.
Farmer, unmarried.

3. Caroline (7). Born 1830.
Married Daniel Wilson of Weare. Resided in 1850 near the Stark place. He was the son of Robert and Fannie (Jones) Wilson. He died in Weare, August 5, 1901 aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days.
[She died August 15, 1870, aged 40 years, 3 months. Buried South Weare.]
Children:
i. Fanny (8). Born 1860.
[ii. Hebert (8). Born June 1863. Died May 12, 1937. Resided Riverdale.]

4. John (7). Born 1835.
Married Hattie Fisher, September 29, 1862. She was born 1839, daughter of Hiram and Silver Fisher.

5. Amsdem (7). Born April 9, 1838.
Married first Jennie E. Burns, October 21, 1869, born October 2, 1845, daughter of Darius and Caroline (Hill) Burns. She died in Dunbarton January 24, 1904.
He married second, November 15, 1904, the sister of his first wife, Mary A. (Burns) Weed, widow of Merton Weed. She died April 6, 1908.
He resided on the old Healey place, situated north of the Ray or Barnard place, on the road leading by the Stark Mansion.
He died July 5, 1921.
Child by first marriage.
i. William A. (8). Born May 20, 1873.
Married August 24, 1901, Edith P. Atwood, born January 16, 1883, daughter of John and Emma J. (Parkhurst) Atwood.
Blacksmith and mechanic.
His shop situated first north of his father's house.
Later, he purchased the old Stark School House and the old Stark Mill House, took down the latter and using some of the lumber to fix the old school house over into a shop.
[She died March 4, 1942.]
Children, all born in Dunbarton:
(l) Emma Parkhurst (9). Born April 1, 1902.
Married June 14, 1925, Daniel J. Harkins.
[Son, "1" Daniel (10).]
(2) William Lewis (9). Born August 2, 1905. Mechanic.

[Married April 6, 1933, Florence Fox, born 1904, daughter of Harry O. and Stella F. (Carr) Cochran/Carson.]

(3) Dorothy Elizabeth (9). Born July 4, 1907.

[Married August 8, 1931, Frank R. [Huskie/Hunkie], born 1906, Manchester, son of Malcolm M. and Ella A. (Chafin) [Huskie/Hunkie]].

(4) Bernice Atwood (9). Born September 30, 1910. [Married Pelling]

[(5) Helen (9). Adopted. Born April 4, 1901.]

6. James E. (7). Born October 9, 1840.

Married first, October 30, 1869 in Weare, Sarah A. Robbins, born July 4, 1843 in Hillsborough, daughter of William and Betsey (Cheney) Robbins. She died September 13, 1906.

Second, December 26, 1898, Lizzie M. Goodrich, born October 14, 1865, daughter of James B. and Mary A. (Rowell) Tuttle.

He died October 9, 1818 in Henniker, NH.

He resided in the northwestern part of the town in the small cottage house east of the Sewell Hoyt Place, near the four corners, on the road leading from East Weare to North Dunbarton.

She resided with his nephew Charles Barnard. [Died November 15, 1934, Hopkinton.]

No children.

7. Anvilla J. (7). Born March 11, 1851. Married Rodbey{Rodney?} E. Boynton.

8. Alonzo (7). Born December 10, 1841 in Dunbarton.

Served in the war of the Rebellion.

Died in **Dunbarton** October 10, 1864.

9. Charles (7). Machinist.

Married November 26, 1873, Lizzie E. Freeman, born 1847, daughter James and Mary Freeman.

----- [End of long section re: ISAAC (6)]

IX. Nancy (6). Married first John Merrill. Second, John Muzzy. Third, Leonard Kimball. She died 188- in Pennsylvania.

X. Hannah (6). Married Benjamin Tuttle 1828.

-----END OF THOMAS BARNARD BRANCHES

BARNARD

1. Eben Warren Barnard (1).

Married September 6, 1900, Josephine D. Gowing, born 1872, daughter of George and Helena (Earlington) Gowing.

Purchased the place in Montalona District known as the Simonds place, where he resided several years.

Came from Manchester to Dunbarton.

RE: LOST POLICYHOLDER, AMBROSE E. BARNARD

He was born August 27, 1830 in Vermont, according to statements made in his application, but in what town or county is not stated.

His application dated April 22, 1873 at Akron, Ohio gives the following family history.

Parents: father died age 64 - Mother died age 42 or 43.

Brothers: One, died in infancy.

Sisters: Two living ages 41 and 34 - three died ages, 10, 8, and 5.

He had lived in Akron at least 6 years prior to 1873 and possibly longer.

We found him listed in Akron directories as follows:

1870-71 Barnard, A.E. of Ford, Austin & Barnard r.143 Howard St.

(Ford, Austin & Barnard are listed as steam forge manufacturers, South Broadway.)

1871-72 directory lists him as foreman at Perkins & McGregor Co.

Broadway and [Q]uary - residence Market & High Streets.

1873 directory lists him as a forgerman and residing at Forge & Market Sts.

Insured moved from Akron, Ohio to St. Louis, Missouri about 1876 and is listed in directories of St. Louis as follows:

1876 Barnard Ambro E., blacksmith, 2247 Jackson

1877 Barnard Ambro E., laborer, boards on South Benton near Epenscheid, Carondolet

No genealogy of the Barnard or other families have as yet been found in which his name is mentioned. Insured may possibly be included in that book compiled by Job Barnard, and published in Washington in 1922 entitled "Ancestry of the Founders of the Association known as the Eleven Branches of the House of William Barnard," but a copy of this book has not been found, as yet.

Please sent any information about above matters

C. Merritt DeCamp

Service Representative

The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York

PO Box 776

Cincinnati, Ohio

[Wife Augusta E.]

BARNATOS or BERNATAS

1. Joseph A. Barnatos (1). Born Lutherania [Lithuania].

Married Helen Solutia born Lutherania. She is a sister of Mrs. Kaskonas.

Removed to Dunbarton from Manchester previous to 1926.

Reside on the so called Kelsea Place in Montalona.

The old house was burned (see fires), and a home was built over the shed where they now reside.

Mr Barnatos also owns the Richards place across the brook west of his present home.

Children:

i. Helen (2). Born July 30, 1911, Manchester, NH.

Married [Paul Bechaud].

ii. Nellie (2). Born July 19, 1913.

Married January 20, 1935 in Concord, Leslie Bruce Menzies, born 1913, Manchester, son of Wm.

B. and Zella (Adams) Menzies.

Child

A. Shirley Ann Menzies (3). Born August 24, 1935.

iii. Adam (2). Born December 24, 1919.

iv. Charles (2). Born March 4, 1923. He died June 7, 1949. [World War II].

v. Algert [Albert?] (2). Born April 6, 1926 in Dunbarton, NH.

BEAN

1. William Bean, carpenter.
Married Elvira Shettuck.

i. Frank W. Bean, son of William and Elvira (Shattuck) Bean was born in Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1849.

Farmer.

Removed to Dunbarton in ??? from purchasing the farm of David Heath, situated in the western part of the town, on the road leading from the Stark Farm easterly to the road leading from Weare to North Dunbarton.

He removed from Dunbarton to ??? in ???

He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Heselton in Dunbarton, September 8, 1932.

[Date does not match clipping]

Newspaper clipping

FRANK W. BEAN

Special to the Union.

DUNBARTON. Dec. 7. Frank W. Bean, 83, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John H. Haselton, here tonight. He is survived by a son, Gustavus Bean of Derry and four daughters, Mrs. Haselton, Mrs. Lafayette Lakeman of Grasmere, Miss Jennie R. Bean of New Boston and Miss Edith Bean of Andover. Funeral services for Mr. Bean will be held in Goffstown at the Nichols Funeral Home, 56 No. Mast Street, Friday, December 9 at 1 p. m. Services will be private. Burial will be made in Windham.

BEARD

1. William Beard (1). Born June 4, 1758.

Married in Salem, NH, April 4, 1782, Deliverance Heselton, born 1761. She died March 2, 1831. aged 70 yrs.

Tax Collector and Constable in 1793.

Tything man, 1811.

Stark says of him,

He was a soldier in the Revolution at the age of sixteen, and served in the Canada campaign in 1775; also at Ticonderoga in 1776-7. He related, as an anecdote, that in the vicinity of that fortress was a fine spring of clear cool water near which hard fighting had taken place in the attack of 1758. The soldiers there found a human skull, which they cleansed and used for a drinking cup. He was a man of large stature, a good farmer and an extensive cultivator of hops. (These hops were baled and shipped to various places.)

He purchased the land in Dunbarton, 100 acres, Lot No 11, in the 6th Range, of John Mills. He was of New Salem at the time. [NOTE: December 1782, John Mills deeded to Wm. Beard of New Salem, 100 acres Lot No 11 6th Range.]

He first resided in a log house. This was burned and replaced with the framed house that was later burned in 1925 while occupied by Joseph Sabin.

His son-in-law, James Stone, resided on the farm with him. They lived together and, as the family grew, the house was enlarged.

He first started clearing the land in what was later known as the hop field.

Was a large land owner.

December 16, 1809, he deeded the place to his son-in-law James Stone, who lived and died there (see).

He died August 1, 1838, aged 80.

Children both born in Dunbarton.

i. Rachel (2). Born February 16, 1789. Married Moses Marshall (see).

ii. Mary (2). Born March 16, 1791. Married April 6, 1800, James Stone (see).

Unclassified.

Charles Frank Beard, son of George and Eliza Ann Beard was born in Dunbarton, October 9, 1845.

William Beard married Mr.s Elizabeth Hoyt, both of Dunbarton, August 23, 1831.

William Beard 2nd, married Isabel McCally, April 30, 1812.

[a Wm. Beard that resided in Dunbarton removed to Lebanon.]

Berry

1. Walter Berry (1). Born in Lawrence, Mass., December 13, 1876, son of Charles and Ida May (Morseman) Berry, resides with Will A. Barnard.

Berry

1. Guy Berry (1). Son of Alberton and Mary (Jenkins) Berry was born May 5, 1892 in Wolfborough, NH.

Married June 15, 1915, Eva Weymouth, born October 24, 1890, in Atlantic, Mass. She is the daughter of Henry S. and Lucy E. (Page) Weymouth (see Page).

Removed to Dunbarton from New Durham, October 1930, having previously resided in New Durham and Alton.

In Dunbarton, they resided with her uncle, Lewis N. Page.

[Removed from Dunbarton, 1934.

Children:

i. Alberton Herman (2). Born June 3, 1916.

ii. Miriam Eunice (2). Born July 7, 1917. [Married Raymond Bridge 1935].

iii. Doris Arlene (2). Born January 10, 1919. [Married 1935 Jason Guy].

iv. Mildred Marie (2). Born March 15, 1920.

v. Stella (2). Born June 22, 1922

vi. Beryl Lucy (2). Born August 28, 1924.

BLACKMAN

1. Adam Blackman, Jr. (1).

Married in Grafton, NH, October 25, 1829, Polly S. Braley.

Second, Sarah T. Lowell, born 1840, daughter of Reuben Lewell [Lowell?]. She died in Dunbarton February 20, 1920.

i. Charles Nelson (2). Son of Adam and Polly (Braley) Blackman, was born February 1, 1858.

Married June 8, 1888, Lizzie D. St. John, born May 11, 1861, Vermont, daughter of Charles St. John.

She died in Dunbarton November 30, 1920.

Purchased the farm in Dunbarton of Iru C. Merrill. This was the John O. Merrill place.

Later, he and his son purchased the Bailey or Crain place. This was burned August 24, 1925, cause unknown. Supposed to have been incendiary. The fire happened about 9 AM. The men were away at the time. Mrs. Blackman and the children did not see it until the smoke and the flames from the barn drove them from the house. Nothing was saved.

The barn - the second longest barn in the town - was built by Capt. Oliver Bailey, and was 150 ft X 40 ft long, having two silos. Three cows, one bull, 60 or more tons of hay, small livestock, two auto trucks, one auto, one gas engine were among the losses.

Dunbarton people have always stood ready to assist any unfortunate citizen, and they did all they could possibly do that day to help the family establish themselves one again in the Merrill home.

Farmer.

[He died 1932.]

Children:

A. Annie (3). Born 1885.

Married first October 3, 1909, George A. Crowley. born Irasburg, VT. 1875. Son of John and Harriett (Brennen) Crowley.

He died ???

She had one son, Virgil Blackman, who now resides with his grandfather, and is a deaf mute. He was born in Dunbarton May 1, 1908.

She married second.

She died [August 1937, Lowell, MA.]

Children:

i. Margaret.

ii. Dorothy Harriet Crowley (4). Born March 13, 1912.

iii. Helen. [Mrs Walter ??? Lake St. N. Chelmsford, MA]

iv. George.

B. Walter C. (3). Born August 3, 1890 in Danbury, NH.

Married Sadie or Sarah E[Imira] Cutting, born in Concord October 26, 1893, [daughter of Fred P. Cutting and Eliza J. Braley.]

She died [suddenly October 10, 1931.]

[He married second in Dunbarton January 15, 1933, Natlie Chevenier, a widow, born Acworth, NH, 1885, daughter of James and Emma (Howe) Stearns.]

He is a farmer.

Resides on the Merrill place.

Constable 1925 to date (1931).

He died July 1949.

Children:

(1) Mildred Jennie (4).

Born September 1, 1910.

[Married November 30, 1933, Chas. A. Johnson, born 1907, Raymond, NH, son of Freeman C. Johnson and [Elstie] Heath.]

(2) Gladys Elnora (4). Born February 3, 1912.

(3) William Walter (4). Born May 23, 1913.

(4) Henry Adam (4). Born December 6, 1917.

(5) Fred Charles (4). Born March 25, 1924.

C. Harry Leroy (4). Adopted. Born June 13, 1904. Ran away. Boston, MA. Is married.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE – NO LAST NAME]

Children by first marriage

1. Abby Elvira (6). Born February 28, 1849.

Married September [??], 1872, Frank H. Blanchard of Concord.

Died July 24, 1877, aged 28 years, 4 months, 26 days.

2. Lydia Maria (6). Born October 25, 1850.

Married Henry Rowell December 10, 1872.

Died October 30, 1878, aged 28 years, 5 days.

3. Martha Ella (6). Born September 6, 1853. Died September 20, 1853, aged 14 days.

3. Mary Emma (6). Born September 6, 1853. Died September 25, 1853, aged 19 days.

4. Mary Gertude (6). Born April 27, 1856. Died July 25, 1856, aged 2 months, 28 days.

5. Fred Emery (6). Born December 1, 1857. Died September 24, 1856, aged 9 months, 24 days.

6. Lizzie Symonds (6). Born December 7, 1858.

Married January 2, 1884, [D.] Perkins Wheeler.

7. Loren Hacket (6). Born October 24, 1860, Concord, NH. Railroad engineer.

Married March 23, 1887 at Lebanon, NH, May L. Sinclair, born September 1, 1865, daughter of Joseph and Harriett A. (Waterman) Sinclair.

Blanchard

Joseph Blanchard, born at Dunstable, February 11, 1707.

Resided there until 1732.

Was an active member of the provincial militia.

He was an original grantee and had assigned him Lot 16 in the 5th Range.

He is mentioned in the Proprietors' meeting held April 7, 1752, when it was voted to allow Col. Joseph Blanchard, Esq. 60s, old tenor, for his expense and trouble in obtaining a new charter for Starkstown, so called.

In 1754, he commanded the troops stationed along the Merrimack and Connecticut rivers.

[John Blanchard served in the Revolutionary War.

Mustered July 20, 1779, Col. Moses Kelly's Regiment.

John Blanchard of Concord married Hannah Page of Dunbarton October 9, 1800.

BOISVERT

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE:

Mrs. Lydia, wife of Adelard J. Boisvert. 1880 St. Francis du Lac, County [Yamaska], Canada.

Resided Dunbarton 22 years.

[Died Saturday April 6, 19??.]

Children

1. Berthina – Mrs. Joseph Boisvert of Hooksett.
2. [Robea] – Mrs. Chas. Daneau of Canada.
3. Rachel – Mrs. Antonia Bellemore.
4. Edith – Mrs. Leo Ouellette.
5. Lillian – Mrs. Omer Gagne
6. Esther – Mrs. Joseph [Dionne] of Manchester.
7. Patrice – Mrs. Arthur [Biren] of Riverdale.
8. Chris – son. Lost during War.

2 other sons in state hospital.]

BOUTON

This name was of French origin and was early in the colonies. In tradition, the name goes back to the fifth century, when the tribes of Goths inhabited the country bordering the river Rhone extending from Lake Geneva to the Mediterranean Sea,

1. John Bouton (1). Supposed son of Count Nicholas Bouton was a Huguenot embarking from Grave's End, England, in the Bark "Assurance" July 1635, landing at Boston, Mass., December 1635, at the age of twenty years.

Resided in Boston, Watertown, Mass.

Was early in the settlement of Hartford, Conn.

Removed to Norwich, Conn. in 1651.

He married first, Joan Turney, who died soon after he settled in Norwalk.

Married January 1, 1656, Abigail Marvin, born 1640 at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Matthew Marvin. She died about 1672-3 at Norwalk.

Married third, Mary Stevenson, widow of John Stevenson who was killed in the fight with the Indians.

He had 2 children by the first marriage, 5 by the second, and 4 by the third marriage, 11 children in all.

2. Joseph (2). Son of John and Mary (Stevenson) Bouton, was born 1674 in Norwalk, Conn.

Married Mary Stevenson and resided in Norwalk.

3. Jachin (3). Son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Bouton, was born in Norwalk, Conn, He married twice and had 9 children.

He was Captain in Gen. Montgomery's army in the expedition against Quebec, settling afterwards on a farm in South Salem, Conn.

He died July 8, 1847.

4. Joseph (4). Son of Jachin Bouton.

Was born 1726.

Was an officer in the Colonial Army in the expedition against the French Provinces. Enlisted at the age of 19 years.

He married August 25, 1748, Susannah Raymond.

He died 1778.

Had 11 children.

5. William (5). Was the eldest child of Joseph and Susannah (Raymond) Bouton.

He was born January 16, 1749 at Norwich, Conn.

He died May 30, 1828.

Married February 15, 1769, in Norwalk, Sarah Benedict, born June 15, 1752 in Norwalk, and died August 26, 1844.

Had fourteen children.

6. Nathaniel (6). Was the youngest child of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton.

He was born June 20, 1799 in Norwalk, Conn.

At the age of nine years he was frequently engaged by the teacher to instruct others.

He graduated from Yale College in 1820.

Completed a course at Andover Seminary, as valedictorian.

He married first at Lebanon, Conn., September 11, 1827, Harriett Sherman, daughter of John Sherman of Trenton, NJ. She died at Concord, NH, May 21, 1828.
He married second June 8, 1829, in Chester, NH, Mary Ann P. Bell, eldest daughter of Gov. John Bell of Chester. She died at Concord, February 15, 1839.
Third, at Deerfield, NH, February 18, 1840, Elizabeth Ann Cilley, eldest daughter of Horatio G. Cilley. She died February 6, 1887.
He died June 8, 1878 at Concord.
He was a minister and author of the First History of Concord, NH.
Had 8 children.

7. Samuel Fletcher (7). Was the third son and fourth child of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary A. P. (Bell) Bouton, born June 23, 1837 at Concord.

He was a musician, and engaged in the machine and foundry business at Chicago.

He had a winter home in Dunedin, Florida, where he died January 5, 1902.

He married first March 17, 1856 at Lowell, MA, Ann Louise Hall, daughter of Dr. Robert and Susannah (Capen) Hall.

Married second January 1, 1860, in Chicago, Mary Ann Hoyt, daughter of Willim [sic] H. Hoyt of Henry, IL. She was born November 1840.

Children:

I. Tilton Clark Bouton (8). Born November 2, 1856 in Chicago, IL.

Son of Samuel Fletcher and Ann Louise (Hall) Bouton.

His mother died when he was two months old to a day, and was reared in the family of Dr. Robert Hall of Concord.

He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, from which he graduated 1874.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1878; Andover Theological Seminary, 1881.

Ordained pastor at Dunbarton Congregational Church, July 16, 1881. This was his first pastorate. The parsonage on the hill was built for his use. It is said that he picked the site for the house himself, Deacon Parker giving the land to the church. Former pastors of this church had owned their own home or had "boarded out".

He removed to Hopkinton, his next pastorate, in September 1888, but was not dismissed from the Dunbarton Church until 1889.

He removed from Hopkinton to Deerfield, April 1894, where he remained two years.

On account of the ill health of his wife he resided in Florida winters of 1895-96.

November 1896, he became pastor of Henniker Congregational Church, where he remained until July 1, 1900.

Was a member of the NH Antiquarian Society and of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Served as Secretary of the Merrimack County Sunday School Association.

Trustee of the Tucker Free Library of Henniker.

He married June 30, 1881 at Boston Mass, Annie Sydney Whitehouse, born November 17, 1854, daughter of Sydney F. and Elizabeth (Dodge) Whitehouse. She died in St. Petersburg, Florida, February 11, 1923. She was educated in Boston and Vassar College,

He now (1931) resided in St. Petersburg, FL, where he is interested in Astronomy. He is a member of the American Astronomical Society.

Member of Society of Advancement of Science.

Has a large Observatory at St. Petersburg.

Lately he has spent a short time each summer in Dunbarton. He always brings his rifles with him. The summer of 1929, he would sit in his room at the Maple Lodge, and by means of a telescope adjusted to a rifle would watch for woodchucks on Emerson Hill, and frequently get a shot at one.

[He died October 24, 1948, St. Petersburg, Florida.]

Children, born in Dunbarton.

i. Fletcher Park (9). Born June 13, 1888.

Married Elizabeth McKeon.

Resided St. Petersburg, FL.

Child:

(1) Annie Jean (10). Born June 9, 1912. [Married Mel Shannon. Three children.]

ii. Ruth Elizabeth (9). Born June 7, 1889. Died September 1889.

II. Mary Louisa (8). Married Frank Wyman of Hillsborough, Bridge, and Chicago.

III. William Christopher (8). Born ??.

Physician in Waukegan, IL.

IV. Charles Sherman (8). Born ??.

Attorney in Springdale, Arkansas.

[Married Patterson]

V. Eva Bell (8). Married Alexander Douglass Campbell. Resided Chicago. [half sister]

VI. Ellenora (8). res in Chicago. Married Dr. Sherman. [half sister]

Boutwell

Frank Elmer Boutwell (1). Son of Elmer W. and Julia (Woodbury) Boutwell was born in Salem, NH September 22, 1868.

Removed to Dunbarton about 1898 and resided some time on the Ezra Barnard place in the northwest part of the town.

Then removed to the Roy place on the East Weare [road]. [Resided in Ray place about 2 years.]

Later removed back to the Barnard place where he died June 3, 1919.

He married January 1, 1895, Fannie Russell, born October 1, 1871 in Wareham, Mass, daughter of Sarah Lydia Russell.

In 1932, she was keeping house for Gustave Gruhn.

No children.

Bowen

1. Jeremiah Bowen (1) was an early resident in the eastern part of the town.
"Bowen Common" is spoken of often in early land transactions of the town.
He served in the Revolutionary [War] as private.
A protest against a town meeting held February 20, 1775 was signed by him.
Town Records mention the "Widow Bowen" in 1795.
Children, born Dunbarton, NH.
I. Isaac (2). Born October 31, 1766 Wilmington.

II. Rachel (2). Born August 10, 1769. Married (published) Philip Richerson of New Salem,
December 1792.

III. Appy (2). Born July 14, 1773. Twin.

IV. Deliverance (2). Born July 14, 1773. Twin.

V. Elinor (2). Born January 6, 1776. Published January 20, 1800 to Samuel Kelly of Goffstown.

Boyce

Samuel Boyce, born in Topsham, VT.

Married Jennie C. ---.

He came to Dunbarton to take charge of the Ray farm.

His wife became demented and he left town soon after.

He purchased the Smith place, so called, situated on the road leading from the Ireland place to
East Weare.

He sold the farm to David Alexander.

Children:

1. ???

2. Carrie C. Boyce (2). Born in Dunbarton October 23, 1878.

BOWIE.

[1. Alexander Bowie (1).]

2. BRADFORD BOWIE (2). Son of Alexander Bowie, was born January 27, 1846 at Bowdoinham, Maine.

He married Melissa Ann Chase of Lynn, Mass., born 1849. She died in Weare, 1935.

He was a blacksmith at East Weare, NH several years. Later a farmer and shoemaker.

He died in Weare, April 1936.

Children:

i. Elmer Bradford (3). Born July 24, 1868, Weare, NH.

He married first, December 25, 1895, Hattie M. Johnson, born in South Acton, Mass., October 10, 1867, daughter of Oscar and Susan (Wright) Johnson. She died in Goffstown, February 15, 1928.

He married second, September 1928, Mrs. Nellie (Dudley) Booth, born Sutton, Canada. She died April 1932 in Goffstown, NH.

He married third Mrs. Jennie (McCrillis) Noyes, widow of John Noyes. (see McCrillis). [She died in Concord.]

Dyeing and Cleansing Business.

Farmer.

Resided in East Goffstown.

Removed to Dunbarton in 1935, purchasing the small residence south of the Currie Place at the Center of John B. Ireland. Children:

(1) Leon Elmer (4). Born February 4, 1897 Macon, GA.

Married Janette Sawyer.

Resides Roxbury, Mass., where he is an office clerk.

Children:

"1" Russell (5).

"2" Janette (5).

(2) Harrie L. (4). Born November 15, 1898, Marlborough, Mass.

Married Cora Andrews of New Boston.

He is employed in the Home Office of the New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company in Manchester, NH.

Children:

"1" Arlene Mabel (5). Born November 9, 1927.

"2" Leon Elmer (5). Born April 15, 1928.

ii. Alfred E. (3). Born February 7, 1880. Resided Arlington, Mass,

iii. Wilfred I. (3). Born March 23, 1881; Resided Weare, NH.

BOYNTON

Sir Matthew Boynton, member of Parliament from Heyden Yorkshire, England, is accredited with doing more than any other person in supplying New England with horses, goats, sheep and agricultural implements between the years 1625 and 1650. This family was located at York, England fully half a century before the Norman Conquest, or as early as 1014.

1. WILLIAM BOYNTON (1). Resided in Rowley from 1640 until 1685, when he removed to Ipswich.

Born about 1606.

First school master in the town of Rowley.

Tailor by trade.

Married Elizabeth Jackson before 1640.

Died in Ipswich, Mass., December 8, 1686, aged about 80.

She died in Salisbury, 1687.

Had 10 children.

2. JOSHUA (2). Son of William and Elizabeth (Jackson) Boynton, was born in Rowley, Mass., June 10, 1646.

Was a Narraganset soldier under Major Appleton.

Farmer.

Resided in Newbury until 1727, when he removed to Haverhill, Mass.

Married first April 9, 1678 Hannah Barnet. She died in Newbury, January 12, 1722-23.

Married second, November 29, 1725, Widow Mary Syles, who died July 27, 1727.

Third, Mary, widow of his cousin John Boynton, October 30, 1727. He died 1736.

Had 6 children.

3. JOSHUA (3). Son of Joshua and Hannah (Barnet) Boynton, was born in Newbury, MA, May 4, 1679.

Housewright.

Married (published) April 30, 1708, Mary Dole. She died December 26, 1777.

He died October 29, 1770, aged 91.

Had 11 children,

4. David (4). Was born in Newbury, Mass., December 15, 1712.

Married September 19, 1738, Mary Stickney.

He died suddenly of an apoplectic fit, February 8, 1757.

She married second December 3, 1760, Moses Hardy of Bradford, Mass.

She died in Andover.

Had 8 children.

5. MOSES (5). Son of David and Mary (Stickney) Boynton.

Was born in Newbury, Mass., November 1, 1751.

Shoemaker.

Resided in Andover until 1784, when he removed to East Weare, NH.

Married December 25, 1777, Mary Osgood, who died December 31, 1825.

He died December 10, 1836.

Had 9 children.

6. David (6). Son of Moses and Mary (Osgood), Boynton, was born July 17, 1789 in Weare, NH.

Resided on the paternal farm in Weare.
Married Lydia Favor.
She died August 31, 1867, aged 73 years.
He died April 22, 1862.

----- START OF JOHN F.

i. John F. (7). Born May 28, 1816. son of David (6) and Lydia (Favor) Boynton.

Married Lovilla George.

Died 1874.

Children:

(1) Rodney E. (8). Born 1850.

Married Anvillia J. Barnard, born March 11, 1851, daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Hogg) Barnard.

She died April 17, 1927.

He died December 2, 1921.

Resided on the farm south of the Ray place. House situated on the west side of the highway running north and south and known in early days as the west road.

Farmer.

Child:

"1" Ella M. (9). Born August 7, 1877.

Married January 3, 1900, Harry Hodgeman, born October 16, 1873, son of Edward E. Amd Susan E. (Wallace) Hodgeman.

[He died March 19, 1938.]

She had two daughters, born in Dunbarton.

A. Marian Gertrude (10). Born October 18, 1896.

B. ???

ii. George 3, (8), Born 1852. Married Hattie Pierce.

iii. Amos G. (8). Born 1853. Married Lettie Jackman

iv. Paige A (8). Born June 16, 1856. Married November 29, 1877, Abbie Trow.

she died second

she died, 2nd

married September 23, 1907, Prudence S. Merrill. He died in Goffstown May 20, [1923/1928].

v. Sarah L. (8). Born 1856. Married William Murphy. She died 1881.

vi. Horace (8). Born 1858. [died young]

vii. Clinton W. (8). Born 1859. Married Lavina Clough of Deering. Resided North Weare.

viii. James W. (8). Born 1862. Married Dec. 25, 1880 Lizzie L. Brown, born 1856.

----- START OF HARVEY GEORGE

ix. Harvey George (8). Son of John F. and Lovilla (George) Boynton, born 1864.

Married December 13, 1888, Jennie May Weed, born September 29, 1874, in Russell NY, daughter of Merton and Mary Augusta (Burns) Weed.

Resided in Dunbarton and Weare.

[He died August 15, 1933, Weare.]

Children:

(1) Guy Harvey (9). Born June 8, 1890 in Dunbarton.

Married [second] Leona C. Morse of Sharon, VT, [daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Swift) Rogers,] [March 4, 1932]

Children:

"1" Lawrence Lester (10). Born December 10, 1917.

"2" Beatrice Esther (10). Born March 28, 1919.

"3" Jennie Leona (10). Born March 11, 1921.

(2) John Merton (9). Born September 9, 1892.

Married first Mary A. Nichols of Weare, April 30, 1911.

Second, October 30, 1916, Ruby Maude Boynton, born October 18, 1896, daughter of Ella Boynton.

He resided a while in Dunbarton with Rodney Boynton then removed to Weare, where he resided.

[He died April 9, 1944.]

Children: By first marriage.

"1" Helen May (10). Born February 25, 1913.

By second marriage

"2" Shirley Rodney (10). Born November 17, 1917.

"3" Dorothy Louise (10). Born April 13, 1920. [Married Carroll R, Johnson. Son Carroll Raymond, born August 26, 1944.]

"4" Wilmer Maurice (10). Born April 6, 1921.

"5" Russell John (10). Born January 21, 1924.

(3) Una May (9). Born January 5, 1894.

Married October 28, 1911, Frank L. Durgin of Henniker, NH.

Children:

"1" Clifford Boynton Durgin (10). Born April 11, 1912.

"2" Dorothy May Durgin (10). Born July 15, 1914.

Died August 14, 1914.

"3" Lester Leon Durgin (10). Born June 27, 1917.

(4) Harley James (9). Born March 17, 1895.

Unmarried.

Served in World War, Co. B, 52nd Engineers, in France and in the 167th Transportation Corps., North Russian Expeditionary Forces.

Fireman.

[He died November 11, 1933, Weare.]

(5) Ernest William (9). Born April 5, 1896 in Dunbarton.

Served in the World War, Co. [?], 373rd Infantry.

Married October 24, 1921, Hazel Petingale of Belmont, NH.

Children.

"1" Ruth Audrey (10), Born May 14, 1922.

"2" Thelma Irene (10). Born January 25, 1924.

"3" Pauline Ella (10). Born January 24, 1925.

"4" Barbara Gennie (10). Born March 11, 1926. Died March 13, 1926.

(6) Lester Lee (9). Born September 22, 1897 in Dunbarton. Died October 12, 1897.

(7) Jesse George (9). Born December 7, 1898.
Married June 12, 1922, Marguerite R. Dreese.
[Purchased] Stark Farm in Dunbarton, 1945.
Poultry business].

Children:

"1" Robert Jesse (10). Born December 1, 1924.

"2" Charles Frank (10). Born June 28, 1927.

(8) Homer Burns (9). Born September 18, 1900. Died October 2, 1900.

(9) Hazel Lovilla (9). Born July 14, 1903.

Married Amos Philbrick of Weare, June 8, 1925.

(10) Marguerite Rose (9). Born November 7, 1906.

----- END OF HARVEY GEORGE

x. Charles (8). [died young].

xi. John (8). Born 1867. [died young].

----- END OF JOHN F.

ii. Daniel (7). Born January 11, 1818.

Married Hannah Johnson.

He died April 22, 1891.

iii. Frances (7). Born September 8, 1819.

Married Ezekiel W. Moore.

iv. Betsey (7). Born January 4, 1822. Married Thomas Favor.

v. Sarah F. (7). Born August 4, 1825. Married Paige M. Barnard.

vi. Eliza J. (7). Born June 29, 1832. Married Elijah P. Purington.

vii. Mary Ellen (7). Born March 19, 1840. Married Albert H. Sawyer.

7. JOHN F. (7) (David 6, Moses 5, David 4, Joshua 3, Joshua 2, William 1.)

BRIDGE

1. AUSTIN Y. BRIDGE (1). Was born Nottingham, NH.

Married Mary Simpson, born Deerfield, NH.

Removed to Dunbarton, NH.

Woodworker.

Children:

i. Raymond E. (2). Born Deerfield, NH.

Married March 17, 1935, New Durham, NH, E. Mirriam Berry, born ???, daughter of Guy A. and Eva A. (Weymouth) Berry.

Woodworker.

Resides with father on the Dickey Farm southwest of the Center. Child.

(1) Norman Alan (3). Born September 24, 1935.

Died December 22, 1935.

ii. Vernon (2)

iii. John (2).

BRIGGS

I. SHERMAN S. BRIGGS (1). Born 1828, Stoughton, Mass.

Married Abby J. ---, born 1830, Boscawen, NH.

Was a shoemaker, and resided in the vicinity of the Wheeler District in 1860.

He moved to Dunbarton probably between 1856 and 1858.

Children, as known.

A. Frank, (2), Born 1850.

B. George (2). Born 1852.

C. Alice (2). Born 1855.

D. Ida (2). Born 1856.

E. Fred (2). Born in Dunbarton, October 1, 1858.

F. Jennie Eva (2). Born in Dunbarton between 1859-60.

Brigham

I. Lore Brigham (1). Born 1795, Boston, Mass.

Married Ann Lincoln, born May 3, 1795, Boston Mass.

He was known as Deacon Brigham.

He resided on the place north of the Blackman Farm, southeast from the Center, This place is occupied in 1931 by William Rogers.

He removed later to the Center, and lived in the cottage east of the Town Hall, owned 1931 by Willis Dickey, where he died, May 13, 1866.

She was cared for the latter part of her life by Mrs. Mary Farrar and died, December 23, 1884.

[Note: Mrs. Ann L. Brigham sold her village home at auction to Thomas Wilson, Daniel Parker and O.P. Wilson for \$600, March 16, 1880. These three men purchased the place for a parsonage for the Congregational Church.]

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

She was the daughter of B. Bransden.

Child

A. Mary Ann (2). Born October 2, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Died August 31, 1834.

BROOKINS

I. Edmund A. Brookins (1). Born 1864 in Gardner, Maine.

Married first Mary C. Camfield born February 8, 1869 in Charlestown, Mass., daughter of George W. Canfield. She died in Dunbarton, January 19, 1924. Buried in Auburn, NH.

She purchased the Fred Collins farm in Dunbarton shortly after their marriage. This is the last farm in Dunbarton on the main road leading from North Dunbarton to Hopkinton. The buildings were destroyed by fire, August 13, 1824, The fire started in a hole in the front hall partition a most unusual place.

He resides Concord.

He married second...

Farmer.

Children:

A. Luther Wilmot (2). Born April 25, 1904 in Dunbarton.

Died in Dunbarton, June 20, 1926.

B. Charles Henry (2). Born September 28, 1906 in Dunbarton.

Married July 1, 1925, Emma Davis, born 1901, daughter of George W. and Emma L. (Gibbs) Davis.

C. Alice Hope (2). Born May 29, 1912 in Dunbarton.

[Married second Hurley Lord.]

D. Elizabeth Campbell (2). Born June 22, 1909 in Dunbarton.

Married July 2, 1927, Concord, NH, Hurley Lord, born 1903, Bucksport, ME, son Lewis E. and Nettie F. (Grant) Lord.

[She died January 1937.]

[He died December 1937.]

Children

1. Hurley Arthur Lord (3). Born Concord May 16, 1928.

2. Edward Lewis (3). Born Concord, July 5, 1930.

BROWN

A. Barton Brown (2). Son of Barton and Miriam Brown, was born July 1810 in Concord, VT. He married November 9, 1841, Susan Putney Goodwin. She was born July 10, 1816 in Concord, NH, the daughter of James and Ann (Hammond) Goodwin.

She had the pleasure, as a school girl, of seeing Lafayette when he passed through Hopkinton. On July 10, 1903 she celebrated her 87th birthday, and her knitting was exhibited at the Contoocook fair that year, in Hopkinton.

His mother died when he was a child, and he was adopted by --- Wallace of Concord, with whom he lived until he was twenty-one years of age.

He resided in the northwestern part of the town.

He was at one time employed by Jeremiah Page, and it is said resided in the house this side of the Page place that Jeremiah had built for his help.

His home in the northwestern part of the town was destroyed by fire.

Farmer and a Baptist.

He died February 6, 1866.

She died January 20 or 21, 1909 in Dunbarton.

They had 7 children, five boys and two girls.

Children:

1. Wilbur F. (3). Born December 8, 1842.

One of Berdan's Sharpshooters.

Enlisted in the 2nd Regiment, Company B. June 1861. Was captured at Gettysburg, July 1863, and died of starvation in Andersonville Prison, Georgia September 1864.

2. James F. (3). Born January 30, 1844. Died [August 1,] 1857.

[BEGIN ELBRIDGE CHASE (3)]

3. Elbridge Chase (3). July 27, 1846 in Epsom, NH.

Married March 2, 1876, Lucy Jane Barnard, born December 15, 1853, daughter of Samuel E. and Hannah (Ring) Barnard. She died March 8, 1917.

Resided on the farm in the western part of the town situated on the road leading west from the Ray or Barnard Farm towards East Weare.

Served in the Civil War. He enlisted in the 14th Regiment, Co. H., August 1864, and was the only Dunbarton man that received five hundred dollars town bounty. Mustered out, July 8, 1865.

He died December 16, 1926.

Children, all born in Dunbarton.

a. Reuben (4). Born April 22, 1877.

Married May 7, 1898 Ida M. Heath, born ???, adopted daughter of David and Julia (Clough) Heath.

He removed from Dunbarton to Contoocook (date?).

Farmer.

He died August 31, 1935 at Warner.

Children. Born in Dunbarton.

i. Gilman David (5). Born Mar. 18, 1899.

Married Katherine May Tucker.

Machinist.

Resided Hopkinton.

Children:

(1) Barbara May (6). Born February 5, 1928, Concord.

(2) Gilman Arthur (6). Born February 20, 1931.

ii. Harold Elbridge (5). Born November 5, 1903.
Married September 21, 1930, at Blodgett's Landing, Jessie L. Hilliard, born 1909, Amherst, Mass., daughter of Frank R. and Bessie A (Towle) Hilliard.
Machinist.
Resided Hopkinton.

b. Annie F. (4). Born March 10, 1879.
Married J. Charles Weatherbee (see).

c. Jennie Ethel (4). Born January 31, 1885.
Married Amos Jodrey.
Resided West Townsend, Mass.

d. Inez [Edla] (4). Born April 18/19, 1886.
Married April 4, 1906, Henry Burton Weir, born Nova Scotia, July 10, 1879, son of Samuel B. and Ella B. (Jestings) Weir.
Resided Townsend, Mass.
Resided in Dunbarton a while on the "Toby Place."
Also at East Weare.

Children:

- i. William Howard Weir (5). Born December 31, 1908, Townsend.
- ii. Elbridge Burton Weir (5). Born August 13, 1910, East Weare.
- iii. Evelyn Edla Weir (5). Born August 21, 1912, Townsend, MA.
- iv. Donald Edwin Weir (5). Born August 30, 1920, East Weare.

e. Ada Elnora (4). Born May 22, 1892.
Married August 29, 1909, Charles E. Weatherbee. (see)
She died February 1925.

[HANDWRITTEN Children of Ada and Charles?:

- i. Charlotte Edith Weatherbee. Born February 27, 1914.
Married John B. Sweeney, November 29, 1933.

Children:

- (1) Roberta Ann Sweeney (6). Born July 3, 1935.
- (2) Kathleen Constance Sweeney (6). Born April 3, 1938.
- (3) John Davis [David John] Sweeney (6). Born May 15, 1939.
- (4) Terence Charles Sweeney (6). Born December 6, 1947.

- ii. Lester Edward Weatherbee (5). Born November 3, 1915.
Married Marie La Roch, November 3, 1945.
- iii. Roger Nelson Weatherbee (5). Born August 2, 1918.
Married Ann Mazzola, Medford, MA.
Resided Fitchburg, MA.
- iv. Norman [Barton] Weatherbee (5). Born May 16, 1923.

[Handwritten:

Weatherbee

Norman [Barton] Jr. November 8, 1923.

Deane Weatherbee January 4, 1947.

Rosalie Weatherbee November 29, 1946.

Jennie Mae. Born May 20, 1949.]

[Additional handwritten:
[Jennie May W. Born May 20, 1949.
Sheryl W. Born March 23, 1950.
Lawrence Edward. Born May 28, 1951.

Weatherbee
Who is
Lester Edward. Born September 24, 1946.
Norman [Bartin/Burtin/Buntin] Born November 8, 1943.
Diane]

[Bible (Are these also children of Elbridge Chase Brown?)
Arthur S. Brown. Born April 3, 1879.
[Eda M. Born August 1, 1880. Died August 12, 1880.
Boy. Born April 16, 1882. Died April 26, 1882.
Boy. Born May 21, 1883. Died May 30, 1883]
Lucy E. Born July 11, 1911. Died March 28, 1913.]

[Handwritten page:
[Copied from an old paper in Brown Bible

Goodwin
Married March 31, 1880, James Goodwin and Esther Eastman.

Ann Quimby Goodwin. Born February 12, 18??.

Alpheus Heath Goodwin. Born January 19, 1811.

Hannah Goodwin. Born September 10, 1812.

Benjamin E. Goodwin. Born August 26, 1814.

Susanna P. Godwin. Born July 10, 1816.

[END ELBRIDGE CHASE (3)]

4. Annie S. (3). Died October 3, 1872.

5. Susan F. (3). [Born June 1, 1853. Died September 15, 1873.]

6. Alpheus E. (3). [Born December 12, 1858. Died December 15, 1879.

[7. Eda May Brown (3). Born August 1, 1880. Died August 12, 1880.]

8. Parker Richardson (3). Born May 25, 1855 in Dunbarton. Educated in the schools of Dunbarton, Weare, Grafton and Pembroke and Canaan Academy. He was reared on the farm of his fathers, and at the age of 15, was employed as a clerk in the grain business for E.P. Prescott & Co. at Concord, continuing until 1880. He then went to Manchester, and was a clerk for J.S. Kidder & Co.

Later with C.R. Merrill, and subsequently this became the firm of Freeman and Merrill. Mr. Brown was with them until he bought out the business in 1895. He sold this to his son, Arthur S. Brown, in 1900.

During this time, Mr. Brown and O.M. Titus, as partners, built the Milford railroad from Milford to Manchester.

He was an orderly sergeant in the State National Guards from 1877 to 1880.

With the Guards, he was present at the laying of the cornerstone of the Bennington, Monument in 1877. At the dedication of this monument in 1888.

He married in Manchester, August 25, 1878, Angie Straw, born 1857. She died 1885.

He married second July 1, 1886, Jennie Brown, born Farnham, P.Q., daughter of Mark and Rebecca Brown. Angie Straw was the daughter of Daniel and Lucretia Straw.

Child:

a. Arthur Straw (4) Born April 3, 1879 in Manchester.

Married November 6, 1900, Ina Grace Brown, daughter of Dana Elmer and Anna Maria (Stewart) Brown of Hillsborough, and granddaughter of Stephen Brown a prominent citizen of Hillsborough.

Brown

I. John Brown (1). Born in Gloucester, Mass., on Cape Ann, about the year 1750. He followed the sea several years and married 1771, Mary Burnham, a daughter of Nathaniel Cavis Sen[ior], first wife by a former marriage. April 1775, he purchased of George Massey of Portsmouth Lot No. 10 in the 12th Range, where Frank Hemphill later resided. The following June, he cleared a few acres and built a log house to shelter his family until a better one could be built, which was done the following year opposite where the house now stands (1898). This was situated on what was early known as Walnut Hill in Bow, NH, but later as Brown Hill.

In 1778, he built a small frame house on the southerly side of the road. His eldest son Jonathan built the house in 1807 owned by Frank Hemphill.

Note - Goin Hemphill settled on Walnut Hill in Bow, in 1776, and the homestead has always been in the Hamphill [sic] family. It is probable that the Browns built the place owned and occupied today (1930) by John B. Jameson, The record is rather confusing regarding these two houses.

He died 1804, aged 37 years.

His wife married second Timothy Dix.

Children:

A. Jonathan (2). Born September 20, 1772 in Gloucester, Mass., son of John and Mary (Burnham) Brown.

Married February 5, 1800, Hannah Page, born February 1, 1778, daughter of Caleb Page Esq, of Dunbarton and granddaughter of Jeremiah Page.

Resided in Bow on Brown Hill, probably on the farm now owned by John B. Jameson, known as the Clough place.

He died March 17, 1853 aged 80 years 5 mos.

She died the next day, aged 75.

Both are buried in one grave.

Children born in Bow, NH.

1. Jonathan (3), Born March 23, 1809.

Married Mary E. McCauley, born May 31, 1811, daughter of Alexander McCalley, who at the time resided on the Keyes Place in Dunbarton, situated between John Haines and the Putney place.

Was a blacksmith.

Later removed to Fryburg Maine.

2. Caleb (3). Born April 21, 1807. Died December 23, 1862.

Unmarried.

3. Calvin (3). Died young.

4. Mary (3). Born July 17 1810.

Married David Putney of Dunbarton, born September 6, 1801 (see).

5. Hannah (3). Born February 23, 1813. Married Solomon Heath.

6. Eliza P. (3). Born June 21, 1815.

Married first George Butler.

Second, James Colby.

7. Parker (3) Born July 31, 1819. Married Clara Ann Gault.

8. John (3). Born January 6, 1820.

Married Nancy B. Goodhue, [December 6, 1843. She was born March 5, 1823, daughter of Asa and Mary (Gould) Goodhue.

Resided Bow.

Children:

a. Mary A. Brown (4). Born April 2, 1845.

b. Harrison P. Born March 17, 1848.

c. Louis M. (4). Born September 14, 1850. Died January 10, 1930.

B. Parker (2). Born July 13, 1774 in Gloucester, Mass, Married Alice Robertson daughter of Wm. Robertson, an early settler of Bow, on the General Parker place, later owned by Frank Stavens.

C. Polly (2). Born March 7, 1776 in Bow.
Married Mar. 7, 17?? Stephen Ordway [??? early settler of ???]

D. Robert (2). Born January 25, 1778. Married April 24, 1799, Sarah Clement.

E. John (2). Born May 25, 1786. Married Nancy Bryant.

F. Aaron (2). Born Jan. 25, 1782.

G. Relief (2). Born November 22, 1783.

BROWN

I. John Brown (1). Known as "Old Goodman Brown".

Resided in Ipswich, Mass. as early as 1656.

Married Mary ---- before 1657.

Died in Ipswich, Mass. September 13, 1677.

Had 4 children.

A. JOHN (2). Born about 1643, son of John and Mary Brown.

Resided in Ipswich.

Married before 1664.

Died April 9, 1727 in Ipswich, aged 84.

Had 4 children.

1. JOHN (3). Son of John Brown.

Resided in Ipswich 1707-1714.

Was deceased in 1721.

Had 6 children.

a. WILLIAM (4). Son of John Brown.

Was born in 16??.

Weaver.

Resided Ipswich.

Married April 17, 1703, Dorothy Giddings.

He died 1753.

Had 8 children.

i. William (5). Son of William and Dorothy (Giddings).

Published January 1, 1726, Elisabeth Kinsman. She died February 16, 1795.

He died December 31, 1799.

Had 10 children.

(a) Captain Paltiah (6). Son of William and Elizabeth (Kinsman) Brown.

Was baptized Ipswich, May 2, 1735.

Blacksmith.

Resided in Wenham, Mass.

Married 1st Hannah --- about 1761. she died February 1, 1801, aged 60 yrs.

Married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown of Hamilton, February 2, 1805 in Beverly.

Served in the war of the Revolution; was present at the capture of Burgoyne.
His second wife died July 21, 1836 aged 91.
He died February 14, 1830, at the age of 94.
Had 7 children,

(i) Major WILLIAM (7). Son of Capt. Paltiah and Hannah Brown, was born in Wenham Mass, January 24, 1764.

January 7, 1791, he purchased the farm of Caleb Austin situated on the Montalona Road in East Dunbarton, near the East Cemetery. Said farm is today the property of Gale Dudley, known as the Larkin Page place. Buildings consist of a large two family house situated on the east side of the highway and barn on the west side of highway. He was of Beverly, Mass. when he purchased this farm. Caleb Austin reserved to himself the "burying place" and road leading through said premises.

Here he resided until July 26, 1831, when he purchased the Caldwell place at the Center, of John C. {Tibbetts}, and removed thence.

He died April 2, 1849.

By the terms of his will, the entire north half of this said Caldwell house became the property of his unmarried daughter Serena, for a home during her lifetime. The south part of the house was sold to Wm. Caldwell. After the death of said Serena, John B. Ireland, administrator of her estate sold to Horace Caldwell, "one half of dwelling house formerly occupied by her" from the bottom of the cellar to the top of the garret, same deeded by Wm. Brown to Serena Brown, September 1, 1873 (Rec. Lib. 79; Vol. 453).

He married first, May 10, 1787, Judith Adams, (Ipswich Records) born October 9, 1763. Died in Dunbarton August 15, 1834.

Second, August 4, 1835, Sarah [Sally?] E. Burnham, born 1771. She died October 22, 1853.

He was a prominent townsman.

Selectman in 1794-95-98-99-1800.

Collector and Constable, 1818.

Major of the 9th Regiment, NH Militia. When he commanded the militia company in this town, while with them on parade near the townhouse, he observed a large black snake with head erect, steering across the common towards the house. Without a moment's hesitation he gave chase, and, before the enemy could get under cover, killed him with a sword.

When he came to this place, he possessed but little property, but by active labor as a good blacksmith, he purchased land piece by piece until he obtained a large estate. (ref. Stark's Hist Dunbarton)

Children:

(1) William (8). Son of William and Judith (Adams) Brown, was born possibly in Massachusetts but his birth is recorded in Dunbarton Town Records, May 30, 1790.

Married March 11, 1813 Mary Hackett.

Resided in Dunbarton and Bow.

His children are recorded in Bow Town Records.

She died January 25, 1853, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 10 dys.

He died September 10, 1859.

Children:

"i" William (9). Born June 15, 1813. Died January 26, 1814.

"ii" Paltiah (9). Born in Bow, NH, March 20, 1816, son of William and Mary (Hackett) Brown was born.

Married April 23, 1839 in Dunbarton, Sarah Ann Waite, born January 25, 1819, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Huse) Waite.

He was a teacher, painter, and a prominent townsman.

Resided at one time with the Waite family.

Served as Postmaster at East Weare. {app April 28, 1889[39?]; served until May 18, 1841].

Was Moderator in this town from 1847 to 1852.

Selectman 1848-49-50.

Was elected Register of Deeds at Concord, which office he held several years.

Resided Dunbarton, East Weare (1840 to 44) and Concord, where he died.

Trader East Weare 1840 to 1844.

He died March 19, 1905. Concord. ?

Children born in Dunbarton.

"1" Mary A. (10). Born January 26, 1840. Married James Blake of Concord.

Child.

"a" Harold Blake (11).

"2" Sarah E. (10). Born August 2, 1844. Married George Oliver.

"3" James Edwin (10). Born June 17, 1847.

Drowned in the Merrimack River 1855.

"4" James Henry (10). Born September 19, 1849. Died young.

"iii" Charles (9). Born November 23, 1818.

Married December 30, 1841, Mary Jane Bunten daughter of James Bunten of Bow; she was born December 21, 1819 in Bow, and died Jan, 22, 1910 in Concord.

He was a prominent man in town served the town as selectman.

He resided in the eastern part of the town on the farm of his grandfather.

Sold the place in 1875 to Larkin S. and Benjamin Page for \$6000. He then removed to Concord, where he died October 1, 1903. Children born in Dunbarton.

"a" Charles Watson (10). Born April 4, 1843.

Married Lucretia C. Putney of Bow, born July 23, 1843, daughter of David and Mary (Brown) Putney. She died December 14, 1913 in Concord.

(2) Judith (8). Born September 19, 1794 in Dunbarton.

Town records give the marriage of Judith Brown, March 4, 1820 to Nathaniel Goodhue of Bow, [born in Essex, MA July 9, 1791. son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Choate) Goodhue of Bow, NH.

He was a brother of Mrs. Aaron Nichols and Asa Goodhue.

Children:

"i" Mary Goodhue (9). Born 1821. Died 1882. Unmarried.

[Handwritten Page]

"ii" John W. Goodhue (9). Born 1826. Married 185[0/5/6], Fanny Clough.

Resided Bow, NH.

He died March 3, 1889.

Children:

"a" Kendrick J. Goodhue (10). Born July 18[51].

"b" John N. Goodhue (10). Born July 6, 1856.

Married May 1882, Nancy Lakeman in Pembroke.

Child

"1" Fannie A Goodhue (11). Born May 11, 1884.

“c” Charles G. Goodhue (10). Born January 1858/5.
Married May 1886, Abbie E. [Criss] of Manchester.
Removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

“iii” Eliza W. Goodhue (9). Born 1828.
Married Steadman Sanborn, who died January 1882.
She married second 1886 Jeremiah Tarbox.
Resided Nashua, NH.
Child

“a” Hattie W. Sanborn (10). Born 1856.

iv. Catharine Goodhue (9). Born 1830.
Married Daniel [David?] Wilson.
Resided Nashua.
Children

“a” John B. Wilson (10). Born August 1860. Resided Nashua.

“b” George M. Wilson (10). Born August 1862. Resided Nashua.

(3) Anna L. (8). Born January 1800. Died October 18, 1800.

(4) Hannah (8). Born ???.

Possibly the Hannah Brown that married in Dunbarton, March 1, 1821, Thomas Felch of Weare,
born July 11, 1797, son of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Felch.

She evidently died young, as he married second Sally (Gould) Stockwell.

(5) Paltiah (8). Born August 1796. Died April 26, 1822.

(6) Serena (8). Born December 1805. Unmarried.

Died, as mentioned previously, in the Caldwell house, November 21, 1889.

BROWN [NUMBERED 118 - NO CONTEXT]

He was known as Deacon Brown. Resided on the farm with his father. He died October 1, 1903 in Concord.

Children:

(1) Mary Helen (11). Born February 8, 1863 in Dunbarton.

(2) Jennie C. (11). Born April 24, 1876, in Dunbarton.

Married 1903, Dr. Fred A. Sprague. Teacher. Died in Florida.

2. Mary Helen (10), Born December 15, 1845 in Dunbarton. Died November 24, 1866.

IV. William (9). Born April 4, 1821.

Married Mary H. Buntin, born 1821.

Resided Bow.

He died May 29, 1864, aged 43 years, 1 month, 25 days.

She died January 26, 1906, aged 85 years.

Buried River Road Cemetery, Bow, NH.

V. George (9). Born August 14, 1823. Died May 27, 1848.

VI. James H. (9). Born May 21, 1826.

Married June 3, 1851, Nancy C. Ray, born August 24, 1826, daughter Aaron and Nancy (Chase) Ray, of Dunbarton.

Resided a while on the place in the western part of the town known as the Rodney Boynton place.

Removed in 1861 to New London, where he resided 10 years and held various town offices.

Had charge of the painting of the new academy building there in 1869-70.

She died, July 7, 1871, and soon after he removed to Concord where he died.

Painter.

Children:

1. Mary Ray (10). Born May 29, 1852. Twin. Died January 1909. Unmarried

2. George L. (10). Born May 29, 1852.

Married May 20, 1875, Sarah Lavinia Andrews, born May 21, 1855, daughter Samuel and Lavinia (Pillsbury) Andrews, of Sutton, NH. He was one of the firm of C.H. Martin & Co. of Concord, Druggists.

Children:

(1), Eva Lavinia (11). Born October 15, 1876. Graduated C[oncord] H[igh] School, 1896.

Married September 8, 1904, Albert Morton Blaisdell Of Minneapolis.

(2) Willie Gardner (11). Born March 20, 1884. Died February 18, 1885.

(3) Ray Andrews (11). Born August 29, 1890. Married June 23, 1917, Ethel Celia Linnell.

VII. Mary Hackett (9). Born March 3, 1831. Died June 9, 1838.

BROWN.

John Brown (1). Born October 28, 1791.

Married December 29, 1818, Bedford, NH, his cousin Rebecca Harvey Brown, born September 28, 1797, in Unity, VT. She died July 21, 1879.

He died January 26, 1834.

Children: all born in Manchester.

I. Samuel (2). Born October 28, 1819. Married [Eliza\[beth\] Butters](#). Had 4 children

II. Levinia (2). Born June 6, 1821. Married Moses Hadley (see).

III. Rebecca Jane (2). Born December 25, 1822. Married John O. Merrill (see).

IV. Lucinda (2). Born August 13, 1826. Married Nathaniel W. Mills (see).

V. John M. (2). Born October 19, 1829. Married first Susan Pollard. Second Emily Rattray.

VI. Eliza Ann (2). Born February 9, 1834.

Married first Cyrus Harvey Hubbard, born December 4, 1833 in Deering. He died July 16, 1863, at St. Augustine Florida, in the service of his country. Served in Co. 3, 4th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Second, October 25, 1872, Edward Doten Dillingham, who died in Nashua, July 18, 1902.

She died December 20, 1919.

Children by first marriage.

1. Ida Rebecca Hubbard (3). Married November 28, 1872, Edgar T. Salmon. She died about 28 years old.

2. Etta Servila (3). Born October 1, 1858, Goffstown Center (Grasmere).

Married November 12, 1874, Horace Clinton Hart, born October 22, 1854 in Goffstown. He died April 6, 1921 in Boston Mass.

She died 1940.

Child

(1). Ida Elizabeth Hart (3). Born October 5, 1875; Died April 22, 1826/[1926] in Nashua, NH.

BRYANT

I. Adolphus Bryant (1). Married Julia C. Leonard.

Both were born in Moira, NY.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, dying while in the service.

Had three sons and three daughters, two of whom – Mrs. Janette Merrill and Anderson Bryant – resided in Dunbarton.

A. Anderson (2). Son of Adolphus and Julia C. (Leonard) Bryant, was born May 19, 1861.

He married first Etta Hardy. She died in Manchester, NH.

He married second Mrs. Lona (Hardy) Burbick, the sister of his first wife.

He is a farmer and carpenter.

Removed to Dunbarton about 1903.

Purchased the Albert Jones farm in the Montalona District where he resided a number of years.

He then removed to Manchester, where he resided about eight years, thence to Concord, and from Concord back to Manchester, where he now resides.

Children

1. Mary (3). Married [Albert] J. Sanborn.

[Spaces for 6 children listed]

2. Candice O. (3). Married Bert Geer.

Resided in Hopkinton NH, on Gould Hill.

[Spaces for 5 children listed]

3. Nelson A. (3). Born November 3, 1891.

Married Clara Trombly.

Died August 13, [1936/3], aged 37 [sic]

[Newspaper clipping dated Concord, August 13]

Nelson A. Bryant, aged 37, died suddenly this morning at the home of Mrs.

Bryant's mother, Mrs. Elmer Trombly,

18 Centre street. Mr. Bryant

was born at Moira, N.Y., Nov. 3,

1891, but had made his home in Concord

for 15 years. He was a member

of Concord post; American Legion.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs.

Clara (Trombly) Bryant; his father,

Anderson Bryant of Moira, N. Y.,

two sisters, Mrs. Robert Sanborn of

Manchester and Mrs. Bert Geer of

Contoocook and several nieces and

nephews.

Funeral services will be held at

the home. 18 Centre street, Thursday,

August 15, at 2 p.m. Friends invited.

Budd

[Handwritten page 122]

Calvin F. Budd. Born November 8, 1857, Elizabeth, NJ, son of Thomas B. and Caroline (Brennan) Budd.

Married Mary.

Died Concord, March 10, 1926.

Caldwell and Budd purchased the John C. Mills place of Bennett about ???

Buffum

I. Robert (1). A Quaker. Resided in Salem in 1634.

A. Caleb (2). Born 1656.

1. Benjamin (3). Born 1686.

a. Joseph (4).

i. Jedediah (5). Born 1737, settled in Richmond. s[?]. 1808.

(a) Jedediah (6). Born 1767. Died 1789.

(1) Jedediah (7) Born 1785, Royalston, MA.

Married 1807, Nancy Wilder.

Served in the War of 1812.

He died 1877.

Had 10 children.

(i) Jedediah (8). Born 1814, Richmond, NH.

Married in Winchester, NH, 1842 Maria Harkness, of Richmond. Served three years in the Union Army.

Died 1870.

<a> Rev. Francis H. Buffum (9). Son of Jedediah and Maria (Harkness) Buffum, was born January 18, 1844 in Winchester, N.H.

Served in the Union Army, Captain 1862-65.

Editor Boston Herald.

Baptist Minister.

Married first ???, who later removed to Michigan.

Removed to Dunbarton in ???, where he was pastor of the Baptist church). He resigned.

While in Dunbarton, he opened a reading room at the Parsonage for the use of use of the public.

Married second at Boston, MA, Cora E. Lord, born 1854, daughter of Jesse Lord of England, who was a Major in the Civil War.

He died September 17, 1927.

Children:

<1> Francis H. (10). Born October 21, 1879, N. Pownal, VT.

Married June 20, 1908, Annie E. Eaton, born October 22, 1885 at Bangkok, Siam, daughter of Louis Anson and Annie Laura Eaton.

She was educated at Colby Academy.

He also was educated at Colby Academy and Brown University.

He resided a while in Dunbarton with his family, and at one time in his camp on Mills' Hill. This camp was owned and occupied later by Elmer C. Wilbur, but in 1928 was again the property of Mr. Buffum. 1927 and 1928 (summers of), the Boy Scouts of Briarcliffe Manor, NY camped on his land at the foot of Mills' Hill. These boys call him "Major".

[In 1937-8 he was]

Children:

<i> Charles Gordon (11). Born May 18, 1909. d.y.

<ii> William Hobson (11). Born August 14, 1910, Swansea, MA.

<2> Alice H. (10). Born November 4, 1878.
[No. Adams, MA – birthplace or marriage location]
Married Edward B. Lord, born July 4, 1874, Lynn, MA, son of Justus and Hattie Lord.
Removed to Massachusetts, later to Los Angeles.
Resided [near] Northhampton, MA.
Children:
<i> Edward Harold [or Harold Edward] (11). Born May 17, 1906 {Manchester, NH}.
Insurance agent in Manchester, NH.
<ii> Francis (11). Twin. Rec. [?] August 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. [Enlisted 1929 Army.]
<iii> Frederick (11). Twin. Rec. [?] August 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. Died February 1931.
<iv> Cora Elizabeth (11). Born April 16, 1909. Died Manchester, NH.
<v> Robert Wilder (11). Born May 14, 1917, Keene, NH.
<vi> John (11). Born September 24, 1920.

p123

[Wm. H. married March 30, 1946, [Corneli??] B. Robertson, born November 7, 1916.
John Richard, born May 11, 1948]

<3> Bertha (10). Married Charles Boyd of Marquette, Michigan, Baptist Minister.
Children:
<i> Alec Boyd (11).
<ii> Arthur Boyd (11).
<iii> Charles Boyd (11).
<iv> Albert Boyd (11).

<4> Warren H. (10). Born April 15, 1885, Winchester, NH.
Served World War, Aviation Corps, Headquarters Staff.
Resided Winchester.

<5> Richard (10). Born February.
Served World War at the front.
He died 1928.
Married [??]

<6> Harold (10). Killed in Mexican Camp[aign].

<7> Jesse (10). Born Providence, RI, 1927.
Newspaper man, Hudson, NY.

<8> Marion C. (10). Born December 5, 1896, Winchester, NH.
Married Carrol Rich, Bingham, ME, 1927.

[<9> Edward H. (10). Born September 20, 1889, Winchester, NH.]

<10> Margaret E. (10). Born July 31, 1891, Winchester.
Married Clarence Spalding.
Resided Northfield, MA.
Children:
<i> Marion Spalding. (11).
<ii> Janes Spalding (11).

<iii> Edith Spalding (11).
<iv> Ruth Spalding (11).
<v> Howard Spalding (11).

[By first marriage.
Mrs. C.A. Brandt. Plainfield, NJ. Josephine
Henry F. res. Minn]

BUSHEE

I. William A. Bushee. Born, January 31, 1833.

Married Emily J., born, January 31, -----.

He became pastor of the Congregational Church in 1900.

Was dismissed, February 8, 1903.

Removed to Woonsocket, RI.

Daughter:

A. Alice H. (2). Spent only a few weeks in Dunbarton during the pastorate of her father while on a visit from Spain.

She was unmarried in 1915.

BUNTEN

The following extract from the history of Pembroke.

December 17, 1760, the proprietors deeded to Jacob Gay 29 acres.

December 29 to Andrew Buntin 49½ acres. These pieces were not in the Gore, nor in Pembroke, but in the territory which the Masonian proprietors called "A part of Allen's Town adjacent to the Gore, which had not been divided into lots or shares."

We give the boundary of the two pieces, because we think they fix the location of the first bridge built over the Suncook River and the first road laid out by the Suncook proprietors through this part of their territory. Buntin's land was bounded as follows:

Beginning at Cochran's bridge and running south 43 degrees west 24 rods by said road, then still by said road 100 degrees west 57 rods to land in possession of Robert Buntin, thence west 123 rods to Bow line, thence by said Bow line northeast 82 rods to Suncook river; thence by said river to said bridge where we began.

Also the description of Gay's land is given. This sale of land to Buntin and Gay was made agreeable to a survey by Walter Bryant in 1760, wherein he paid but little attention to the laying out by the Suncook proprietors. It will be noticed that Andrew Buntin's land was bounded on the south by land in possession of Robert Buntin, and Gay's land on the north by land of Samuel Galt, and on the south by land of William Knox. It is not known whether Knox and Buntin who, with the Masonian proprietors say, had land in possession, ever purchased these lands of the Masonian proprietors, or not, as no deeds to that effect have been found recorded.

[Page 125 Plan of the western part of Alenstown which the Masonian Proprietors said was adjacent to the Gore, as made by Walter Bryant ub 1760.]

Spelled also Bunting, Bunton, and Buntin.

The first record of any of the name in this country is that of Miss Ann Bunting of Boston. Her will was presented for probate November 28, 1640 in General Court.

November 5, 1644, Thomas Bunting apprentices himself to Phineas Pratt for eight years.

The early home of the Bunten family, was in Ayshire County, Scotland, Pebbleshire and other counties of Scotland. A branch of the family went to Ireland with the Presbyterian settlers and some of the family are still found there.

History tells us that there is a monument in the churchyard at Glasgow to the memory of ROBERT BUNTEN and others, who suffered at the cross in Glasgow for their testimony to the covenants and work of reformation because they did not own the authority of the then tyrants, destroying the same, betwixt 1666 and 1667.

I. Robert Bunten (1). Of Scotch descent born about 1710, was probably the immigrant ancestor of this branch of the family.

He is first mentioned in the Vital Statistics of Haverhill, Mass., where he married December 9, 1737, Martha Otterson, who died previous to 1760. She was probably a daughter of Andrew Otterson, as it is said that Andrew Otterson had two daughters; one married a Mr. McCrowell, the other a Bunten. The name Andrew has been handed down through generations in the Bunten family. The exact date of her death is not known.

He married second, May 14, 1760, Elizabeth (Marsh) Gault, widow of Matthew Gault, an officer in the French Wars. She was of Salem, Mass., at the time of her marriage to Robert Bunten.

She was living in 1767. She married the third time between March 20th and June 2nd of the year 1767, Samuel McDuffy of Chester, NH.

The settlement of Allenstown was begun by John Wolcott, Andrew Smith, Daniel Evans and Robert Bunten and others about 1740. Robert Bunten, one of the earliest settlers of Allenstown, had lands in what are now the towns of Allenstown, Bow, Hooksett, and Pembroke. The bounds of these towns were changed several times. Allenstown was granted 1722 to the children of Gov. Allen and named in his honor. Incorporated as a town in 1831. A portion of Allenstown was incorporated in 1759 with Pembroke. Part of Bow east of the Merrimack River was annexed to Allenstown in 1815.

Bow was granted in 1727 to Jonathan Wiggin and others and named for the bend in the river in that town.

A portion of Bow was combined with Suncook and was added to Concord. Another portion taken the same year was added to Pembroke, and a portion annexed to Allenstown in 1815.

Hooksett was incorporated in 1822 from Goffstown, Dunbarton and Chester, and a small part annexed to Allenstown in 1853.

Pembroke was granted in 1728 by Massachusetts to Lovewell and others, and known as Suncook and Lovewell's Town. Incorporated as Pembroke November 1, 1759. In 1763, the town was divided into two parishes. The boundary line extended to the banks of the Suncook River in 1798 to settle a dispute between Pembroke and Allenstown, part of Bow was annexed in 1804 (ref. see Manual of the General Court).

Because of the many changes in the town boundary lines, Robert Bunten owned land in what are now the towns of Allenstown, Bow, Hooksett and Pembroke.

The Pembroke History states that, "Robert Bunten and his little son, then ten years of age, and James Carr, on May 20, 1747, had crossed to the west bank of the Merrimack River, opposite the mouth of the Suncook River. While at work, they were surprised by the Indians, and Mr. Carr in an endeavor to escape was killed. The other two (Robert and his son Andrew) not offering resistance, were hastened unharmed into captivity. After traversing the wilderness to Canada, they were sold to a trader in Montreal, Canada. After remaining there about eleven months, they

escaped and reached home in safety."

Tradition says that though the father was returned in eleven months time, the boy was held three years, but official records and descendants of Andrew Bunten contradict this statement. The official records of the capture of Robert and his son Andrew by the Indians, as given in "New England Captives Carried to Canada" reads as follows:

"An account of sundry English prisoners brought in from Louisburg by Aylma Cravell in the schooner Britannia, who were transported from Canada. Robert Bunten taken at Suncook by ye Indians.

- Andrew Bunten son to above 18 days at Montreal----"

Boston Harbor, 6 Oct. 1748.

The writer's grandfather, John D. Bunten, told how at the time of the capture the Indians cut out the tongues of the oxen. Bunten and Carr were ploughing land at the time with oxen. That the father and son were ransomed for a pony.

The earliest record of Robert Bunten in New Hampshire was November 7, 1741, when he was involved in a law case, "Writ, Bunten vs Holt, Suncook, 7 Nov. 1741". Then, "attached a hat of the Defs Value Five Shillings and Left ----- awith him." This was an attachment made on the goods of Benjamin Holt of Suncook in the township of Bow, Yeoman, "to answer unto, Robert Bunten of Suncook in the township of Bow, aforesd. Glazier," regarding a promissory note for 24-18 dates 26 Oct. 1741. (ref. see NH Prov. Case 23511).

A deed dated May 14, 1760:

We, Robert Bunten and Elizabeth Bunten, of Suncook- Spinster
for --- two thousand three hundred and fifty Old Tenor to us—
paid by Charles McCoy of Epsom---two tracts of land both situate
partly in Suncook and partly in Chester- containing about 65 acres— being that houselot that
was lately owned by Matthew Galt of Chester, Decest."

Robert Bunten signed his name to the deed but Elizabeth Bunten made her mark.

(Note: Elizabeth was evidently at the time the wife of Robert and the widow of Matthew Galt, the word Spinster in the deed is unexplainable).

The Allenstown Town Records were burned in 1840 and early dates and records pertaining to the family were lost. What data we have here we have gleaned from deeds, probate records, cemeteries and various family records and Bow records.

Robert Bunten died previous to 1761, as his will was probated October 28 1761, when his son Andrew gave bond for the faithful discharge of the trust of administrating his estate which was inventoried as follows:

Real Estate, containing 42 acres with the buildings thereon and improvements- 6000 pounds old tenor; hay, 997 pounds; corn, rye, petaters, cider, flax, tools, household stuff and cloathing, 958 pounds 15 shillings."

The accounting, calls the deceased "Robert Bunten late of a place called Allenstown, Glazier," and mentions " maintaining one child under seven years of age, to Nov. 24, 1762, being 70 weeks." This would place the date of Robert Bunten's death about July or August, 1761.

The total amount of the inventory of his estate was 6200-0-0. (ref. NH Prov. Probate, 2810). A payment to James Otterson is also mentioned in the accounting.

Children of Robert and Martha (Otterson) Bunten.

[BEGIN ANDREW BUNTEN (2)]

A. Andrew (2). Born September 8, 1738 (Haverhill, Mass. Rec.; 1737 in D.A.R. Records).

Son of Robert and Martha (Otterson) Bunten, was born in Haverhill, Mass.

He was the ten year old boy that was captured by the Indians as previously stated, May 20, 1747. December 29, 1760 he was granted land by the Lord Proprietors, 49½ acres in the "Gore," which the Proprietors called a part of Allenstown. This lot was bounded on the North by the Suncook River, on the west by the Bow town line, on the south by the land of Robert Bunten (45 acres, 62 rods), on the east by the road. The description of this land reads as follows:

Beginning at Cochran's Bridge, and running south 57 rods to land in Possession of Robert Bunten; thence west, 123 rods to Bow line; thence by said Bow line north east 82 rods to Suncook river; thence by said river to said bridge where we begun.

In response to the appeal of General Sullivan to the citizens of New Hampshire for recruits for his forces on Winter Hill, Pembroke raised two companies, one commanded by Captain Andrew Bunten, and the other under Captain Samuel Conner. Col. Burnham's report of Winter Hill companies recruited in New Hampshire, December 1775 contains the name of Capt. Andrew Bunten.

Andrew Bunten purchased of his brother and sisters, their rights in their father's property. He deeded to his brother John Bunten the 100 acre farm in Dunbarton that he purchased in 1771 of Jamas Guay, it being the original right of Clement March, Lot 13, 6th Range in Dunbarton. This was the lot on which John Bunten early settled.

Andrew Bunten married about 1758 Janet Otterson born in Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1735 (her birth record appears as that of James Otterson), the daughter of Joseph and Janet (Clark) Otterson. The widow Jannet Bunten is listed in the 1790 census as of Bow. In 1800-1810 and 1820 censuses, she was a resident in the family of her son Robert in Allenstown, where she died December 6, 1827, aged 92 yrs. 6 mos.

He died from wounds received in the Battle of White Plains the 28th of October, 1776. A ball hit him in the thigh, causing his death. His widow Jane [sic] Bunten was administrator of his estate. He is buried in Hooksett Cemetery. His grave was marked by the Bunten Chapter, D.A.R. of Pembroke, NH.

(Bow records give her name as Jenny Goss).

Children of Andrew and Janet (Otterson) Bunten, as given in Bow Records.

1. Martha (3). Born November 15, 1759.

Married Simeon Sargent.

2. Elizabeth (3). Born about 1762.

Married Matthew Gault.

3. James (3). Born December 18, 1765.

Settled in Bow.

Changed the name to Buntin; ancestor of the Bow Buntins.

4. Robert (3). Born December 1, 1767.

Married, October 30, 1790 Betsey Hutchinson.

This family changed their name to Bunton and resided in Manchester and Goffstown.

5. Anna (3). Born 1769.

Married April 26, 1785 William Knox.

6. Jane (3). Born about 1771. Married William Roach.

Note: Bow Town records give the marriage of Jane Bunten to Philip Parker April 15, 1823.

7. Sarah (3). Born April 1, 1774. Married William Brown.

8. Andrew (3). Born April 28, 1776.

[END ANDREW BUNTEN (2)]

B. Samuel (2). Born January 27, 17421 [sic], Salem, Mass. Records.

Possibly died young, as nothing else known of him.

C. Abigail (2). Born July 7, 1743, Salem Records.

D. Mary (2). Born 174[?], probably in Suncook.

Married Samuel Alexander of Bow.

E. Annie or Nanny (2). Born about 1744 in Suncook, NH.

Married Robert Gordon of Chester, NH.

F. Richard (2). Born about 1747 in Allenstown.

[BEGIN JOHN BUNTEN (2)]

G. John (2). Son of Robert and Martha (Otterson) Bunten, was born in Allenstown, NH, about 1755-56 or 1757.

Note- There is a tradition that John was the son of Andrew, dates and a deed seem to prove that he was a young son of Robert and the six year old child spoken of in the accounting of the estate of Robert. It is probable that his brother Andrew brought him up as one of his sons and was always a father to him. Capt. Andrew treated him as a son.

The writer's grandfather said that he was the son of Andrew, but he is not listed with the children of Andrew in the Bow Town Records. Andrew seems to have been prosperous and more able to care for the child than his brother Richard.

He married Elsie Webster (?), born 1756. Tradition says that her name was Webster, but no record is found of her birth. Her death record gives her birthplace as Hawk Mt. The present town of Danville, NH. was once known Hawk. No trace of her ancestry has yet been found. There is no doubt but what he was the child under seven years of age that was maintained by Robert Bunten's Estate to November 24, 1762 being 70 weeks. Then too, he named his firstborn Robert, probably after his own father, as that was the custom of the time. Tradition says that Andrew was the father of John. Records prove that his brother Andrew brought up this younger brother as one of his own sons, and purchased land in Dunbarton for him on which to settle. There is also an item in some record where he signed as guardian of "his brother John," a minor child at the time.

In 1776, there was another John Bunten in Newburyport, Mass.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Was stationed at Winter Hill, February 7, 1775 in Capt. Gordon's Co., John Stark's Regt.

He was a very early settler in Dunbarton. His brother Andrew deeded him the original 100 acre farm he purchased of James Guay in 1771. This farm was situated in the so called Waite District, and is owned in 1940 by William Welch, and known for years as the Kimball Place. John Bunten deeded the farm to his son Burnham, who in turn sold to Mrs Mary Kimball, the wife of Clark Kimball.

His large two-story house was burned one Sunday while the family were at church at the Center. The cause of the fire was traced to the hemlock broom that was used to sweep the hearth that morning and that hung in the "cellar way". The barns were not burned. He rebuilt the present house and died there May 26, 1833, aged 76. She died September 20, 1819.

Family buried in Center Cemetery.

He is mentioned in Town Records as building the graveyard fence in 1801.

Member of the Congregational Church.

Note: The following is taken from a journal of Samuel Cutler, Captain of the brig Dalton, at Newburyport, Mass. But it does not apply to the above John Bunten as in his application for a

pension he does not mention the above extract.

Aug. 5, Tuesday, 1776, the 18th of July, we began to work a passage through the wall and 16 feet underground to an adjacent field and began to go through. The passage being small, several large persons going through worried the dirt down so that we could get out but slowly, and only thirty-two persons got out undiscovered before daylight: 17 of the number belonged to the Dalton company. The first and second Lieutenants (Anthony Knapp 1st and John Bunten 2nd Lieut.), master and mate of the Dalton, are in the number.

(Evidently, they were prisoners at the time. Also mentions horrors of the "Black Hole.")

Children of John Bunten and Elsie (Webster) Bunten, all born in Dunbarton, NH.

1. Robert (3). Born August 5, 1777.

Went to Union Maine, and became a Catholic.

Union, Maine history states that "Robert Bunten was annoyed (1806) because of where the town pound was built, so in 1808 it was moved. In 1810 a liberty pole was erected by the democratic party and was cut down as ascertained by Samuel Bunting" (probably the brother of Robert, see).

Robert Bunting [who changed the name?] was a member of the School Committee of Union, ME in 1807.

"When news of peace came, Feb. 1815, for two days a long white streamer upon which were sewed an eagle and stars of red cloth ingeniously cut by Sarah Bunting floated from a flag staff erected near Major Gillmor's door." (ref. History of Union, ME)

2. Mary (3). Born August 30, 1779.

Married December 30, 1800 James McFerson, who also resided in the northeastern part of Dunbarton, and who was a resident in 1790. (See McFerson.)

3. Sarah (3). Born August 9, 1781.

She was one of the early teachers in Dunbarton.

Married March 22, 1818, Samuel F. Clement, born 1783, son of Henry and Hannah (Emerson) Clement. He died Juny [sic – FIND GRAVE IN CENTER CEMETERY] 15, 1842.

She died March 17, 1848.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

[BEGIN JOHN BUNTEN (3)]

4. John (3). Son of John and Elsie (Webster?) Bunten, was born in Dunbarton, NH., August 2, 1783.

He married April 14, 1807 in Dunbarton, Susannah Hammond, born July 20, 1783, the daughter of Thomas and Esther (Dole) Hammond of Dunbarton. She died January 11, 1816, aged 33 years. He married second Susannah's sister Mary Hammond, born March 21, 1790. Married, March 10, 1816. Tradition says that he proposed to Mary on the way home from his wife's funeral. She died November 29, 1828.

He married 3rd, March 30, 1829, Abigail Dane Whipple, born October 9, 1790, the daughter of Thomas and Molly (Ellingwood) Whipple (see). She was a teacher and at the time owned the place at Dunbarton Center owned in 1940 by Mrs. Mary Baker, and previously by John D. Bunten. She died in Elyria, Ohio, at the home of her daughter Abigail Twiss, September 23, 1850.

He was born on the old Bunten homestead in the northeastern part of Dunbarton known as the "Waite District", but later purchased the John Fulton Farm of Matthew McCurdy, Administrator of the Estate of John Fulton, situated on the hill north of the Bunten farm.

According to early records he was a man of many trades, carpenter, farmer, shoemaker etc.

The story is told of him that he joined a Society for the Reformation of Morals in Dunbarton. He was used to making great quantities of cider, as was the custom of early residents. After joining this society, it is said that one day he went home and cut down all his apple trees.

He was also interested in a saw mill that once stood on the brook in One Stack Meadow nearby.
The writer has an old account book kept by him.

He died in Dunbarton, December 9, 1859.

Children, all born in Dunbarton, NH.

a. Lorenzo (4). Born April 10, 1808.

Married a Presby.

Resided in West Virginia a while, later went to Texas. Went to Indiana in 1834.

In 1830, resided in Randolph.

Was a Deacon.

Had one child in 1939.

b. Alonzo (4). Born March 30, 1810. Died April 22, 1812.

c. Lucretia (4). Born October 21, 1811.

Married Feb. 27, 1840 Henry Brown, of Chichester, NH, where they resided.

d. Cyrena (4). Born November 29, 1813.

Married December 20, 1838, Hezekiah Ricker of Canaan, ME,

Second, July 1848 Benjamin Hobbs. Had a son.

i. Alonzo Bunten (5). Born in Dunbarton, 1839.

He died at the Soldier's Home at Chelsea, MA, April 5, 1893.

Buried in Laconia, NH.

Was a good musician.

He married first, May 28, 1863, in Manchester, NH, Annie Colter, born Sherbrook, Canada, 1843, daughter of Edward and Mary Colter.

She died at the home of John D. Bunten in Dunbarton, June 19, 1864 of consumption, leaving a daughter Annie C., born May 24, 1864, who was adopted by John C. Bunten (see).

Alonzo Bunten married second August 31, 1866, at Nashua, NH, Laura Ladd. Had sons.

Served in the 4th Regiment, NH Infantry Band in the Civil War and the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division 6th A.C. [?]

He resided in Laconia and other towns in NH.

Left a widow and one son.

By occupation a wood-engraver.

Children by second marriage

e. Susan (4). Born June 1, 1817.

Married N.S. Bean of Manchester.

He had an adopted son Robert Bean.

No children

f. Phebe (4). Born November 15, 1818.

Married April 5, 1839, Gideon Cram of Manchester.

g. Mary Ann (4). Born September 1, 1820.

Married [??] Clark of Virginia.

h. John (4). Born October 30, 1822. Died young.

i. Robert (4). Born May 4, 1826:

Note letter of Andrew to his brother John. "Your son Robert came here (Wis.) last January but returned to Depere or Green Bay which is on Fox River below Winnebago Lake".

Reference was also made in this letter to Robert's "chest of tools". He was, like many of the Buntens, a carpenter.

[BEGIN JOHN DOLE BUNTEN]

j. John Dole (4). Son of John and Mary (Hammond) Bunten, was born October 15, 1827.

He married July 1, 1851, Elizabeth Jane Hobbs, born August 1, 1832, Maine, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Lowe) Hobbs. She died in Dunbarton March 25, 1883.

He married second September 18, 1884 Harriet Twiss, born August 30, 1837, daughter of Paige and Elizabeth (Evans) Twiss of Dunbarton (see). She died June 10, 1922. All were members of the Congregational Church at Dunbarton.

At the age of 19, he went to Worcester, MA to learn the carpenters' trade, and served as apprentice three years under Capt. Lamb.

Was also a member of the National Guard of Worcester, MA, five years under Capt. Lamb.

He helped build some of the finest houses of the time in Worcester, and all the railroad buildings between Groton and Worcester.

He settled in Dunbarton, building a new house for himself on the Bunten Farm in the Waite District, taking down the old house that stood nearby.

Served the Town as School Treasurer and held other offices.

Built many of the houses and barns in Dunbarton, Bow and adjacent towns.

The last house that he helped frame, at the time an old man, was that of his son John at the Center.

Was a skilled carpenter. At the old-time barn raisings, it was said of him "he never was known to make a mistake, that when the frame was raised that the timbers fitted together exactly."

The first building that he erected in Dunbarton was the barn of Thomas and Philander M. Lord, now standing on the Taylor farm at North Dunbarton on what is known as the old Caleb Mills place at the foot of Mills' Hill.

He also built the two largest barns in Dunbarton, at the time the largest in the County. One of these was the Stinson Barn the other the Bailey barn.

The Stinson Barn was framed and boarded on July 4th, 186[?] when the workmen were eating their dinner on that day, a tornado lifted the barn from its foundations. Mr Bunten called to the men to jump, which they did. They jumped east and the barn fell west, which fact probably saved their lives, as the barn was wrecked so completely that a new frame had to be "got out".

He resided in the northeastern part of the town on the farm his father purchased of the Fulton Estate, where he built his house as previously mentioned.

Later, across the door yard he built a house for his son Edgar, there were two barns and several outhouses. These buildings were all destroyed by fire on Sunday, June 14, 1891 He and his wife were on their way to church as was their custom every Sunday, when Mrs. Mary Hammond, [who] resided on Hammond Hill, ran out and shouted to him that his buildings were on fire. His son and family were also on their way to church at the Center. The fire started in the shed annexed to his house. Although his house was where the fire started all the buildings burned flat before before the front part of his house fell, as it was framed of oak timbers.

He then resided on the Hammond place a short time and then purchased the Lewis Wilson home at Dunbarton Center, where he lived the rest of his life.

He died November 21, 1918.

Was confined to his bed the latter part of his life, yet his mind remained clear and he enjoyed telling of the happenings of his early life.

Children of John Dole Bunten and Elizabeth Hobbs. (FIFTH GENERATION)

i. Mary Abbie (5). Born October 21, 1852, at Worcester, MA.

Married Edgar Straw (see Straw).

ii. Edgar (5). Born April 1856.

Married April 27, 1880, Rosa Belle Page, born May 26, 1863. She was the daughter of John and

Climenia (Colby) Page.

He was a farmer and carpenter.

Resided on the home farm in a house built for him just north of his father's and just a few feet south of the old Fulton or Bunten house.

After the fire, he resided a while in the Brown place in Bow and later purchased the house by the school house on the Iron Works Road, Concord, NH, where he died Feb. 14, 1895. He was shovelling snow one day and was taken suddenly ill of what is today known as appendicitis and died after a short illness.

She married second, June 2, 1901 at Hopkinton, Forest Colby, born December 5, 1849. He died Oct. 29, 1925.

[In 1940, she resided] with her son John on Stickney Hill, Concord.

Children: SIXTH GENERATION.

(a) Arthur W. (6). Born April 25, 1881 in Dunbarton, NH.

Married October 17, 1906, Eva L. Fuller, daughter of Orrin F. and Lilla E. (Campbell) Fuller.

[She died 1956.]

Resides in Hopkinton and West Hopkinton.

Plumber and farmer.

Child

(1) Shirley Elizabeth (7). Born August 18, 1910.

Married February 24, 1932 at Hopkinton, NH, George Edward Hall.

(b) Mabel Page (6). Born July 16, 1882 in Dunbarton, NH.

Married Jan. 26, 1909, Henry Somers Gerrish.

He died August 18, 1957.

[BEGIN JOHN EDGAR BUNTEN]

c John Edgar (6). Born August 4, 1894 in Concord, son of Edgar and Rosa (Page) Bunten.

Married first June 30, 1917, Mary Waite Barnard, born February 24, 1897, daughter of Aaron C. and Mary B. (Caldwell) Barnard.

Resides on a large farm on Stickney Hill, Concord, where he carries on a successful dairy business.

[She died suddenly November 8, 1952.]

Purchased the Caldwell House at Dunbarton Center and remodeled it in 1952, where he now resides.

Married second November 23, 1954, Mrs. Martha D. Fanning, daughter of Daniel and Katherine (Pope) DeViney. Children:

Children:

(1) William Edgar (7). Born January 10, 1918.

Married June 3, 1942, Marguerite Cooke, born September 11, 1920, daughter of James W. and Eva M. Cooke, Calais, Maine.

He is carrying on the dairy farm of his father.

Children:

William Edgar (8). Born August 19, 1943.

Wayne Stephen (8). Born, May 17, 1946.

(2) John Page (7). Born May 17, 1919.

Enlisted in U. S. Army.

Married Pearl Berg, Claremont, NH. Divorced.

Married Winifred Wood, Dover, NH, 1956.

Resides in Concord, NH.

Children first marriage
Steven (8).
Joan (8).

(3) Mary Frances (7). Born Nov. 15, 1920.
Married October 12, 1946, Roland A. Engel, born March 31, 1917, son of Alfred and Gertrude Engel, Manchester, NH.
He is employed by Manchester Insurance Co.
Reside in Allenstown, NH.
Children:
Sandra Ann Engel (8). Born March 6, 1950.
Peter Alfred Engel (8). Born March 8, 1955.

(4) Forest Kinsley (7). Born Mar 8, 1922.
Married January 13, 1946, Evelyn A. Stevenson, daughter of [Claude E. Stevenson and Evelyn G.. DeNeville].
Served U.S. Marines World War II
Purchased land in of George Luciano and built house. Sold in 1955.
Worked for Boston Railroad, then sold farm in Dunbarton in 1956 and purchased a farm in Orford, NH.
Children:
a. Roger Allen (8). Born February 3, 1947.
b. Janet Luna [Lynn?] (8). Born July 5, 1950.
c. Christine Evelyn (8). Born January 12, 1952.
d. Margaret Ann (8). Born July 23, 1953
e. Marilyn (8). Born June 11, 1955.
[f. John Forrest (8). Born October 2, 1958.]

(5) Sarah Waite Bunten (7). Born May 12, 1926.
Married May 14, 1948, Hilbert Richard Seigler, born April 29, 1910, son of Rev. C.W. and Helen Seigler of Bangor, Wisc.
He is [State Biologist/] Chief of Management & Research for the NH Fish & Game.
He received Bachelors degree from Northwestern University,
Masters degree from University of Wisconsin.
Resides in Hopkinton.
Children
a. Theodore Richard (8). Born April 29, 1951.
b. Gretchen (8). Born November 28, 1952.

(6) Elizabeth Rosa Bunten (7). Born January 16, 1929.
Graduate of Mary Hitchcock School of Nursing, Hanover, NH.
Received her degree at Simmons College, Boston, MA.

(7) Nancy Caldwell Bunten (7). Born February 21, 1934, [Concord, NH].
Married May 12, 1956, Charles Edward Frost, [born November 28, 1925], son of Harrison C. & Jennie Frost, Somerset, Mass.
[He graduated Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 1951.]
He is a Medical Service Representative.
Resides in Pembroke, NH.
Children:
a. Charles Edward Frost, Jr. (8). Born October 22, 1957, Concord, NH.

b. James Bunten Frost (8). Born January 30, 1960, Concord, NH.

iii. Elizabeth J. (5). Born January 21, 1860 in Dunbarton, NH, twin.

Married January 1, 1887, James P. Tuttle, born July 17, 1855-6, son of James Moore and Rachel (Patterson) Tuttle of New Boston. Educated Francestown Academy. Graduated from Ashburnham Academy in 1877. Teacher. Graduated from the University Law School Boston, in 1885. Associated law firm of Tuttle, Burroughs, and Wyman, Manchester. Appointed Attorney General for New Hampshire December 29, 1911. He died in Manchester February 11, 1935. She was educated Colby Academy and Plymouth Normal School.

Teacher.

Resided Manchester NH, where she died November 19, 193[2/5?].

Children (SIXTH GENERATION)

a. Dorothy M. Tuttle (6). Born September 21, 1888.

Married August 20, 1914, Dr. David Hagerman, born January 18, 1888. Child:

i. David B. Hagerman Jr. (7). Born Oct. 29, 1918.

b. Rachel Winifred Tuttle (6). Born December 4, 1892.

Graduate, Mount Holyoke College, 1914.

Unmarried 1940.

Librarian, Manchester, NH.

c. Florence Elizabeth Tuttle (7). Born July 22, 1894.

Married April 9, 1919, [Ned] M. Chandler of Manchester, born February 10, 1895, son of Lorenzo J. and Lana B. (Marston) Chandler.

He served in the World War in the Naval Service.

Graduate Boston University.

She graduated Mt Holyoke College, 1916.

Resided Manchester, NH.

Children:

i. June Marston Chandler (8). Born June 12, 1920.

[Married John L. Fletcher, Jr. October 10, 1945.

Children

(1) Elizabeth Marston Fletcher (9). Born June 5, 1947.

(2) Kimberley Anne Fletcher (9). Born February 17, 1951.

[??? James M. Lydia McGregor Morse August 29, 1948???

ii. James Tuttle Chandler (8). Born May 14, 1923.

d. Margaret Esther Tuttle (7). Born January 30, 1896.

Married August 3, 1921, Dr. Walter Wayland Oliver, born May 29, 1887, son of William and Ortensia Oliver.

Resided Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

(1) William McNeill Oliver (8). Born August 20, 1925.

(2) James Petterson Oliver (8). Born November 3, 1926.

[BEGIN JOHN (5)]

iv. John (5). Twin, born in Dunbarton, NH, January 21, 1860, son of John Dole and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Bunten.

Married April, 12 1882, Mary L. Wilson, born October 10, 1857, the daughter of Oliver P. Wilson

and Nancy F. (Chamberlain) Wilson.

She was 50 years assistant clerk in the Post Office in Dunbarton.

Organist of the Congregational Church over 50 years.

He was in business at the Center 29 years, purchasing the store of his father-in-law, O.P. Wilson.

Was Town Treasurer 34 years.

Was instrumental in forming the Dunbarton Telephone Company in 1902, and manager from the time it was incorporated until his death.

He purchased the farm south of the store building at the Center of the Estate of Mrs Patty Morse and first built the barn.

In 1901, he built the present house, occupied for four years by his daughter Alice M. Hadley and family.

In 1904, he removed from the store building to his own house and lived there the rest of his life.

In [???], an automobile pushed him through the plate glass window of the Mohican Store in Concord, injuring his arm, from which he never fully recovered.

Prominent townsman, and an ardent Republican.

He died suddenly, November 19, 1936. Had been in poor health for over two years previously.

She died suddenly after a brief illness, May 8, 1938.

Children of John and Mary L (Wilson) Bunten (SIXTH GENERATION).

a. Alice May Bunten (6). Born January 23, 1883.

Married June 14, 1899 David M. Hadley, born June 30, 1875 in Dunbarton, the son of Maynard A. and Etta L. (Ferson) Hadley. He purchased the store at Dunbarton of his father-in-law in 1904, and still conducts the same in 1940.

He is Town Clerk, having served as such for 40 years.

Tax Collector over 20 years.

She is Notary Public, Church Organist, School Treasurer and Town Historian.

Both are musicians.

Children, all born in Dunbarton, NH

(1) Eva Alice Hadley (7). Born January 7, 1900.

Married August 15, 1922, Leon S. Tucker, born December 25, 1896, son of Eugene S. and Lucy B. (Hale) Tucker.

In 1940, he was manager of the Dunbarton Telephone Co., conducting the Telephone Exchange at the Center.

She was a Member of the School Committee many years.

Graduate of Concord High (with first honor in 1919).

Children:

a. Phyllis Rae Tucker (8). Born January 1, 1926. Did not live.

b. Carolyn Hadley Tucker, (8). Born December 13, 1927.

Graduated from Tufts in 1948

Married Stacy Goddard, 1950. He died September 1959.

Married Bob Fuller July 1963.

Received Masters degree at Boston University in August 1965.

c. Leon Robert Tucker (8). Born October 12, 1930.

Married Charlotte Young, June 14, 1952.

[Graduated from New Hampshire University, June 8, 1952, as 2nd Lieutenant, ROTC.

Commissioned as Second Lieutenant from Air Force Reserve 1952-53.

Attended Chicago, where he specialized in meteorology.

1953-56: Transferred to Loring Air Force Base, Maine.

1956-59: Transferred to Spangdahlem Air Force Base, Germany.

1959-61: Transferred to University of Michigan, where he received his Master's degree in Meteorology.

1961-64: At Patrick Air Force Base, Florida.

1964-66: At Vandenberg Air Force Base, California.
1966-67: Phan Rang Air Force Base, Vietnam.
1967-69: At Patrick Air Force Base.
1969: At Edwards Air Force Base, California.
1971: Ramstein Air Force Base, Germany.
Promoted 1954 to First Lieutenant.
Captain in Germany, 1963.
Major at Patrick Air Force Base, 1969.
Lieutenant Colonel at Patrick Air Force Base, 1969.
Colonel at Ramstein in 1971.]
Children:
Laura Jean (9). Born February 6, 1958.
Leon Robert, Jr. (9). Born September 22, 1968.
Baby Tucker (9). Born March 17, 1959. Died soon after birth. Born in Germany.

d. Phyllis Barbara Tucker (8). Born April 28, 1933.
Married Robert Richardson, April 10, 1954.

(2) Helen Gertrude Hadley (7). Born Oct. 16, 1901.
Graduate Concord High School and Plymouth Normal School.
Teacher.
Married Clarence Avery, son of Raymond Avery.

(3) Arthur David Hadley (7). Born December 4, 1904.
Married August 29, 1925 Alice Clair Beland, born May 18, 1904, Reed's Ferry, NH, daughter of John and Mary L. (Janvier) Beland.
Government clerk, employed in Post Offices Back Bay, Boston, Newton, Allston, MA.
Resided Brighton, MA.
Children:
a. Virginia Alice Hadley (8). Born March 30, 1927, West Palm Beach Florida.
Educated Boston Latin School.
Married October 6, 1947, Orange, Texas, Rosario Joseph [S??chitane], born April 6, 192[?], son of [Sustene] and Mary G. Sc???chitani].
[He died April 8, 1954 after a brief illness.]
Child:
Dawn Sharon (9). Born March 9, 1950.

b. David Arthur Hadley (8). Born March 2, 1935, Newton, Mass. Enlisted Marines 1953.
Married Shirley Ann [Yarossi], April 7, 1956.

(4) Evelyn Viola Hadley (7). Born Feb. 26, 1908.
Married September 2, 1925, Merton D. Rumrill, born November 27, 1905, son of Perl and [Nellie (Rickerman)] Rumrill.
Resides West Palm Beach, FL winters and Wolfeboro, NH, summers.
[Pur. store at Dunbarton Center, 1945.]
Child;
a. Clifton Lloyd Rumrill (8). April 25, 1927, West Palm Beach, FL.
[Married May 30, 1947, Irene Lorraine Young, daughter [Carsten] C. and Dorothy L. ([Davis]) Young.
Children
Dorothy L[???] Rumrill. Born September 22, 1947, [Goffstown].

[Merton Dennis] born June 15, 1952.

b. Lizzie Wilson Bunten (6). Born March 22, 1887.

Married August 7, 1907, Howard Buntin Clough, born June 30, [????], son of George and Rosetta (Buntin) Clough of Bow.

Reside 16 Kimball St. Concord, NH.

Children: All born Concord, NH.

(i) Maurice Winfred Clough (7). Born Jan. 29, 1908.

Married November 25, 1943, Velma Dorothy Keenan, born September 13, 1916, daughter of James H. & Jessie E. (Ross) Keenan.

Children:

(1) Howard Maurice Clough (8). Born June 11, 1945 Arlington MA.

(2) Sandra Elaine Clough (8). Born May 27, 1948, Arlington, MA.

(ii) Ruth Elizabeth Clough (7). Born September 4, 1919, twin. Married December 29, 1939, Victor S. Gullage, born July 7, 1918, son of Fred and Dora (Steed) Gullage.
Son, Robert Dean born November 11, 1942.

(iii) Robert Evans Clough (7). Born September 4, 1919, twin.

Married July 27, 1940, Frances Elizabeth Ash, born August 4, 1918.

[Beverly Jean Clough born March 2, 1942.

Donna Lee Clough born June 29, 1944.]

c. Oliver John Bunten (6). Born May 10, 1888.

Married first September 21, 1909 in Dunbarton, Harriet Hastey of DeWolfe, NB.

Second, October 10, 1927 at Dunbarton, Avis (Howard) Lindquist, born January 18, 1895 in Mass. She married previously July 20, 1927, George F. Lindquist who died July 30, 1923.

Business in Cambridge, Mass. Connected with the Commonwealth Lock Co. No children.

[END JOHN (5)]

v. Annie C. (5). Born May 24, 1864 in Dunbarton, the daughter of Alonzo and Anne (Cotter) Bunten. (see). Adopted.

[END JOHN EDGAR BUNTEN]

[END OF JOHN DOLE BUNTEN]

By 3rd marriage

k. Infant (4). Born 1830. Died March 29, 1830.

l. Abigail Dane (4). Born June 15, 1831.

Married April 30, 1857, Andrew N. Twiss, born March 20, 1827, son of Paige and Elizabeth (Evans) Twiss.

She died September 23, 1850 in Elyria, OH. (See Twiss)

m. William Ellingwood (4). Born December 20, 1833.

Married October 12, [year?] in Concord, NH, Nellie Shackford, born 1840.

He fitted for school at Meridan, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860, read law at Concord. Enlisted in the 14th Regiment, NH. Volunteers.

Taught school in Dunbarton and was Principal of the Academy at Atkinson, NH, and Principal of Ulster Academy, NY.

He served as Chaplain in the Army, and Captain in the Army of the Potomac.

Later had a clerkship at Washington, DC.

He died Dec. 28, 1897.

Children:

i. Mabel (6).

ii. Walter (6).

iii. Alice (6).

[END JOHN BUNTEN (3)]

5. Samuel (3). Born September 25, 1785.

Married Elizabeth Hammond of Bow.

He resided at one time in a place north of the Moses Perkins or Couch farm north of the Bunten homestead. Later they removed to Union, ME.

Children (possibly others):

a. Simeon (4). Born December 3, 1804. Died February 14, 1823.

b. John (4). Born July 14, 1807, Union, Maine.

Died at Tilton, NH, 1875, aged 67 yrs.

Possibly the John Bunten that married in Meredith, NH, February 20, 1834, Comfort Batchelder, born May 18, 1808, the daughter of William and Hannah (Lane) Batchelder.

Another record states that "he lived 30 years near her father's". Was an honest pedlar for many years and died at Union Bridge, June 9, 1875.

She married 2nd Jeremiah Leavitt.

Children

i. William Mason Bunten (5). Born July 17, 1834.

Died February 3, 1864.

ii. Hannah B. Bunten (5). Born June 30, 1840, Sanbornton, NH.

Died in Wentworth, NH, September 23, 1849.

c. Charles (4). Born 1808.

Married third at Hooksett, NH, November 26, 1863, Mary Clay of Hooksett, born 1831 Petermo, ME, a widow, daughter of William and Polly Caswell of Rye.

6. Andrew (3). Born September 12, 1787.

Married.

Removed to Oshkosh, Wis. with his son in his later life.

In 1854, he resided at Saint David, Wis.

His letter to his brother John mentions "Alonzo (probably his son) and two sons Andrew and Burnam are some 50 or 60 miles up the river logging with Isaac Farrar the rest of the family are at Winnecannee twelve miles from here".

7. Elsie (3). Born January 23, 1790.

Died October 13, 1872 of old age, unmarried.

She was employed for a while in the mills at Lowell, Mass.

Later, she kept house for her brother Burnham on the original Bunten farm.

She spent the last days of her life in the home of her nephew John D. Bunten where she kept house for herself in the front room of his house.

8. Anne (3). Born December 15, 1792.

Was a very religious person and a school teacher.
Went west, then taught school in the south, where she married George Hugill. Was his second wife.
Resided Clarksville, VA (Harrison County).

9. Burnham (3). Born February 26, 1795.
Resided on the Bunten homestead.
In 1828, was selectman for the town of Dunbarton.
Went west to Michigan or Wisconsin and died in Detroit.
John Bunten deeded [homestead] to Burnham March 10, 1828.

10. Jane (3). Born February 6, 1797.
Married John Quincy Adams Dustin of Concord.
She died October 16, 1856, age 59 yrs.
John B. Dustin died June 9, 1846 aged 50.
John W.B. Dustin died March 3, 1851, age 22.
Elsy J.B. Dustin died September 9, 1835 age 13 weeks.
All Buried Old Cemetery, State St., Concord.

11. James (3). Born August 29, 1799.
Married and settled in West Virginia and had a large family.
Settled on the left bank of the Buckhannon River
Children:
a. Sarah Ann (4). Born 1826.
At the age of 16 (1844), married George C. Moore.
Had 9 children.
When the war broke out with the south, three of the older boys enlisted, the two oldest in the 10th West Virginia Infantry, the third in the 3rd Virginia Cavalry. Two were within 15 years of age when they volunteered.
Lorenzo B. Moore in 1870 went to Brown University, Providence RI, said to have been a minister.
Her sons were all over 6 feet in height!
b. Elsie (4). Born ???
Married a Payne.
Their home was in some western state.
Had 10 children.
c. Watson (4). Born ???.
Served in the Federal army as First Lieut.
was married in 1870.
Lived and owned a mill at that time on the West Fork River.
d. Henry B. (4). Died of typhoid fever at camp in Braxton Co., VA, November 16, 1861, aged 17 yrs.
He was one of McClellan's bodyguard during his campaign in West VA.
e. Burnham (4). Died January 14, aged 28 years, at the hospital in Buckhannon, Va. He was a member of the 3rd Virginia Regiment.
f. Hattie (4).
g. Serena (4). Married.

[END JOHN BUNTEN (2)]

[PAGE NUMBERED 150 Handwritten receipts

Dunbarton Oct. 6th 1818

Rcd of David Tenny twenty five dollars in full for teachin a school twenty weeks in District No. 2 to [agree] to let David Tenny have my [??] upon the Town for the same.

Anna Bunten

Dunbarton, Jany 10th 1890

David Tenny,

If you will pay John Stinson one Dollar and 25/100 & charge the same to me I will pay you for the Same.

John Bunten

BURNHAM

The Burnham family of America is known to have descended from Walter Le [Veurre], who came to England at the Conquest(1066) with William of Normandy (William the Conqueror). He was made Lord of the Saxon villages of Burnham, county of Norfolk, and of many other manors. From this manor, he took his surname of De Burnham.

The name is spelled many different ways. In the old Anglo-Saxon, it is "Beornhom", "Byrnhom", etc. The old Norse Bjorn. The name "burn" means, chief, hero, man, or knight or noble, also a small brook or river. "Ham" signifies, a town, a village, a rich level meadow. The name when applied to a person signifies the lord of a town or village. When applied to a place, it signified a town or village by a river.

The name is found very early in Saxon History. In the genealogy of the kings of Bernicia, appear Beornhom, (sometimes Byrnhom), son of Bofa, great grandson of Alric, descended from Woden. King Alfred the Great in his will made before 900, mentions Burnhamme Co. of Somerset, and Burnham Co. of Sussex.

An old proverb says,

In ford, in ham in ley and ton,

The most of English surnames run.

The ancient seat, "Burnham Beeches", is mentioned in one of Tennyson's poems.

Robert Burnham, born 1581, in Norwich, Norfolk County, England, married Mary Andrews in 1608 and had 7 children, including three sons, John, Thomas, and Robert who came to America early in 1635. They were minors at the time, and came in the ship Angel Gabriel, in [the] charge of their maternal uncle, Capt. Andrews, master of the same ship. They were shipwrecked on the coast of Maine (Sacedehock), and to relieve the vessel, the freight was thrown overboard.

Together with this freight was a chest containing valuables belonging to the boys.

The Captain and his three nephews came to Chebacco, Mass, and settled there. John and Thomas (boys as they were) served in the Pequot Expedition. When grown to manhood, they returned to Chebacco and became freemen there. Robert removed to Boston, and while there became one of a company who purchased the town of Dover, NH, to which he removed, erecting his garrison house at Oyster River.

Thomas was commissioned as Lieutenant, was Deputy to the General Court, was selectman and on town committees. He owned much land in Chebacco and in Ipswich, and a saw mill on Chebacco River.

Benjamin Burnham died in London, England, and left an immense estate, It is said that these three boys and their descendants could not claim any of this immense property as their coat of arms was in the chest that was thrown overboard at the time they were shipwrecked. The history of Essex states that an old lady whose maiden name was Story said that the Burnhams could not get the money willed to them in England because they lost the coat of arms coming over here. Their descendants have made at various times, efforts to obtain this immense estate in England for heirs of the Burnham descent now in America.

According to tradition the first Chebacco boat was built by a Burnham in the garret of an ancient house which stood southwest of the corner of the old and new road to Manchester, and that the garret window had to be cut away before they could launch her. The summer after she was built, a man and a boy (Burnhams) went in her to Damaris Cove, about one hundred and twenty miles, for fish.(History of Essex).

According to olden time tradition, in the edge of the woods where the late Asa Burnham resided,

a lad by the name of Burnham, about ten years old was walking in the woods and came suddenly upon two cubs. He amused himself a few minutes with them when to his terror, he saw the old bear coining fiercely upon him with a wide yawning mouth. He instantly seized a knot which lay near him and, as she came up, thrust it with all his might down her throat, and then ran for the house. But it was enough. She could not follow him. When his father came out with his gun, he found her in the struggles of death, the jagged edges of the knot caused it to stick fast, till she was completely choked.

Descendants of John and his brother Thomas early settled in Dunbarton.

I. Deacon John Burnham (1). Came to Chebacco, MA, (Ipswich) in 1635. He was born 1618 or 1626.

Married Mary [???].

Was appointed deacon of the church at Chebacco.

It is said that he was born in Norwich, England and was seventeen years of age when he came with his uncle to Massachusetts. He became the owner of a large tract of land in the town of Chebacco. This land laid on the east side of what was later known as Haskell's Creek.

He died November 5, 1604 [1704? – Born in early 1600s!].

Children:

A. John (2). Son of Deacon John and Mary Burnham was born in Chebacco, MA.

He also was a deacon in the church at Chebacco.

Married Sarah [???].

He died November 24, 1749.

Had 4 sons and 4 daughters,

1. John (3). Son of John and Sarah Burnham was born in Chebacco, MA, April 8, 1671.

Married Ann Choate, born May 22, 1691, daughter of Captain Thomas Choate. She died August 15, 1739.

He married second in 1740 Elizabeth Goodhue.

Had 4 sons and 4 daughters, two of whom, Samuel and Jeremiah, were ancestors of the Dunbarton Burnham families.

a. Samuel (4). Son of John and Ann (Choate) Burnham was born in Chebacco, MA.

Married Martha Story.

Had 4 sons and 5 daughters.

We will mention the oldest and first child, Samuel, who later settled in the town of Dunbarton.

i. Samuel (5). Son of Samuel and Martha (Story) Burnham, was born in Chebacco, MA, October 5, 1744.

He married November 27, 1766, Mary Perkins, born May 15, 1745, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Story) Perkins. She died October 22, 1818.

He was among the first settlers of Dunbarton, residing here forty-one years.

His ancestors [descendants] still reside on the farm on which he first settled.

The land upon which he settled is situated in the south part of the town about two and one-half miles from the Center, on the main road leading to Goffstown village. The Burnham farm is south of the brick school house, on the west side of the road.

He built his log cabin on the east side of the highway. He later built a one story house, without finished chambers, south of the present large Burnham homestead. This was occupied by the family until 1836, when the present house was built. The Burnham farm is occupied today by A. Lincoln Burnham.

He signed the Association Test for this town in 1776, while his neighbor Abraham Burnham "had the offer to sign and refused". This proves that he was indeed an early settler in Dunbarton.

He was prominent in church affairs, and was in the Congregational Church of this town.

He died April 4, 1811. Reverend Dr. Harris, in his funeral sermon, remarked,

He was a man of sound judgement and of a tenacious memory. A tender parent, an obliging neighbor, a useful citizen, kind to the poor and a friend to mankind. He was one of the main pillars of the church. He did much, and prayed fervently for its peace, good order and enlargement. The doctrines of grace were his theme. He contended earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, and he contended not in vain.

Dr. Harris considered Mr. Burnham, "a wise, saf[e] and very valuable counsellor. No name was more honored in Dunbarton than his. His thirteen children all in years of maturity attended his funeral.

Of his wife, Professor Noyes of Dartmouth College said,

She was a woman of very uncommon excellence. Her spirit seemed imbued with a most ardent love of God, of souls and of heavenly things. She seemed to have very little to do with this lower world. Her tears and prayers and warm exhortations made a deep and abiding impression on all the family, and she was supremely devoted to their spiritual welfare.

Four of his sons graduated from Dartmouth College.

[Samuel was fifth in descent from the emigrant John.

He had thirteen children. Four of his sons graduated from Dartmouth College.

Two sons were ministers, Abraham and Amos W., one was a lawyer, one a teacher. Son William built a home west of his fathers house where he lived.

One of Samuel's daughters, Hannah Dane, married Samuel Burnham, her cousin, of Essex, Mass, who purchased the store at Dunbarton Center of James Allison in 1845, and later purchased the Hammond farm a mile north of the Center, where he lived and died.

One of her sons, Dr William H. Burnham, was a noted teacher and author. Professor at Clark University. He spent his last days at his farm in Dunbarton. His niece, Mrs. Walter Gould (Hannah Burnham Gould), descendant of Samuel, resides north of the Dr. Burnham homestead. The Reverend Amos W. Burnham save the address (The early Inhabitants) at the 100th Anniversary of the Town. He said,

My father was set upon education. He was also a very pious man. My brother Samuel when a mere child, so small my mother was actually afraid the bears would catch him, came two miles afoot and alone through the woods to school. He was the first young man to go to college from this town. He fitted for college in the field. When the team stopped to rest, he sat on the plow beam or the unplowed ground with his Latin Grammar, reciting his lesson later to the good Dr. Harris. So did Abraham, John and others of recent days.

Many of Samuel's descendants were College graduates, ministers and teachers mostly. Henry L. Burnham was a United States Senator. Samuel's son Bradford carried on the farm and his descendant, L. Webster Burnham, still lives on the old homestead.

Another descendant, now a resident of this town, is Harold Burnham, who resides on the so called "Fuller Place". Two others are residents of Goffstown. William and Philip.]

Children:

(a) Samuel (6). Born August 30, 1767, in Ipswich, MA.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1795.

Married Mary S. Dalton.

He was preceptor of a classical school in Derry, NH.

His health enfeebled, he was obliged to withdraw from public life.

Many were prepared by him for a collegiate course, who after became eminent men of various professions.

He died 1834.

Children:

(1) William A. (7). Born December 29, 1805.

Married August 18, 1836, Mary Putnum, daughter of Colonel Jesse Putnum. She was born July 1, 1817.

He was honorary AM from Dartmouth College and Middlebury College.

Associate principal of Burr Seminary in Manchester, VT.

He died May 8, 1860.

Children:

(i) Samuel (8). Born March 31, 1840.

Married July 31, 1866, Annie L. Hopkins.

(ii) Joseph (8). Born November 25, 1842.

(iii) Mary A. (8). Born August 25, 1844.

(iv) Elisabeth P. (8). Born April 21, 1846.

Married October 4, 1866, Reverend A.M. Merwin.

(v) William (8). Born August 1, 1848.

(vi) Anna (8). Born August 30, 1850.

(vii) Sarah (8). Born February 22, 1852.

(viii) James (8). Born September 15, 1855.

(ix) Martha (8). Born July 30, 1859.

(2). Mary L. (7). Born September 15, 1808.

Married October 1840, Reverend Ward Stafford.

She died September 20, 1843. Her death occurred shortly after that of her only son, Samuel Burnham Stafford.

(b) Jacob Perkins (6). Born July 5, 1769 in Ipswich, Mass.

Married December 26, 1793, Sarah Wheeler, born July 3, 1769, daughter of William and Sarah Wheeler of Dunbarton.

He died February 25, 1848. He is buried in the East Dunbarton Cemetery.

She died September 1853.

He removed to Bow in 1793 and settled on a 100 acre lot of land given him by his father. His residence was at the junction of the Dunbarton and Bow road to Hackett Hill.

Children, as given in Bow town records:

(1) Polly (7). Born September 23, 1794, in Bow.

Married John Elliott, son of Ens. Richard Elliott.

Resided Bow, NH.

Children:

(i) Polly Elliott (8). Born August 7, 1813.

Married William Stevens.

(ii) Clarissa Elliott (8). Born April 13, 1815.

Married Jonathan Hammond.

(iii) John B. Elliott (8). Born March 28, 1820.

Married Sally Follansbee.

He died January 28, 1892.

Children:

"A" Sarah Elliott (9). Married Frank Hemphill.

"B" George H. Elliott (9). Born 1845.

Married Mary Heath.

"C" John P. Elliott (9). Born 1852.

Married Sept. 30, 1896, Rose A. Burden.

(iv) Samuel B. Elliott (8). dl. [???], aged 16 yrs.

(v) Richard G. Elliott (8). Born April 10, 1827.

Married Ellen Damon of Quincy, MA.

MISSING PAGE(S).

PAGE NUMBERED 156 END OF INFORMATION ABOUT A 6th GENERATION PERSON
NUMBERED V.

ASSUMING TO BE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (5).

He married second, January 23, 1810, Mary Calfe White of Plaistow NH, born January 20, 1789.
She died October 13, 1813.

Married third, November 15, 1814, Martha Barnard of Sterling, MA. She died September 30, 1815.

Fourth, November 19, 1816, Elizabeth Robinson of Exeter, NH. She died May 2, 1865.

At the age of fourteen, he determined to obtain a liberal education. He was a farmer without means, but by extra labor, he earned money to purchase one book. When he had read it, he sold it to obtain part money to purchase another. From October to March, he retired early and rose every morning by one or two o'clock to study by fire light. In this way, he injured his eyes so that they never recovered.

Minister, Pastor Pembroke Congregational Church 1808 to 1850.

Delivered address at Centennial Celebration of the town. Graduate of Dartmouth college, 1804.

He died September 21, 1852, Pembroke, NH.

Children by second marriage:

(1) Mary Ann (7). Born November 27, 1810.

Married Charles G. Burnham (see).

(2) Elizabeth White (7). Born February 21, 1813.

Married September 10, 1834, Honorable Nathaniel G. Upham, born January 8, 1801.

Died April 14, 1882. Had 2 children.

By third marriage:

(3) Martha Barnard (7). Born September 17, 1815.

Died October 1815.

(f). Mary (6). Born August 27, 1775.

Unmarried.

Lived and died in Dunbarton.

The following letter written by her to her brother Reverend Abraham Burnham, D.D., contains interesting and historical facts. The letter was treasured by descendants of the family, and it is given here exactly as she wrote it. Several private matters mentioned therein have been omitted.

Dunbarton, Aug. 9th, 1843

Dear Brother;- I would gladly comply with your request respecting our ancestors, if I knew much about them myself. All the information I can give you, is reminiscences of what my maternal grandmother told me when I was a child. My father's ancestors, I know nothing of, only I have heard there were three brothers who landed in

Massachusetts, and from them has sprung an innumerable race of Burnhams. The name of my paternal grandfather was Samuel, and his father's name was John; further I know not.

My maternal grandmother told me that her husband's mother came from England, or rather was brought from that Island when a child; that she belonged to the nobility, and even had royal blood in her veins. They left England on account of the trouble made by Papists. After the famous battle near the river Boyne, which I believe was in 1691, peace was restored, and many families who had fled for shelter to the New World, had their effects sent on after them, amongst whom was my great grandmother. Her name was Mary Cogswell. I have a pair of ear jewels that came from England. My mother had an elegant diamond ring that came from the same quarter, (this ring was lost in the door-yard of the house in Dunbarton. Immediate and persistent search was made for it in vain). There was a trunk, the largest I ever saw, came over, filled with fine linen sheets and pillow cases; at the same time came those costly rings, twenty-two in number, seventy plain rings, and some very curious articles such as blood rings and blood stones to stop nose bleeding; and a number of other curious things, with a box of pictures of the Lady Mary, for whom my great grandmother was named, and I after her. My mother's grandfather was very wealthy. I have heard my mother say that he had large silver tankards, and drank out of silver cups, in the form of the cups used at our communion table; twelve large silver spoons and some smaller ones besides teaspoons and other things in unison. He owned a large and flourishing farm, with orchards, producing all kinds of fruit that New England produces in abundance. In those days, common people ate in pewter dishes, basins, and porringers they were named; but my great-grandfather had silver ones. I have heard mother say that she has seen six large porringers hanging in a row, and this was not all they had. Besides, he had slaves, male and female. Moreover he willed my grandfather one old man who by the way only proved a bill of cost, as he was old and sick, when he came in possession of him. I suppose you will say why did none of these riches reach down to us? I will say what grandmother used to say about it. Her husband's mother died when he was nine; his parents had designed him for a profession; the foundation was laid for a liberal education; he was the only child "tender and beloved in the sight of his mother." Then she was "called" and he was left to the care of his father. It came to pass in process of time that the father married a second wife, a proud and haughty dame; she proved a most severe stepmother. My grandfather was sent to school, proved a good scholar, and grandmother said he was prepared to enter college. But this said stepmother thought it was doing to[o] much for him; consequently he was kept at home, and so in the background, and subsequently he learned the shoemaker's trade. His stepmother brought several children with her whom she had borne to a former husband. When these children were married she made them rich presents out of her husband's house. She also bore a son to her last husband who became the pet of both parents. When my grandfather had arrived to man's estate, he went to hear Mr. Whitfield preach and was converted as was manifest by his subsequent life. My grandmother was also converted at the same time. She was counted the most beautiful girl in the three parishes (Ipswich); she was tall, and elegantly formed, her complexion transparent, her hair fair, her eyes blue and lovely in the extreme; her features not regular, but so combined as to render her aspect very interesting. Her conversation was sprightly, governed by good sense, and occasionally enlivened by sallies of wit. She was a person of no ordinary talents. Well, my grandfather was in love with her so after she became pious she condescended, though he was much higher in rank, to marry him, for which he was turned away from his father's house,

with comparatively nothing while the wife's petted son enjoyed all the luxuries of a rich home. Grandmother was never allowed to enter the great house but her spirit was too big to notice it. But they lived happily and comfortably. Grandmother was a lace maker; she made all kinds of lace. She had a great number of pillow on which she made different kinds of laces with her fifty or sixty bobbins on which to wind her thread. But after they had their four children, the conscience of the cruel step-mother began to accuse her of maltreating her stepson and wife, and she found that she could not still her conscience, and so sent for her step-son declared that she had wronged him and his wife, that she had shut them out of her house, and that she should be shut out of heaven; then she would send for grand-mother, and keep her there all day, and would and groan from morning to night as though something dreadful was on her mind, and would then throw something into her lap, occasionally saying, "that belongs to Jacob." Once she threw into her lap a beautiful pocket bible, with silver clasps. Grandpa had never seen it before, but his brother had carried it to meeting a number of years. Another time, she gave him that beautiful diamond ring I mentioned; another the desk. My mother had some fine linen pillow case that came from England. My looking glass was my great grandfather's. But most of the nice things are scattered among the children and grand-children of the step-mother. What became of the fine old homestead. The petted son was settled on it and he and grandfather always lived in harmony. Grandfather owned a small farm one-half mile from the homestead. There he lived a humble devout man till he was forty-five years old, and then died of consumption. Perhaps few live a holier life or die a happier death. But the son on the homestead had been brought up in luxury and could not manage so well as his father and things began to wear a different aspect before his father's death. He lived on it till his mother died, and then it passed into the hands of strangers, and he moved to Lunenburg in the same state, Mass.

Yours affectionately,
Mary Burnham

- (g) John (6). Born September 11, 1779.
Graduated from Dartmouth College 1807.
Died in Hillsborough, NH, April 6, 1826.
- (h) Sarah (6). Born December 30, 1782. Twin.
Married W. Leavitt Flanders (see).
- (i) Susannah (6). Born December 30, 1782. Twin.
Married July 24, 1806, William Bailey of Dunbarton, NH.
Married second William Tenny of Weare [& ???] June 20, 1833.
- (j) Martha (6). Born July 9, 1785. Twin.
Married Nathaniel K. Hardy.
- (k) Hannah (6). Born July 9, 1785. Twin.
Married Thomas Hammond (see).

[BEGIN BRADFORD (6)]

- (l) Bradford (6). Born February 14, 1788 in Dunbarton.
Married March 3, 1814, Hannah Dane Whipple, daughter of Thomas Whipple, born October 1793. She died July 10, 1847.
He died August 28, 1865.
Resided on the Burnham homestead (see Samuel 5).
Children, all born in Dunbarton, NH.

(i) Henry Larcom (7). Born November 25, 1814 in Dunbarton.
 Son of Bradford and Hannah (Dane) Burnham.
 Married March 28, 1842, Maria A. Bailey, born July 12, 1820, daughter of Josiah and Sally (Kimball) Bailey of Dunbarton.
 She died in Manchester, NH, April 22, 1893, aged 73 years.
 He was a prominent man in the town.
 Graduated from Pembroke Academy.
 Studied civil engineering and was regarded as an authority on such matters.
 He taught school twenty-five successive winters, and taught surveying and other special courses in our town schools.
 Representative to General Court, 1858.
 Selectman 1850-1852.
 At one time, he resided on the farm with Dr. Harris, and carried on the farm for the Rev. Harris and it was here his son was born.
 County commissioner.
 Member of the State Senate.
 Sheriff of Merrimack County.
 He removed to his son's home in Manchester, NH, in 1881, where he died April 30, 1893.
 She died April 22, 1893.
 Child.

(a) Henry Eben Burnham (8). Born November 8, 1844 in Dunbarton, at the homestead of Dr. Walter Harris, where his parents resided at the time. His parents resided in south part of house and the Harris family resided in North part.
 Married October 22, 1874, Elizabeth H. Patterson, born January 19, 1850, in Candia, daughter of John Duncan and Hannah (Eaton) Patterson.
 He was educated in the town schools of this town, and at Meriden.
 Graduated from Dartmouth college, class of 1865.
 Was admitted to the bar in 1868.
 Practised law in Manchester, most extensively under the firm name of Burnham, Brown and Warren.
 Was judge of the Probate Court for his county three years, and treasurer two years.
 He was a member of the House of Representatives at Concord, in 1873, 1874 and 1901 (four Dunbarton boys, residents of Manchester, NH, were in the Legislature of 1901: Henry E. Burnham, Sherman F. Burroughs, Eayard C. Ryder and Harry P. Ray).
 He was one of the most eloquent and gifted speakers in the state. At the dedication of the new Town Hall in this town, October 15, 1909, he was the speaker of the day.
 By a decisive majority of the legislature of 1901, was elected as United States Senator to succeed the Hon. William E. Chandler.
 He resided in Manchester, where he was deeply interested in the affairs of the city.
 He was a Mason of high degree, and was grand master of the State Lodge in 1885,
 He was President of the Mechanics Savings Bank in Manchester.
 Director of the Second National Bank and New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.
 Among his ancestors were Nathan Dane, the eminent jurist and statesman of his time, a delegate to the Continental Congress of 1787, and author of the famous ordinance for the government of the vast territory north and west of the Ohio River, which contained the historical provision, "that there shall be neither slavery nor voluntary servitude in the said territory."
 He died in Manchester, NH, February 8, 1917.
 She died May 24, 1920 in Manchester.
 Children:

(1) Gertrude Elizabeth (9). Born January 28, 1876.

Married October 14, 1903, Charles Maurice Baker of Manchester, born November 16, 1874, son of Charles N. and Helen Augusta (Miller) Baker.
She graduated from Wellesley College, June 1897.
Child:

"1" Anne Elizabeth Baker (10). Born July 8, 1911.

(2) Alice Patterson (9). Born February 9, 1878.

Married October 18, 1890, Aretus Blood Carpenter of Manchester, born February 14, 1875, son of Frank Pierce and Elenora R. (Blood) Carpenter.

Treasurer Amoskeag Paper Mills.

[Married April 3, 1911, Eugene Guptill Dunn.]

Resided Manchester.

Children:

"1" Elizabeth Carpenter (10). Born July 1, 1900.

Married September 2, 1925, William H. Floyd, son of William Floyd and Harriet (Howe) Floyd.

Children:

"a" Nancy Floyd (11). Born May 17, 1927.

"b" William Henry (11). Born September 8, 1929.

"2" Elenora Blood Carpenter (10). Born December 9, 1902.

Married June 25, 1924, Gordon D. Beattie.

She married second April 3, 1935, Harry Jackson.

Children:

"a" Elizabeth Carpenter Beattie (11). Born May 15, 1925.

"b" Joan F. Beattie (11). Born March 27, 1927.

(3) Edith Duncan (9). Born March 16, 1885.

Married October 4, 1911, Arthur Osborne Roberts, born Brooklyn, NY, November 20, 1881, son of Henry O. and Julia (Knowlton) Roberts of Salem, MA.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1904.

Resided Manchester.

She graduated from the Abbott Academy, Andover, MA, June 1903.

Children:

"a" John Burnham Roberts (11). Born April 29, 1913.

Graduated from St. Pauls School, Concord, June 1930.

Graduated Dartmouth.

Received master's degree from Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

"b" Elizabeth Roberts (11). Born May 26, 1915.

(ii) Fanny L. (7). Born February 27, 1816.

Died November 14, 1838.

(iii) Hannah Dane (7). Born October 19, 1817.

Married October 23, 1838, [Samuel Burnham](#) (see).

(iv) William Bradford (7). Born August 25, 1820 in Dunbarton.

Son of Bradford and Hannah (Dane) Burnham.

Married first November 27, 1845, Harriett P. Kimball, born July 13, 1820, daughter of Eben P. and Mary (Perkins) Kimball. She died February 9, 1858.

Married second November 24, 1858, Asenath Hoyt, born October 9, 1830, daughter of John and Nancy (Baker) Hoyt of Weare. She died January 1, 1861.

Married third September 17, 1861, Martha J. Hoyt, sister of his second wife, born May 8, 1838, daughter of John and Nancy (Baker) Hoyt. She died August 10, 1902.

He resided on the farm where Samuel (5), first settled, in the south part of the town, about three miles from the Center. Buildings are situated on the west side of the road, just south of the brick school house.

Farmer.

Conducted a summer boarding house for years.

He died April 2, 1892.

Member of the Congregational Church.

POEM WRITTEN BY GERTRUDE ELLIOTT DODGE IN COMMEMORATION OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ERECTION OF THE HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM BRADFORD BURNHAM, DUNBARTON, NH.

AUGUST 9, 1936.

-1-

In faraway England long years ago,
A forest of beeches arose,
'neath their sheltering arms a quaint village lay
In quiet and peaceful repose.

-2-

The "Beeches of Burnham" were known far and wide,
The village of Burnham as well,
For here the clan Burnham had long made their homes
And expected for ages to dwell.

-3-

But the turbulent times of King Charles the First,
So rife with oppression and crime,
Became the prime factor which caused them to seek
A home in a far distant clime.

-4-

The ship "Angel Gabriel" was mastered we're told,
By one Captain Andrews by name,
On board were his nephews, Tom, Robert, and John,
These Burnhams thus Pilgrims became.

-5-

The boat, "Angel Gabriel" was wrecked on the way,
With parts of her cargo and freight;
In the home of their uncle in Ipswich at last,
These boys grew to manhood's estate.

-6-

Samuel Burnham, fifth in descent,
From the emigrant John so renowned,
Built his home in Dunbarton not far from this spot,
Where traces are still to be found.

-7-

But the little log cabin became far too small,
In which they might comfortably dwell,
So a new house was built across the main road,
Near the site where now stands the well.

-8-

As the years rolled along, this property fell,
To Bradford, Samuel's son,
And here for long years he tilled the home soil,
Content when the day's work was done.

-9-

His son, William Bradford, erected his home
On a spot a few rods away-
Of Colonial type this charming old house
Is the one we honor today.

-10-

The hands that once builded have crumbled to dust,
But the timbers and walls still remain,
They bequeathed to their children new visions, new hopes,
Who shall say that they builded in vain?

-11-

The rooms that once sheltered them know them no more,
They have vanished on ships that are fleet,
But still as we listen in fancy we hear
The tread of their echoing feet.

-12-

The trees they have planted still rear their heads high,
And whisper each year of the spring,
The flowers they have loved still breathe their perfume,
And the robin still flutters his wing.

-13-

For life does not end with the breath or the grave,
We transmit it a legacy pure
To those who come after, who still bear the name
And the blood while time shall endure.

-14-

The torch they have lighted is still proudly borne
Aloft by each father and son,
God grant that its beacon may brighten the way,
'Till they hear the Master's " Well Done"!

Children by first marriage.

(a) Mary Abbie (8). Born November 19, 1851.

Married November 24, 1909, James E. Stone (see).

(b) Margaret Emma (8). Born February 3, 1854.

Married October 18, 1882, Clinton D. Grant, born May 14, 1885, son of George H. and Harriett (Boynton) Grant.

Resided for a while in the house that once stood nearly west of the Burnham homestead.

About 1886, removed to Goffstown, where he died, November 11, 1926.

She died May 8, 1938.

Played in the first Dunbarton Band.

Children:

"1" Edith Burnham Grant (10). Born June 17, 1885 in Dunbarton.

Married April 1, 1909, Samuel Elmer Baxter of Brookline, born March 28, 1880, son of Samuel and Adaline (Morgan) Baxter.

Children:

"a" Grant Baxter (11). Born September 21, 1912, Manchester.

"b" Samuel Elmer (11). Born September 9, 1918.

"c" William Clinton (11). Born May 13, 1920.

"2" William Bradford (10). Born October 28, 1886 in Dunbarton.

Married August 23, 1917, Leona Bartlett of Manchester, daughter of Herman and May (Harris) Bartlett of Manchester.

Graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1910.

Child.

"a" Barbara May (11). Born February 15, 1919 in Manchester.

"b" Elaine Margaret (11). Born May 2, 1922.

"3" Mary Eleanor (10). Born October 28, 1888 in Goffstown.

Married August 16, 1914, Dr. Thomas Merritt Pendexter of Amesbury, MA, born June 9, 1882, son of Harriett Caldwell and Rebecca (Strout) Pendexter.

Children: [??]

"4" Margaret I. (10). Born October 16, 1890, in Goffstown.

Married June 23, 1919, William Henry Hayeslip of Manchester, son of Samuel Hayeslip.

Children:

"a" David William (11). Born May 11, 1921.

"b" Eleanor Margaret (11). Born August 18, 1923.

Child by second marriage:

(c) William (8). Born May 7, 1860. Died December 21, 1860.

Children by third marriage:

(d) Walter Hatch (9). Born May 2, 1863.

Married March 18, 1886, Emma L. Merrill, born May 22, 1860, daughter of John O. and Rebecca Jane (Brown) Merrill.

Res. near Burnham Hill. Farmer. See fires.

He died September 16, 1934.

Child.

"1" Harold Larcom (10). Born July 5, 1891.

Married June 7, 1915, Dorothy Margaret Mills, born in Dunbarton May 11, 1894, daughter of Frederick and Annie (Phipps) Mills.

He purchased the Jared Fuller place of Peter Lepage in where he [now] resides.

Wood and lumber business and trucking.

Served the town as Road Agent in 1929.

Educated Goffstown High School and attended college a while (Clark University Worcester, Mass).

Children:

"a" Harold Hoyt (11). Born November 11, 1916, in Dunbarton.

Student Goffstown High School 1929.

Married 1939.

"b" Patricia (11). Born January 27, 1913.

Married August 28, 1936, Frank M. Auernig, son of John and Ann Auernig.

Child: Dorothy Ann Auernig (12). Born Concord October 3, 1938.

"c" Fredericka (11). Born March 27, 1919. Married.

"d" Constance (11). Born October 24, 1920.

Married Robert Wheeler.

"e" Priscilla (11). Born July 7, 1925.

(e) Abraham Lincoln (9). Born April 15, 1865.

Married first October 4, 1888, Nellie A. Bishop, born March 21, 1870, Groton, MA, daughter of John H. and Loui[s]e M. Bishop. She died November 19, 1904.

Second, December 5, 1905, Hingham, MA, Alice E. Webster, daughter of Charles O. and Densie Louise (Peasley) Webster.

Teacher at Burnham Hill School (her sister Grace Webster, resides in the Burnham family, when not employed as a teacher in Massachusetts).

He was born on the day of the foul assassination of the martyr President, whose name was given him.

Resides on the farm of his ancestors.

Engaged in farming, lumbering.

Upon this farm was an oak tree measuring 19 feet in circumference, which his grandfather remembered as a small sapling.

The view from this farm is one of the finest in the state. From one point, may be seen land in nearly every county in NH, and the distant mountains of Massachusetts.

Served the town as Selectman.

Deacon, Congregational Church.

From his uncle Larcom, he learned much about lands in this town and is well-versed in wood lore.

Has told many things recorded in this history about the town.

Children, born in Dunbarton:

"1" Philip Hoyt (10). Born July 27, 1890.

Married first September 5, 1922, Bertha Jehickla from Cleveland, Ohio.

Second, July 10, 1923, Clara Locke, born July 10, 1898, daughter of Alva and [Julia (???) Locke of Lowell, MA].

[Assume continuation with Abraham (p 167 then p. 170)]

Educated Goffstown High School.

Resided on farm with his father.

Went west a while.

Returning, he purchased the place on Prospect Hill known as the Murphy Place. He remodeled this house, and made a garage of the barn.

Mechanic, electrician, plumber.

In 1928, he removed with his family to Goffstown Village, where he now resides, but sold the house on Prospect Hill, at the Center to Mrs. Eaton.

Children:

"a" Ruth Clara (11). Born January 12, 1924.
"b" Henry Locke (11). Born April 17, 1925, Goffstown.
"c" Helen Louise (11). Born February 12, 1927.

"2" William B. (10). Born in Dunbarton December 22, 1891.
Married September 16, 1920, Mabel Louise Story, born December 3, 1892, daughter of David and Clara (Townes) Story of this town.
He resides in Goffstown, where he is engaged in the repair of automobiles.
Served in the World War.
She died in Goffstown.
He married a second time.

(v) Mary E. (7). Born March 18, 1825.
Married August 17, 1852, Walter M. Hatch.
She died in Georgia, November 12, 1855, aged 30 yrs, 8 mos.

(vi) Abigail D. (7). Born December 23, 1826.
Died August 18, 1847.

(vii) Abraham (7). Born April 9, 1829.
Married November 27, 1856, Elizabeth H. Phelps, daughter of Dr. E.S. Phelps. She was born April 22, 1827. She died in Weare at the home of her daughter, February 8, 1898.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1852.
Studied theology at Andover. Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1856.
Was settled over the East Congregational Church in Haverhill, MA, September 30, 1857; dismissed, May 28, 1865.

Pastor of Congregational Church in Hooksett July 1865.

He died in West Stewartstown, NH, March 13, 1879.

Children:

(1) Charles Henry (8). Born February 7, 1861.

(2) Frances Phelps (8). Born July 27, 1863.

Died April 6, 1864.

(3) Lizzie Frances (8). Born May 24, 1867/8 in Hooksett.

Married November 27, 1890, Alfred H. Marshall, born April 19, 1890, son of William H. and Elizabeth T. (Hamilton) Marshall of Weare, NH.

She died May 19, 1927.

He married second June 15, 1930, Sarah A. Guptill, born Bristol, England about 1876, daughter of Robert [Harface and Anne (Courtley) Harface.]

He had conducted a general store in East Weare for years and at the present time (1930) is Postmaster.

Children:

(a) Edna Harriett (9). Born April 20, 1894.

Married August 12, 1921, Guy O. Hollis, born Henniker, NH, 1899, son of Lyman E. and Emma P. (Grey) Hollis.

(b) Florence Elizabeth (9). Born June 6, 1896.

(c) (3) Alice Hamilton (10). Born June 26, 1898.

Married June 5, 1921, Edward C. Clark, born 1898, son of Addison and Ida M. (Brown) Clark.

(viii) Son (7). Born March 8, 1831. Died March 20, 1831.

(ix) Ann (7). Born June 10, 1832. Died September 22, [18??].

(x) Louisa W. (7). Born July 22, 1834. Died March 22, 1838.

[END BRADFORD (6)]

(m) Amos Wood (6). Born August 1, 1791.

Graduated from Dartmouth College, Class of 1815.

Died in Keene, NH, April 9, 1871.

Married May 9, 1822, Tirzah Kimball, of N. Chester, NH, born August 6, 1800.

He was named for Reverend Amos Wood, a Baptist minister at South Weare.

He stated in his address given at the Centennial Celebration of this town that, "my parents used to ride on one horse with two children seven miles to church Sabbath morning across lots to South Weare, to hear Rev. Amos Wood, a well educated minister."

He also said, "My parents brought up thirteen children; of these twelve were decidedly pious, of the grandchildren, 30 were pious and three of the great grandchildren were hopefully pious. Of the seven sons, four had a college education two of whom were ministers (Abraham and Amos Wood himself), one a lawyer (John), one a teacher (Samuel). Of the grand and great grandchildren, fourteen have graduated from college thus making of collegians in this family, eighteen (1865), seven ministers in the family.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1815.

Theological Seminary, Andover Mass, in 1818.

Was the first principal of Blanchard Academy, which owed its origin mainly to his brother Abraham D.D. of that place.

Ordained November 14, 1821, pastor of the Congregational Church of Rindge NH, the first and only place he preached as a candidate. His pastoral relation was dissolved at his own urgent request at the close of the forty-sixth year of his ministry in that town.

Many of his sermons were published, as well as other religious articles written by him. An eight-page tract, "The Infidel Reclaimed," one of his first publications, was later translated into several different languages.

Like many of the Burnham family he was a humorist.

He died in Keene, NH, April 9, 1871.

Children:

(i) Mary K. (7). Born June 10, 1823. Died October 19, 1842.

(ii) Tirza K. (7). Born August 8, 1828. Died September 2, 1842.

(iii) Caroline (7). Born March 3, 1831.

Married July 19, 1868, James H. Darling U.S. Navy.

(iv) Samuel (7). Born February 21, 1833.

Married February 22, 1865, Martha N. Clarke.

Martha J. (7). Born March 26, 1835.

Married November 23, 1857, Amos B. Heywood.

B. Josiah (2). Born May 9, 1662 in Chebacco, MA.

Son of Deacon John and Mary Burnham.

Married July 12, 1687, Abigail Varney, daughter of Thomas Varney and Abigail (Proctor) Varney.

He died October 25, 1692.

She died October 31, 1692.

Had three sons.

1. Josiah (3) Son of Josiah and Abigail (Varney) Burnham, was born in Chebacco, MA, April 16, 1688.

Married December 3, 1713, Elizabeth Butler.

Second, Abigail Day of Gloucester, MA.

He died January 27, 1777.

Had 9 children by the first marriage, and three by the second marriage:

- a. Mary (4). Born October 16, 1714.
- b. Abigail (4). Born November 18, 1716. Died young.
- c. Josiah (4). Born January 11, 1718.
Married March 15, 1739, Ann Burnham.
- d. Job (4). Born June 18, 1720.
- e. Elizabeth (4). Born June 18, 1720.
- f. Abigail (4). Born November 26, 1726.
- g. Sarah (4). Born August 17, 1729.
- h. Job (4). Born May 22, 1733.

[START WILLIAM (4)]

i. William (4). Son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Butler) Burnham was born in Chebacco, Mass.(Ipswich) April 22, 1738.
Published December 25, 1770 to Tabitha Goldsmith .
He had thirteen children, of whom we will mention the second son, Josiah, who was the ancestor of the Deacon Samuel Burnham family of this town.

(1) Josiah (5). Son of William and Elisabeth (Butler) Burnham, was born in Ipswich, MA, October 20, 1773.

Married January 3, [1806], Abigail Burnham, daughter of Ebenezer Burnham of West Gloucester, MA. She was born August 3, 1786.

Children:

- (a) Abigail (6). Born August 23, 1807.
Married January 11, 1831, Seth Burnham.
- (b) Hannah (6). Born October 9, 1808.
Married March 3, 1834, Ebenezer Wells.
- (c) Josiah (6). Born January [2/7], 1811.
Married May 20, 1837, Susan Getchell.
- (d) Samuel (6). Born February 20, 1814.
Married September 17, 1838, [Hannah Dane Burnham](#), born October 19, 1817, daughter of Bradford and Hannah Dane (Whipple) Burnham (see). She died November 22, 1901, in Dunbarton.

He was born in Essex, MA, and removed to Dunbarton in 1845.

For twenty years, he kept the village store, and was postmaster for several years.

He resided over the store.

In 1865, he purchased the present homestead owned today by his son Dr. William Burnham.

This homestead is situated about one mile north of the Center, on the State road leading to Concord, and is a large two story and a half house, (square type) with a long ell and barn, situated on the East side of the road. This was the home of Thomas Hammond Jr, who probably built the present house.

Samuel Burnham purchased the farm of Samuel B. Hammond.

Was a member, and for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church.

At one time, was the second oldest citizen in town.

He died June 30, 1905.

Children:

- (i) Fannie L. (7). Born August 29, 1839.
Graduated at Mont Vernon and taught school in the town and Hopkinton schools and elsewhere for twenty years.
Was president of the Merrimack Conference of Auxiliaries of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions for years until her death, February 21, 1916.
She was foremost in church and especially Sunday school work, and ever active in mission work.

She carried on the farm after the death of her parents.

Was blind the latter part of her life, which was shortened by the death of her sister Annie.

(ii) Bradford (7). Born January 9, 1841, in New Gloucester, Maine.

Came to this town with his parents in his early boyhood, spending much of his youth and early manhood in the store, on the farm, and in teaching school.

September 3, 1862, he enlisted in Company D, 16th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and was mustered out August 20, 1863. This regiment was known as the ill fated regiment, so long exposed to the miasma from the swamps of Louisiana. They held the little fort of Bute La Rose, cutting off supplies from Port Hudson, then besieged by our army. Becoming much reduced by sickness, they were transferred to Port Hudson, and were at the taking of that strong hold. He being one of the few able to do duty, besides participating in the battle of Port Hudson, he was at the capture of Fort Burton. On his return from the war, he followed farming until 1869, when he went west settling in Mexice, MO. There he purchased a farm, later removing to Jackson, Miss., where he taught in colored schools and was bookkeeper in the State printing office two years. In 1872, he went to Chicago, where with an uncle of his wife, they opened a hotel. He married February 5, 1879, Flora Manning, born March 28, 1857, daughter of William and Caroline (Rathburn) Manning. She was born in Marengo, Ill.

They made their home in Chicago for eight years afterward going to St. Louis, with his brother, Samuel G. Burnham.

Eventually, owing to ill health due to early exposure, returned to Dunbarton.

He resided on the home farm for a time with his parents and sister Fannie, later purchasing the farm next to and north of the Burnham farm of Oliver P. Wilson, where he died November 16, 1917.

He was an intelligent man, a ready speaker, and ready writer. Was quick-witted, and often delighted his friends with his stories and original verse.

Served the town as a member of the School Board.

Mrs. Burnham is a most capable energetic woman with a scholarly mind, capable and ready to talk on most any subject.

She resides with her daughter on the home place, situated north of the Center about a mile on the main road.

She died February 28, 1945.

Children:

"a" Hannah Mabel (8). Born July 13, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

[Crossed out: Married first May 20/29, 1910, Watson Everett Avery, son of Limere and Sarah (Pulsifer) Avery. He died January 16, 1944 at East Weare.]

Married second July 19, 1924, Walter Gould, born January 1, 1893, in Aberdeen, Scotland. They reside on the home farm mentioned above.

At the present time he is a patrolman on the State Highway in this town, and.

"b" Bradford William (8). Born August 4, 1892 in St. Louis, Missouri.

[From handwritten page: Born August 5, 1891.]

Served in the U.S. Army during the World War, [the Army [US Veterans' – handwritten page] hospital, Northampton, MA.

Died suddenly March 27, 1962. Buried May 10, 1962.]

[Handwritten page: Funeral service in Concord, NH, Hassey and Niren Funeral Home, March 29, 1962. Burial was in Dunbarton Center Cemetery, May 10th. The American Legion assisted with service at the grave. They took the flag from the casket, made a cockade fold of it, and gave it to his sister, Mrs. Walter Gould. The US government put a marker on his grave.]

(iii) Mary Annie (7). Born January 18, 1843.

Graduated from Mont Vernon Academy.

Taught ten years in the graded schools of Bloomington and Decatur, Ill., thence going to Portland Oregon, where she resumed teaching. After three years, became principal of the high

school in that city, holding the position for nine years.
She retired later to Dunbarton, spending her last years on the farm home in this town with her sister Fannie.
She served the town as a member of the School Board.
She died July 11, 1915.
Unmarried.

(iv) Josiah (7). Born September 13, 1844.
Married December 13, 1873, Mary E. Cilley, born May 18, 1846.
Graduated Dartmouth College.
Lawyer in Chicago.
Resided in St. Louis, MO.

Children:

"1" May Josephine (8). Born October 21, 1874. Teacher.
[1930, Lawrence Kansas Chair, Professor of English.
Taught in Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA.
Doctor of Philosophy, Yale University.
Now (1963) working on dictionaries.]

"2" Walter Howard (8). Born September 20, 1877.
Married February 14, 1912, Katherine Bradshaw.

Children:

"a" Bradshaw (9). Born January 31, 1913, Ruth. Has one child, Jeannie.
"b" Walter Sargent (9). Born March 10, 1917.
"c" Joseph William (9). Born April 6, 1919.

"3" Clara Larcom (8). Born August 28, 1880. Died February 13, 1881.

"4" Percy (8). Born December 9, 1882. Died May 22, 1883.

"5" Paul Dale (8). Born May 20, 1884. Died June 9, 1889 in Dunbarton.

"6" Faith Gladys (8). Born March 16, 1886. Died June 9, 1889.

(v) Samuel (7). Born September 10, 1846.

Married November 29, 1875, at Dunbarton, Marianna Waite, born October 16, 1846, daughter of Augustus A. and Orilla (Bailey) Waite.

Educated in the town schools, Appleton Academy, Mont Vernon, Business College.

Bookkeeper in Manchester for the Manchester Print Works.

Removed to Jackson, Miss., where he was bookkeeper in the printing office. City Clerk for several years there.

Removed to St. Louis in 1876, where he engaged in the printing and stationary business until his death, February 12, 1906.

Mrs. Burnham spent every summer with her sister Mrs. Caldwell here in Dunbarton.

She died May 19, 1945, aged 98½ years.

Children:

"1" Grace (8). Born September 2, 1877 in St. Louis.

Educated in the schools of St. Louis.

Graduated from Washington University.

Teacher at Hosmer Hall, a private school for girls in St. Louis, Mo.

Received Masters Degree from Columbia

Died June 1975, 98 years old.

"2" Helen Forman (8). Born May 20, 1880, in Dunbarton.

Married April 26, 1906, Philip B. Smith, born September 22, 1872, son of James A. and Elizabeth J. (Milford) Smith.

Children:

"a" Burnham Smith (9). Born July 2, 1907, in Dunbarton. Aviation School.

"b" Barbara Birch Smith (9). Born February 15, 1914, in Dunbarton. [Married John Markey; two sons.]

"c" Elizabeth Waite (9). d.y.

"d" Philip Smith (9). d.y.

"3" Ethel (8). Born April 4, 1883, in Dunbarton.

Married Sterling H. Pool, born son of Howard F. and Elizabeth (Colby) Pool.

Reside in Rockport, Mass.

(vi) Hannah Dane (7). Born November 13, 1849. Died May 11, 1865.

(vii) Dr. William H. (7). Born Dec. 3, 1856.

Graduated from Manchester High school with honors.

AB Harvard College 1882.

He began teaching in Dunbarton.

PhD., Johns Hopkins 1888.

Instructor, Wittenberg College 1882-3.

State Normal School, Potsdam, NY, 1883-5.

Johns Hopkins 1888-89.

Docent in pedagogy 1890-92.

Instructor, 1892-1900.

Asst. professor, 1900-06.

Professor, pedagogy and school hygiene since 1906, Clark University.

Member American Psychological Association, Society College Teachers of Education [sic].

Fellow, A.A.A.S.

Member permanent com. International Congress Sch. Hygiene.

Member, Council Am. Sch. Hygiene.

Asst. editor, Pedagogical Seminary.

Wrote articles on school hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia.

Departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn.

Author of "The Normal Mind" and ["The Wholesome Personality" and "Great Teachers and Mental Hygiene."]

Had charge of the department of pedagogy at Clark University, Worcester, Mass. where he had been instructor in psychology for years, finishing his twenty-fifth year there in June 1926. Noted lecturer and author.

He died in Dunbarton June 25, 1941.

(e) Fanny (6). Born July 11, 1816.

Married October 10, 1842, Enoch Anderson.

She died 1861.

Child.

(i) Abbie J. Anderson (7). Born June 15, 1854.

Brought up as a daughter in the family of Deacon Samuel Burnham.

At one time, [Superintendent] with "The Door of Hope," a girls' home in New York City.

She gave the church the picture hanging in the vestry.

She died after a short illness, September 21, 1926.

(f) Martha (6). Born March 24, 1819.

Married April 12, 1840, Joseph Pierce.

(g) Achsah (6). Born June 26, 1822. Died January 25, 1830.
(h) Lucy (6). Born December 9, 1824. Married William Sturgis.
(i) John (6). Born March 18, 1827.
Married November 24, 1859, Caroline Sweet,

[END WILLIAM (4)]

j. Abraham (4). Born May 24, 1742, son of Josiah and Abigail (Day) Burnham.
Married February 11, 1762, Mary Perkins, born September 26, 1733, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Towne) Perkins. She was born in Topsfield, MA. Died in Dunbarton November 28, 1821.

He died July 18, 1814, aged 72.

He was among the early settlers of Dunbarton, and we quote Amos Wood Burnham in his address given at the Centennial Celebration of the town.

The Burnhams came from Ipswich, Massachusetts, Chebacco Parish, the hive of all the name. Nathan, Asa, and Thomas, brothers, and Abraham, John (familiarily called "Friend Johnny") and Samuel, cousin to John. The wives of David Story and Daniel Story were also Burnhams, sisters to Abraham.

In 1764, he purchased land of Thomas Caldwell in this town.

He first settled on land purchased January 19, 1770 from Daniel Pierce, 100 acres.

In the laying out of highways in 1771, Abraham Burnham's house is mentioned, location on Gorham Pond Road.

He built the house on the Gorham Pond Road owned later by Charles G.E. Ryder.

Tradition states that he purchased this place of Philip Wells. To pay for the place, he got out a lot of "shooks" or barrel staves, drew them to the river and loaded them on a raft to take to Portsmouth. The raft was wrecked and the shooks lost. He managed however to pay for his farm.

[Handwritten page

Abraham Burnham purchased of Philip Wells of Dunbarton June 26, 1777 the North side of Lot No. 2, 1st Range. Ebenezer Rider later (1778) owned either this land or land adjoining.]

Cooper and farmer.

He was [a member of the] Committee of Safety in 1776.

Refused to sign the Association Test.

Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

(1) Betty or Elizabeth (5). Born Ma[y] 27, 1763 in Hampstead. Married April 21, 1782, David Balch.

(2) Hannah (5). Born August 26, 1765. Died young.

(3) Abraham (5). Born October 9, 1769. Died young.

(4) Hannah (5). Born October 7, 1769.

(5) Abraham (5). Born September 22, 1771.

(6) Molly (5). Born July 16, 1773. Married Israel Perkins (see).

(7) Thankful (5). Born July 18, 1775.

Married William Caldwell (see).

[Second, Samuel ???]

k. Thankful (4). Born September 14, 1746.

l. Ruth (4). Born November 14, 1748. Married Daniel Story (see).

C. Anna (2). Married [???] Low.

D. Elizabeth (2). Married Thomas Kinsman.

BURNHAM

II. Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, born in England, 1623.

Was one of the three brothers who came in 1635 from England in the ship "Angel Gabriel". After being wrecked on the coast of Maine, he settled at Chebacco, now Ipswich, Mass.

He joined the Pequot Expedition 1636 or 37.

Married 1645, Mary Tuttle, daughter of John Tuttle, born 1624.

Was selectman in 1647 and on town committees.

1664, made sergeant of Ipswich Company.

Made ensign, 1665.

In 1667, Thomas was granted the privilege of erecting a sawmill on the Chebacco river near the falls.

Appointed lieutenant 1683.

Deputy to the General Court in 1683, 1684-1735.

He owned much real estate in Ipswich and also in Chebacco.

He died June 1694, aged 71.

His houses and farms were divided between his sons Thomas and James.

Had 12 children:

A. John (2) Born 1648.

Married June 6, 1668, Elizabeth Wells.

He died January 12, 1704.

She died 1717.

Had 9 children.

1. Thomas (3). Son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Burnham was born September 20, 1673.

Married Susannah ----. She died 1748.

He died 174[8].

Had 6 children.

a. Nathan (4). Son of Thomas and Susannah Burnham.

Married November 22, 1744, Hannah Choate.

He was first Lieutenant, 4th Company, 3rd Provincial Regiment of Foot, and was killed in Braddock's defeat.

Tradition has it that before leaving for war, he took his sword in his hand to try the letal [metal?] and it broke. Turning to his wife he said, "I shall never come back." He went on, but returned to pray with his family before taking leave. He was last seen seated on a log repeating verses of scripture. He fell in the attack on Ticonderoga July 8, 1758, where an army of sixteen thousand British and Provincial troops were shamefully repulsed by one fourth of their number of French and Indians, through the incapacity of their general. Sixteen hundred and eight regulars, and three hundred and thirty four provincials were killed and wounded. This was a terrible penalty for General Abercrombie's rash attempt to carry by assault a strong position without bringing up his artillery, of which he had a good supply. He received a ball in his abdomen which proved fatal, and was carried off the ground by James Andrews, John Foster and Jeremiah Burnham, who carried him four miles to their boats.

His wife, Hannah, lived with her son Asa in Dunbarton and is buried in the Center Cemetery. Her grave stone reads as follows:

Mrs Hannah Burnham

Died March 1, 1805.

Relict of Lieut. Nathan Burnham, of Ipswich Massachusetts, who fell at the defeat of the British
army
at Ticonderoga, A.D. 1758.

Children:

(i) Hannah (5). Born November 3, 1745.

(ii) Nathan (5). Born May 31, 1747 in Ipswich, Mass, son of Nathan and Hannah (Choate) Burnham.

Married April 14, 1768, Hannah Marshall.

Known as Captain Nathan.

The census of 1790 places his residence as between the "Johnny Burnham place" and the corner leading to the Stinson and Caldwell farms. He may have resided either on the T.S. Wilson place or the Fuller place.

He had in 1790 as members of his family, himself, five males under sixteen years of age and seven females.

Selectman in 1775 and 1783.

Collector and Constable 1786.

He died February 25, 1821.

She died November 10, 1825, aged 79 years.

Children, probably all but the first child born in Dunbarton, NH.

(a) Hannah (6). Born December 26, 1768 at Ipswich, MA.

(b) Sally (6). Born June 6[2, 26?], 1771, probably at Dunbarton.

Married [Major William Brown](#) (see [named Sarah there]). She died October 22, 1853.

(c) Susannah (6). Born February 12, 1774.

Married Abel Webster of Weare, NH, published February 22, 1802. [He was the] son of Joseph Webster (see Weare Town History for family).

He died September 17, 1844.

She died December 30, 1836.

(d) Nathan (6). Born October 30, 1774.

(e) Benjamin (6). Born December 16, 1776.

(f) Francis (6). Born January 18, 1779.

(g) Fanny (6). Born September 2, 1780.

Probably the Fanny Burnham of Dunbarton that married March 18, 1799 Jacob Choate of Enfield.

(h) Enoch (6). Born March 26, 1784.

(i) Hiram (6). Born May 14, 1786.

Married Polly ???

Children: D.V.S.

(1) Sally (7). Born January 19, 1811.

(2) David M. (7). Born February 16, 1813.

(j) Betty (6). Born August 23, 1788.

Published September 30, 1810 to John Webster of Weare, NH, born December 8, 1780.

He died September 21, 1855. She died September 22, 1855. Died of yellow fever, Portsmouth, VA.

(k) Thomas (6). Born July 30, 1791. Died.

(l) Thomas (6). Born July 29, 1793.

Married Martha ???.

Died August 24, 1840, aged 46.

She died March 8, 1887 aged 90 years, 6 mos.

Both are buried at Hopkinton, NH, where they probably lived. Children, born in Dunbarton:

"i" John Titcomb (7). Born February 21, 1786.

"ii" Sally (7). Born January 26, 1784.

(iii) Susannah (5). Born March 26, 1749.
Married Aaron Greeley?.

(iv) Asa (5). Born March 19, 1751, in Ipswich, MA, son of Nathan and Hannah (Choate) Burnham.

He married Elizabeth Cutler, a neighbor, daughter of John Cutler. She was born about 1764. Her father was an early resident on the Story Farm.

Asa removed to this town with his widowed mother, purchasing the farm known as the John Burnham Farm, now (1931) owned by Mrs. Janette Merrill, being the last farm on the west side of the main highway in town north of the Goffstown town line.

This farm he purchased June 27, 1772 of Ensign James McGregore, and it remained in the family for many years. It was one half of the North side of the first Lot, in the 4th Range, original right of James Rogers.

He was considered one of the most wealthy and respected farmers in the town.

Was a prominent townsman.

Selectman 1789-1795.

Collector and Constable 1790.

Also served on responsible committees, etc.

Like others who refused to pay the Ministers Tax, his property was distrained [?], and the tax levy, to be refunded with cost, at a future day. He was married in Goffstown, January 18, 1774 by Reverend Mr. Currier to Elizabeth Cutler previously mentioned.

He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, June 1, 1776 from Dunbarton, with John Mills, John Jameson, Thomas Huse and others.

Marched to Mt. Independence.

Engaged with British when Arnold was defeated.

Served 6 months and returned to Dunbarton.

Served under Captain Wm. Barron and Colonel Wingate's Company.

He died in Dunbarton, January 27, 1831.

In the application for a pension made by his widow, Abner Hogg of New Boston testified that during his term of service, Asa Burnham volunteered to go aboard the flotilla under Benedict Arnold and before the expiration of his term, he joined the Company again. Pension was granted his widow July 25, 1837.

She died July 20, 1839, aged 86 yrs.

Buried Center Cemetery.

Children:

(a) Asa (6). Born October 26, 1774.

(b) Zaccheus [or Zachariah] (6). Born February 10, 1777.

He was of Hamblet West Canada, when he married in Dunbarton, February 1, 1801, Betsey Choate of Enfield.

(c) John (6). Born March 20, 1779.

(d) Betsey or Betty (6). Born February 16, 1781.

Samuel Saltmarsh of Goffstown married May 28, 1800 Betsey Burnham.

(e) Silas (6). Born March 8, 1780 in Dunbarton, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Cutler) Burnham.

He resided on the farm where his father settled. This was occupied in turn by his son John and Mrs Elizabeth (Lizzie) Burnham, wife of his son Anglo.

After her death, her children sold the farm to Mrs. Ernest Merrill of Manchester.

He married Abigail Clement, born 1786.

She died July 18, 1844.

He died October 25, 1856.

Children:

(1) Laura (7). Born April 6, 1811.

Married September 26, 1852, Smith D. Buswell of Goffstown.

She died April 18, 1898, aged 87 years.

(2) Asa (7). Born September 19, 1812.

Married Lucinda Cunningham, daughter of George and Margaret (Clement) Cunningham.

Children:

"i" Eleanor (8).

"ii" Mary (8).

"iii" John M. (8).

(3) John (7). Born September 17, 1816.

Married Sally Pattee of Goffstown, born January 21, 1822, daughter of John and Abigail (Burnham) Pattee.

She died January 23, 1904.

He died November 10, 1865 of hydrophobia.

Children:

"i" Anglo Burnham (8). Born November 2, 1851.

Married first November 30, 1871, Elizabeth Follansbee of Weare. Second, Sophronia Jones born March 5, 1858. [HE OR SHE: used to play violin for dances.]

He is a retired railroad engineer.

He died April 12, 1936.

Children by first marriage: twins.

"a" Charles G. (9). Born October 12, 1872. Unmarried.

"b" Cora M. (9). Born October 12, 1872.

Married November 24, 1897, George F. Littlefield of Fair Haven, MA, born August 22, 1872.

No children.

Reside in Manchester.

"ii" Inez (8). Born June 17, 1855.

Married first June 17, 1874, Oscar K. Cilley of Dunbarton, born August 7, 1847. He died June 1, 1877.

Second, Charles B. Dickey (see).

She died August 14, 1923.

Child, by first marriage

"a" Mildred Cilley (9). Born April 24, 1877.

Married September 1, 1915, Reverend Overt L. Brownsey.

(4) Mark (7). Born February 4, 1818.

(5) Silas (7). Born February 22, 1822.

(f) Ruth (6). Born May 17, 1785. Died February 8, 1787.

(g) Hannah (6). Born September 3, 1787. [Married Esq. Mills.]

(h) Rachel (6). Born February 11, 1789.

Married October 30, 1838, Abel Webster of Weare, NH.

(i) Mark (6). Born February 15, 1790.

[Married] Sophronia Gilchrist, born October 23, 1801, in Bedford. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist.

She died November 27, 1883 at Port Hope, Ontario.

Children:

(1) Peregrine Maitland (7). Born October 23, 1822.

(2) Horatio A. (7). Twin, born October 25, 1825. Died September 5, 1828.

(3) Sophronia (7). Twin, born October 25, 1825. Died May 2, 1830.

(4) Robert Wilkins (7). Born June 22, 1834.

(5) Henry Hamilton (7). Born November 1842.

(j) Ruth (6). Born June 23, 1793.

(k) Azubah (6). Born March 25, 1796.

Married Joshua Martin of Canaan, born June 19, 1802, son of Samuel and Jane (Todd) Martin of Goffstown.

Resided in Goffstown, on main road leading to Dunbarton.

He died 1855 in Goffstown

She died 1870 in St. Charles, Minn.

Children: Had 7, given in Goffstown History Page 317.

(l) Laban ?

(v) Sarah (5). Born March 25, 1753.

(vi) Thomas (5). Born May 18, 1755.

Married Ruth ---.

He died June 12, 1823.

She died May 24, 1851, age 86.

Buried Putney Hill Cemetery, Hopkinton.

(vii) Elizabeth (5). Born November 13, 1757.

BURNHAM

I. John Burnham (1) resided on the farm occupied later by Cyrus Colby, and then by Walter H. Burnham.

While occupied by said Burnham, the buildings were burned, (see fires).

Tradition says that he built the first house that stood on this farm and that the house stood northeast of the site of the second house.

History says he was a cousin of the Samuel Burnham family, who lived south of him on the adjoining farm.

He may possibly be the John Burnham, son of Jeremiah Jr. and Abigail (Andrews) Burnham, baptized August 13, 1758.

He was known as "Friend Johnny".

Sealer of leather in 1795.

(Another John Burnham, born December 10, 1749, was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Collins) Burnham. Little is known of this family.)

Children (Births from Town Records):

A. John (2). Born December 22, 1776 in Ipswich, MA. Known as "Maudlin John".

B. Sally (2). Born April 11, 1780 in Ipswich.

C. Daniel (2). Born April 26, 1782 in Dunbarton.

D. William Andrews (2). Born July 2, 1784. Was a "Dancing Master."

E. Curtis. Born Oct. 8, 1786.

F. Abraham. Born June 2, 1789.

G. Ruth. Born December 3, 1790.

Married February 7, 1811, in Dunbarton, James Shepard Kimball, born November 17, 1785.

Resided Plaistow.

Children:

1. Hazen Kimball. Born March 21, 1812. Died March 9, 1886.

2. Sally Burnham Kimball.

3. James Lawrence Kimball

4. Harriet Ruhamma Kimball.

5. Caterine Kimball.

6. John Burnham Kimball. Born July 23, 1822.

H. Ruhamah (2). Born May 3, 1794 in Dunbarton.

I. Harriot (2). Born March 7, 1797.

J. Rodney (2). Born April 17, 1800.

Burroughs

Reverend George Burroughs graduated from Harvard College in 1670.

Was married three times.

In 1680, his wife's name was Hannah. She died September 1681 in Salem Village.

He married Sarah Ruck, daughter of Thomas Ruck and the mother of his younger children.

He was admitted to the Roxbury Church, April 12, 1679.

Preached at Falmouth (Portland) Maine, in 1676.

The town was destroyed by Indians.

Preached at Salisbury 1680 and in Danvers (Salem Village) in 1681-82.

Again at Falmouth, 1683.

Later at Wells, 1690.

Was tried in Salem for witchcraft and executed there August 19, 1692.

I. George Burroughs (1), the first of whom we have any record, and a descendant of Reverend George, was an early settler in Hudson, NH.

He married Mary Melvin.

Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Hinkley's company, Colonel Symmes' detachment of guards. He enlisted February 13, 1778, and was discharged May 13, 1778. He served three months under Major General Heath of Boston.

Had a son William and two daughters, Rhoda and Mary, who died young.

A. William (2) Son of George and Mary (Melvin) Burroughs was born in Hudson, NH and died in Litchfield about 1829.

Married December 17, 1807 at Pelham, Rachel Searles daughter of Nathan Searles of Hudson.

She died about 1819.

Had 5 children,

1. Alfred (3). Son of William and Rachel (Searles) Burroughs, was born October 11, 1815 in Nottingham West, now Hudson, NH.

His mother died when he was four years old and his father died when he was fourteen.

At the age of six, he went to live with his uncle Reuben Melvin in Peterborough, where he resided until he was seventeen.

He married December 30, 1840, Mariah Corning, born April 15, 1819, in Londonderry, daughter of John and Sally (Crowell) Corning.

She died December 5, 1905.

Children:

a. Alfred D. (4). Born October 16, 1841 in Londonderry.

Married Marietta (Mary E.) Hammond of Bow (See Hammond).

Farmer in Bow.

b. Henry U. (4). Died young.

c. John H. (4). Born June 13, 1845 in Londonderry,

d. Lydia M. (4). Born January 27, 1847.

Married Enoch Morgan.

Resided Concord.

e. Mary E. (4). Born April 26, 1849.

Married Nelson Farley.

She died April 23, 1889.

f. Melinda J. (4). Born February 18, 1852.

Married Henry B. Crowell of Hopkinton.

g. Sarah E. (4). Born September 27, 1856.

Married George F. Maxfield.

h. James Edwin (4). Born September 20, 1859.

Married Harriett Greene of Hopkinton

i. Frank E. (4). Born December 4, 1862.

Married Flora Fellows.

Resided Concord.

He died suddenly January 1930.

BUTTERFIELD.

I. John Butterfield (2). Son of Lieutenant John Butterfield of Chelmsford, MA, settled in Goffstown.

He married Phebe -----.

There is a tradition that she received from her father as a wedding present two slaves who remained with her as long as they lived, and were buried on the Butterfield farm.

They brought the first sheep into the town of Goffstown, housing them in their log house, they having built a new house for a residence.

He was accidentally shot in a blacksmith shop and was borne to his home upon the back of a horse.

She married second Samuel Robie, and died at the age of 100 years and 6 months.

Had 5 children.

A. Peter (3) Son of John and Phebe Butterfield, was born in Goffstown December 22, 1754.

Married first October 1, 1776, Hannah Guy. She died in 1803.

He married second August 19, 1810, Rachel Greer, who died October 24, 1851.

He lived and died upon his father's homestead.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

Captain of the militia.

He died October 22, 1838.

1. Peter (4) Son of Peter and Hannah (Guy) Butterfield, was born in Goffstown, July 1, 1777.

Married February 28, 1804, Hannah Barron of Goffstown, born September 25, 1781 in

Merrimack, daughter of Colonel William and Rebecca (Fassett) Barron.

She died March 24, 1840[9?].

He lived on the old homestead in Goffstown and died there April 5, 1844.

a. Peter (5). Son of Peter and Hannah (Barron) Butterfield, was born March 9, 1805, in Antrim.

Married January 1836, Nancy Sprague of Bedford, born September 22, 1814, daughter of David and Martha (Patterson) Sprague.

She died December 6, [1892] in Dunbarton.

Resided in Goffstown, Amherst.

Removed to Dunbarton, 1866 and purchased the farm used previously by the town as a poor farm. Situated west side of highway leading from the Center to Goffstown; the second house south of the Burnham Hill brick schoolhouse. Here he lived and kept a summer boarding house.

Farmer.

He died June 6, 1890.

Children:

i. Jeanette (6). Died young.

ii. William E. (6). Born June 6, 1838.

Married December 22, 1867, Josephine Joy of Manchester, born December 19, 1844.

She died March 22, 1897, in Manchester.

He died August 22, 1887.

iii. Ellen C. (6). Born April 3, 1844. Died October 5, 1850.

iv. David A. (6). Born March 10, 1846 in New Boston.

Married June 4, 1871 in Dunbarton, Lucy A. Ferson, born June 4, 1850, daughter of David S. and Mary (Woodbury) Ferson.

Resided in Goffstown and a while in the house south of the Heselton place, later burned, in the No. 1 District. Later on, at the farm of his fathers, where he lived and died April 13, 1929.

Farmer.

Fond of hunting and fishing.

He died April 13, 1929.

She died January 27, 1937.

Child.

"a" Mary E. (7). Born March 1871 in Dunbarton. Died August 28, 1873.

"b" Josephine (7). Born June 17, 1874, in Dunbarton.

Married Everett Whipple (see).

v. Martha (6). Born December 10, 1849.

Married May 28, 1885, Warren Currier of Newburyport, MA, born July 20, 1830.

He died September 10, 1893.

She resided in Manchester, and died 1n 1927.

BUTTERS.

I. Zaccheus Butters (1) was a resident of this town in 1800, probably in the eastern part of the town and in the Montalona District.

Little is known of the family.

In 1800, his family consisted of one male under 10 years of age; one male 10 to 16 years of age, one male 16 to 26 yrs of age (probably Zaccheus himself), and two females.

Eleazer and Enoch were soldiers in the War of 1812-15, drafted from Dunbarton.

"Zacchariah" Butters was one of the Highway Survey in 1802.

According to David Tenny's notebook, the following were his children.

A. Eleazer (2). Born 1790 in Massachusetts.

Farmer.

Resided in Montalona, probably on the McCrillis farm, as Ezekiel McCrillis said that his farm was always known as the "Old Butters Place".

April 7, 1818, Daniel Carlton deeded Eleazer Butters land in that part of the town.

Also 1832, Abel Prescott deeded Eleazer Butters, a small farm situated in Lot 1, 8th Range, 40 acres and buildings. The same had been deeded to Prescott by Edward Gould. Eleazer deeded the same place later to William Abbott.

He married first Mrs. Lydia Tenny, a widow. [Mrs. Lydia Tenny was the Lydia Harvey that married Jeremiah Page Tenny – his widow.] It is said his first wife was killed by being thrown from a horse between Goffstown and Dunbarton.

He married second, March 19, 1840 in Dunbarton, Mrs. Lydia (Merr???) Nute. She married first William Nute? She was born 1808, the daughter of Richard and Lydia (Colby) Merrill. Her mother was living with the Butters family in 1850, aged 82 years. She was born in Massachusetts.

Leonard Merrill was also one of the family, as well as William, aged 14, (probably William Nute, the son of Mrs Butters).

He probably died between 1853 or 1854, as he is not taxed in this town after that date.

Children by 2nd marriage.

1. Lydia (3). Born 1840. Married John G. Hutchinson.

2. Sarah Maria (3). Born September 1, 1845.

Married first James Corliss.

Second, Orren J. Law (see).

She resided with Mrs. Humphrey Perley until her marriage. In fact, Mrs. Perley "brought her up".

B. Enoch (2). Served in the War of 1812. Nothing further known of him. Probably went to sea.

C. Elizabeth (2). Married August 12, 1844, [Samuel Brown](#), the son of John Brown and Rebecca Harvey Brown. He was born October 28, 1819.

Children.

a. Charles Brown.

b. John Brown

c. Hattie

d. Mary.

D. Mary.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

CALDWELL

I. Alexander Caldwell (1). Born in 1690 in Ireland.

Married Margaret [??] in Ireland, where she was born in 1709.

They came from the Presbyterian District near Londonderry, Ireland, and landed at Newburyport near the south of the Merrimack River, about 1734-8.

One child at least was born in Ireland, and one born on the ocean coming to America. Their stay in Newburyport was long enough to become impressed so much with the place that the son Alexander went there to settle, when he became of age. Tradition relates that Alexander walked from Newburyport to Litchfield and decided to settle there. He planted his walking stick, which grew into a large tree. He lived there many years. He died in Litchfield NH, January [3], 1766. She died in Litchfield January 6, 1791.

Children:

[BEGIN THOMAS (2)]

A. Thomas (2). Born 1733 in Ireland, was the eldest child and son of Alexander and Margaret Caldwell.

Married November 1, 1759, Elizabeth Holmes, born 1740.

He was the first of the name to settle in this town, coming from Litchfield to Dunbarton about 1759.

Early deeds give the following land transactions:

1753: Thomas Caldwell of Litchfield, bought of Wm. Rankin, land in Starkstown.

1756: He purchased land in Starkstown of Thomas Wallingford.

1764: Of William Stinson. Also land of Asa Pattee Wier (Weare).

1764: He sold land in Starkstown to Abraham Burnham, who settled thereon.

1782: He purchased "Dunbarton" land of James Clement.

He settled on the place owned in 1929 by Charles Barnard, situated on the road leading from Dunbarton Center, to Gorham Pond and Parker's Station. His house stood south of the present Barnard house, and was taken down by J. Allen Chamberlain, and part of the lumber used to build the present house.

He was considered a wealthy farmer.

Selectman in 1768.

She died March 23, 1803.

He died February 20, 1816.

Children, all born in Dunbarton.

1. Mary (3). Born August 14, 1760.

Married Lieutenant Thomas Mills (see).

2. Alexander (3). Born August 15, 1761.

Married first, August 15, 1761, Mary Moore of Bedford.

Second, Sarah Blaisdell, October 25, 1798, of Dunbarton.

He resided Groton, Goffstown and Bedford.

Children:

a. Alexander (4). Born April 16, 1786.

Married Nancy Folsom, daughter of Davis S. and Sarah Folsom of Dorchester, NH. Children:

i. Eben (5). Went west.

ii. Betsey (5). Born March 11, 1815, in Groton.

Married February 13, 1838, Charles G. Eastman, of Dorchester, born December 1811.

Died April 16, 1873.

Resided in Bethlehem, NH.

Children:

"a" Eugene B. Eastman (6). Born November 18, 1838.

Served in the Civil War in a western regiment.

"b" Eliza Eastman (6). Born May 13, 1840.

"c" Luther E. Eastman (6). Born January 28, 1846.

Died February 1, 1853.

"d" Ira G. Eastman (6). Born June 15, 1848.

Married first Mary Armstrong, who died March 27, 1874.

Second, May 2, 1875, Caroline [???].

"e" Clara Eastman (6). Born March 1, 1851.

"f", Albert Eastman (6). Born July 15, 1854.

"g" Hattie E. Eastman (6). Born April 25, 1858.

b. William (4). Born October 2, 1789.

Married February 1, 1816, Hannah Giles of Londonderry.

Resided in Groton and Grafton, VT.

Children:

i. William Elbridge Giles (5). Born March 23, 1817.

ii. James Alexis (5). Born November 2, 1822.

iii. Mary Evelina (5). Born January 16, 1826.

c. Betsey Holmes (4). Born March 27, 1792.

d. Thankful (4). Born August 10, 1798.

Died September 22, 1805.

3. Margaret (3). Born February 18, 1763.

Married John Mills (see)

4. William (3). Born July 17, 1764 in Dunbarton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Caldwell.

Married November 1, 1796, Thankful Burnham, born July 13, 1775, in Dunbarton, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Perkins) Burnham.

Resided on land south of his father's homestead and built a large house thereon. This house, situated on the west side of the road (his father's was on the east side), has long since been taken down. Caleb Page resided there; after him, Mr. Caldwell. The cellar can still be seen, and the lilacs and rose bushes set out by them are still in existence. The site is in the pasture now [?] owned by Arthur Whipple, at the foot of the hill.

He died August 17, 1797. He died suddenly while attending court. His body was brought home on a litter slung between two horses, as there were no roads for wagons at that time.

She married second Samuel Perkins, and had two children.

She died February 7, 1853.

Children, born in Dunbarton:

a. Mary (4). Born November 12, 1792. Died November 21, 1835. Unmarried.

b. William (4). Son of William and Thankful (Burnham) Caldwell, was born in Dunbarton October 30, 1794.

Married December 4, 1820, Eliza Ireland, born September [23/25], 1800, in Salem, MA, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Maley) Ireland.

Settled on the place near Gorham Pond where his father went to live when he was married (see). Most of his children were born there, except one, who was born in Amesbury, MA, while the family resided there for a while.

He was familiar and conversant with the history of this town, and quite extensively known

through this section of the state.

Farmer.

Was ever cheerful and jolly, was noted as a veterinary surgeon.

Never missed a Presidential vote from Monroe to Hayes.

Member of the Congregational Church for more than 60 years.

He later moved to the place at the Center known as the Emerson place, then to the "Orne place" so called, where he died April 25, 1879.

She died August 18, [1883/1885].

Children:

i. William Gardner (5). Born June 21, 1821.

Ran away from home at the age of twenty-one, never returning.

Was found in California by a Dunbarton man, Lafayette Story, while he was dying.

Had traveled up and down the Pacific coast and hunted gold with the 1849 rush, but died poor, and as far as known, unmarried.

Was buried by his friend Story in California.

ii. Jonathan Ireland (5). Born October 5, 1824.

Married January 15, 1848, Margaret Little. She was born October 12, 1826, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Caldwell) Little of Goffstown.

Resided in Roxbury, MA.

Was in the hay, wood and coal business in South Boston.

Children:

"a" William (6). Born 1849. Died 1876. Unmarried.

"b" Louis (6). Born [1857]. Died May 15, 1927. Unmarried.

"c" George Hubbard (6). Born 1854.

Married Elizabeth Whipple.

Died April 24, 1929 suddenly in Belfast, ME. Traveling salesman.

[Children:

William (7). Born 1895.

Alice (7). Born 1897.

George W. (7). Born 1901.

iii. Edward Gould (5). Born November 26, 1826.

Married first Sarah Gardner of Boston, MA.

Second, Georgianna D. Proctor, born 1836, died 1929.

Children, by first marriage:

"a" Abbie (6). Married Wendell Wight of Framingham. Had five children.

By second marriage:

"b" Edward (6).

"c" Mary Burnham (6). Born May 7, 1869.

Married Arthur Safford (see).

"d" Arthur. Died young.

iv. Mary Eliza (5). Born January 11, 1830.

Married September 3, 1856, William H. Orne, born 1830.

He served in the Civil War.

Resided on the homestead of her fathers, in the house north of the Caldwell place, at the Center, situated on the east side of the road. She adopted her niece, Hannah K. Caldwell, who always resided with her until her marriage.

Was like her father hospitable and jolly. Well known and liked. A Granger, church worker and well-loved neighbor.

He died 1874.

She died Nov 1, 1914. Was found dead on the floor in her home one Sunday morning by her nephew.

Child:

“a” Mary Olive (6). Born November 12, 1858. Died April 8, 1860.

v. Horace (5). Born October 26, 1831.

Married first, November 11, 1857, Hannah G. Kimball, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) Kimball, born July 2, 1828. She died December 30, 1859.

Married second, June 7, 1864, Sarah Niles Waite, born January 31, 1890.

Farmer.

Sexton of the Center Cemetery for years.

Town Clerk.

He died April 19, 1908.

Children:

“a” Hannah Kimball (6). Born December 30, 1859.

Married Reverend A.K. Gleason (see).

Special to The Union. DUNBARTON. Dec. 6, [1931] —Word has been received of the death of a former resident and pastor of the Congregational church here for several years, Rev. Avery K. Gleason, who died December 3 at the Massachusetts General Hospital, after a brief illness. He entered the hospital only last Sunday. He was 70 years old. In 1899, he married Hannah Caldwell of this town.

He has been living in North Easton, Mass., where the funeral service was held. Burial will be in Ashfield, Mass., he leaves one daughter, Miss Mary Gleason.

Henry M. Caldwell attended funeral of Rev. A. K. Gleason North Easton on Saturday.

“b” Mary B. (6). Born March 31, 1866.

Married Aaron C. Barnard (see).

“c” Edith G. (6). Born September 30, 1868, in Roxbury, MA.

Married Harrison P. Page (see).

“d” Henry M. (6). Born February 7, 1872, in Byfield, MA.

Married Elizabeth Fuller Smith of Hampstead, daughter of Aaron.

They purchased the Nute place a short distance north of the Center on the main road, and built a small two-room cottage, and barn etc. on the west side of the highway, on the same site, where once the old James Stinson place stood. This old house, known as the "Nute House", was taken down by Henry P. Kelley (see).

Next purchased the Charles Gourley place, which they later sold and moved back to their first home.

No children.

“e” William Augustus (6). Born August 23, 1874 in Dunbarton.

Married July 27, 1901, Georgia E. Fitts, who later married A. Morrill Smith (see).

Resided with his mother in the old Caldwell house at the Center.

“d” Harriett (6). Born 1858. Died 1907. Unmarried.

c. Betsey (4). Born September 21, 1796.

Married December 21, 1819, Edward Gould (see).

5. Thomas (3). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Caldwell was born May 3, 1766, in Dunbarton.

Married December 17, 1893, Thankful Story, born June 1773, in Ipswich, MA, daughter of David and Thankful Story.

He died April 4, 1835.

She died September 10, 1856.

Children:

a. Thankful (4). Born February 20, 1796. Died June 16, 1803.

b. Sarah (4). Born February 12, 1798.

Married December 28, 1819, Thomas Mills(see)

Died 1864.

c. David Story Caldwell (4). Born March 22, 1800, in Dunbarton.

Married December 5, 1827, in Byfield, MA, Abigail Newman, born 1803.

He resided on the place of [his father,] Thomas until about 1835, when he removed to Byfield, MA.

He died March 2, 1884, in Byfield, MA.

She died January 26, 1888.

Children: First four born in Dunbarton, the others in Byfield, MA.

i. Wallace (5). Born October 22, 1828.

Married July 15, 1858, Jane Stinson, daughter of Captain Charles and Susan (Cochran) Stinson, born October 5, 1833.

Had two daughters:

"a" Elizabeth, who married March 26, 1890, Herbert Newton (see Goffstown history, page 73).

Resided Haverhill and Brookline. Had six children, three sons and three daughters.

ii. John Hale(5). Born May 16, 1831.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854.

Married Lucy Brown of Beverly, MA.

He practiced medicine in Byfield, MA.

She died 1840.

He died December 31, 1878, in Byfield.

iii. Elizabeth (5). Born July 16, 1833.

Married Judge Addison C. Niles of Nevada City, CA.

Had one son.

She went to California with Jane Stinson, when said Jane went to marry her brother.

She died July 17, 1891, in Newbury

iv. Thomas Alexander (5). Born June 27, 1835.

Died August 8, 1908, in Byfield.

v. Samuel Newman (5). Born June 27, 1835.

Married 1878, Mary A. Johnson, born January 18, 1847.

He died April 25, 1917, in Byfield.

vi. David A. (5). Born October 5, 1839.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860.

Married November 25, 1866, Marianna Payson, daughter of Thomas E. Payson.

He died February 8, 1886.

Had one daughter, who was a well-known playwright.

vii. Charles (5). Born August 1841.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1864; Harvard College in 1867.

Physician.

Was in the battle of Gettysburg in the Civil War.

Married Amanda [???].

He died February 26, 1921, in Mansfield, OH.

viii. George (5). Born August 1841. Died December 1, 1843.

d. Margaret (4). Born February 27, 1802.

Married December 26, 1826, Putnum Ingalls of Merrimack, NH.
Died in Newark, NJ.

e. Thankful S. (4). Born June 30, 1804.

Married June 21, 1841, F. A. Morgan of Hartford, CT.

Died November 3, 1878.

f. Eliza (4). Born October 27, 1806. Died April 29, 1834, in Dunbarton.

g. Syrena (4). Born July 13, 1909.

Married May 27, 1829, Walter Harris Jr.

Died in Newark, NJ.

h. Mary Ann (4). Born August 1813.

Died February 15, 1872, in Orange, NJ.

6. Agnes (3). Born April 25, 1[7]68 . Died July 7, 1770.

7. Elizabeth (3). Born October 9, 1769. Died October 26, 1795.

8. Infant daughter (3). Born July 7, 1771. Died July 19, 1771.

[END THOMAS (2)]

B. Agnes (2). Born June 17, 1734, in Litchfield.

Married Captain William Stinson(see).

C. Mary (2). Born 1740.

Married 1762, Captain John Cristy, born 1713.

She died in Windham, February 4, 1767.

He died December 18, 1766.

Had one son, Moses.

D. William (2). Born 1742 in Litchfield.

Married 1768, Abigail Woodman.

E. Margaret (2).

F. James (2). Born 1744, Litchfield.

Married Betsey Marshall of Hudson, born 1758.

G. Alexander (2). Born June 15, 1746.

Married Mary Warner.

Carlton

I. Daniel Carlton.

Married Mary [??]

He is mentioned in Highways as residing in east part of the town.

Children: Recorded in Town Records.

A. Amos Morse (2). Born September 10, 1809.

B. Mary (2). Born June 20, 1811.

C. Hannah Abigail (2). Born March 1, 1813.

D. John Gould (2). Born March 27, 1816.

Edward Carlton of Bow married in Dunbarton by Jeremiah Page Justice of the Peace, April 21, 1772, to Ruth Hutchins.

Ebenezer Carleton, tanner, purchased land of Jeremiah Page (Alden Field) in 1796. Later owned Ralph Walker's place and sold to Nathaniel Kimball.

CARR

I. George Carr (1), the ancestor of this family, was born in London, England, about 1599. He married Lucinda Davenport and they came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower, and located in Plymouth, MA.

His wife was one of the unfortunate number who died the following winter and spring.

He settled later at Ipswich, and from there moved to Salisbury, MA.

He married second, Elizabeth Oliver of Boston, MA. She died May 6, 16[81/91], in Salisbury, MA.

He was granted land (an island) in the Merrimack River for a home, and the purpose of a shipyard, which was subsequently known as Carr's Island. This island was the home of the Carrs for a number of generations, and the possession of the same gave the family the monopoly of the ferrying business across the Merrimack River at this place.

He died April 4, 1662, in Salisbury, MA, where his children were all born.

A. William (2) . Son of George and Elizabeth (Oliver) Carr, was born in Salisbury, MA, in 1648. Married August 20, 1672, Elizabeth Pike.

Had seven children, all born in Salisbury, MA.

1. Robert (3). Son of William and Elizabeth (Pike) Carr was born in Salisbury, MA, September 23, 1685.

Married first December 12, 1712, Susannah French. She died in 1729.

Married second, March 16, 1731, Hannah Elliott of Amesbury, MA.

Had eight children by first marriage and seven by the second,

a. Nathan (4). Son of Robert and Susannah (French) Carr, was born in Salisbury, MA, in 1728. Married November 21, 1753, Elizabeth Maxfield.

They moved from Salisbury to Haverhill, MA about 1759.

Removed to Weare about 1764, and settled in the southeastern part of the town near what is known as "Everett Station". The farm on which they settled is known as the Perry Eaton farm.

Had eight children.

i. Jacob (5). Son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Carr, was born in Salisbury, MA, in 1754. Married Betsey Hart, born about 1758.

Settled on his father's homestead in the town of Weare.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

He was placed upon the pension roll June 7, 1832.

Had ten children,

He died in Weare, NH, in 1836.

(1) Aaron (6). Son of Nathan and Betsey (Hart) Carr.

Married first, February 17, 1822, Levinia Brown. She died April 27, 1851.

Married second, Betsey Huntoon of Lemster.

He sold his farm in Weare and removed about 1860 to Goffstown, where he resided.

Removed late to Lempster, where he died January 20, 1877.

Children:

(a) Olive (7). Born October 18, 1822.

Married Tristram Barnard (see).

(b) Cynthia (7). Married Philip Judd.

Removed to Vermont.

(c) Henry A. (7). Born June 18, 1833.

Married January 1, 1862, Emily J. Campbell of New Boston, born May 18, 1831.

He died July 16, 1863, in East Weare [same date and location as Horatio?].

(d) Horatio (7). Born 1835. Died July 16, 1863 in East Weare [same date?].

(e) Elizabeth A. (7). Married William H. Hill and removed to Vermont.

ii. MOSES (5). Son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Carr of Weare. He was born in Haverhill, MA, April 26, 1764.

He resided in Dunbarton on the place known as the Aaron Barnard farm, [today] owned and occupied by Charles Gourley.

Stark says of him:

"He was tall in person possessed great strength and was a hard working farmer, as also, in his younger days a successful hunter. When valuable game such as beavers, otters, and other animals, (the fur of which commanded high prices) were plenty, he owned more than seventy-five traps. Was an excellent marksman, as well as fisherman. He worked as "foreman of the crop" for twenty-three years on the farm of Major Stark. With the accumulated wages of his traps at night (for his strong constitution enabled him to turn night and day into profit), he settled in 1811 upon one of his farms obtained by mortgage, with an estate of six thousand dollars - a great property at that period for a farmer."

He married Mary [???].

He died September 28, 1838, aged 74 years.

Buried in East Weare Cemetery.

After his decease, his widow was cared for by his son-in-law, Robert Chase (see).

The following epitaph is found on his stone in East Weare Cemetery:

"He was through life an example of industry worthy of imitation by the yeomanry of New Hampshire and was in truth one of those noblest works of God, an honest man.
(This stone was put up by J.F. Day of Goffstown)"

Child:

(1) Betsey (6). Born November 15, 1812.

Married September 10, 1829, in Bow, Robert Chase, Jr., who resided on the farm until the death of Betsey, when he sold it to Nathan Gutterson, the next occupant.

Chalifaux

I. Joseph Chalifaux (1). Born October 5, 1868, Province of Quebec, son of Eli and [???] (Moreau) Chalifaux.

Came to Dunbarton about 1886, making his home later with Oliver Bailey.

He was a most ingenious man, repairing clocks and watches.

Was four years inventing a lock for a "stop" watch.

Unmarried.

Chamberlain

I. Joseph Chamberlain (1).

Married Hannah Kennedy, of Goffstown, daughter of Thomas and Jennie Kennedy.

Children:

A. Zelphia (2). Born November 24, 1797.

B. Nancy (2). Born September 1800. Married Noyes Poore.

C. Charlotte (2). Born October 21, 1801.

[START JOSEPH (2)]

D. Joseph A. (2). Son of Joseph and Hannah (Kennedy) Chamberlain was born June 30, 1803.

Married first, November 24, 1825, Abigail S. McAllister, born 1797. She died May 4, 1826.

Married second, 1831, Margaret McAllister, born June 13, 1808. She died May 13, 1875.

Resided in Goffstown.

He died March [29,] 1839, in Dunbarton.

Children by first marriage.

1. Joseph Allen (3). Born April 26, 1826.

Married August 24, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Wilson of Dunbarton, born July 4, 1828, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mills) Wilson. She graduated from the Dunbarton High School under the instruction of Amos Hadley. At the age of fifteen, worked in the weave room of the Stark Mill, Manchester.

Was very fond of writing poetry and we give here one of her poems which gives the history of the Chamberlain House at the Center:

The Maple House

Face to face with the church it stands,
On beautiful hills and towering lands,
No other place can boast the view,
Dunbarton Hills can give to you.
Its glorious sunsets rich and rare,
No other place can its like compare.
A quiet home for rest is given
For weary souls to think of heaven.
That beautiful land, the bright beyond,
Of its beauties we wonder as time rolls on.
Then our boat will be anchored, a welcome given,
As we step to the shore in the sunrise of heaven.
Many are the loved ones standing there,
To welcome us through the gates ajar.
A rest like this, who would not take,
Before they enter the pearly gate.
God's servant who, for thirty years,
Went from that house with prayers and tears,
And told to all, a savior's love,
That they might live in heaven above.
He with his family long did dwell
To praise the God they loved so well.
While people came from far and near,
To mingle with their pastor, dear.

He willing hearts and hands made one,
And a blessing gave to journey on,

In trusting faith and holy love,
From the wedding on earth to the one above.
He sympathized in sorrow's hour,
And murmured trust in Jesus power,
Be still and know that I am God,
I love thee, I love thee, under the rod.

Joy and sorrow he shared with all
The altar or the funeral pall.
His sympathies were freely given,
His pathway here, led straight to heaven,
No one can count the gems untold
That sparkle in his crown of gold.
A trophy bright won here, but sealed above,
In the cloudless morn of eternity's love,

Other pastors have since filled his place,
But none so long have staid in the race,
The good old times are hid from view,
The people change from old to new.
Enlargement of the house next came,
And "Maple House" was rightly named.
The city people came with cheer,
The house was filled from far and near.

While Chamberlain with his printing press,
Sent "Snow Flakes" flying from east to west,
Which proved the need of still more room
So another addition was then put on.
Then a store and post-office helped to fill
The hands that worked with such right good will,
'Twas a happy crowd and a merry time,
Rang through the house on every line.

The hammock hung in the maple tree,
Where in sunshine or shade they loved to be,
And the robin wove his cradle above,
And reared its young with a parents love.
Sing on happy robin, your song so sweet,
Like incense floats to the mercy seat.
We love your carols in the wild woods free,
But dearer, far dearer, in the homestead tree.

Here you bask in the sunshine or revel in shade,
You can see the lightning flash, hear the thunder peal
In the whirlwind or tempest, God speaks aloud,
Oh why should the spirit of mortal be proud.
The gates of heaven soon shall wing,
And take the wayworn travelers in.
Be still, faint heart, your rest shall be,
With him who walked o'er Galilee.

Cast anchor to the endless chain
If heaven's eternal port you'd gain,
Your treasure is in the bank of heaven,
And a passport sure by Christ is given,
When the old home life on earth is past,

And new home dawns on our vision at last,
May each in the great reunion meet,
On Amaranth's hills, mid valleys sweet.

Written by Mrs. J.A. Chamberlain, when she was seventy-six years old.

At the age of 13, he went to work for Captain Charles Stinson, with whom he remained about seven years. While in Captain Stinson's employ, he drove four yoke of oxen to Manchester, drawing down the large timbers that were used in building the Stark Mills. Later he drew the plank for the flooring.

He later followed the lightning rod business and farming for many years.

He owned and occupied many different places in this town, living at one time where [now??] Walter Burnham resides. The house he lived in was burned.

Then [he lived] on the Noyes Barnard place.

In 1870, he purchased the Sargent place, where formerly Jonathan Colby and James Rogers resided, on Prospect Hill. Here he conducted a summer hotel, the first in town. Later, he enlarged the house. This was known as Prospect House. November 20, 1877, he sold the house to [???]. It was burned later.

May 1876, he purchased the old Congregational parsonage, occupied many years by Reverend John M. Putnum, then by Reverend Mr. Bard. This house was remodeled raised to two stories and a half, a two-story ell built, and known as the Maple House. The front door of this house and the church steps are directly in line.

In 1880, they removed to Manchester.

Removed again to Dunbarton in 1903, where they celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary, by a family reunion.

Removed again to Derry in 1908, where he died December 30, 1908.

She died June 24, 1912, in Derry.

Child:

a. Oscar Henry Allen (4). Born July 14, 1859 in Dunbarton.

Married first September 9, 1884, Mary A. Wheeler of Dunbarton, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Elliott) Wheeler.

Married second, March 26, 1887, Joanna H. Perry, born January 25, 1857, in Nova Scotia, daughter of Captain Elisha and Elizabeth Perry. While quite young, he established in the printing business at the Maple House at the Center. Was editor of the only newspaper ever published in Dunbarton. Also established a store at the same place, where he was in the store business for a while.

Postmaster.

Removed from Dunbarton to Pittsfield, then to Manchester, and from thence to Derry. Engaged in journalistic work and printing.

He died 1937.

Children by second marriage:

i. Ernest E.A. (5). Born July 20, 1880, in Manchester.

Married November 9, 1910, N. Josephine Vance of Manchester, born April 10, 1887, daughter of Charles H. and Rebecca (Streeter) Vance.

Quartermaster Sergeant in the World War.

Printer.

He died January 6, 1958, in Concord.

Child:

(1) Howard Allen (6). Born August 21, 1911 in Derry. [Resided] Hooksett in 1958.

ii. Helen Elizabeth (5). Born August 12, 1893, in Manchester.

Married November 17, 1918, [Guy Harold] McCoy [son of Benjamin G. McCoy, of Methuen,

MA].

He served in the Navy in the World War.

She resides in Derry.

Children:

(1) Norma McCoy (6). Born August 17, [????] in Derry.

(2) Herbert McCoy (6). Born February 15, 1921 in Derry.

Gunners mate, second class.

Married January 14, 1944, Mary L. [Warych] daughter of Mrs. Victoria [Mudryk] of New York.

By second marriage

2. Alonzo (3). Born August 29, 1836, in Goffstown.

Married first August 20, 1856, Sarah E. Wood of Swanton, VT, born August 10, 1834, daughter of Cornelius and Sally (Stearns) Wood. She died June 29, 1879, in Dunbarton.

Second, March 14, 1880, Susan R. Keyes, daughter of John and Susan C. (Haynes) Keyes. She was born April 2, 1843. Died October 5, 1882.

He married third January 11, 1887, Sarah E. Hodgdon of Northfield, born 1838, daughter of Joseph L. and Sarah Hodgden. She was born in Ashland. She died April 5, 1928, in the Old Ladies Home at Laconia.

Went west while young, where he remained until about 1861.

His mother, Margaret Chamberlain, purchased the farm near Gorham Pond of Oliver P. Wilson, and he lived with her, carrying on the farm. This farm is situated on the west side of the road south of the Stinson Farm, on the road leading by Gorham Pond.

He owned this farm later and died there December 10, 1893.

He enlisted in Company H, 14th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served until the regiment was discharged. He was a prominent townsman and a member of Stark Grange.

Children, by first marriage.

a. George L. (4). Born January 29, 1859, in Washington, IL.

Married December 24, 1889, Elvira J. Hammond, of Dunbarton, born February 15, 1866, daughter of Stephen and Lucretia (Clough) Hammond.

Resided in Concord.

He died July 16, 1922 in Concord, where he was employed by Harry G. Emmons.

Children: born in Concord, NH

i. Harley Hammond (5). Born May 2, 1893.

Married September 30, 1917, Ruth Ballou, born March 16, 1893, daughter of John S. and Martha G. Ballou.

He was educated at Dartmouth College.

Accountant.

Served in the World War as First Lieutenant, U.S. Infantry.

Children:

(1) Harley Hammond Jr. (6). Born May 19, 1918.

(2) Dorothy Ruth (6). Born February 15, 1922.

(3) Robert Ballou (6). Born August 11, 1925.

ii. Lloyd Manley (5). Born June 26, 1900.

Died March 9, 1918.

b. Caddie A. (4). Born December 26, 1860.

Married February 24, 1885, Charles H. Peaslee of Weare, son of Robert and Persis (Dodge) Peaslee.

She died August 10, 1887, in Weare.

c. Margaret (4). Born March 25, 1866.
Married George Currier.
She died June 5, 1894, in Haverhill, MA. Buried in Dunbarton.
Child:

i. Margaret A. Currier (5). Born April 19, 1894, Haverhill, MA.
Married.

d. Cora M. (4). Born August 2, 1868, in Dunbarton.
Married January 14, 1894, Leslie E. Parks of Malone, NY, born 1872, son of Robert and Mary (Buell) Parks.
She died July 19, 1894.

[END JOSEPH (2)]

E. Thomas (2). Son of Joseph and Hannah (Kennedy) Chamberlain, was born in Goffstown, February 27, 1805.
Married Eliza Hackett, born February 9, 1891. She died February 1, 1872.
He resided in Goffstown in the first house east of the "Milford Bridge," so called, in Goffstown, on the south side of the highway.
He was accidentally run over by his ox team and killed October 8, 1844, in Goffstown.
Children:

1. T. Harrison (3). Born September 10, 1832.
Died in Lewiston, ME, January 10, 1862.

2. Franklin P. (3). Married Sarah Vinica.
Children:
a George (4).
b. Frank (4).
c. William (4).
d. Mary (4) .

3. Nancy Frances (3). Born July 6, 1834, in Goffstown.
Married Oliver P. Wilson (see).

F. Eliza (2). Born February 5, 1807.
G. Marinda (2). Born April 27, 1811.
H. Ann (2). Born July 31, 1814.

CHASE

This family is of Norman origin, and is found residing in Suffolk County as early as 1326. Early English records spell the name Chase and Chaase. Many of this family resided 30 miles north of London in Buckinghamshire.

I. Aquilla Chase (1). Born probably 1618 in Chesham, England.
He was the son of Aquilla and Martha (Jelleman) Chase of England.
Was a mariner and emigrated from Cornwall, England to America, in 1639.
Settled in Hampton.
Married Ann Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler.
He died December 27, 1670, and she married second Daniel Mussiloway.
She died May 19, 1688.

A. Ensign Moses (2) Son of and eleventh child of Aquilla and Ann (Wheeler) Chase, was born in Newbury, MA, December 24, 1663.
Married first October 10, 1684, Anna Follansbee, born December 24, 1663, and who died April 18, 1708.
Second, December 13, 1713, Mrs. Mary (or Sarah) Jacobs, of Ipswich, MA. (The Chase book recently published states that he married second Sarah Jacobs.)
He was a weaver.
He died September 6, 1743.

1. Samuel (3) Son of Ensign Moses and Ann(Follansbee) Chase, was born May 31, 1690, in Newbury, MA.
Married December 8, 1713, Hannah Emery.
His house was built of brick made in an adjoining lot, and his wife carried many of them to the building spot by in her apron.
Resided West Newbury.
He was killed, having been thrown from a horse and trampled to death, July 24, 1743. She married second, August 30, 1762, Dr James Chute, of Rowley.
She died, October 6, 1776.
Had 8 children.

a. Deacon Francis (4). Son of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Chase, was born in Newbury, August 18, 1715.
Married Amesbury, MA, August 29, 1737, Sarah Pike.
She died October 14, 1794.
He died in Newton, NH, December 25, 1806.
Had 12 children; 6 born in Amesbury and the others in Newton, NH.

i. Colonel Samuel (5). Eldest son of Francis and Sarah (Pike) Chase, was born Amesbury or Newbury, MA, October 23, 1739.
Married May or November 7, 1760, Mary Stewart, born March 11, 1739, daughter of Robert and Ann (Adams) Stewart, of Kingston, NH.
He was an officer in the Revolutionary army.
Was a Lieutenant of the militia in 1775. Promoted to Major of the 6th Regiment in 1776. In 1784, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel. In 1790, to Colonel.
Resided Litchfield.
Note: Samuel Stewart conveyed his farm to Ebenezer Chase Sept 1799, a very lengthy document.

A mowing piece west of the NEW HOUSE was reserved, Vol. 48, page 265, Nashua Record of Deeds.)

She died in Litchfield, NH, April 27, 1816.

He died in Litchfield, NH, May 17, 1816.

Had ten children.

Children born in Litchfield, NH.

(1) Samuel (6). Born November 17, 1761.

(2) Ebenezer (6). Son of Colonel Samuel and Mary (Stewart) Chase, was born in Litchfield, NH, February 22, 1764 [or in 1763].

At the age of eighteen he was a volunteer in the New Hampshire brigade at West Point.

In 1780, was in the Revolutionary War.

Married June 1786, Nancy Parker, born October 22, 1762, daughter of Captain John Parker. His wife was known as Nancy, and in other places it is given as Agnes (see page 226 of Town History).

Resided in Litchfield and Dunbarton. Settled in Dunbarton about the same time (1790) that his brother [Robert?] did.

He settled near the homestead of Samuel Stewart, his uncle, where he established a blacksmith shop and did an extensive business, as the "smithy" of the early days, manufactured all the hardware for the houses as well as farming utensils.

Stark's History of Dunbarton states that "he did an extensive business in window springs, latches, door handles, etc." The latch and hinges now found in many of the old houses of the town were made by him. He made the hardware, including the nails used in building the old town hall, or meeting house, as it was first known.

Stark says of him,

"He covenanted with Samuel Stewart to carry on the farm of the latter, for one half of the annual produce, during the joint and several lives of Stewart and his wife, after whose decease the land was to become his own, or that of his heirs. He established in the vicinity a blacksmith shop where he did a large business. He was well informed, good humored and hospitable. Possessed a fund of anecdotes, with which he entertained his many callers."

In the days of old, shops and stores were the principal gathering places. His house was the scene of many a country ball.

He built the large house known as the Ray place, occupied in 1929 by Mrs. Mary Barnard, widow of Aaron C. Barnard. This large old house is the same pattern as that of the Spidell House and similar to the Deacon Parker homestead. This was built previous to 1798, as a deed of that date speaks of the "new house".

Was also a prominent man in town affairs; selectman in 1799 and 1800.

He died in Dunbarton, September 21 or 22, 1831, aged 68.

She died February 18, 1839, aged 76 or 77.

Children: probably all born in Dunbarton,

(a) Nancy (7). Born December 28, 1786.

Married Aaron Ray (see).

(b) John (7). Born August 19, 1788.

Married 1815, Nancy Stark, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Anderson) Stark, a neighbor.

He was a prominent citizen of Chicopee, MA.

Set up the first machinery in the Manchester mills.

Civil Engineer in Chicopee, MA.

Removed from Dunbarton to Meredith Bridge, (now Laconia) in 1813.

Resided in Dover, NH, 1820 to 1829.

In 1830, he removed to Chicopee Falls, MA, and in 1833 to Cabotville (now Chicopee), where he became agent of the Springfield Canal Co.

He was an able projecting engineer for manufacturing and establishments. In that capacity, he has been employed in all sections of the country.

Director of the First National Bank, Chicopee.

Incorporator of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Vice President of that institution in 1862-63.

He died May 11, 1866, at Chicopee, MA.

John Chase purchased the Kilburn Hoyt place known as the Toby Place, and situated in the western part of the town, of said Hoyt, in 1829, and deeded the same to Tristram Barnard in 1840.

No children.

(c) Samuel Stewart (7). Born April 4, 1790. Died July 17, 1791.

(d) Polly (7). Born May 14, 1792; twin.

Married April 20, 1837, in Dunbarton, William Anderson of Windham.

She died August 5, 1866. No children.

(e) Esther (7). Born May 14, 1792; twin.

Married September 16, 1817, Nicholas Dolbeer of Epsom, NH.

Had six children.

He died April 5, 1907.

Had six children.

(i) Sabra Dolbear [sic] (8). Born Epsom, NH.

Married October 21, 1852, Jacob P. Chase of Auburn NH.

She died in Auburn April 18, 1883, aged 53 years, 9 months.

(f) Sabra (7). Born March 9, 1794.

Married Michael Murry of Chicopee, MA.

She died July 27, 1877.

(g) Hannah (7). Born January 9, 1796.

Married March 8, 1838, John Lull of Weare, NH, son of David and Mary (Cilley) Lull. He was born 1806, and died January 26, 1871. She was his second wife, and died July 29, 1891, aged 94 years.

(h) Simeon (7). Born October 18, 1798.

Married October 17, 1820, Elizabeth Bailey of Dunbarton, daughter of Captain Phineas and [??] Bailey.

She died May 10, 1840.

He died in San Francisco, CA, June 10, 1851.

Had a daughter, Charlotte, two other daughters and a son.

(i) Male Infant (7). Born October 11, 1800. Died October 24, 1800.

(j) Calvin (7). Born February 7, 1802.

Married March 14, 1825, Eliza B. Ham, born in Dover, NH, August 29, 1805.

Blacksmith at East Weare about 1830.

Later was of Springfield, MA.

Children born at Weare,

(i.) Samuel Stewart (8). Born December 29, 1825, Dover, NH.

Married February 5, 1852, Charlotte J. Page of Barre, ["Vermont" crossed out].

Civil Engineer.

Took charge of the dam and canals at Chicopee Falls, MA, and of dam and canals of the water shop of the US Government at Springfield, MA.

Treasurer, Holyoke Water and Power Co.

Gave much time to construction of churches and public school buildings of Holyoke.

He became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1868-1870.

He died Holyoke, MA, May 29, 1873, aged 48 years.

(ii) Mary (8). Married Conrad Knuschke of Providence, RI.

He was a German teacher.

She was a painter.

(iii) Eliza (8).

(iv) John (8).

(v) David (8).

(3) Daniel (6). Born July 26, 1766.

[BEGIN ROBERT (6)]

(4) Robert (6). Son of Colonel Samuel and Mary (Stewart) Chase, was born December 3, 1768, in Litchfield, NH.

He married after 1792, Sally Hall of Bradford, born March 1, 1773.

He settled in Dunbarton several years prior to 1800, on the place known as the Rogers place, situated on the road leading from John B. Ireland's farm to East Weare. He built the old house that was later burned, while occupied by Willis Dickey. Mr. Dickey, who owned the old Ordway place in the Montalona District, built the present house, today occupied by John Prescott.

He was a hard-working man and a good farmer, and was assisted by his large family of sons and daughters.

Mr. Chase resided here until about 1836, when he sold the homestead to Job Rowell and removed to Nashua. This farm was known later as the James Rogers place.

He was Selectman in 1806-7.

He died in Nashua, December 6, 1838 [or in 1839].

She died December 31, 1860.

"4" Robert Jr. (7). Born September 27, 1800.

Married in Bow, September 10, 1829, Betsey Carr, born November 15, 1812, daughter of Nathan (Moses?) Carr.

He resided on the farm of his father-in-law and cared for his wife's mother during the latter part of her life.

She died in Dunbarton September 1844.

After his wife's death, he sold the farm to Captain Nathan Gutterson.

He died May 12, 1862.

No children.

"5" Hannah (7). Born October 15, 1802. Died October 28, 1802.

"6" Wealthy (7). Born November 14, 1803. Died October 31, 1851. Unmarried.

"7" Eliza (7). Born September 27, 1805.

Married Aaron A. Wing.

Resided Bangor, ME.

She died March 24, 1867.

"8" Henry (7). Born August 11, 1807. Died December 27, 1822.

"9" Mary Jane (7). Born December 14, 1809.

Married Solomon D. Emerson of Lowell, MA.

She died January 29, 1844.

"10" Sarah (7). Born October 17, 1812.

Married November 26, 1835, Reuben E. French of Hopkinton or Concord.

She died May 1, 1868.

"11" Charles (7). Born September 30, 1814, on the old homestead in Dunbarton.

Married March 1862, Elvira (or Eliza A.) Flanders of Bedford or Manchester.

From the Manchester paper of 1903, we have copied the following:

He was the last of his father's family. When a young man, he left Dunbarton and went to Nashua, where he entered the employ of his brother, Thomas, the senior brother in the family. Thomas Chase kept a hotel and stable, an occupation of importance in those days of the stage lines. When the railroad came, he dropped the old life of the stage, and took to the new one of the locomotive. He secured a position as civil engineer's assistant and became one of the surveying party that laid out the roadbed of the Manchester & Lawrence road. Then he was appointed station agent at Wilson's Crossing and the way was open to the laying up of a snug fortune, as Wilson's was a great lumber center and the agent at that point was a man of considerable importance in the line. Moreover, being in the midst of the lumber district, the agent had every opportunity to operate in the staple product. Mr. Chase seized his chance, dealt extensively in lumber and in a few years was a well-to-do man as wealth was figured in that time. He came to Manchester more than 60 years ago when still a young man.

In 1845, he was selectman of the town. This year the present city hall was built, and the last full year before the town became the city of Manchester. In those days, he was one of the best-known and most influential citizen of this community. While selectman, he was a member of the committee that purchased the city clock.

For more than one quarter of a century after the city was incorporated, he continued in the lumber business, buying and clearing tracts and constantly adding to his store of this world's goods, and then about twenty five years ago he retired from actual business.

He died August 25, 1903, in Manchester.

No children.

He willed the town of Dunbarton \$5000, that was later used to build the new Town Hall. A marble tablet to the memory of Charles C. Chase is found in the vestibule of this hall. To the Dunbarton Library he gave \$1000, and to the Congregational Church, \$1000.

"12" Margaretta (7). Born August 12, 1818. Died Dec 5, 1818.

"13" Margaretta Ann (7). Born May 15, 1820. Died unmarried Sept 12, 1843.

[END ROBERT (6)]

(5) Polly (6). Born March 13, 1771. Died August 5, 1775.

(6) Francis (6). Born May 18, 1773. Died August 2, 1775.

(7) Frances (6). Born September 30, 1775.

(8) Polly (6). Born November 9, 1777.

Married James Lund of Londonderry.

(9) Simeon (6). Born February 12, 1780.

(10) Anna (6). Born December 4, 1783. Married April 12, 1708, Joseph Chase, her cousin.

Chase

I. Liba Chase (1) . Married Mindwell Rollins.

A. William Gypsom (2). Son of Liba and Mindwell (Rollins) Chase, was born August 27, 1852, in Goshen, VT.

Married first August 10, 1876, Emma F. Smith, born in Manchester, daughter of Charles J. and Emma Smith.

Second, March 23, 1913, Harriett Frances (Bacon) Knowlton, born July 11, 1860, in West Cambridge, MA, daughter of Edward E. Bacon and Frances [M??ly].

She married first, Charles A. Knowlton, of Northport, ME, born October 20, 1844, and died August 4, 1908. No children.

He purchased the "Dr. Townes" place in Montalona in 1913.

He died in Dunbarton August 15, 1928. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

She died December 30, 1934, in Dunbarton.

Place in Dunbarton sold in 1937 to George [Better].

Child by first marriage.

1. Frank T. (3). Born March 15, 1883.

Married.

Resided in Chicago, IL.

Child.

a. Frank T. Jr. (4). Born December 20, 1912.

Cheney

John (1).

Daniel (2).

Daniel (3).

Thomas (4).

I. Daniel (5) Son of Thomas and Mary (Stevens) Cheney, was born in Haverhill, MA, January 10, 1728.

Married Elizabeth Hadley of Hampstead, born November 27, 1736, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Flanders) Hadley.

Resided Hampstead, Salem, Goffstown, and a short time in Dunbarton.

Children:

A. Nathaniel (6). Born 1754. Married Mary Stevens,

B. Joseph (6). Born about 1756 in Hampstead.

Married Elizabeth [???].

Served in the Revolution.

C. Enoch (6) Born 1757 in Hampstead.

Married 1780, Susanna Pattee of Goffstown.

Served Revolution and killed at Fishkill, NY, 1778.

D. Jonathan (6). Born about 1759.

Married Levinia Ward.

Served Revolution,

E. Mary (6). Born 1761.

Married February [2,] 1786, Stephen Hadley of Dunbarton (see).

F. Elizabeth (6). Born 1762. [twins?]

Married May 30, 1786, Joseph Sargent of Goffstown.

G. Mary (6). Born 1762. [twins?]

Married October 24, 1786, Caleb Mills of Dunbarton (see).

H. Hannah (6). Born about July 23, 1777.

Married November 23, 1786, Timothy Sargent of Dunbarton.

I. Sarah (6). Married 1780, Aaron Quimby of Weare.

J. Daniel (6). Married 1789, Patty Wheeler .

K. Thomas (6). Born November 11, 1774.

Married 1801, Charlotte Ewell.

His son, John, born August 22, 1816, in Deering, married Roxanna Bailey (see).

Cheny

I. Isaac Cheny(1)

Children as recorded in town records

A. Enoch (2). Born December 3, 1770.

B. Susannah (2). Born September 21, 1773.

C. Hannah (2) Born January 29, 1776.

Chesemore

Jacob Chesemore was an early resident, in Dunbarton, He signed the Association Test for the town in 1776, or rather placed his mark against his name, which would appear he could not write.

He is listed in the 1790 census for the town as having in his family three males over 16 years of age, one under sixteen and five females.

A deed dated September 26, 1793, Jacob Chesemore of Dunbarton, Husbandman, for 50 pounds paid by William Chesemore and Abner Chesemore, yeomen, deeds land described as follows:

Northeast corner of land formerly of Thomas Hughes; easterly to Bow line; northwest on line; west to land formerly owned by Captain Andrew Bunten, deceased; 50 acres.

Hopkinton Records give the following record:

Eunice Chesemore daughter of Jacob, by Agnes, born May 2, 18[6]1 (probably a son of the Jacob of Dunbarton).

It would seem that he had three sons, and four daughters.

March 23, 1794, the town Voted to support Mrs. Chesemore, a poor person of this town at the lowest bidder. Struck off to Mr. Bunten.

In 1796, she was "struck off" to James Farson for five shillings per week for her support.

This same meeting, the town Voted "to abate the tax of Jacob Chesemore".

In 1801, the town Voted that Mr. Chisemore, a poor person, be put to vandue (his common support) for one year . Struck off to Jonathan Hammond, for 2s 11d per week.

Bow Records state that John K. Gile removed from Bow to Dunbarton prior to 1805 on the old Chesemore Place, on the road from the Deacon Hammond farm to the Waite neighborhood.

A notebook gives a Chesemore as a resident of Dunbarton with a son, Jacob, who married Hannah Mills. "Jacob had a daughter Eunice, a factory worker."

CHURCH

I. Deacon John Church (1). Born 1745.

According to Stark's history, he came to this town among the first settlers as a protegee of "Master Robert Hogg".

He settled by Mr. Hogg's aid upon Lot No 18, in the 1st Range, in the extreme northwestern part of the town.

He married (published) February 1774, Hannah or Ambrose [Embers]. She was born 1755 and died in Dunbarton September 30, 1818.

He was first known as John Hogg, then as John Church because of the fact that he was found at the door of a church as an abandoned infant.

One of his daughters was insane and was such a great expense to him that he was forced to apply to the town for aid. Previous to this, he divided his farm with his son-in-law, James George. (John and Hannah Church also owned 100 acres of land, Lot 16, 2nd Range according to old deeds.)

He is listed in 1790 as having in his family beside himself, eight females. No further records of his family are found, except those taken from headstones in the Center Cemetery and from the marriage records of this town, and as the name is an unusual one we believe these were his daughters.

He was Deacon of the Congregational Church, and remembered when General Stark had charge of the sawmill in that section of the town.

Stark mentions a deposition of his, where he stated that General Stark gave to himself and other settlers of the town permission to cut white pine timber on Stark's land, to be sawed in his mill, for one half the lumber. (Ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton, page 272).

Selectman 1780.

Collector and Constable 1798.

He was the oldest man who ever died in this town. He died December 27, 1842.

[Note: Deacon John Church was brought to this country in 1772, and about 1820, the Moderator would not take his note. After the meeting, found he was wrong, as it was not necessary for Mr. Church to be naturalized. (Rev. [??] of Dunbarton Tenney)]

Children:

A. Ruth (2). Born March 19, 1789. Died February 28, 1821.

B. Polly (2). Married June 24, 1792, Caleb Cushing of Salisbury.

C. Hannah (2). Married March 29, 1808, James George (see). Removed to [Warner].

D. Sarah (2). Married June 1, 1813, Joseph Gerrish of Canterbury.

E. Elizabeth (2). Mentioned in list of Congregational Church members.

F. Susannah (2). Married John Mills, Esq.

She died August 16, 1827. Was probably the Mrs. John Mills that froze to death (see accidental deaths). [??] said she went to Michigan.

Tradition says one daughter married Joseph Collins.

Cilley

This name is spelled many ways, and it seems to have been the fame of General Joseph Cilley that determined the spelling for the New Hampshire families. The name first appears in English histories in 1553, when Dorothy Seeley of the city of Bristol petitions Queen Elizabeth for the release of her husband, who had been accused of the Inquisition and cast into prison.

I. Captain Robert Cilley, or Seely, was a resident of Watertown, MA, in 1630, and it is probable he came to America in the fleet with Winthrop.

A few years later he removed to Wethersfield, CT, and was second in command under Captain Mason in the Pequot war, where he was shot in the eyebrow by a flat-headed arrow.

In 1645, commissioners appointed him, in connection with Captain Miles Standish, Captain John Mason, and others who had chief command of forces coming from New Haven.

In 1663, he was chosen commissioner from the town of Huntington.

He married Mary [??] in 1630.

Had five children.

A. Richard (2). Son of Captain Robert and Mary Seely, was a magistrate at the Isle of Shoals in 1653.

Afterwards removed to Hampton Falls, NH.

Had three children.

1. Benoni (3). Son of Richard.

Married Eleanor Getchell.

Had eleven children.

a. Thomas (4). Son of Benoni and Eleanor (Getchell) Seely, born June 27, 1707.

Married January 6, 1731-2, Elizabeth Fowler.

Second, June 22, 1736, Lydia French.

Had seven children.

i. Jacob (5). Son of Thomas and Lydia (French) Cilley, he was born in 1746.

Married Anna Whittaker.

Resided in Weare.

Died 1837.

“a” Joshua (6). Son of Jacob and Anna (Whittaker) Cilley, was born 1786.

Married Hannah Davis, born 1784.

Farmer.

Resided on small farm near the Weare town line, in fact the house was built on the town line between Dunbarton and Weare, the kitchen in Dunbarton and the bedroom in Weare. Situated on the road leading from the Sewell Hoyt place, in the northwestern part of Dunbarton, over the hill to East Weare. The house was later burned.

He died in Dunbarton February 15, 1863. Town records give the date of his death as December 15, 1862.

She died in Dunbarton, November 2, 1876.

“1” Richard (7) Son of Joshua and Hannah (Davis) Cilley, was born in Weare, NH, January 4, 1812.

Married Desire Tubbs of Deering.

She died in Dunbarton April 27, 1871.

He resided with his parents, removing to the farm later occupied by Aaron C. Barnard, known as the Moses Carr place.

Purchased the place known as the Emerson place at the Center of Ebenezer Follansbee in 1874.

Sold the same to Henry P. Kelley.

Was a stage driver in early life.

Farmer.

He died March 17, 1888, in Dunbarton.

Children all born in Dunbarton,

"i" Oscar K. (8). Born August 7, 1847.

Married June 17, 1874, Inez Burnham, born June 17, 1855.

He died June 1, 1887.

She married second Charles B. Dickey (see).

Child:

(a) Mildred I. (9). Born April 24, 1877.

Married Reverend Overt Brownsey, son of Frederick and Emily (Priddle) Brownsey (see).

"ii" Alice Patten (8). Born July 2, 1849.

Married October 6, 1881, Wesley P. Stone, born in Dunbarton January 1, 1833 (see).

"iii" Addie (8). Born November 3, 1851.

Died November 29, 1909, at the home of her sister Mrs. Stone. Unmarried.

"iv" Ida Fiorilla (8). Born November 10, 1855.

Married Walter Putney (see).

CLEMENT

I. Jonathan Clement (1), Probably the son of John and Elizabeth (Kimball)

Clement born August 2, 1708.

Settled in Weare, NH, in 1774.

Built a gristmill on or near where the mill of Harrison Simons stands. He carried on the gristmill for many years, and after him his son Henry owned it.

He married Hannah Dustin, the youngest daughter of Hannah Dustin of Indian fame.

He died March 20, [????].

Had four sons.

[BEGIN DEACON JAMES (2)]

A. Deacon James Clement (2). Son of Jonathan and Hannah (Dustin) Clement, was born April 2, 1737.

Married May 4, 1762, Elizabeth Little (said to have been a descendant of George Little), born March 1, 1744.

He was known as Deacon Clement and was one of the five surveyors of highways chosen at the first meeting held in this town under the charter, September 3, 1765 .

In 1774, he was chosen Town Clerk, and at different periods, Selectman and Treasurer.

Representative in 1786.

He resided in the south part of the town. The Clement family resided on the old road leading east from Harold Burnham's residence to John Heselton's homestead. There were at one time three homesteads here, then later two. One house was moved (that of Luther Clement) to the Maxfield place. The cellar sites are still to be seen. Lilacs and wild roses still mark the site of his early home in this town.

He was a large landowner.

She died May 4, 1800.

He died February 3, 1812, aged 83 years.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children: All born in Dunbarton.

1. Jonathan (3). Born March 13, 1763.

Died March 20, 1765.

2. Thomas Little (3). Born November 5, 1764.

Married November 10, 1791, Peggy McCurdy (see).

[BEGIN Dr. James (3)]

3. Dr. James (3). Son of Deacon James and Elizabeth (Little) Clement, was born in Dunbarton, May 11, 1768.

Married June 13, 1794, Betsey Burnham, born October 4, 1773, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Burnham.

It is not known exactly where he resided, either on or near his father's homestead and possibly in the house where his son Ephraim Clement resided, situated on the east side of the road a short distance north from the present Marshall homestead. The house was taken down years ago.

[Resided on the old cross road leading from Mrs. Hopkins' to John Heselton's, probably the place where later his son Luther lived.

Physician.

He first visited his patients on horseback, carrying his medicines in the saddlebags. Then he had a two-wheeled chaise. T. S. Wilson remembered riding in the chaise with him, and every time the wheels went around they seemed to say "to-bucket-to-bucket".

She died April 23, 1822, aged 49.

Children born in Dunbarton.

a. Ephraim Clement [Story](4). Born March 23, 1795, in Bow.

Married April 11, 1820, in Dunbarton, Mary Ann Wilson, born February 24, 1799, daughter of Deacon John and Anna (Kimball) Wilson.

Resided on the place south of the Ryder Farm or Jameson Farm, [north of the present homestead of Herbert Marshall]. The buildings stood east of the road and were taken down. The cellar site is still found in the pasture [under several towering elm trees].

He died April 11 or 14, 1864.

She died November 21, 1884.

Children: born in Dunbarton.

i. Elizabeth Ann (5). Born February 11, 1821, "in the old Clement House that stood on the old road".

Married Samuel B. Hammond (see).

ii. Luther (5). Born February 27, 1823.

Possibly the son lost in the Mexican War.

iii. Charles Stinson (5). Born September 19, 1827.

iv. James Henry (5). Born January 24, 1834.

Married first March 7, 1855, Margaret F. Heath, born 1826.

Second, March 1, 1842, in Nashua, NH, Rosella Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Ezra and Betsey (Manning) Wright of Washington, NH.

He was a teamster in the ship timber business in Nashua for over forty-four years.

Had eight children. [The J. Clarence that died April 7, 18[?].]

v. John Wilson (5). Born September 28, 1835.

Married April 6, 1858, Cassie D. Richards, born March 15, 1839.

She died April 3, 1852 [sic, before marriage date].

She married second [??] Chapman.

No children.

6. Ephraim Story (5). Born November 8, 1838.

He was an employee of the B&M Railroad and its predecessors for more than fifty years.

Was watchman at the old frog shop, and later at the city station.

At the time of his death, November 4, 1923, was an inmate of the John M. Hunt home, where he went to live about 1914. At the time, was the oldest retired railroad man in Nashua.

Served in the Mexican War.

Child 1. George B.(6). Born Nashua, NH. Married Luella E. Pipler.

b. Luther (4). Born October 6, 1796.

He resided (probably at the home of his father) on the old road leading from John Heselton's east, and the main road south of Harold Burnham's. This road was in use previous to building the so-called "New Road".

He married (published) May 27, 1827, Rebecca Collins, born 1802 [in Maine], daughter of Samuel Collins.

He died May 9, 1864.

She died August 8, 1885, aged 83 years, 11 months.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Note: It is said that the house he lived in was moved to Gorham Pond Road, and is the present house owned by Ernest Maxfield.

[ASSUME LUTHER? (4)

He enlisted in the War of 1812, and was the last remaining pensioner of the war in this town. The house (a wood colored, one story house in which he lived) was later taken down and removed to the farm now owned by George Maxfield, on the road to Parker's Station.

Children.

Charles G. (5). Born 1831.

Married Mary A., born Plattsburgh, NY.

Had a son, Moses French, born in Dunbarton July 25, 1860.

John W. Clement (5). Born 1841.

Married [???], born November 14, 1835, daughter of John G. and Louisa H. (Merrill) Annis, of East Dunbarton.

Resided in Manchester.

James (5). Resided [Genesco,] IL.]

[END Dr. James (3)]

4. Molly (3). Born July 1, 1771.

Married in Dunbarton, November 13, 1800, Joseph Emerson of Weare (see Weare Town History) , son of Ensign Stephen and Sarah Emerson, born 1775.

He resided on the place where his father lived in Weare, and was actively engaged in farming and the lumber business.

He died July 14, 1842, aged 67.

She died October 4, 1853.

Children:

a. Clarissa (4). Born 1801. Died March 27, 1864. Unmarried.

b. Walter (4). Born 1804. Married Martha A Gilchrist of Goffstown, born 1801. He died April 1, 1860. She died 1852.

c. Fanny (4). Born 1806. Died April 4, 1864. Unmarried.

d. Laura (4). Born 1809. Died February 4, 1817.

e. Joseph C. (4). Born 1811.

Went to Concord and learned the printer's trade.

He married Lucinda Page.

Settled first in Concord, then removed to Manchester, where he published the Amoskeag Memorial for several years, and carried on the job printing business.

Sold out and removed to Cleveland, OH.

Had eleven children.

f. Mary (4). Born 1817. Died June 1, 1851. Unmarried.

5. Margaret (3). Born December 7, 1773.

Married July 10, 1792, George Cunningham, born December 7, 1773, son of George and Martha Cunningham.

Resided Goffstown.

Child:

a. Samuel Cunningham (4). Born November 18, 1793.

Married August 26, 1819, Anna Jones of Goffstown, born January 26, 1799, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Dimond) Jones.

He resided on the farm of his father and grandfather just over the town line in Goffstown, in the brick house on the road leading from Gorham Pond to Parker's Station. He built the house from bricks made in the only brickyard Dunbarton ever had. (see).

His uncle George Cunningham (born June 12, 1785; died July 28, 1794) was buried in the Center Cemetery in Dunbarton. His was the first stone erected in this cemetery.

She died December 7, 1871.

Children:

- i. Lucinda (5). Married Asa Burnham (see).
- ii. William (5). Married October 29, 1843, Lorian D. Woodbury, born 1821 (see).
- iii. Julia (5). Married Fred A. Black, a clothier. Resided Franklin.

Child:

"a" John Black (6).

6. Alice (3). Born April 13, 1776.

Married February 12, 1801, Joseph Emerson of Weare.

7. Tristram (3). Born August 30, 1778.

Married June 21, 1804, Anne Emery of Dunbarton.

[May be the Dr. Tristram of Lyman who had a son, James, born December 21, 1811.]

8. Walter (3). Born March 8, 1781.

Married May 7, 1807, Sally Hart.

Son:

a. Calvin (4). Born 1808 in Dunbarton. Farmer. Died in Merrimack February 7, 1881.

9. Betty (3). Born July 18, 1784.

Married April 22, 1803, Samuel Prescott, son of Jonathan Prescott, born December 5, 1777, son of Jonathan [???].

10. Fanny (3). Born May 11, 1787.

Married Francis Hoit, born June 16, 1794, son of Abner and Joannah Hoit.

He married second, March 22, 1821, Sarah Flanders.

He died September 1, 1857.

[END DEACON JAMES (2)]

B. Henry Clement (2). Son of Jonathan and Hannah (Dustin) Clement.

Married October 15, 1772, Hannah Emerson, of Dunbarton.

Children.

1. Susannah Clement (3). Born October 16, 1773, in Dunbarton.

2. Hannah (3). Born October 10, 1775, in Dunbarton.

Married September 3, 1834, Austin G. Day.

3. Abigail (3). Born August 22, 1777.

Married Eliphalet Sargent.

She died March 5, 1865.

4. Sarah (3). Born July 20, 1779.

First female teacher in Dunbarton.

5. Simeon (3). Born July 2, 1781.

6. Samuel (3). Born June 20, 1783.

Married March 22, 1818, Sarah Bunten of Dunbarton, born August 9, 1781, daughter of John and Elsie (Webster) Bunten.

Resided north of the Dunbarton line in Bow.

He died June 15, 1842.

She died March 17, 1848.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

No children.

[7 assumed son of Henry.] John Clement.

Born 1789.

Married 1818, Hannah Hammond, born in Bow in 1800, daughter of David and Hannah (Eastman) Hammond.

She died July 13, 1827.

Children:

a. Elizabeth E. Born December 16, 1824, in Dunbarton.

Married September 30, 1842, Moses Colby, born December 17, 1820, son of Willaby and Betsey M. (Morgan) Colby of Bow.

He died in Piermont, NH, September 30, 1882.

Children:

i. Charles H. Colby. Born February 13, 1843.

ii. Sophronia Colby. Born February 24, 1845.

iii. Sarah E. Colby. Born October 7, 1846. Died April 21, 18[5]2.

iv. Lucina M. Colby. Born August 30, 1848.

v. Milton Colby. Born September 19, 1851, twin.

vi. Marietta Colby. Born September 19, 1851, twin.

vii. John A. Colby. Born 1856. Died young.

viii. Martha L. Colby. Born September 12, 1858.

ix. Sarah E. Colby. Born March 22, 1863.

x. Alice B. Colby/ Born February 27, 1868.

b. Sarah G. Born August 26, 1826. Married Guilford Upton.

[WHERE DOES HE FIT?]

Daniel M. Clement. Born 1792. Married Abigail Stevens, born 1800 in Amherst.

Resided in 1850 between McCurdys' and Stephen Gardner's.

Child: [Abba] born 1829.

[Handwritten pages, rearranged]

Nashua Clements

James E. [Rolfe], 23 Gillis St., Nashua.

Born May 22, 1877, son of J.H. of Nashua.

Railroad employee.

Irene Rolfe died July 16, 1896, aged 7 days.

Mabel Rolfe born Nashua.

Reverend Samuel [Princent], son of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) [Princent].

Born January 22, 1804.

Married March 1, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Pierce.

Episcopal minister.

He died at Laconia, NH, April 7, 1849.

Had four children.

[Do these share the same last name?]

James Clement P. Born December 1, 1805.

Married May 21, 1836, Abby, born December 3, 1810, daughter of Jacob Nichols of Haverhill, MA.

Alice. Born November 3, 1807.

Married November 27, 1831, Ira B. Osgood, born December 30, 1804, son of Deacon

Christopher Osgood of Pembroke.

James Eliot. Born February 13, 1810.

Married first May 1839, Anna Nichols, born June 1817, sister of Abby N.

She died March 1851.

He married second January 1, 1855, Laura Lucinda Crocker.

She died June 5, 1861 in Epping.

Daniel B. Born in Goffstown, son of Daniel M. (born in Dunbarton) and Abigail Stearns (born in Amherst).

Ornamental painter.

Died in Northfield, January 8, 1893, aged 66 years, 8 [months], 12 [days].

Abbie [S.] Clement. Daughter of Daniel M. and Abigail Stearns.

Died February 4, 1899, in Northfield, aged 69 years, 5 months, 4 days.

John Clement. Born 1821.

In 1850, resided near Luther Clement on the old road leading from Harold Burnham's to John Heselton's.

Real estate valued at \$2000.

Married Sabra (not ???) born 1818.

Children:

Sarah A. Born 1849.

Susie F. Born September 4, 1853.

Harold P. Clement. [Born] February 6, 1899, in Nashua, son of Lewis C. and Emmeline L. (Finnegan) Clement.

Buried in Center Cemetery:

John, February 4, 1835, 45 years.

Child, 19 months.

J. Clarence, April 8, 1858, 22 years, 6 months, 10 days.

Ephriam S., April 11, 1864, 69 years.

Deacon James and wife Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Hammond, February 26, 1851 or 61, 83 years.

CLIFFORD

Clifford was originally the name of a ford, later of a town that grew up by the ford, and lastly became a surname.

I. George Clifford (1). Was born in the parish of Arnold in Nottingham County, England. He came to America with his wife Elizabeth and son John and, in 1644, settled in Boston, MA. Removed to Hampton, NH. '

A. John (2). Born in England in 1614.

Of Salisbury, MA, in 1639 to 40.

Grantee of the first division of land there.

Sold his lot March 1, 1642, and removed to Hampton, NH,

He married first Sarah [???].

Second, September 28, 1658, Mrs. Elisabeth Richardson, who died December 1, 1667.

Third, February 6, 1672, Bridget Huggins, widow of John Huggins.

Had 7 children.

He died in Hampton October 17, 1694, aged 80 years.

1. Israel (3). Son of John and Sarah Clifford, was born in Hampton, about 1647.

Married March 5, 1630, Sarah Ann Smith and settled in Hampton.

Had 5 children.

Died in Rumney.

a. Richard (4). Son of Israel and Ann (Smith) Clifford, was born March 26, 1693, in Hampton.

Resided in Kingston.

Married December 26, 1721, Hepsibah Bashford, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Bashford; she was born June 23, 1699.

He married second, Judith Woodnow, the mother of his children.

He was an early settler in Page's Corner, or North Dunbarton, in 1765.

Built the first framed house at North Dunbarton (ref. Dunbarton Town Records).

A deed dated April 8, 1773:

"Richard Clifford to Israel Clifford, 50 acres ½ of lot of land in Dunbarton where I now live. It being in the 4th Range."

Another deed, where Richard Clifford cordwainer, John Tilton and wife, all of Gilmanton, and Tirzah Clifford of Dunbarton, spinster, "the rightful heirs to the estate of Richard Clifford late of Dunbarton" deeded their father's homestead to Jonathan Clifford of Dunbarton.

He died previous to March 9, 1799. It is probable that both he and his wife died and were buried in the North Cemetery, which in early days was a private cemetery of the Clifford and Page families.

[Tenny writes that he died 1788, aged 88; that his first wife Achsah died 1796, aged 40 (impossible) . His second wife Sarah [???] 1820, age 70. All buried at Page's Corner.]

Children:

i. Israel (5). Son of Richard and Judith (Woodnow) Clifford, was born March 9, 1746, in East Kingston, NH.

Married first Achsah Page. She died previous to 1795.

He married second, November 12, 1795, Sally Hagget of Dunbarton. Another record states it was

Sally Hogg he married. The publishment of October 1795 names her Sally Hogg. He served in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment.

He kept a tavern at North Dunbarton near Caleb Stark's store, where he did a prosperous business as his stand was near the old turnpike that lead from Hopkinton through Bow Mills, Hooksett to Boston.

His house and Caleb Page's were the first framed houses in that section of the town, and aside from William Stark's at the Center, about the first in this town.

He died in Dunbarton, April 13, 1835, aged 90 years, Children, all born in Dunbarton.

"a" Elizabeth (6). Born January 27, 1774.

"b" Jonathan (6). Son of Israel and Achsah (Page) Clifford, was born September 23, 1775, in Dunbarton.

He married Susannah Ayer, born January 1, 1781, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Ayer (one record gives her father as Stephen Ayer; another, Thomas Ayer, and that he was a soldier in the War of 1812, where he participated in the action of Chippewa and Niagara).

He was a farmer.

He located on a farm of 300 acres, about one and one half miles west of Page's Corner, where his wife's ancestors had early settled and where his descendants lived until recently. This is known as the Clifford Place in the northwestern part of the town.

He was tax collector for the town, some of his old lists [were] preserved by his granddaughter.

He died in Dunbarton, February 12, 1863, aged 88.

She died from the effects of burns, December 25, 1864, aged 83.

Children:

"i" Eliza (7). Born July 5, 1800. Died December 1, 1821.

"ii" Stephen (7). Born February 26, 1802. Died May 28, 1827.

"iii" Thomas Jr. (7). Born April 23, 1803.

Selectman 185?

Died May 29, 1860.

"iv" Charles (7). Born August 19, 1804. Died April 29, 1814.

"v" Polly (7). Born March 16, 1807. Died Sept 6, 1821.

"vi" James M. (7). Born January 21, 1809. Died July 11, 1809.

"vii" James [M.] (7). Born January 22, 1811.

Married.

Had a daughter who had two sons. One died; the other, Frank Marshall, resided Prescott, WI.

"viii" Hiram (7). Born March 19, 1812 in Dunbarton, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Ayer) Clifford.

Was a resident of this town in 1850, probably on the homestead, as his mother "Anna", aged 70, was a resident in his family.

He married May 29, 1845, Mary Ann Ray, daughter of Perley P. and Anna (Holmes) Ray, a neighbor. She was born in 1813.

He was later a schoolteacher and resided in Franklin.

Removed to Webster.

She died June 15, 1882, aged 69 years.

He died June 17, 1882, in Webster, aged 93.

Child, born in Dunbarton:

1, Mary Anna (8). Born August 19, 1848.

Died October 5, 1868. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

"ix" Sarah (7). Born December 25, 1814. Died October 11, 1818.

"x" Charles (7). Born July 17, 1817, in Dunbarton, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Ayer) Clifford.

Married first, May 14, 1844, Rebecca Stevens, born April 15, 1822, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (French) Stevens, of Goffstown.

She died March 17, 1852.

Married second November 29, 1853, Susan Mills, born November 18, 1823, daughter of John and Nancy (Bailey) Mills.

She died November 10, 1904.

He resided on the farm of his fathers, previously mentioned.

He died on the family farm, April 5, 1887.

Children by first marriage:

(1) Asenath Minerva (8). Born October 31, 1845.

Married December 28, 1870, J. Henry McAlpine, son of John and Lucy G. (Chandler) McAlpine, of Weare, born in Hopkinton, December 26, 1845.

Resided in New Boston.

She died in East Weare at the home of her sister, Mrs. Burroughs, in 1926.

By second marriage.

(2) Susan Rebecca (8). Born August 22, 1854.

Married May 18, 1910, John H. Burroughs (see).

Educated in Hopkinton and Contoocook Academy.

Was a nurse for over 35 years.

Resided on the old farm a while, removing to East Weare, where she and her brother now reside.

(3) Infant (8). Born March 2, 1858. Died March 2, 1858.

(4) Frank Albert (8). Born May 30, 1863.

Resided in Concord.

(5) Charles Irving (8). Born January 22, 1865.

Resided with his sister in East Weare.

He died July 31, 1933, in Weare.

“xi” Caleb (7). Born February 14, 1821. Died November 19, 1821.

“c” David (6). Born August 4, 1777.

“d” Samuel (6). Born June 11, 1779.

“e” Richard (6). Born August 21, 1783.

Resided Waterville, ME.

“f” Deacon Israel (6). Born January 29, 1786.

Settled in Biddeford, ME.

His descendants reside in Waterville, Me.

“g” Isaac (6). Son of Israel and Achsah (Page) Clifford, was born in Dunbarton, October 6, 1794.

He married November 28, 1822, Hannah Flanders, born April 19, 1794, daughter of Richard C. and Rachel (Colby) Flanders.

He was a farmer resided on the old Clifford place.

He died August 17, 1827.

She died November 27, 1857, in North Dunbarton.

Children:

“i” Mary E. (7). Born December 10, 1822.

Married Caleb Page (see).

“ii” Sarah A. (7). Born 1825.

Married William P. Fiske, son of William and Margaret Fiske.

He went south during the war and was never heard from.

She died September 25, 1869, aged 44.

Child.

(1) Nellie Fiske (8). Born 1859.
Married Ham Smart, son of Edwin and Sophia Smart.
Resided in Concord.
Children:
“a” Maude F. Smart (9). Died 1900.
“b” Marion A. Smart (9).

“iii” Isaac Parker (7). Born July 11, 1828.
Married November 10, 1858, in Londonderry, Carrie Holmes Woodburn, born December 31, 1840, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Melvin) Woodburn. She was a cousin of Horace Greeley, and was born in the same house as Mary Woodburn, Horace Greeley's mother.
He resided 23 years at Stickney Hill in Concord.
Returned to Dunbarton 1906, purchasing the new house that Harrison Page built at North Dunbarton by the "Four Corners." Here they lived and died.
Was a member of the Congregational Church in Dunbarton, and a sister of Mrs. David Sargent.
He was Selectman in 1874 in Dunbarton.
He died in Dunbarton, March 23, 1911.
She died March 18, 1916, aged 75.
Children:
(1) Isaac Herbert (8). Married Grace Bailey.
He died July 13, 1935, at Concord.
(2) Howard B. (8).

“h” Sally (6). Born January 23, 1783. Died 1820.
“i” John (6). Born January 31, 1790.
Resided Waterville, ME.
“j” Hannah (6). Born May 31, 1792.
“k” William ?(6). Married November 24, 1825, in Hopkinton.
[Married] Lydia L. Crowell.
Resided Omro, WI.
[William of Hopkinton bought Jesse Hoyt's house with [???] near Stark Pond in 1830.]
Child.
“1” Emaline (7). Born August 28, 1826, in Dunbarton.

ii. Richard (5). [Married Tilton].
A cordwainer or shoemaker of Gilmanton.
iii. Hannah (5). Married John Tilton of Gilmanton.
iv. Tirza (5). Resided in Dunbarton.
Died 1825, aged 75.
Unmarried.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE TITLED “Dunbarton Tenny writer”
Son Israel second gen[eration] died 1835, aged 70.
His daughter Elizabeth died aged 10.
His daughter Sarah died 1820, aged 25.
Son Samuel died in Salem, MA, 1830.
Richard and John died in Waterville, ME, 1860.
Son Israel Jr. died in Biddeford, ME, 1860.
Son David died and was buried at Page's Corner, in 1830, aged 50.

Oldest son [crossed out]

His wife [crossed out]

Son Stephen 1820, 18.

Thomas Jr. 1850, 50.

His sons James, Hiram, Charles and William now [?] living.]

CLOUGH

I. John Clough (1). Came from England in 1635, in the ship Elizabeth.
Was a carpenter.
Resided in Salisbury, MA.
Married first Jane [???], who died January 16, 1680.
He married second, January 15, 1686, Martha Cilley.
He died July 26, 1691, in Salisbury.

A. Thomas (2). Son of John and Jane Clough was born May 29, 1651.
He was a soldier in 1677.
Married March 10, 1680, Hannah Gile, daughter of Samuel Gile.
She died December 22, 1683.
He married second, 1687, Ruth Connor, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah Connor.

1. Zaccheus (3). Son of Thomas and Ruth (Connor) Clough, was born February 17, 1692, in Salisbury, MA.
Married January 21, 1714, Sarah Page, born October 12, 1691, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Page of Salisbury, MA.
He died July 30, 1757, in Fremont.

a. Jabez (4). Born 1722 in Salisbury, MA, son of Zaccheus and Sarah (Page) Clough (her name is given in another record as Sarah Page.
Married September 7, 1749, in Fremont, NH, Sarah Young.
She died March 2, 1807.

i. Daniel (5). Son of Jabez and Sarah (Young) Clough, he was born in Fremont, NH, August 11, 1763.
Resided in Weare before the Revolutionary War.
Enlisted and served through the war. Once during the war he had a furlough of three months. The town refused to pay him for the time, but was compelled to do so by law.
Was a blacksmith.
Resided in South Weare.
Married Sarah Colby.

“1” Daniel (6). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Colby) Clough, was born 1791.
He married August 20, 1810, Polly (Mary) Colby, born 1791, daughter of Philbrick (Lufkin) Colby of Weare.
He was known as a reliable blacksmith and a violinist.
He resided for several years at North Dunbarton in the house known as “the barracks”, a large two story house built for six families, that stood north of the farm owned by Benjamin Fitts, and nearly opposite the Episcopal Church.
His blacksmith shop was near the corner of the road leading from the main road south of the Episcopal church to Weare. The corner was known for years as Clough's Corner.
It is said that the Clough boys were very strong, and on the famous Election days in Concord, would challenge all comers to that city that were fond of wrestling to a bout.
Later he resided in the northwestern part of the town, as in 1844 the town voted not to lay out a highway from Daniel Clough's shop to Hiram Atwood's.
He was a resident in 1850.
He died July 1879, aged 88.

She died June 7, 1880. They had been married 60 years.

Children:

"a" Roxanna (7). Married Luke Townes, who was born in New Boston, May 11, 1810.

She died August 20, 1869.

He resided and owned for a short time a small place just north of the Benjamin Fitts house.

Children:

"i" Cynthia Townes (8). Born 1832. Died July 12, 1858.

"ii" James Townes (8). Born March 10, 1834. Died February 11, 1858.

"iii" Elizabeth Townes (8). Born August 8, 1836. Died August 29, 1850.

"iv" Olive Townes (8). Born August 9, 1839.

Married Charles Mills of Hopkinton.

She died December 21, 1886.

"v" George Townes (8). Born April 5, 1846.

"vi" Emma Townes (8). Born April 30, 1848. Married Frank Drew.

"vii" Mary E. Townes (8). Born February 3, 1851. Married Samuel I. Cutler.

"viii" Henry Townes (8). Born September 20, 1854.

Married Annie Martin.

He died July 8, 1884.

"b" Selenda (7). Born February 4, 1813.

Married Joseph Mills (see).

"c" Walter G. (7). Born April 4, 1815.

Published February 12, 1837, Mary Ann Rowell, born 1819, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Thompson) Rowell.

He purchased the farm of John Morrison in 1840. This place was situated on the road leading from the north side of Mills' Hill easterly to the Waite District, by way of the Deacon Parker place.

After his death, the place was purchased by Harrie Mills, (whose farm it adjoins) who took down the little old red house that was built in early days by Samuel Morrison. The barn still remains.

Situated south side of said highway.

His wife was very fond of French marigolds and every summer had boxes of them growing by the door.

He was a great clog dancer, fond of music.

In the latter part of his life everywhere he went he was accompanied by his dog, Music.

She died January 7, 1892. Had been married 55 years.

He died January 19, 1905.

"d" Daniel (7). Born February 18, 1817.

Married first Angeline Riddle, born 1824.

She died October 18, 1862.

Married second, Sarah T. Forbes.

He died July 16, 1898.

Children:

"i" John (8). Born 1844. Unmarried.

"ii" Henry (8). Born 1847. Married [???] Hunter.

By second marriage:

"iii" Albion L. (8). Born June 1864.

Married November 21, 1883, Emma A. Hopkins, daughter of William Hopkins.

Second, July 25, 1899, Eleanor S. Lambert, born 1870, daughter of Harrison B. and Caroline (Cook) Lambert.

Children:

(a) Nelson (9). Brighton. MA.

(b) Byron (9).

“e” John C. (7). Born March 18, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

Resided on a farm what known as the Thomas Mills farm located north of the Farrar place on the hill just north of where the old meadow road joins the main road in the northeastern part of the town.

This house was remodeled when owned later by Reverend Arthur Shurtleff. About 1899, his son-in-law George Batcheldor resided in the house just north that was later taken down and moved to Concord.

He married.

Died June 10, 1897, in Dunbarton.

“f” Cyrus (7). Born February 14, 1823.

Married Hannah C. [Ames], born January 31, 1830, daughter of James and Hannah (Clark) [Ames].

Resided in East Weare.

She died September 28, 1893.

He died in Deering, March 25, 1902.

Children:

“i” Charles E. (8). Born 1854.

Married first Ella F. Leach, born October 29, 1856, daughter of Henry H. and Lydia (Symonds) Leach. She died February 13, 1919.

Married second, May 28, 1902, Mary E. Nichols, daughter of George and Sarah (Chase) Nichols, born July 18, 1852.

He died 1914.

She died October 27, 1918.

No children.

“ii” George Frank (8). Born September 10, 1863.

Married December 24, 1889, Lucy E. Eaton, born 1862, daughter of Lyman and Lucie R. (Brown) Eaton. Sister of Dr. Frank Eaton of East Weare.

Resided in East Weare.

He died October 8, 1940.

Child:

(1) Doris E. (9). Born August 26, 1898, Weare, NH.

Resided M. [Manchester?]

Married [Jim] Dixon, June 8, 1927.

He died March 31, 1947.

No children.

“g” Sarah Ann (7).

“h” Gilman (7). Born February 24, 1825.

Married 1848, Nancy E. Locke, born in Weare, March 31, 1827, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Peaslee) Locke.

The following was copied from a local paper:

“He resided in what is now known as Grasmere, then Amoskeag. Removed to Manchester to a place since known as the Governor Straw place, which was then a farm.

Employed in a grist mill; Removed to the mill dam house where he resided until 1867, when he

removed to Maple Street, where he remained until his death.

In 1859, he entered the lumber business in a small way. His business grew and he was considered one of the wealthiest citizens of Manchester. Was widely known as one of the largest and most extensive lumber dealers in the state, and he had associated with him a number of partners, including Bowis Simons and George Foster of the Chandler place in Bedford. He built in company with B. Frank Welch, the block in Manchester known as "The Beacon".

Child.

"i" Lewis Augustus (8). Born February 14, 1850, in Weare.

Married 1875, Nora Burke, born in Lebanon in 1852, daughter of Michael Burke of Canaan.

Children:

(1) Blanch E. (9). Born September 23, 1776 [1876?].

Married in Dunbarton, L.M. Farrington, Brookline, MA.

Children:

(a) Ruth (10). Born June 26, 1907. Unmarried.

(b) Blanche Ethel (10). Born March 27, 1909.

(2) Harry Gilman (9). Born January 17, 1878.

Married first, December 10, 1902, Lucille Weeks Elliott, daughter of Alonzo and Medora (Weeks) Elliott.

Married second, Elizabeth [Jackson].

[Eight children].

He died in Manchester, August 13, 1929.

(3) Bernice (9). Born January 14, 1881.

Married April 15, 1907, Dr. Franklin N. Rogers, born May 16, 1881, son of Charles E. and Mary Josephine (Williams) Rogers.

[(a) Marion Elizabeth born February 6, 1915.

Married Arthur Wheat[on] October 23, 1937.

Removed to M[anchester].

Son Wheat[on] Franklin, born October 30, 1937?]

(4) Emma Louise (9). Born January 21, 1885.

Married Charles Jackson; died November 8, 1926.

[Wins[ler] Conn.

1. Ralph

Newtonville, MA.]

"i" Mary A. (7). Married Seth Goodhue Kimball (see).

"j" Jeremiah (7). Born May 10, 1829.

Married Phebe Ames.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company F, Second Regiment, US Volunteers, Sharpshooters.

Resided Weare, where he died, January 12, 1892.

"k" Joseph (7). Born 1831. Died unmarried November 17, 1874.

"l" Julia (7). Born 1833.

Married first William Heath.

Second David Heath (see).

CLOUGH

Herman T. Clough. Son of John F. and Francis A. (Dore) Clough, born September 24, 1877, in South Tamworth, NH.

Died in this town September 14, 1930, at the home of his sister, Mrs. J.W. Farrar, where he had made his home for fifteen years.

Maurice W. Clough, born January 27, 1908.

Married Dorothy Velma Keenan, November 25, 1943.

One son, Howard Maurice born June 11, 1945.

One daughter, Sandra Elaine born May 27, 1948.

Robert E. Clough, twin, born September 4, 1919.

Married Frances E. Ash, July 27, 1940.

Two daughters:

Beverly Jean born March 2, 1942.

Donna Lee born June 29, 1944.

Ruth E. Clough, twin, born September 4, 1919.

Married S. Victor Gullage, December 29, 1939.

Two sons.

Robert Dean, born November 11, 1942.

Dean Alan, born May 26, 1955.

Partial news clipping, Aug 18, 1957:

retired Portsmouth Naval Shipyard employee, died Sunday night at Portsmouth hospital.

A native of Salisbury, Mass., he resided in Newburyport and Lynn, Mass., before moving to Kittery, Me., and for the past 40 years had made his home in Portsmouth. For more than 32 years, he was employed as a pattern maker at the shipyard here, retiring 12 years ago as a leadingman.

Mr. Gerrish was a member of the National Association of Civil Employees, the Pattern Makers League of North America, Naval lodge AF and AM of Kittery, Me., Kearsarge lodge of Lynn, Mass., and was past patron of Rivermouth lodge, OES, of Kittery, Me.

The only member of his immediate family is his wife, Mrs. Mabel (Bunten) Gerrish.

Services will be conducted at the New Buckminster cha[pe]l tomorrow morning Rev. O. Gordon Gil-[[?]] pastor of the Middle Street Baptist church, officiating. Burial will be in Center Cemetery, Dunbarton. The J. Verne Wood Funeral home is in charge of arrangements.

[Newspaper clipping]

Raps State Election Controls

Med Chandler, Manchester merchant and financial agent for Hugh Gregg of Nashua, Republican candidate for governor, told a State Legislative Council subcommittee yesterday afternoon that present election laws are full of loopholes concerning controls over campaign spending.

Colby

[SEE OUTLINED COLBYS]

Colby [May fit in above outline somewhere]

I. Abraham Colby (6).

Born at Londonderry, May 1814.

Was a farmer and shoemaker.

Resided Londonderry in 1835.

Later in resided in Coventry, RI, and Seekonk, MA.

He married first, December 3, 1835, Mary Adeline Kimball.

She died soon after 1849.

He married second, August 13, 1851, at Nashua, Louisa Hamblet of Londonderry.

Third, August 6, 1855, Lucy Cummings, born in Hudson, NH, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Webster) Cummings.

After the birth of one child, they were divorced, and she married second James Parker of Bedford.

She died about 1870 in Bedford.

He married fourth, Mary Pierce, daughter of Thomas Powell or Pierce, of Lowell, MA.

She died 1874 at Seekonk, MA.

He married fifth, in 1875, Sarah [???].

He died in Dunbarton at the home of his son Abram Putnum, Colby, July 7, 1876. By first marriage.

A. Abram Putnum (7).

Son of Abraham and Mary Adeline (Kimball) Colby, was born April 23, 1836, at Londonderry.

Known as "Put" Colby.

He married first, September 1, 1859, at Manchester, Miranda W. Corning, born 1828.

She died in Manchester April 7, 1860.

Married second, Christina A Richards, born at New Boston, July 9, 1841, daughter of Bartlett and Jane (Gregg) Richards.

He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, August 22, 1862 for three years.

Mustered August 25, 1862 as a private in Company A, 10th Regiment, NH. Volunteer Infantry.

He was wounded at Fort Harrison, VA, September 29, 1864.

Discharged, May 18, 1865.

After the war, he settled in Dunbarton on a small farm in the western part of the town. This farm was occupied at one time by Moses Wortherly, and was known as the Colby Farm. It was situated between the James Rogers farm and the Smith place, on the west road leading from J. B. Ireland's to East Weare. The house was on the west side of the road and has long since gone to ruin.

They removed from Dunbarton to Bradford, residing also in Salisbury.

Removed from Bradford to Hopkinton in 1909,

Removed to Henniker in 1912.

He died in Henniker, July 17, 1914.

She died at Hopkinton, December 1, 1920.

They had no children of their own, but adopted two.

1. Herbert O. (8).

Born April 29, 1872.

A telegraph operator and train dispatcher in Concord and Lowell.

He married June 22, 1901, Maud A. Underwood, of Westminster, VT, born at Northampton, MA, about 1874.

a) Herbert Richards (9).

Born at Concord August 8, 1903.

Married October 19, 1925, Charlotte Haskell.

Resided Lowell, MA.
b) Louise Gleason (9).
Born at Concord November 23, 1905.

2. Lena May (8).
Born June 6, 1875.
Married Herbert D. Severance.
Resided West Hopkinton.
a) Harry A. Severance (9).
Born June 14, 1910.

B. Abel M. (7).
Born March 17, 1847, at Londonderry.
Enlisted for Merrimack August 30, 1864, for one year and was mustered in as a private in Company F, First NH Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, on September 6, 1864. Mustered out on June 15, 1865.
He resided in Dunbarton part of the time with his brother "Put" Colby, as he was taxed in this town for the year 1868, when his brother was a resident of this town.
He married November 29, 1902, at Manchester, Olive (Bohonon) [???] Corning, of Manchester, born at Bombay, NY, May 15, 1839, daughter of Andrew and Elmira H. (Corliss) Bohonon.
He was for a time employed in Manchester by the Smith Box and Lumber Co.
About 1904, he purchased a farm in Salisbury, NH, where they resided.
She died in Salisbury, February 5, 1914.
He then went to Hopkinton to live.
He died in Hopkinton, December 8, 1916.

C. Diantha Dustin (7).
Born December 1848, at Londonderry.
Married in Dunbarton April 5, 1874, Warren P. Leach of Dunbarton.
They resided on the Smith Place (see Leach).
She married second January 3, 1922, at Palmer, MA, Reverend Charles Lumon Baker, of Marlboro, NH, born at Gilsom, NH, about 1851, son of Charles E. and Mary S. (Colby) Baker.
She died at Springfield, NH, January 30, 1924.

D. Forest Wingate (7).
Son of Abraham and Mary Adaline (Kimball) Colby.
Was born at Litchfield, NH, December 5, 1849.
He was of Boston when he married first January 6, 1874, at Meredith, NH, Abbie H. Barnard of Dunbarton, born in Dunbarton April 2, 1851, daughter of Tristram and Olive (Carr) Barnard.
This marriage was recorded at Meredith and also at Boston where he was a "sawyer".
They resided at Boston until 1833, when he bought a farm in Hopkinton on which he resided over 40 years.
She died at Hopkinton, June 21, 1896.
He married second, 1901, at Hopkinton, Rosa Belle (Page) Bunten, widow of Edgar Bunten, born May 26, 1863, daughter of John and Climena (Colby) Page.

1. Mark Ralph (8).
Born at Dunbarton September 15, 1877.
His birth was also recorded at Boston.
By first marriage.
Was a "mechanic" of Hopkinton when he married there December 25, 1898, Arminda M. Law, born at Dunbarton, September 19, 1879, daughter of Orrin and Sarah Maria (Butters) Corliss Law.

He resided in Townsend, MA. where he was employed as a "band sawyer".

a) Ralph Mark (9). Born March 6, 1913, in Townsend, MA.

2. Myron H. (8). Born at Hopkinton April 5, 1883.

Was of Contoocook, when he married there December 11, 1919, Frances Jane Finno, of Manchester, born at Little Branch, NB, about 1894, daughter of James S. and Isabel (McDonald) Finno.

3. Blanche Carr (8). Born at Hopkinton, December 9, 1887.

Trained at Normal School, Plymouth (1926).

Schoolteacher.

Married June 28, 1930, Richard H. Stacy of Springfield, MA, born about 1865, son of Edwin S. and Martha J. ([Pomeroy]) Stacy.

4. George W. (8). Born December 1, 1902, in Hopkinton.

By second marriage.

Died March 14, 1903.

E. Mary (7). Born 1850.

Died young.

F. William (7). By second marriage.

G. George (7). By second marriage.

H. Francis (7). Born soon after 1855.

By third marriage.

I. Daniel Oscar (7). Son of Abraham and Sarah Colby.

Was born at Coventry, RI, about 1866.

Spent much of his early life in this town.

By third marriage.

Married in Manchester, November 29, 1893, Anna Blanch Nichols, born at Bedford, about 1874, daughter of Henry and Sarah Nichols.

Employed at the Amoskeag Corp.

Later an engineer in the paper mill.

Resided on the Dunbarton Road, in Manchester.

He died April 1930.

1. Myra (8). Born January 14, 1895.

Died June 10, 1895.

2. Carrie Eliza (8). Born March 7, 1896.

Died March 13, 1896.

3. William Henry (8). Born March 12, 1897.

Married April 11, 1917, Gertrude E. Copson of Manchester, born about 1898, daughter of Samel and Mary (Bayliss) Copson.

Had two children.

4. Myron Oscar (8). Born May 11, 1899.

Served in the Great War.

Died at Jefferson Barracks, MO, March 8, 1918, of cerebro-spinal meningitis. (See tablet in the State House at Concord).

5. Daniel (8). Born March 31, 1901.

6. Aretas Putnum (8). Born April 17, 1902.

Married February 23, 1922, Lucille Elizabeth (Wentworth) Ford.

A stationary fireman.

a) Virginia Elizabeth (9). Born Aug 10, 1923.

7. Frank W. (8). Born August 25, 1903.

Died October 20, 1903.

8. Mary D. (8). Born November 5, 1904.

Died June 14, 1905.

9. Annie (8) Born January 27, 1907.

10. Forest Nichols (8). Born September 23, 1909.

11. Elsie M. (8). Born July 11, 1912.

12. Earl Sumter (8). Born July 17, 1917.

J. Nora Margaret (7). Born February 5, 1869, at Seekonk, MA.

By third marriage.

Married October 19, 1892, in Hopkinton, William C. Russ.

He was a carpenter.

She resided in Hopkinton Village on the south side of the street, near the town hall.

He died February 26, 1922.

She resided in Concord, NH.

1. Marguerite Russ (8). Born July 4, 1895.

Married October 19, 1916, S. Harris Jones.

Resided Rumford, ME.

a) Clarence M. Jones (9). Born August 17, 1918.

b) Elna H. Jones (9). Born May 22, 1920.

c) Helen M. Jones (9). Born April 22, 1922.

d) Kenneth Jones (9). Born May 18, 1924.

e) Alice Jones (9). Born April 6, 1926.

2. Clarence Russ (8). Born February 4, 1897.

3. Alice Russ (8). Born September 25, 1899.

Hugh Colby was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790, having in his family two males under sixteen and four females. He may have been the son of Richard Colby of Haverhill, MA. Goffstown, NH, and later Sanbornton. Hugh Colby died in Sanbornton in 1815. Nothing is known of him.

Conery

I. Silas M. Conery (1). Born September 18, 1840 in Georgia, VT, the son of Roland P. Conery and Havilah MacComber.

He married January 24, 1863, Susan Elizabeth Newstead, born April 11, 1835.

Resided in Constable NY.

Moved to Nashua [April 1890].

Came to Dunbarton from Nashua November 1900].

Resided awhile on the Chamberlain Place.

Market Gardner.

His daughters Bertha and Minnie purchased the Harriett Jameson place at the Center. He improved the Jameson place during their stay there, especially the shed and barn.

In 1922, they sold this place to Mrs. Annie Merriott and removed to Reeds Ferry.

She died in Dunbarton Feb 22, 1901.

He died June 19, 1923 at Reeds Ferry, NH, aged 82 years.

A. Gertrude (2). Born January 29, 1864.

Married March 1883, Wallace W. Lampman, born Dec [16/26], 1861, [Brandin], NY.

May have resided in Harrisville, NH.

1. Maybelle A. Lampman (3). Born December 23, 1883, East Constable, NY.

2. Ester M. Lampman (3). Born April 5, 1885.

3. Pearl B. Lampman (3). Born December 11, 1889, East Constable, NY.

4. [Ory] W. Lampman (3). Born April 15, 1895, [Brandin], NY.

B. Bertha H. (2). Born March 16, 1867.

Unmarried.

Secretary of Stark Grange for five years.

Resided Reeds Ferry in 1938.

She died at Reeds Ferry 1939.

C. Julia A. or Minnie (2). Born August 14, 1869, at East Constable, NY.

Married December 18, 1907, Reverend Frank S. Tolman, West Rutland, VT.

She died at Reed's Ferry, November 9, 1923.

D. Ory S. Conery (2). Born May 11, 1873.

Married first East Constable, NY, Mary E. Kenney.

She died June 13, 1916.

He married second, Annie Heath, born March 22, 1871.

She died suddenly 1939.

Chiropractor in Portsmouth, NH, Providence, RI.

1 Thelma G. (3). Born June 20, 1902.

By first marriage.

Married to Albion H. Soper.

Divorced in 1925.

Married to Harry E. Butler, April 12, 1929.

Died August 1936.

a) Ellen [?] Soper (4). Born October 4, 1922, Portsmouth, NH.

Combs

Charles E. Combs (1). Son of Edgar and Electa (Buck) Combs, was born in Lee, MA, March 20, 1857.

He came to Dunbarton in 1912, from Portsmouth, NH.

Retired druggist and a widower.

Resided in the family of John Haines, where he died March 22, 1937.

Buried Newington, NH Cemetery.

Converse

Luke Converse resided on the William Tenny place at Page's Corner, 1850.

Married [??] Bean.

He sold his farm to David Walker.

Had an adopted son, George.

COLLINS

Benjamin Collins is supposed to have been the ancestor of nearly all bearing the name of Collins who have resided in this vicinity.

He emigrated from England and settled in Salisbury, MA.

Married Martha, daughter of John Eaton, of that town in 1773.

I. Richard (1). Brother of Benjamin.

Settled in East Weare.

A. Richard Jr. (2). Son of Richard.

Married Sarah [???].

He died in 1818.

Had 6 children.

1. John (3). Son of Richard and Sarah Collins.

Resided in various places in Weare and Dunbarton.

Was a blacksmith.

He married in Dunbarton, June 28, 1801, Rachel Goodwin of Dunbarton.

a) John (4). Born February 22, 1802.

Married [???] Blaisdell.

b) Richard (4). Born September 21, 1803.

Died April 1, 1881 in Dunbarton.

c) Benjamin (4). Born June 21, 1805.

d) Abiah (4). Born April 25, 1806. Probably the Dyer B. Cilley of Dunbarton who married in Dunbarton March 24 1829, Eliza Collins of Weare [How does this fit here?].

e) Reuben (4). Born April 26, 1808. Methodist Clergyman.

f) Alpheus (4). Born July 4, 1810.

Married Hannah Lord, born December 4, 1810, daughter of John and Mary (Collins) Lord.

He resided on the farm now occupied by John William Farrar, in that part of town known as the Waite District.

He died April 2, 1888.

She died July 27, 1898.

i. Charles E.C. (5). Born August 6, 1849.

Died November 16, 1873.

ii. Fred N. (5). Born July 29, 1853.

Married November 24, 1881, Affie J. Clark, [birth date not known], daughter of Benjamin and Mary Clark.

They resided on the place that was later owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Brookins (the buildings were destroyed by fire - see fires).

He last resided in Concord, but still claimed Dunbarton as his home.

He died in Concord.

(1) Jessie E. (6). Born May 1, 1883 in Dunbarton.

Died February 3, 1886 from scalding.

B. Joseph (2). Resided in Bow.

COMFORT

I. Joseph Comfort (1). Born February 20, 1822, in Canada.

Married first April 1, 1844, Julia Provencher of Canada, born September 24, 1824.

Resided in Goffstown.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, in the US Navy and in Company M, First Regiment Volunteers, Heavy Artillery.

Julia died May 8, 1870.

He married second April 17, 1875, Philomaine Demerse of Manchester, born in Canada January 20, 1836. She died February 1, 1886.

He died in Manchester, February 3, 1899.

A. Alfred (2). Son of Joseph and Julia (Provencher) Comfort, was born September 6, 1847.

Married March 5, 1864, Betsey Annis, born March 28, 1843, daughter of Amos H. and Henrietta (Woodbury) Stinson) Annis.

He resided in Dunbarton on the place now the property of Edgar A. Heselton.

Resided in Goffstown and Dunbarton.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company M, First Regiment, NH Volunteers, Heavy Artillery.

Was drowned in Long Pond, east of his place, on December 12, 1866.

She married second, Freeman Young, in 1868, in Penacook.

He died July 2, 1916, in Manchester.

She had 2 children by her second marriage:

Maude Weatherbee Young, born April 30, 1869. Married Sumner M. Plummer.

Lilly May Young, born April 7, 1870, in Acworth. She married May 11, 1892, Frank C. Norton, born in Dorchester, MA, October 19, 1862, son of Frank and Margaret Norton. Has three children born in Hyde Park, MA.

1. Amos (3). Twin, died young.

2. Alfred (3). Twin, died young.

3. Henrietta Annis (3). Born October 11, 1866, in Dunbarton.

Married November 1885, Edward Elvin MacKay of Claremont, born 1862, son of Joseph and Louise MacKay.

a) Edith Belle MacKay (4). Born June 5, 1887, in Manchester.

Married November 15, 1907, Forrest Scott, of Manchester, born April 9, 1886, in Farnham, PQ, son of William and Jennette (Kirk) Scott.

i. William Forrest Scott (5). Born June 1, 1908, in Manchester.

ii. Robert Lee Scott (4). Born March 2, 1910, in Manchester.

iii. Avis Henrietta Scott (4). Born September 24, 1912, in Manchester.

iv. Ruth May Scott (4). Born October 14, 1913, in Manchester.

CORLISS

I. James R. Corliss (1). Born in Bow, NH, November 20, 1827, son of Jonathan and Anna Felton (Cheeser) Corliss.

Teacher.

Married Sarah Maria Butters of Dunbarton, born September 1, 1845, in Dunbarton, daughter of Eleazer Butters and Abigail or Lydia (Merrill) Butters.

He died May 21, 1868.

She married second, William Law (see).

She was taken into the family of Humphry [sic] Clark Perley, who resided in the No. 1 District, in the house south of the William Heselton place. This was later burned while occupied by Eugene Whipple (see fires).

Mr. and Mrs. Perley loved children, and having none of their own, adopted other children. Mrs. Perley was beloved by all her adopted children and grand children.

A. Annie Cheeser (2). Born in Dunbarton June 7, 1865.

Married [??] 6, 1883, Charles H. Morrison, son of James and Ann (MacKay) Morrison.

She resided in Concord, NH.

1. Alice May Morrison (3). Born December 1, 1884. Died November 23, 1904.

2. Perley Corliss Morrison (3). Born May 8, 1887. US Army.

3. Nancy Maud Morrison (3). Born February 22, 1889.

Chief operator New England Central Office, Laconia.

4. William Edward Morrison (3). Born August 4, 1901. US. Accountant.

5. Marguerite Frances Morrison (3). Born March, 1896.

Died August 30, 1904.

6 Goldie Vera Ethel Morrison (3). Born November 21, 1897.

New England Tel[ephone] Operator.

7. Bernice Elizabeth Morrison (3). Born September 28, 1901.

Died May 17, 1922.

B. Lydia Perley (2). Born in Dunbarton, January 11, 1868.

Died May 18, 1868.

Couch

Stella Couch married William Downes, son of Donald B. Downes (22).

Married October 10, 1943, at Concord, Anna E. Petersen(26), daughter of Simon and Esther (Alison) Petersen.

Crain Or Crane

I. Henry Crane (1). Came from England with his wife Tabitha and settled in Milton, MA, in 1648 or 49. Had ten children.

A. Stephen (2) Married Mary Dennison, July 2, 1676. Had nine children.

1. Benjamin (3). Son of Stephen and Mary (Dennison) Crane was born December 17, 1692.

Married Abigail Houghton December 27, 1722. Had eight children.

a) Joseph (4). Son of Benjamin and Abigail (Houghton) Crane, born February 28, 1724.

Married Mary Copeland.

i. Joseph Jr. (5). Son of Joseph and Mary (Copeland) Crane, was born in 1757.

Married Deliverance Mills.

Resided in Milton, MA.

Removed to Washington, NH, in 1782-3.

Settled on the southeast slope of Lovell's Mountain. Resided later on the mountain road leading to Washington Center.

She was a cripple the latter part of her life.

He died in Washington, June 30, 1841.

She died August 17, 1845.

"1" Solomon (6). Son of Joseph and Deliverance (Mills) Crane, was born in Washington, NH, March 26, 1793.

Married Elizabeth Mills of Claremont. She died May 22, 1846.

He married second, February 11, 1847, Mrs. Lucy Proctor, widow of Moses D. Proctor. He died September 1, 1858.

She died April 1, 1870.

"a" George W. (7). Son of Solomon and Lucy (Proctor) Crain, of Washington, was born March 13, 1858, in Washington.

He married January 1, 1881, Mary S. Gove, of Weare, born in Henniker June 8, 1857, daughter of Imri and Cornelia (Trussel) Gove.

He was by trade a baker, had a shop in Goffstown Village that he later sold to Frank Mills of this town.

He then purchased the Oliver Bailey Farm in this town.

George Crain built a small bakeshop west of the Bailey House, and ran a bake cart through the country round about. Not succeeding at this business, he followed farming, raising cattle, etc. At one time he raised and harvested over a thousand bushels of potatoes, and as many more rotted in the ground.

Resided on the Bailey Farm until a year or two previous to his death, when Mrs. Crane moved across the road to care for Mrs. James Bailey and her brother Sterling Colby.

Mrs. Crane had the James Bailey place for caring for these elderly people, who died soon after the Crains moved there. Shortly after the death of Mr. Colby, Mrs. Crain was taken sick and died after a short illness March 14, 1923.

He sold the farm next to David M. Hadley, who in turn sold it to Walter C. Blackman and his father, who were owners at the time the buildings were burned.

He died in East Washington soon after her death.

"1" Ethel Nina (8). Born Washington, NH, August 10, 1882.

Married in Dunbarton, James White, born in Hooksett, NH, son of James White.

They resided on the Larkin Page Farm several years. His father and mother also resided there at the time, having purchased the farm of the heirs of Larkin Page.

Removed to Washington, NH.

Later removed to Vermont.

<1> Warren Frances White (9). Born in Dunbarton June 15, 1905.

- <2> Ruth Nina White (9). Born in Dunbarton January 19, 1908.
<3> Elvira Gove White (5). Born in Dunbarton February 14, 1912.

Currie

I. Abram Xerxa [sic] Currie (1). Born Keswick, New Brunswick, March 1, 1845.

Married in Boston, MA, August 25, 1873, Fannie Elizabeth Murray, born, Pictou, Nova Scotia, February 25, 1849.

About 1890, he purchased the homestead on Prospect Hill, at the Center, the house situated on the west side of the highway. Owned [later] by his son, Warren G. Currie.

[Contractor].

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

He died in 1924 or 25.

She died 1929.

A. Frank Thomas Currie (2). Born February 25, 1877, in Cambridge, MA.

Married first, Susan Sherman, Cambridge, MA.

Harvard, 1899. DDS.

She died December 1918.

He married second, Cora Hennan.

1. Frank Sherman Currie (3). Born November 7, 1909.

Married Betty McClintock in 1938.

a) Thomas Sherman Currie (4). Born February 4, 1941.

b) Jane Mary Currie (4). Born July 20, 1943.

2. Chester William Xerxa Currie (3). Born February 18, 1884, in Cambridge.

Married 1910, in Brighton, MA, Charlotte Elizabeth Rebholz, born February 12, 1887.

a) Charlotte Elizabeth Currie (4). Born August 20, 1911.

Married March 20, 1934, William Nichols.

i. Norman Currie Nichols (5). Born March 20, 1934.

ii. Chester Bowne Nichols (5). Born November 7, 1940.

3. Elwood Stanley Currie (3). Born September 23, 1886.

AB Harvard, 1909.

He married first Dorothy Vernon Rogers, New York, June 28, 1913, daughter of Floyd W. Rogers.

Second, Alta Marie Mercer, Chicago, IL.

a) Virginia Currie (4). By first marriage.

Married Robert G. Pearse.

i. Penelope Pearse (5).

ii. Stephanie Ann Pearse (5).

b) Nancy Currie (4). By first marriage.

Married H.H. Balding, 3rd, MD.

i. Peter Wright Belding (5). Born November 26, 19[3/4]

c) Betty Currie. Born August 22, 1927, by second marriage.

4. Warren Gilbert Currie (3). Born February 6, 1894,

AB Harvard, 1918.

MBA.

Unmarried.

Currier

I. Dr. John Currier married Rhoda Putney, born in Dunbarton, July 9, 1773, daughter of Henry and Dolly (Jewett) Putney of Dunbarton. She is buried in East Cemetery.

A. Moody Currier (2). Son of Dr. John Currier of Warner and Rhoda Putney was born April 22, 1806 in Boscawen, NH.

He married first in Dunbarton, December 8, 1836, Lucretia C. Dustin of Bow, daughter of Ebenezer and Molly (Hazeltine) Dustin.

She died January 7, 1847, in Manchester, aged 38 years and 4 months.

He married second, September 5, 1847, Mary W. Kidder.

Married third, November 16, 1869, Hannah A. Slade, daughter of Enoch and Penelope (Wellington) Slade.

He was a grandson of Joseph Putney, the first settler of this town.

Shortly after his birth, his mother returned to her Dunbarton home with her son, where his childhood was spent upon the Putney homestead.

He was a playmate and intimate friend of Henry Putney and later a successful teacher in the town.

His career was one of the most remarkable in the state. He worked hard on the farm and studied nights by the light of pitch pine knots and tallow candles. He acquired all the English studies at home.

Fitted for college at Hopkinton Academy.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1834.

Taught school.

In company with Asa Fowler of Concord, he edited the New Hampshire Literary Gazette.

Principal of the Academy at Hopkinton for a year.

Took charge of the High School in Lowell from 1836 to 1841, when he removed to Manchester.

During his stay in Hopkinton and Lowell he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Manchester.

In company with George W. Morrison.

Editor of the Manchester Weekly Democrat.

Dissolved partnership with Mr. Morrison in 1843, and practiced independently till 1848.

Clerk of the New Hampshire Senate in 1843-4.

Became cashier of the Old Amoskeag Bank, then just organized, and continued in the Banking business.

He was treasurer and director of many banks and other companies, [including] the Concord and Portsmouth Railroad in 1856 and the Concord Railroad in 1871-2.

Senator 1856-7, being its president in the latter year.

Councilor in 1860-61.

In 1880, Bates College conferred on him the degree of LLD.

Was a fine classical scholar educated himself to read French at sight. Familiar with German, Italian and Spanish, and at home among the Latin and Greek authors.

He wrote poetry for his own recreation. In 1879, a volume of his poems was published for private circulation.

Accumulated a large fortune.

Governor of New Hampshire 1885-1887.

He died August 23, 1898 in Manchester, aged 92.

He and Mrs. Currier gave the Currier Art Gallery to Manchester. Their pictures hang in one of the rooms there.

One of his children survived him. Charles M. Currier, Teller of the Amoskeag National Bank.

(Note, there is a Moody M. Currier, born about 1786 who is buried in Hopkinton Cemetery. He died March 17, 1810. aged 24 years.

Currier in Town Records

I. Abel Currier (1).

Blacksmith. Abel Currier owned a blacksmith shop near Gardiner Mills. Also owned Brian Little's house about 1810.

Married Sally (Stinson ?).

Children:

A. John Currier. Born March 31, 1810, in Dunbarton.

B. James Stinson Currier. Born November 19, 1811.

House of David Currier is mentioned in the laying out of highways beyond the Clement place in the No. 1 District.

Curtis

William Curtis. Born 1771.

Resided Page's Corner.

Married Sarah [???], born 1772.

He died April 22, 1839, aged 68.

She died March 9, 1847.

Buried North Cemetery.

Other inscriptions are:

George C., son, died October 11, 1846, aged 51.

George Henry, son of George C., died in St. Louis, 1852, [aged] 23.

Sarah A. Curtis married Albert Alden of Duxbury, MA. October 14, 1841.

Aldens must have lived in North Dunbarton as the "Alden Field" is often mentioned. Miss Monroe built her house in [Aldin]field.

Unclassified:

Mary Jane Curtis married William P. Woodbury, December 14, 183?.

White February 29, 1776.

Cutler

I. John Cutler (1) was an early resident in this town.

Stark says of him, "John Cutler, about 1764, settled upon the farm now (1860) the residence of David Story. His daughter Elizabeth, who married Asa Burnham their neighbor, being then twelve years of age."

Little is known of him.

His wife's name is given as Sarah.

Children, as shown by the will of Rachel Cutler of New Ipswich.

A. John (2). Born 1746-50.

Husbandman of Lynn, MA, in 1772.

Removed to Dunbarton from New Ipswich, MA.

Married Elizabeth [???].

June 20, 1782, John and Elizabeth Cutler deeded to James Hogg the north half of Lot 2, in the 5th Range, containing 50 acres with the buildings thereon.

In 1786, John Cutler was of Fisherfield, as that year he mortgaged 100 acres etc, in that town, "east side of Great Sunopee Pond" to Asa Burnham of this town.

He died in Brentwood, NH, 1827-32, aged 80 years.

1. John (3). Born 1780, probably in Dunbarton.

2. Josiah (3). Born 1782, probably in Dunbarton.

Farmer in Orange, VT.

Died 1852.

3. Lydia (3). Born about 1784, probably in Dunbarton.

Resided in Newport.

4. Joseph (3). Born 1786.

Resided in Brentwood.

5. Jacob (3).

6. Edward (3). Born 1789.

Resided in Plainfield.

7. Ruth (3). Born 1790.

Resided in Orange, VT.

Died 1850.

8. Betsey (3). Born 1794.

Resided in Plainfield,

B. Rachel (2). Died in New Ipswich, MA. Will dated March 11, 1795.

C. Josiah C. (2). Baptized in Dunbarton January 17, 1768.

D. Elizabeth (2). Born about 1752.

Married Asa Burnham (see).

E. Sarah (2). Married Amos Richerson.

F. Jerusha (2). Unmarried.

G. Azuba (2). Married Nathan Wells.

H. Abigail (2). Married Joseph Emery.

Was deceased 1795.

(Reference Cutler Memorial, Nahum S. Cutler)

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

DAVIS

I. Josiah Davis (1). Married Dorothy Colby.
A. John Davis (2). Married Hannah Heath.
1. Ephraim Davis (3). Married Eliza Kingston.
a. John Davis (4). Married Eleanor.

i. Edmund Davis (5). Born Hampstead, NH, May 3, 1756.
South Hampton records give the marriage of Edmund Davis to Jane Butler, September 30, 1761.
[This is unlikely to be him, since he would have been five years old.]
He married Annis Morgan, daughter of John Morgan.
Removed to Dunbarton about 1774.
He enlisted [at] Lex[ington] April 22, 1775, in Captain Moore's company, Colonel John Stark's regiment.
Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
Discharged January 1776.
Enlisted May 1776 for three months in Captain Hayes' NH Company.
September 1776, he again enlisted for three months in Colonel Welch's NH Regiment.
He was a resident of this town in 1790, as the census record for that year gives Edmund Davis as the head of a family consisting of two males under sixteen years of age and three females.
In 1790, he resided between the present Ireland farm and the Lewis Page farm, probably on land formerly owned by Frederick L. Ireland.
New London history states that Edmund and his brother Josiah removed from Dunbarton to New London, and Edmund was among the early settlers of that town, settling in the west part.
He died March 2, 1839.
She (Annis) died March 28, 1843, aged 82.

Children, probably some of them born in Dunbarton.
(a) Enoch (6). Married March 7, 1805, Betsey Brocklebank.
(b) Edmund (6). Married September 26, 1808, Nancy Messer, born Dunbarton, April 1783, daughter of James Messer.
He died March 6, 1823.
(c) Betsey (6). Married May 12, 1818, Dr. Charles Penney
(d) Mary (6). Born December 15, 1791.
Married September 21, 1844, Bradley Mitchell.
She died August 5, 1860.

ii. Josiah Davis (5). Brother of the above Edmund, removed to New London with his brother.
He married Hannah Morgan who died March 16, 1840.
He died November 21, 1848, aged 92 years.

Francis Davis was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790, in the eastern part of the town.

Jonathan Davis also resided in the easterly part of the town in 1790.

DAY

The Days were among the early settlers of Massachusetts. Anthony Day resided in Gloucester, MA in 1645. Had a wife Susannah and 7 children. He is probably the ancestor of all the Days in New England.

I. Captain John Day (1). Born December 30, 1751, in Manchester, MA.

Was a sea captain and a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Removed to Weare about 1798.

Married March 12, 1801, Rebecca George of Dunbarton.

Children:

A. Esther (2). Born 1802.

Married Nathaniel L. Crowell of Hopkinton.

B. Rebecca (2). Born 1804. Died 1824.

C. George (2). Born April 17, 1806.

Married Sarah Chase of Bath, NH.

D. John (2). Born 1811. Married Sarah Townes.

E. Austin G. (2). Born 1811. Married in Dunbarton September 3, 1834, Hannah K. Clement, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Emerson) Clement.

[--- Start James G.]

F. James G. (2). Born March 27, 1815 in Weare.

Married Johanna Hoyt of Weare, born April 14, 1819, daughter of John and Nancy (Baker) Hoyt of Weare.

He died December 5, 1865.

She died in Dunbarton, December 5, 1882.

Children:

1. John Henry (3). Born 1843.

Married Ida J. Horton. She died January 2, 1880.

He died March 3, 1884.

Had 2 children.

2. Esther (3). Born March 31, 1847.

Married Charles Ayer, of Methuen, MA.

She died March 21, 1909.

3. Lizzie R. (3). Born July 12, 1849. Died November 24, 1867.

4. James B. [or G.] (3). Born June 10, 1852, in Weare, son of James G. and Joanna Hoyt.

Married first March 10, 1875, Georgianna Flanders, daughter of Philip and Clara (Kimball) Flanders, born March 31, 1857. She died January 18, 1909.

Second, December 25, 1901, Charlotte Brooks (Aiken), widow of Moody Jones. They purchased the house at the Center east of the town hall, owned later by William Gillette and known as the Murphy place. They built the piazza and otherwise improved the house. She died December 5, 1911 in Concord.

He died May 10, 1907, in Dunbarton.

Children by first marriage.

a. Charles Howard (4). Born February 2, 1876, in East Weare.

Married September 1, 1912, Sadie B. Forbes, daughter of William Henry and Susan Abigail (Pitman) Forbes. She was born June 10, 1894, in Argyle Head, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. Georgia Forbes (5). Born January 22, 1915.

- ii. Charles Howard Jr. (5). Born June 17, 1916.
- iii. James Hilton (5). Born October 11, 1917.
- iv. Richard Flanders (5). Born April 21, 1921.
- v. Mary Roberts (5). Born March 2, 1926.

b. Elizabeth Esther (4). Born September 6, 1877.

Married September 1, 1902, Bert S. Wheeler, born July 5, 1875, Dickinson Center, NY, son of Charles M. and Julia A. Wheeler.

Resided in Manchester.

Children:

- i. Muriel Elizabeth Wheeler (5). Born November 13, 1903.
- ii. Eileen Avis Wheeler (5). Born October 15, 1905.
- iii. James Roy Wheeler (5). Born July 13, 1908.
- iv. Kenneth Bert Wheeler (5). Born October 17, 1911.

c. Ethel E. (4). Born September 1, 1879. Died June 9, 1882.

5. Howard (3). Resided in Glendive, Montana.

[--- End James G.]

G. Susan (2). Born 1817. Died young.

DAY

Town Records give the following.

1. William Day (1) Married Nancy—.

Resided in Dunbarton in 1800, listed in the Census of that year as having in his family:

one male from 10 to 16 years of age

one male between 26 and 55 (probably himself).

one female 10 to 16 years of age.

one female 16 to 26 years of age (probably his wife)

Was SAXTON in 18—.

Children recorded in town records:

William (2). Born June 2, 1800.

John (2). Born February 20, 1802.

DINSMOOR

John Dinsmoor, a younger son became offended because his father required him to hold a stirrup while an older son mounted his horse. Considering this a great indignity, he ran away from home at the age of seventeen years and proceeded to County Antrim, Ireland, where he lived to the great age of ninety-nine years. He was noted for his piety and strength of character. He had four sons, the elder of whom, John, emigrated to America. He probably arrived late in 1718. He proceeded, after great hardships and a narrow escape from burning by the Indians, to Londonderry, where he received a grant of 60 acres of land.

I. David (2). Son of John Dinsmoor was born in 1714.

Was a tailor by occupation.

His employer died, and David married his widow, Mrs. Kennedy.

About 1745, they sailed from Londonderry, Ireland, and landed in Boston, after a voyage of three months, during which they were put upon short rations. They brought with them to the new country a flax and linen wheel, and she immediately began the manufacture of linen thread for sale.

They resided in Londonderry, where she died in 1807, aged 97.

A. James (3), son of David and ----- Dinsmoor, was born in 1743 in Londonderry, and resided in what was known as the English range in that town.

He married Mary Anderson.

Had eight children.

1. Ensign Robert (4), son of James and Mary (Anderson) Dinsmoor, was born June 6, 1774, in Londonderry.

He married December 25, 1808, Betsey Burnham Jameson, born August 1, 1798, in Dunbarton, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson.

They resided in Dunbarton.

He was a tailor by trade and carried on his trade in this town.

He died in 1827, and she married second 1830, Job Rowell (see).

They resided in Derryfield (Manchester) and after 1837 in Dunbarton.

Mr. Rowell died April 12, 1843, and she married third, January 21, 1845, Oliver Bailey, born in Haverhill, MA, February 20, 1766, son of Oliver and Susan (Sanders) Bailey. He was 80 years old when she married him.

The Dinsmoors resided on the place built by Robert Chase on the western road, known later as the Rogers place. Mr. Rowell purchased this farm in 1837, where he spent the rest of his days, and where she lived until she died April 6, 1866. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

She had a son by the second marriage (see Rowell)

Children:

a. Alonzo Ramsdell (5). Born June 28, 1809, in Dunbarton.

Married January 20, 1831, Louisa Rogers, born in Londonderry, daughter of Thomas Dorman and Mary (McGregore) Rogers (see Rogers).

Resided in Goffstown, Auburn and Laconia,

Was an inventor. Obtained patents on five different inventions, one of them was a corn-shelling machine.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth (6). Born January 25, 1832. Died December 13, 1841.

ii. Helen McGregore (6). Born September 1, 1834. Died December 24, 1841.

iii. Caroline D. (6). Born November 5, 1836.

Married September 11, 1856, Andrew H. Parsons, born October 8, 1819, in Salisbury, NH, son of Deacon William and Sally (Stevens) Parsons.

Had four children.

iv. John Currier (6). Born November 12, 1840. Died October 15, 1842.

v. Eugene Jameson (6). Born June 10, 1846.

Married Ella Moore, daughter of John P. and Eliza A. (Farrar) Moore. She was born January 1, 1850, in Gilmanton.

No children.

b. Daniel Jameson (5). Born March 4, 1811, in Dunbarton.

Married November 26, 1835, Caroline Stark, born October 20, 1813, daughter of Gradus Bakeman and Ann (Davis) Stark (see).

Resided in Laconia, where she died September 5, 1882.

He was a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses.

He died in Laconia, February 11, 1889.

i. Daniel Stark (6). Born September 23, 1837.

Married in Laconia, November 28, 1865, Amelia Martha Whittemore, born April 18, 1840, in Bennington, daughter of Honorable Amos and Ruth (Bullard) Whittemore.

He was educated Gilford Academy, New London Literary and Scientific Institution, where he graduated with high honors.

Was admitted to the bar in 1864.

Cashier of the Laconia National Bank in 1865.

Member of Governor Cheney's staff.

Elected Senator in 1882.

He died March 24, 1883, in Laconia.

Children:

(a) Amos Jameson (7). Born January 3, 1874.

Married June 14, 1899, Mabelle Jackman Smith.

(b) Arthur Walker (7).

c. Mary Jane (5). Born Wednesday, September 15, 1813, in Dunbarton.

Died in 1815.

d. William McQueston (5). Born August 6, 1818.

Married 1844, Annette Aiken, born September 1, 1825, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Aiken of Barnet, VT.

He was a violinist.

He died November 6, 1873.

Had 4 children.

Unclassified:

Isaac Dinsmoor of Windham married in Dunbarton Feb 24, 1801, Hannah Little of Goffstown.

William Dinsmoor of Foxcroft, ME, married in Dunbarton, October 20, 1831, Helena Dow of Weare.

DICKEY

I. David Dickey (1), probably the son of John and Lydia Dickey of Manchester, was born in Manchester February 1796.

Married Eliza Brown, born in Unity September 14, 1804.

She died September 17, 1875, in Unity.

He died in Manchester of heart disease, August 2, 1883, aged 86.

A. James M. (2), son of David and Eliza (Brown) Dickey, was born in Manchester, September 3, 1834.

Teamster.

He died of consumption November 23, 1881, in Manchester.

He married December 23, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Richards, born in New Boston August 15, 1833.

She was the daughter of Bartlett and Jane (Gregg) Richards of New Boston, a sister to Mrs.

Jeremiah Jameson and niece of Darius Richards of this town.

She died in Dunbarton October 17, 1906.

Her son built the place south of Prospect Hill known as the Currie Place in 188- for her.

Later he built the house south of the last mentioned house in which she lived at the time of her death. These houses were situated on the west side of the highway.

Children.

1. Charles Bartlett (3). Born October 10, 1858, in Manchester.

Married May 9, 1883, Inez (Burnham) Cilley, widow of Oscar K. Cilley, and daughter of John and Sally (Pattee) Burnham of Dunbarton.

She was born in Dunbarton June 17, 1855, and died August 14, 1923.

January 14, 1885, he purchased the farm north of the Congregational Parsonage, on Emerson or Abbot Hill, north of the Center, of Deacon Parker. (Deacon Parker was settling the estate of Mrs. Abbott, the former resident, at the time).

Farmer and Market Gardener.

He died April 23, 1918.

No children.

She continued to live there until her death. Soon after, her daughter, Mrs. Mildred Brownsey and Reverend Mr. Brownsey moved here, resided a short time, then sold the farm to Leon S.

Tucker and removed to Danville, NH. It was occupied in 1931 by Eugene S. Tucker, and in 1944 by J. Gardiner Mills.

2. Willis Madison (3). Born July 1, 1864, in Manchester.

Married first August 27, 1888, Martha J. Hoyt, born 1868, Weare NH. [She died November 1931.]

Second, April 2, 1913, Attie Perry, born November 20, 1884, in Manchester, daughter of George F. and Ella (Plummer) Perry.

He came to Dunbarton to live when he was four years old. His mother and the two sons resided in various places in town. He built the two houses as mentioned above.

Previous to his second marriage, he was employed in Merrimack, coming to Dunbarton to reside in the second house he built on Prospect Hill, now owned by John B. Ireland. He sold this house to Levi and Charles Nichols.

He then removed to the Rogers house, which was burned from an overheated chimney February 28, 1920. The barn, which stood on the west side of the road and nearly opposite the house, was not burned.

He next resided in the Bunten home at the Center, where she cared for Mrs. Harriett Bunten until her death.

He then built a new house south of the site of the old Rogers house, where they next resided.

In 1929, he sold this to [Gov.] Hanley, and removed [to Goffstown, purchased the cottage east of the Town Hall.]

In Goffstown, he ran a bakeshop a short time.

Returned to Dunbarton Fall of 1929. Purchased the Murphy place east of the Town Hall at the Center, where they resided until May 1930, when they removed to California. Returned to Dunbarton the following year.

Sold the farm later to Austin [G. or Y.] Bridge.

He died in 1953.

Child: By first marriage

a. Harold J. (4). Born January 1, 1892.

Married December 10, 1924, Louise M. Forbes.

Resided California.

Child:

i. Donald Dean. Born April 8, 1933 in California.

DICKEY.

1 John (1). Married Lydia. Resided in Manchester,

2. David (2). Son of John and Lydia. Born September 14, 1804, in Unity.

Married Eliza Brown.

DICKINSON

Three brothers by this name came over from England in 1632, settling first in Georgetown in what is now Rowley. One of the name moved to Holyoke, MA, and another to North Ashburnham, MA. Another descendant settled in Hill, NH, soon after the Revolutionary War. There was also another Dickinson that settled in Hill. Probably they were brothers.

I. Thomas (1). Born in Hill, NH.

A. Pearley (2). Born in 1800.

Married Mary Bailey, born in Andover, NH, daughter of John Bailey.

She died 1866.

He died June 14, 1877.

1. Benjamin Franklin (3), son of Pearley and Mary (Bailey) Dickinson, was born in Hill, NH, October 1, 1838.

Married September 17, 1863, Margaret E. Wilson, born January 7, 1835 in Westmore, VT, daughter of David and Fanny (Rodgers) Wilson.

He and his son Leslie purchased the farm in the Wheeler District, in the eastern part of the town known as the Eugene Whipple place, situated on the west side of the road south of the Hadley shops.

She died February 13, 1877.

He died in Dunbarton, January 17, 1917.

Children:

a. Leslie Elmore (4). Born September 1869, in Newport PQ.

Resided on the farm in Dunbarton with his father.

After his father's death, he removed to Concord.

John Sears was the next occupant of this farm.

He died in Concord March 2, 1938.

[1938 Newspaper clipping

Leslie E. Dickinson. CONCORD, March 2. —Leslie E. Dickinson, believed to be about 70 years of age, was found dead this afternoon in his apartment, in [a] house he owned, at 8-1/2 Centre Street.

A physician was called, who said that death was due to natural causes.]

b. Leonard Pearley (4). Born May 3, 1874, in Hill, N.H.

Resided Burlington, VT.

DOW

I. Abel Dow (1). Married Betsey.

Children, town records.

A. Alva Dow (2). Born February 13, 1812.

B. Robert Dow (2). Born September 13, 1813.

[Separate family?]

I. Ebenezer Dow (3). Born August 23, 1810 in Concord, NH, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Dow, grandson of Ebenezer Dow (Concord town records).

Married Rhoda Kelly of Hopkinton, born November 22, 1814, daughter of Richard and Eunice Kelley.

He resided in a house that once stood west of the A. Lincoln Burnham homestead. After the death of Eben (as he was called), the place was sold. The farm buildings were sold to Butterfield and Richards of Goffstown previous to his death.

The daughter Florence built the house at the Center, occupied and owned [today] by Joseph Dulude.

After the death of the mother, she lived here alone until her marriage.

His grandfather, an early settler in Concord, served in the Revolutionary War. She died in Dunbarton, January 30, 1888. Buried in Center Cemetery on same lot where Stobridge and Florence Flanders are buried, east of Thomas [Wilson] lot. No stones.

Child:

A. Florence Augusta (4). Born April 17, 1851.

Married Stobridge Flanders (see).

See Dows in Center Cemetery.

[Another family]

I. True Perkins Dow (1). Born Wolfeborough, NH.

Married Eunice Brown, born Moultonboro, NH

A. Lewis Dow (2), son of True Perkins and Eunice (Brown) Dow, was born in Farmington, NH. He married Margaret Page.

1. William A. Dow (3), son of Lewis and Eunice (Brown) Dow, was born September 19, 1870, in Middleton, NH.

Mechanic, employed by the Public Service Company of NH.

Removed from Tuftonboro to Manchester and thence to Grasmere and thence to Dunbarton.

He purchased the farm in Montalona known as the Natt Colby Place of Catherine Ball of Manchester.

He married February 10, 1899, Evelina Isabel Monbleau born April 19, 1869, Manchester, daughter of Oliver and Mathilde (Bourgeois) Monbleau.

She died suddenly in Dunbarton May 7, 1936.

Children:

a. Bertina Emma (4). Born March 10, 1901.

Married September 28, 1929, Hugo Trentini, son of Charles Trentini of Milford, NH.

He graduated from the Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in Boston, MA.

Employed as Cashier in the Souhegan National Bank of Milford.

She graduated Plymouth Normal School.

Child:

i. Richard Hugo (5). Born April 9, 1933.

- b. Harry J. Dow (4). Born November 8, 1903, Manchester, NH.
Married June 27, 1936, Lillian L. LeBlanc, born Lynn, MA. June 8, 1908, daughter of Arthur J. and Katherine (Farrell) LeBlanc.
- c. Ines Gertrude Dow. Born April 16, 1907.

Handwritten page

Mary Dow of Dunbarton married December 1, 1830, Charles Bailey of Dunbarton.

[Helena] Dow of Weare married October 20, 1831, William Dinsmoor of Foxcroft, ME.

Hannah Dow married July 24, 1820, James Patterson by Richard H. Ayer, Justice of the Peace.

Lucy Dow married October 11, 1798, John Peasley.

DRISCOLL

I. Francis Driscoll (2) was born in Lynn, MA, May 15, 1891, son of Dennis Daniel and Mary (Lapin) Driscoll.

Removed to Dunbarton in the summer of 1926.

Resided on the Safford at the Center, formerly occupied by the family of Thomas Hixon, who resided here summers.

He came to Dunbarton for his health, but died June 30, 1927.

Formerly he was employed as foreman of a shoe factory at Jamaica Plain, MA.

He married at Nashua, August 8, 1910, Mary Grace Chase, born August 31, 1890, at Gardner, ME.

This farm was sold, in the fall of 1927 to James Ballou, who removed here from Swansey, NH.

Children:

A. Mary Grace (3). Born May 3, 1911 in Lynn, MA.

B. Arlene Florence (3). Born May 15, 1914, twin.

C. Louise Elaine (3). Born May 15, 1914, twin.

DUDLEY

Governor Thomas Dudley, the only son of captain Roger Dudley, who was captain in the wars under Queen Elizabeth and who [Roger] was killed in battle when a young man, was born near Northampton, England in 1576. He [Thomas] came to America in 1630, and settled in Roxbury, MA.

He was deputy-governor thirteen years, and governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1634-40-45-50.

He married first Dorothy Yorke who was buried at Roxbury December 27, 1643, aged 61 years. Second, April 14, 1744, Mrs. Catherine Hackburn of Roxbury, widow of Samuel Hackburn and daughter of Mr. Dighton.

Married third,----.

He died July 31, 1653 at Roxbury.

Had 11 children.

[Any connection to Dudley Station?]

Reverend Samuel (2). Eldest child of Thomas and Dorothy (Yorke) Dudley, was born in England about 1610.

He became pastor of the church at Exeter, NH, in 1650, and remained as such until his death February 10, 1683.

He married first in 1632, Mary Winthrop, daughter of Governor John Winthrop. She died April 12, 1643, at Salisbury, MA.

Second, in 1643, Mary Bayley of Salisbury.

Third, Elizabeth ----- who was living in 1702.

He had 18 children.

Stephen (3), twelfth child of Reverend Samuel and second child of his third wife Elizabeth Dudley, was born in Exeter, NH, and was a lifelong resident of that place.

He married first, December 24, 1684, Sarah Gilman, daughter of Honorable John Gilman.

Second, Mary Thing.

Third, Mercy Gilman [related to first wife?].

Had 11 children.

Died 1734.

James (4), son of Stephen and Sarah (Gilman) Dudley, was born June 11, 1690, at Exeter, NH.

He married in the same town June 11, 1690 [date must be incorrect], Marcy Folsom, born about 1690 at Exeter.

Had 8 children.

He died 1746.

Samuel (5), son of James and Mercy (Folsom) Dudley, was born at Exeter, 1720.

Married first Mrs. Ladd.

Second, Mrs. Sleeper.

Third, Mrs. Clark.

Had 10 children.

Micajah (6), was born November 27, 1751, at Brentwood. He was the son of Samuel and ----.

He died May 17, 1708, at Durham ME.

Was a minister of the Society of Friends.

Married Susannah Forster, born March 16, 1751, in Attleboro, MA, daughter of Timothy and Sybella (Freeman) Forster.
Died in China, ME, January 8, 1838.
Had 11 children.

John (7), son of Micajah and Susannah (Forster) Dudley, was born in Winthrop, ME. November 5, 1775.
Married Eunice Winslow.
Had 8 children.
He died in China, ME, October 27, 1847.

Matthew Franklin (8), son of John and Eunice (Winslow) Dudley, was born in Harlem, ME, September 9, 1813.
Died in China, ME, 1861.
Farmer.
Belonged to the Friends, at the head of which was Eli Mayo.
He married Patience A. Hutchins.
Had 4 children.

David Franklin (9), son of Matthew and Patience A. (Hutchins) Dudley, was born October 17, 1857, in China, ME.
Educated in the public schools and [at] Pembroke Academy.
His father died and his mother lived successively Berwick and Biddeford, ME, and Newmarket, NH.
He was early employed in shoe making, in farming, and teaching school to earn his education.
Graduated from Pembroke, 1869.
Admitted to the Bar, 1883,
He practiced law in Concord, NH.
He married 1879 Blanch [sic] L. Fowler, born February 29, 1860, daughter of Trueworthy L. and Catherine (Sargent) Fowler of Pembroke.

Gale (10), son of David Franklin and Blanch L. (Fowler) Dudley, was born February 8, 1880, in Deerfield, NH.
Married Emma A. Woodward, born July 4, 1885, daughter of John Freeman.
Removed from Acworth to Dunbarton, November 21, 1919, purchasing the Larkin Page farm in the Montalona District of Walter Jones, the former resident. This farm is situated in the eastern part of Dunbarton, near the Bow line and Line Hill, south of the East Cemetery and was originally known as the Brown farm.
He is a carpenter and farmer.
Built shop and house on main road south of Center near Gorham Pond Road. He lived in the shop while building the house.

Children:

David Freeman (11) Born June 6, 1906.
Married June 24, 1934, Florence Elizabeth Bayliss, born March 18, 1916, Detroit, MI, daughter of Samuel Leonard and Florence E. (Wilkinson) Bayliss.
Farmer.
Child:
Margaret Elizabeth (12). Born October 31, 1934.
David Freeman (12). Born January 18, 1936.
Nancy [??] (12). Born May 13, 1937.

James Woodward (12). Born August 19, 1942.
Florence Emm[a] (12). Born December 19, 1945.

Helen Francis (11). Born May 6, 1908.
Graduated from Concord High School.
Graduate Nurse.
Married January 2, 1935, Rodney Doucet.
Child:
Rodney William (12). Born July 18, 1935.

Alice Katherine (11). Born August 6, 1910.
Graduated from High School.
Married.
Nurse.

Mildred Ethel (11). Born February 16, 1919.
Married Octave J. Dulude (see).
Second, Richard Gale [Semans] born July 31, 1942.

DUGLE

Dr. William Dugle (1), was an early settler at the Center.

March 1785, he petitioned the gentlemen of estates, free holders, and other inhabitants of Dunbarton their liberty and votes for him to clear a piece of land on the Glebe, or Parson's lot, and to build a house near the road, and to have the use of said land, until they have a minister settled on it, or the town see fit to take it away; and that your petitioner shall have liberty to sell the same or remove it off the premises, as said petitioner or his heirs, and the town or minister, think best or agree upon the same.

The above petition was granted, and entered in Town Record Volume 1, page 217.

It is not known just where this house was built, but in the historical address (see centennial proceedings) given by Charles G. Burnham in 1865, he said,

"there were two house far back in my memory sufficiently near the Meeting House to which the people could repair on the Sabbath day to wa[rm] them selves. One of these was the house of William Stark that occupied the site of the new Congregational Church on the west side of the highway. The other stood upon the angle formed by the main road and the road running westerly a little south of the church. It was built by Dr. Dugal and occupied in my earliest recollections by William Bailey." (Probably site of Montgomery place.)

This description may be the first house on the present John Bunten homestead [was built by Dr. Dugal]. There always was a large cellar hole in the corner just south of the store building. It is not known what became of the first house. A part of it may have been Dr. Stearns house later. Another small house was either moved or built on this site, but it never really covered the whole of the cellar hole. In fact, about one half of it was always open. This old house is what is today used as a grain storehouse; the part between the barn and house was added when the present barn of John Bunten was built. Moses Emerson later owned this farm. When the Morse family owned the farm, an old barn stood about southwest of the house.

Little is known of him. He was the first settled physician to settle in this town. The census of 1790 gives his family as consisting of one male (probably himself), two males under sixteen, and six females. April 10, 1764, the selectmen of the town granted Eleanor, the wife of Dr. Dugle, a license to sell spirituous liquors at the Doctor's house.

The family removed from town previous to 1800. One record says they removed to Canada.

Children.

Nancy (2).

Phebe (2).

Hannah (2).

Cata (2).

James (2).

William (2).

and two others that died of small pox.

Dugrenier/Dugrenia

[combined from two typed pages and two handwritten pages]

Luc Dugrenier (1). Born July 3, 1850, son of J. B. and Francoise (Goudreault) Dugrenia. Married Mathilda Chateauneuf, born February 13, 1947 [sic - 1854?], daughter of Joseph Chateauneuf Catherine Goudreau.

Died December 4, 1923.

She owned the homestead once known as the Alfred Colby place. Colby house burned. Built present buildings.

She died in Dunbarton January 4, 1947, aged 92 years, 3 months, 17 days. [not if born February 13].

Children:

Eduoard (2). Born December 30, 1881.

Died May 17, 1927, from burns received by looking into a gas tank while smoking.

George Dugrenia (2). Son of Luc and Mathilda (Chateauneuf), was born in Stuckley, PQ, 1889. Came to Dunbarton about 1920.

He died February 10, 1955, after a short illness.

Built a house where the Colby house was burned in Montalona.

He married Hilda [Mary] Le Clare born 1897 in Canada.

Resided on the Alfred Colby place in the east part of the town. Place situated east side of Montalona Road. Formerly known as the Lallier place. [Subsequently] owned by his mother, Mathilda, who resided with them

Children

1 Fred George (3). Born March 1, 1914, Manchester.

2 George A. (3). Born March 1, 1914. Died June 21, 1914.

3 Ernest George (3). Born August 26, 1915, Manchester. [Attended] high school in Manchester.

4. Blanche Eiliane [sic] (3). Born April 6, 1917.

5. Lea Aurore (3). Born August 12, 1920, in Dunbarton.

Married Pinault of Goffstown.

6. George Leo Dugrenia (3). Born April 19, 1922, in Dunbarton.

7. Yvonne Emma (3). Born December 4, 1923, in Dunbarton

Married Herbert Chandler Rogers, born Leominster, MA.

Had five children: third was Judy Maureen. Born March 27, 1954.

8. Rene [Ranne/Ranny] Oscar. Born January 10, 1925 or 1927 in Dunbarton.

Resided 1955, Framingham, MA.

8. Fred Roland (3). Born June 7, 1928 in Dunbarton.

Married July 30, 1952, Laura M. Johnson, born Massachusetts 1933, daughter of Albert S. and Laura M. Aiken Johnson.

9. Maurice Rudolph (3). Born July 28, 1930.

10. Beatrice D. (3). Born December 16, 1931.

Married July 14, 1951, Dracut, MA, Harold G. Johnson, son of Glenn and Daisy Johnson.

US Air Force, [Hardburg, ??]

Child: Donna Jean born October 28, 1951.

11. David Charles. Born October 7, 1933.

Married May 30, 1953, Joan A. Woodbury

William Dugrenia (2). Born January 16(?), 1898, in Canada.

Came to US when two years old.

Married March 13, 1919, Maude Vera Hayes, born April 10, 1898, daughter of Joseph Hayes and Rose Anna Tassie.

Resided on the [Simons] place, west side of the Montalona Road, purchased of Sam Boudreau in 1919. Resided alone in Montalona.

Lean. Had one arm.

Died suddenly in Manchester.

DUKE

Captain John Duke (1), born 1779, was a native of Bordeaux, France.

Sailed while young to the East Indies on board a French vessel.

He came from the East Indies to Salem in an American vessel.

Afterwards he made several voyages as an officer on board vessels belonging to the Messrs. Gardner of Salem.

He brought with him to Dunbarton a considerable amount of property, about 1813-14.

His memory failed him in his old age.

He died January 10, 1864, aged 85 years.

He married Phebe, born July [29,] 1789, daughter of George and Nancy (Fish) Holt of Andover, MA, in Salem, MA.

She died August 24, 1878, aged 89 years.

Children, all recorded in town records.

Louisa Pope (2). Born February 6, 1809.

John Duke (2). Born May 20, 1813.

Amos Holt Duke (2). Born May 4, 1815. Resided in Dunbarton.

Harriett (2). Born December 29, 1816.

Published May 19, 1839, Jesse Emerson, born 1810, son of Marden and Nancy (Carr) Emerson.

She died September 4, 1859

He died January 8, 1887.

Resided on the farm in Weare.

Children:

Emmeline (3). Born June 30, 1840. Married George L. Hadley [of Millis].

Mary A. D. (3). Born March 23, 1842. Married Edwin Flanders.

Harriett E. (3). Born December 12, 1844.

Franklin Pierce Duke (3). Born January 15, 1852. Died October 15, 1852.

Emeline Belle Duke (3). Born July 6, 1856. Died January 6, 1857.

Emeline Duke (2). Born July 13, 1820. Died June 17, 1845. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Picture (tintype) embedded in the gravestone.

Lerome Duke (2). Born October 2, 1822.

Samuel Bowditch (2). Born December 2, 1824.

Lewis Dane (2). Born October 14, 1826. Spoken of in town records as owning land.

Mary Ann Allison (2). Born December 1, 1828.

Milton Merrill Duke (2). Born October 6, 1830.

Married January 19, 1851, Sarah Ann [Wudbury], born June 13, 1832, daughter of William and Hannah (Sargent) [Wudbury].

Otis Duke (2). Born March 19, 1834. Married Lorena Streeter of Lisbon, born April 18, 1841, daughter of Leonard and Fanny Streeter.

He died July 1870 in Dunbarton.

She married second March 8, 1873, Benjamin Marsh.

Children:

Elmer Otis (3). Born November 30, 1863, in Dunbarton.

Married January 2, 1889, Mary Frazer Ross of Blanchard, NS, born June 15, 1858, daughter of Charles and Christie Ross.

Removed to Goffstown in 1888.

Removed to Laconia.

She died May 11, 1919, in Laconia.

Children:

Jessie Hazel (4). Born May 11, 1890, in Goffstown.
Charles Otis (4). Born October 14, 1892, in Goffstown.
Served in the World War.

Albert L. (3). Born August 4, 1867, in Dunbarton.
Married January 19, 1892, Annie L. Duke, born in Barton, VT, January 19, 1869, daughter of Samuel B. and Mary (Drake) Duke.
Resided in Manchester.
Commercial traveler.

DULUDE

Philip Dulude (1) was born December 31, 1857, St. Reme, Quebec. He was the son of Pierce and Josephine (Proulx) Dulude.

Married April 11, 1880, Octavie Dubuc, daughter of August and Lea (Terrein) Dubuc.

Had 5 children.

He resided in this town with his son, Joseph.

He died September 12, 1943. Buried in Center Cemetery.

Joseph (2), son of Philip and Octavie (Dubuc) Dulude, was born March 18, 1886.

Married first, Mary Amanda Markey, born 1888 in Canada.

Second, March 6, 1923, Anna M. Lenz, born February 6, 1896, daughter of Adam and Catherine (Drexel) Lenz. She married first March 26, 1923 [sic – does not match marriage to Joseph or birth of son], Ernest A. Gagnon, born July 21, 1872, and had a son, William John Gagnon, born September 2, 1921, who lives with the Dulude family.

He purchased the Florence Dow place at the Center, situated on the road leading from the Center to East Dunbarton, of William Eaton, a blind man who previously occupied the place.

Employed in Manchester as a shoe[maker?].

Children by first marriage, born in Dunbarton.

Octave Joseph (3). Born March 18, 1912 in Dunbarton.

Carpenter.

Married September 5, 1936, in Groton, MA, Mildred Dudley (see).

Resided at Center in [Hawes] and Cummings place.

Married second Gertrude E. Putnam, born Lyman, NH
[Douglas David born August 3, 1943.]

William (3).

[William E. Dulude married Mary E. [Farelough]

Tow children: second Nancy Gay, born February 29, 1949.]

By second marriage:

Robert Philip (3). Born December 1, 1923.

Married October 16, 1943, Phyllis Mildred Olney of East Weare, daughter of Lewis C. and Mildred B. ([Crain]) Olney.

Irma Eleanor (3). Born November 29, 1929, in Dunbarton.

Richard (3). Born April 20, 1933.

John

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

EATON

Dr. Frank Eaton (8, Lyman (7), Benjamin (6), William (5), Reverend Benjamin (4), William (3), John (2)). Although not a resident of this town, he was so by the residents of this town, that he really should be mentioned in the records of the town.

He served the people of Dunbarton faithfully and well, and in several families ministered to three generations, and in one or two instances, to four generations.

He was good-natured, kindly and loyal. The type of family doctor fast disappearing in country towns.

He was born in Auburn, NH, March 8, 1851, son of Lyman and Lucy R. (Brown) Eaton.

Entered Dartmouth 1872; graduated 1876.

Married first 1875, Luella P. Knowlton of Strickley, or Stuckley, PQ, who died in 1880 [in Weare].

In 1876, he took over the practice of Dr. Dearborn of Weare.

Married second May 17, 1891, Mrs. Lizzie A. Hoit Locke, born 1863, daughter of Horace J. and Betsey P. (Gove) Hoit.

He resided in East Weare.

Died while on a fishing trip near Lake Winnepesaukee, May 21, 192? (near Glendale). Some ten minutes previous to his death he had landed a lake trout. With him at the time were Frank Fisher and R.E. Sawyer of Weare, and two men from nearby. Had he lived until November, he would have practiced medicine 50 years.

No children.

EARLE

I. Alfred Earle (1), was born May 22, 1876 in Manchester, England, son of William and Harriett (Burroughs) Earle.

He married December 24, 1906, Lilian Annie Markham, born May 2, 1883, London, England, daughter of Harry and Laura (Thurston) Markham.

He purchased the James Mills place of Birge Fenton and removed to Dunbarton May 30, 1912. This farm is situated on the road that leads from the north side of Mills Hill to the Waite District, and is the first farm on that road. The barn is on the north side of the highway and the house on the opposite side. It is a very old house.

He is by trade a pressman, employed much of the time in Boston, MA.

Came from England to Canada when a boy.

Removed to Boston during the year of the financial panic.

Children:

A. Charles Edwin (2). Born December 31, 1908.

Married August 4, 1935, Lois M. Merrill, born Swampscott, MA, daughter of Robert M. and Lillian (Wheeler) Merrill.

Children:

1. Robert Alfred (3). Born July 1, 1937.

2. Jack Edwin (3). Born December 9, 1938.

3. Patricia Lilian (3). Born July 1, 1941.

4. Merrill (3). Born May 4, 1947.

B. Margaret Elizabeth (2). Born June 14, 1910.

Training for a nurse in hospital in New Jersey.

Graduated from Concord High School.

C. Marion Frances (2). Born January 28, 1912.

Graduated Concord High School.

D. Harriett Frances (2). Twin, born July 6, 1915 in Dunbarton.

E. Annie Laura (2). Twin, born July 6, 1915 in Dunbarton.

F. William Alfred (2). Born September 1, 1918 in Dunbarton

ELLIOTT

I. Edmond Elliott (1) of Salisbury, Mass. Born 1657 was the ancestor of this branch of the family that settled in Bow and Dunbarton. He was a large landowner.

[Planter of Amesbury, MA, was born about 1629, probably in England. He died about 1688.

Served in the Indian War.

He married Sarah Hadden [sp?] probably daughter of Jarrat (or Jared) and Margaret Hadden.

She was born January 15, 1640 in Salisbury.

One history says John, born 1660, was his only child.]

His son John died in 1732. John's sons were, Richard, Jonathan, Joseph, David, who settled in Bow. Others went to the Burrough in Concord, where Richard built a mill in 1759.

A. David (3). Son of John Elliott.

David purchased of William Rogers in 1778 Lot 2, 16th Range in Bow.

Purchased land in Bow in 1784.

Married Rachel Sargent.

After he died, she married second July 6, 1791, Samuel Welch, the centenarian.

Children:

1. Richard (4). Born September 6, 1764.

Married Mehitable Merrill, June 27, 1787.

Known as Ensign Richard.

She died January 8, 1839.

He died December 11, 1849.

(A Richard Elliott of Bow married in Dunbarton June 6, 1837, Anne Y. Fuller and had a son Oliver B., born October 16, 1840)

Children: All born in Dunbarton,

a. John (5). Born 1788.

Married Polly Burnham.

He died 1888

b. William (5). Born September 5, 1790.

Married Ruth Wheeler, (see).

c. Parker (5). Born 1792.

Was a carpenter and millwright in Bow

It is said that he had machinery for making the old-fashioned cider mills with the nuts and to cut the long wooden screws to fit the large beams for pressing the crushed apples. It is also tradition that he made many of these mills used by the farmers of Dunbarton.

d. Anna (5), Born 1795, a dwarf.

e. Betsey (5). Born 1798. Second wife of John Page (see).

f. Samuel (5). Born 1800. Married Patty Green. He died 1850.

g. Lettie (5). Born 1805. Married Antoine Shonye. She died 1843.

h. Mehitable (5). Born 1810. Married John Noyes. She died 1849.

2. Anna (4). Born 1767.

Married ----- Wentworth.

3. Samuel (4). Born February 4, 1770.

4. David (4). Born November 16, 1779.

Married Anna or Nancy Colby and settled in Dunbarton. She was born June 12, 1782, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Colby.

She died January 13, 1862, in Dunbarton.

He resided in the Montalona District, where Edgar Morse now resides.

Farmer, died in Dunbarton July 30, 1861.

Children:

a. Moses C. (5). Son of David and Nancy (Colby) Elliott, was born in Dunbarton August 5, 1802. Married Susan Wheeler, born 1805, daughter of Whitcher of Dunbarton. She died June 8, 1834.

Was a carpenter.

Resided on the place near that of his father's in the Montalona District.

Buildings were situated on the west side of the road, and owned and occupied today (1938) by James [Shiller/Spiller].

Died October 4, 1860.

[Deliverance, wife of Moses C. died January 2, 1892, aged 87 years, 12 days.]

Children: All born in Dunbarton.

(i) Daniel Cheny (6). Born July 26, 1823 in Dunbarton.

Married September 24, 1848, Sarah A. Ordway, born July 20, 1823.

She died January 16, 1876.

He died January 16, 1876.

Child.

(a) Mary Lura (7). Born June 14, 1850 in Dunbarton. Died September 21, 1857.

(ii) Sylvanus R. (6). Born March 16, 1825 in Dunbarton.

Married August 15, 1847, Eliza A. Grimston, born July 15, 1826.

He died July 20, 1873.

(iii) Horace H. (6). Born June 24, 1827.

Married September 6, 1847, Martha C. Ordway of Bow, born September 18, 1829.

Children:

(a) Edson H. (7). Born January 14, 1849 in Hooksett.

Married Mame C. Risley, born October 17, 1850 in Connecticut.

Child:

(1). Eva M. (8). Born September 28, 1874 in Charlestown, MA.

(b) Emma J. (7). Born November 15, 1851. Died 1853.

b. Abiah S. (5). Born November 30, 1804.

Married December 20, 1822, Benjamin R. Stewart (see).

c. Hannah C. (5). Born August 14, 1807.

Married Hiram Webster, born February 15, 1808.

Children:

(i) Serena E. Webster (6). Born September 29, 1830.

Married July 4, 1852, William Clough.

(ii) David W. Webster. (6). Born March 15, 1833. Died 1835.

(iii) John N. Webster (6). Born July 18, 1835.

Married December 2, 1863, Mary A. Ferson.

(iv) James A. Webster (6). Born November 9, 1837.

Married March 20, 1867, Mary E. Allen, born November 2, 1848.

Resided Edenville, Iowa.

Children:

(1) Eva Allen (7). Born July 28, 1868.

(2) Syrena Allen (7). Born November 30, 1871.

(3) Nellie Frances Allen (7). Born ??? 1874.

(v) Alonzo Webster (6). Born January 12, 1840.

Married July 31, 1865, Esther Weeks.

(vi) Mary F. Webster (6). Born November 25, 1846.

Married October 1, 1864 Albert H. Merrill.

Child:

(1) Marietta Merrill (7). Born March 18, 1866.

d. Serena (5). Born November 1, 1809. Died September 9, 1831.

e. Aurelia (5). Born September 1, 1813.

Married John Ordway (see)

f. Aaron C. (5). Born November 11, 1815.

Married Clarissa Abbott, born 1821.

He died January 22, 1876.

She died March 9, 1893.

Born and died in the Montalona District.

Lived on the farm of his fathers.

Children, born in Dunbarton,

(i) William A. (6). Born January 5, 1841.

Married March 28, 1862, Mary A. Woodbury, born June 28, 1837, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Wheeler) Woodbury.

Children:

(1) Fred Clarence (7). Born in Dunbarton, January 17, 1863.

(ii) Esther A. (6). Born January 19, 1847.

Married Rodolphus Green (see Hadley).

g. Samuel P. (5). Born in Dunbarton April 4, 1820, son of David and Nancy (Colby) Elliot.

Married April 22, 1841, Thankful G. Kidder of Goffstown, born July 28, 1822, daughter of Philip W. and Prudence M. (Stevens) (Manning) Kidder.

He resided on the homestead of his fathers in Montalona, later he removed to Goffstown and "resided at the foot of the hill south of the David Wells place on the road leading from the school house corner to Dunbarton."

He died September 21, 1879.

She died June 17, 1889 in Goffstown.

Children, all born in Dunbarton:

(i) Warren P. (6). Born July 5, 1844.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, in Company 1, 7th Regiment. NH. Volunteers.

Wounded July 18, 1863 in the assault upon Fort Wagner, SC. The next day, he died of wounds on board a hospital boat at sea.

(ii) Clarissa P. (6). Born September 18, 1844.

Died March 28, 1865 in Goffstown.

(iii) Aaron (6). Born October 7, 1845.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company 1, 7th Regiment. NH Volunteers.

Captured at Olistee, FL, February 20, 1864.

He died April 24, 1865 in Andersonville Prison, Georgia.

(iv) Stillman H. (6). Born December 2, 1846. Deaf mute. Died at school.

(v) David S. (6). Born December 19, 1847.

Married Martha Bartlett, daughter of John and Jane (Webber) Bartlett.

(vi) Prudence S. (6). Born March 19, 1855.

Married Alamando Merrill June 17, 1875. He was born June 4, 1848, son of Lorenzo and Sarah (Martin) Merrill.

She married second, September 23, 1907, Paige A. Boynton of Weare, son of John F. and Lovilla (George) Boynton.

She died June 2, 1917 in Haverhill, MA (see Merrill).

5. Nathan (4). Born November 16, 1779. Went to Maine.
6. Mary (4). Born 1784. Married Joseph Davis.

Ellis

I. Warren Ellis (1). Born March 7, 1876, in Clarenceville, Quebec, son of James Henry and Helen Eloise (Derick) Ellis.

Married first, June 10, 1914, Mrs. Miranda (Hodge) Avery Moore, born 1885, Fort Edward, NY, daughter of James Hodge.

Married second July 22, 1917, Mrs. Ada Mary (Partridge) Cray, born January 2, 1884.

She had a son by a former marriage, Victor, born September 1, 1908. She was the daughter of James and [???].

He came to the U.S. from Canada March 19, 1899.

Carpenter.

Served in the Philippines Insurrection, 26 U.S. Volunteers.

Enlisted in the 117 Canadian Battalion, Infantry in the World War, December 11, 1915.

Discharged, August 11, 1919.

Came to Dunbarton September 7, 1922.

Resided in various places, and in 1926, built a small house west of the old Ordway place in the east part of the town, where he resided in 1937.

Child:

A. William (2). Born January 4, 1920 in Manchester, NH.

Married June 26, 1941, Bessie Isabel Luce, born 1921, daughter of Guy M. Luce and Ida A. McCrillis.

Children:

1. Janet Mary (3). Died [September 1, 1942.]

2. Betty Louise (3). Born February 26, 1943.

[Emery

I. Amos Emery was an early resident in the Montalona District.

In 1784, he sold 10 acres, Lot 1, 8th Range, original right of Samuel Richards, to Thomas Hoyt of Dunbarton.

Published March 1772 to Anne Foot.

Children (town records):

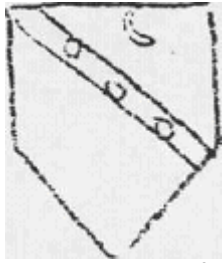
A. Caleb (2). Born March 18, 1774.

Married June 12, 1803, Eleanor Heath of Bow.

B. Samuel (2). Born January 3, (1778 [not plain]).

William Emery, Jr. married September 12, 1802, Polly Simons.]

Emerson



Emerson Coat of Arms

Based on "THE HAVERHILL EMERSONS" by CHARLES HENRY POPE, [1916]
THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY

John Emerson — wife, Isabelle, Sereby Co., Lincoln ob 1561. Adm. on husband's estate
George Emerson (wife's name unknown) Sereby Co. Lincoln. Will probated, 1574.

Richard-Helen- Alice-Elizabeth-Mary -Alexander Emerson-wife, Jennett Hornsey Sereby Co.
Lincoln. ob. 1605 Will. ob 1612, Will.
George- Michael / Robert John Anne
dec[ased] before 1604

Thomas Emerson — wife Margaret Froe
Howsham in Cadney ob 1567 ob before her husband
Alexander- Anna- Elizabeth- John- Isabell- Susan- Edward-Thomas
-Michael- Robert.

THE AMERICAN ANCESTRY

The families of this name in New England all seem to be of the same English stock, but not all of the same emigrant ancestor. The Emersons in England appear to have sprung from that Aimeric, archdeacon of Carlisle and Durham, 1196-1214, and high sheriff of Northumberland, 1214-1215, who was the nephew of Bishop Philip, of Poicton, Prince Bishop of Durham 1195, and previously *clericus et familiaris* of Richard Coeur de Lion.

[Combined pages]

I. Michael Emerson (1). The early ancestor of many Emersons in New Hampshire. 9th child of Thomas Emerson, English Ancestry, born in England before 1625, [probably about 1625]. He is first found in this country in 1625 [1651].
Mentioned in America March 1, 1651, and again in 1655.
Moved into Haverhill, MA in 1656. [Resided in Haverhill, MA in 1655.]
Married April 1, 1657, Hannah, born (???), daughter of John and Mary (Satchwell) Webster of Ipswich. There is no record of her death. His will shows her to be living in July 1709.
In 1661, he had a lot of meadow assigned him in Haverhill, MA.
He was chosen in 1665 "to view and seal all leather" in town. This was the first time a sealer of leather had been chosen in Haverhill and he was annually reelected for many years, so it is probable that he was a shoemaker.
It is said he settled near the present depot, and that his farm lay on the east side of Little River. He died in 1715.
They had fifteen children.
Children:

I. Hannah (2). Born December 23, 1657, oldest child of Michael and Hannah (Webster) Emerson.

Married Thomas Duston December 3, 1677.

Had 12 [or thirteen] children.

Captured by the Indians March 15, 1697, when she was forty years of age. Saw her infant of 6 days dashed to death against a tree. Carried to the junction of the Merrimack and Contoocook rivers with Mary Neff and a young man named Samuel Lannerson.

They killed their captors, she having killed and scalped 10. They took their canoe and returned to Haverhill. The site of this exploit is marked by a granite monument to the memory of Hannah (Emerson) Dustin. Bouton's History of Concord published in 1856 gives a chapter on "Mrs. Dustin".

II. John, born October 5, 16[50?]. Died August 15, 1659.

III. Mary. Born October 5, 1660.

Married Hugh Matthews at Newbury August 28, 1683. Four children.

IV. John. Born March 18, 1661/62.

V. Samuel. Born February 2, 1663/4.

VI. Elizabeth. Born January 26, 1665. "Let the mantle of charity cover her history".

VII. Abigail. Born December 17, 1667. Died December 31, 1667.

VIII. Jonathan. Born March 9th, 1669/70.

IX. Abigail. Born November 20, 1761. Married Samuel Smith of Newbury, November 30, 1693. Ten children.

X. Judith. Born July 2, 1673. Died September 8, 1673.

----[Start of Joshua Emerson]

XI. Joshua (2). Born November 17th, 1678, at Haverhill, MA, son of Michael and Hannah (Webster).

Married July 2, 1706, Mary Clark, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Gutterson) Clark, born July 15, 1680.

Resided in Haverhill, MA.

His will was proved July 10, 1742.

Had 10 children.

A. Joshua (3). Son of Joshua and Mary (Clark) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, MA, March 24, 1708-9.

Married first Sarah ???

Married second at Haverhill, MA, November 7, 1757, Mary Chase, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Wilter) Chase, born July 3, 1756.

He resided in Methuen and Salem, NH.

Had 10 children.

1. Avery Sanders (4). Son of Joshua and Mary (Chase) Emerson, was born in Salem, NH. Baptized October 8, 1769.

Married at Dunbarton, NH, November 16, 1797, Peggy (Margaret) Roche, of Hooksett, NH. Tradition has it that he resided on the road leading from the road running east to Kimball's Pond, in a house that once stood south of the John O. Merrill or Blackman place.

He later resided on the Guinea Road, on a farm south of the Stone farm. The barn is still standing. The house was taken down and moved to Dunbarton Center and is a part of the Charles Tucker House.

[He resided in 1845 on a small farm situated on the road that leads from the Guinea Road, easterly by what was once the Wesley [Story/Stone] place.

Later in a small house that once stood south of John O. Merrill place.

Last on the Guinea Road, where now only a barn stands. The house that stood there was moved to the Center and is now the house in which Charles Tucker lives.]

He died in Dunbarton, date unknown.

Children:

a. Jane or Jenny (5). Born October 11, 1798.

Married Jacob Emery, and resided in West Newbury, MA.

Children, all born in Dunbarton

i Moses Emery (6),

ii John Emery (6).

iii Eben Emery (6)

iv Margaret Emery (6),

v Ellen Emery (6),

b. John (5). Born October 1, 1800.

Published January 2, 1842 to Mary Davis of Goffstown, NH.

He married and resided on Sugar Hill, Weare.

Later sold the place there and died in Loudon.

No children.

c. Jeremiah Page (5). Born October 1, 1803. [Born March 7, 1803.]

Died January 8, 1884 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

In the inventory records of the town, he is taxed for many years as a resident of the Stinson District, and was probably employed by Captain Charles Stinson.

He was a stone worker and laid the foundations of many buildings in this town. One of these is the south wall of the store building at the Center.

d. Elizabeth R. (5). Born July 15, 1806.

Died in Dunbarton April 16, 1884.

She resided the last of her life in the house that stood opposite the large, square colonial house where her brother later lived. Both houses were later taken down. These were situated on the so-called "Guinea Road" that leads from the East Road to the Waite District. This house stood south of the old Emerson barn, on the east side of the road.

Unmarried.

e. Achsah (5). Born 1809. Died in Dunbarton. Unmarried.

f. Margaret (5). Born December 19, 1812.

Married Thomas Mills. Was his second wife. (See Mills).

g. Avery Sanders (5). Born 1814.

Unmarried.

He dropped the Emerson and was known the latter part of his life as Avery Sanders .

He resided alone in the old large Emerson house known once as the Hadley place. This stood on the west side of the road opposite his sister Elizabeth's house.

He had a path to his home from the Center directly east across pastures and fields.

He died in Dunbarton 1896, aged 82 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Buried in Center Cemetery, but has no stone.

He had long white hair, a long white beard, and walked stooped over with a cane.

h. Benjamin P. (5). Born 1818 or 1824.

Married Martha O. Durgin, born 1824, a sister of Mrs. Nathaniel H. Wheeler. She married second, April 25, 1871, Horace Atwood, but it is said that she only resided with him about 24 hours, and then walked back to her former home where she remained, and died May 3, 1876 aged 62 years. One record gives her birth as Sanbornton, NH.

It is said Benjamin resided on the Guinea Road in the colonial house we mentioned, which was purchased of Josiah Hadley.

He died in Dunbarton May 23, 1876.

Children:

--- [START OF JOHN R.]

i John Richard (6). Born in Dunbarton June 4, 1845, son of Benjamin P. and Martha O. (Durgin).

Married November 12, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Gutterson, born January 12, 1853, daughter of Samuel and Belinda (Page) Gutterson.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company H, 14th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Was in the battle of Cedar [Cedar?] Creek.

Present at battle of Winchester on detached duty guard over General Berge.

Was the last living Civil War Veteran in this town.

She died April 3, 1930.

He died June 13, 1933.

Both buried in the North Cemetery

He resided in the Gutterson house that once stood where the Queen Ann Cottage now stands on the Stark Farm.

In ???, he purchased the farm (known as the Archibald Stinson farm) at the Center of Henry P. Kelley, where he died in 1933.

Member of Contoocook G.A.R.

Farmer.

Children, all born in Dunbarton

(a) Arthur Waldo (7). Born July 29, 1875.

Unmarried.

Resided on the farm with his father.

Owned the Ordway Place.

Resided in 1948 with his sister Ruth Garvin.

(b) Mary Emma (7). Born April 18, 1877.

Unmarried.

She died June 27, 1944 at Concord, NH.

(c) Carrie (7). Born December 24, 1878.

Married Benjamin Fitts (see Fitts), December 16, 1897, son of Lewis Challis and Esther Ann (Goodwin) Fitts, born January 31, 1871.

He purchased the Frank Mills farm at North Dunbarton.

Children of Carrie Emerson and Benjamin E. Fitts.

(1) John Lewis Fitts (8). Born November 20, 1898 in Dunbarton.

Married September 25, 1930, Alice Bertha Morrill, born about 1901, Canterbury, NH, daughter of Alexander and Ethel (Gale) Morrill.

He enlisted in the World War I May 1917, and went across September 1917. He was in active service with the 26th (although slightly wounded in the battle July 16-25) until September 12, 1918, when he was seriously wounded in the leg by shrapnel. He left the hospital December 12, and was one of those to stand in review of President Wilson on Christmas Day. On January 12, he was again sent to the hospital, where he underwent several more operations on his leg. He was unable to come home with the 26th. Member of Company E, 103rd Infantry. Came over on the Mt. Vernon from Brest.

Resides in Penacook.

Child:

(i) Lewis Morrill Fitts (9). Born December 23, 1931.

(2) Charlotte Hazel (8). Born January 4, 1901, in Dunbarton.

Married August 23, 1921, Arthur Sanborn Dustin (born ???), son of Arthur M. and (???) Duston.
For years she had a lunchroom near the Golf Links by the Hopkinton and Henniker State Road.
No children.

(d) John Leon (7). Born August 4, 1885.

Married first September 10, 1911, Annie M. Colby, born 1893, in Webster, daughter of James and Mary (Morse) Colby.

Second, July 2, 1921, Myra Morse, born Concord, September 21, 1891, daughter of Joseph E. and Addie (Fifield) Morse.

Mail carrier for years. Retired.

Resided Boscawen, where he was Judge of the Court in 1948.

Child by first marriage.

(1) Evelyn Ruth (8). Born October 30, 1913.

She married 1936 Arthur Belville.

Resided Rochester, NH.

(e) Ruth Gutterson Emerson (7). Born May 19, 1887.

Married October 30, 1915, Frank Elmer Garvin, born June 26, 1861, son of James Francis and Hannah Marie (Newstead) Garvin.

He died in Dunbarton August 4, 1939.

Purchased the Marshall Farm (so called) in the Waite District of James Waite. Mrs. Garvin has a summer boarder business.

[Child Carol Belville. Married November 1957, Donald Tule??, Holliston, MA.]

[END OF JOHN R.]

ii Mary Jane (6). Born 1848.

Married first, Lewis Lougee, born Gilmanton.

Second ---Fry.

She died December 25, 1934.

Children:

(a) Addie Lougee (7). She died December 25, 1934.

(b) William Oscar Lougee (7). Born August 16, 1867 in Dunbarton.

(c) Charles H. (6). Born July 3, 1851. Died July 19, 1864

(d) Nathaniel (6). Born 1852.

Married first Hattie Perkins.

Second ???

[Nathaniel died in Pondville, Norfolk County, MA.]

Children-

(1) Benjamin (7).

(2) John (7).

(3) Marshall (7).

(4) Mary (7).

(e) Anna (6). Born 1855.

Married ??? Taylor or Tyler.

Died young in Massachusetts.

(f) Benjamin F. (6). Born August 22, 1860.

Married December 18, 1884, Mary L. Story of Goffstown, NH, born July 9, 1861, daughter of Gilman and Elizabeth (McIntire) Story.

Removed to Goffstown in 1884, where he died November 24, 1934.

For children, all born in Goffstown:

(1) Walter (7). Born October 15, 1885.

Married October 19, 1916, Effie B. Teakles of Manchester, born 1892, daughter of Isaac and Ellen (Nicholson) Teakles.

(2) Charles (7). Born October 5, 1886. Died September 6, 1888.

(3) George (7). Born November 20, 1887. Died February 27, 1888.

(4) William (7). Born July 18, 1889.

(5) Charles (7). Born January 24, 1891.

Married July 6, 1921, Mabel Snook, born 1897, daughter of Robert H. and Annie J. (Beattie) Snook.

She died in Goffstown January 1929

Child:

(i) Charles Gilbert (8). Born March 7, 1923.

(6) Lizzie M. (7). Born March 21, 1894.

Married May 31, 1917, Richard Parshley of Manchester, son of Charles W. Parshley.

He served in the World War.

Child

(i) Richard Parshley (8). Born in Manchester.

(7) George McK. (7). Born November 2, 1896.

Served in the World War.

(g) George Eddy (6). Born December 27, 1863 in Dunbarton.

Married first October 29, 1891, in Whitefield, NH, Letty Shattuck, born 1865, Waterville, VT, daughter of Thomas and Ursula (Potter) Shattuck.

Second, Eliza Etta Ames, December 31, 1918, in Concord, born Pembroke, 1888 daughter of Albert J. Ames.

He was at one time Boston and Maine blacksmith.

He kept a small store at the south end of Broadway in Concord.

Resided at 8 McKinley Street.

Died in Concord, August 1942. (previous to the 28th).

Child:

(1). Martha Ursula (7),

[End of Joshua Emerson]

XII. Susanna. Born April 30th, 1680. Died May 8, 1680.

EMERSON

I. Moses Emerson (1). Cordwainer of Haverhill, MA.

Purchased land in Dunbarton, October 23, 1798 of Mrs. Mary McGuinn (Mrs. William Stark); Stephen Stark, Gentleman of Dunbarton; Thomas Stark, Gentleman of New Boston; James Stark, Yeoman ; William Stark, Scholar of Dunbarton, David and Molly Stinson of New Boston; Molly Stark of Dunbarton, Singlewoman for \$1200: Seven acres, Beginning S.E.C. [southeast corner] of Lot 9, 3rd Range. Said land situated west side of Highway, and was the farm where now John Bunten resides.

"Sexton" in 1798. Received \$4 for his services as such.

He married Elizabeth [???].

He married second Judith (Kelly?).

Children:

A. Mary (2). Born April 2, 1784.

She resided on the farm her father purchased of the Stark heirs, in the little house on the corner, now a part of the Bunten Store house. Here she and Hannah Colby, tailoress or seamstress, spent the remainder of their lives together. For a time, Hannah Colby lived in a little small house that stood just a few feet south of the Emerson house. Later this was taken down and the two spinsters lived together, and died there. After her death the property was owned by True Morse, and sold after the death of Mrs. Morse to John Bunten.

[Mr. Bunten's] barn stands where the house once occupied by Hannah Colby stood.

The house built and occupied in very early days by Dr. William Dugall stood on the site of the Emerson house, as there was always a large old cellar hole there. It is not known what became of the Dugall House.

She died in Dunbarton, July 19, 1864.

Buried in center Cemetery.

B. Moses (2). Born November 12, 1798 in Dunbarton. It is not known what became of him.

EMERSON

Isaac Emerson (1). Born in Bow September 11, 1816.

Married July 3, 1836, Lucretia Farrington of Hopkinton, born March 13, 1815, daughter of Philip and Mary (Herrick) Farrington.

He died December 27, 1865.

She resided for a while on the Bradford Burnham farm, situated north of the center about a mile. May 30, 1877, she sold this farm to O.P. Wilson for \$700 and removed from town.

She died December 18, 1908, in Weare.

Children:

I. Clarence H. (2). Born October 22, 1837. Died March 8, 1922.

II. Philip F. (2). Born September 2, 1838. Died August 15, 1908.

III. Almira Ann (2). Born December 12, 1840. Died December 15, 1848.

IV. Mary Herrick (2). Born December 25, 1841. Died January 2, 1903.

V. Esther E. (2). Born December 12, 1843. Died December 7, 1863.

VI. Harriet C. (2). Born December 2, 1845. Died March 1, 1833.

VII. Clara L. (2). Born January 7, 1847. Died February 24, 1850.

VIII. Albert L. (2). Born May 19, 1848. Died March 21, 1922.

IX. Clara Ann (2). Born October 1, 1851. Died October 16, 1865.

X. Ella R. (2). Born February 22, 1855. Died February 20, 1877.

XI. Jennie Corning (2). Born May 11, 1858.

Married first Elbridge Hill.

Second Clarence Parkman, who died May 6, 1913 in Weare. While on the way to Goffstown to spend Christmas with the Carltons, the automobile in which she was riding with Mr. A.M.

Carlton stalled on the B&M tracks at the West Central St. Crossing in Manchester, and was struck by a southbound train at 2:20 PM. Mr. Carlton was killed, she died soon after the accident December 25, 1925.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

FARLEY

Caleb F. (2). Son of Caleb and Hannah (Fletcher) Farley, was born in Hollis, February 15, 1847.

Married Sally Hastings of Hopkinton, NH, born March 10, 1810, daughter of Herman and Sally (Corner) Hastings.

He was by trade a cooper and barrel maker.

The exact farm on which he resided in this town is now known, but he owned land between the Wesley Stone farm and the Oliver Bailey Farm and possibly resided there.

He removed to New Boston, where he died about 1883.

She died May 16, 1887.

Children as recorded on town records:

1 Gilman F. (3). Probably born in Dunbarton June 30, 1880.

Married first April 10, 1851, Mary Hardy of Goffstown, who died February 5, 1888.

Married second September 25, 1888, Mrs. Julia M. McDuffie.

He died February 26, 1903.

His children are given in the Goffstown Town History, page 145.

2. Caroline (Carrie) (3). Born December 28, 1839, in Dunbarton.

Married October 3, 1865, Francis O. Colby (see).

3. Sarah Jane (3). Born November 5, 1840.

Married October 18, 1881, Cyrus J. Goodwin of New Boston, where she resided. Another record gives her birth as 1846.

FARNHAM

David H. Farnham was born in Athol, NY, January 26, 1823.

He married Mary M. Harris, born Broom, PQ, December 29, 1836.

She married second January 2, 1892, Francis H. Stevens, born May 28, 1832 and who died in Dunbarton, October 16, 1897. He was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Quimby) Stevens and the father of Mrs. Ezekiel McCrillis. (Mary Emiline Stevens). He also had a son Edwin Stevens. He died in Weare, November 6, 1907.

Mrs. Stevens purchased the house in Montalona where Henry Prescott resides and moved there November 15, 1884. She sold the place to Ezekiel McCrillis in 1915.

She died in Weare, NH, May 9, 1928, aged 91 years.

Children;

1. Isaiah Alfred Farnham (2). Born February 20, 1857, Morristown, VT.

He married May Gallop and had three children.

- a. Amy Belle (3).
- b. Gladys Ann (3).
- c. Lucien Alfred (3).

2. Laura Ann Farnham (2). Born March 13, 1859, Morristown, VT.

Married Amos H. Annis (see).

She lived in the house that stood south of the schoolhouse and worked in the house in the old Willow Lane (Willow Lane was on present GEORGE DUGRENIER place).

She died June 6, 1886.

3. Sherman Arthur Farnham (2). Born January 28, 1864, Morristown, VT.

He married Delia Bundy.

Children;

- a. Lena May (3).
- b. Mary Maria (3).
- c. Nettie Glee (3).
- d. Lillian Agatha (3).
- e. Sylvia Almira (3).
- f. Warren Henry (3).

4. Cora Jane Farnham (2). Born May 19, 1868, Morrisville, VT.

Married Alfred Mignault, July 3, 1886. He was born May 15, 1868, Concord, NH.

She died January 1893.

Children born in Dunbarton.

a. Sherman Alfred (3). Born November 19, 1887.

Married Carrie Johnson.

Children;

- i. Everett Milton Mignault (4). Born October 2, 1913.
- ii. Nina Alice Mignault (4). Born October 22, 1918.
- iii. Doris Ruth Mignault (4). Born January 21, 1921.
- b. Laura Zerviah (5). Born May 14, 1891. Married Alfred Miner.

Children:

- i. Leona Miner (4).
- ii. Warren Miner (4).
- iii. Evelyn Miner (4).

5. Julia Almira Farnham (3). Born 1871, Morristown, VT.
Married July 4, 1886, Joseph T. Carter, born Island Pond, VT, 1851, son of David and Effie (Currier) Carter.

She died March 7, 1899, Manchester, NH.

He died November 27, 1910 in Goffstown.

Children:

i. Joseph Carroll Carter (4). Born December 3, 1886, Dunbarton.

He married August 26, 1905, Ellie M. Peaslee of Weare, born in Deering, September 5, 1880, daughter of Elbridge and Almira (Gove) Peaslee.

Children born in Weare:

(a) Mildred Ellie Carter (5). Born October 4, 1906.

(b) Percy Carroll Carter (5). Born June 5, 1909.

ii. Effie Azora Carter (4). Born July 10, 1889, Marshfield, VT.

Married 1913. One record says Richard B. [C]urwin of Salem, MA. Another record says she married a Morrison.

No children.

iii. Henry Leo Carter (4). Born December 28, 1891, Goffstown.

Married June 15, 1912, Bernice E. Peaslee of Weare, born May 22, 1894, daughter of Carlton H. and Margaret (Magnes) Peaslee.

Children:

(a) Joseph Henry Carter (5). Born March 23, 1914 in Dunbarton.

(b) Maurice Sherwood Carter (5). Born December 17, 1915 in Weare.

(c) Harold Elmer Carter (5). Born September 3, 1918.

(d) Shirley Robert Carter (5). Born June 18, 1923.

(e) Kenneth Arthur Carter (5). Born January 9, 1925.

(f) Ralph Lawrence Carter (5). Born August 17, 1932.

6. Eulalia M. Farnham (3). Born November 15, 1878, Hyde Park, VT.

Married in Dunbarton, April 10, 1898, George Lincoln, born April 18, 1872, son of Francis and Hannah J. (Bowin) Lincoln of Dunbarton.

He died in Dunbarton April 22, 1899.

She married second, May 29, 1901, Fred A. Purinton. He died June 24, 1938.

Children

By first marriage:

a. Georgia Elfred Lincoln (4). Born May 30, 1899 in Dunbarton.

Married Ned B. Purington, born December 29, 1897, son of Charles and Etta M. (Rand) Purington.

Children:

i. Charles Lincoln Purington (5). Born August 3, 1922.

ii. Jean Louise Purington (5). Born October 5, 1930. ‘

By second marriage:

b. Elsie Louise Purinton (4). Born April 26, 1902. Died June 26, 1902.

c. Mary Eldora Purinton (4). Born April 26, 1902. Died June 27, 1902.

d. Kenneth Earle Purinton (4). Born October 14, 1903.

Married October 17, 1924, Florence M. Black.

Children:

i. Ruth Eloise Purinton (5). Born August 9, 1927.

ii. [Kerna] Louise Purinton (5). Born March 30, 1930.

iii. Donald Earl Purinton (5). Born June 29, 1929.

e. Roy Austin Purinton (4). Born February 17, 1915.
Married September 27, 1938, Gertrude M. Black.
No Children.

FARRAR

The name "Farrar" is a contraction of farrier, meaning one who shoes horses.

I. John Farrar (1) had three sons, John, Nathan and William.

A. Nathan (2) came from Madison, Maine.

Married Lydia Quimby.

Was married twice.

Had one son by his first marriage.

There were two men by the name of Farrar who fought with Lovewell's men in his fight with the Indians.

1. John (3), son of Nathan and Lydia (Quimby) Farrar, was probably born in Meredith, NH, April 3, 1821.

Was one of five children, having two older sisters and two younger sisters.

Left an orphan at the age of nine, he was brought up by his uncle William, who was a bachelor until he married late in life.

He married first Mary Davis of Manchester, who died in Manchester.

Married second, May 1878, Mary Ireland of Dunbarton, born in Dunbarton, November 21, 1837 (see Ireland).

He removed to Manchester from Meredith about 1848.

He first worked in the mill. Later, he was proprietor of a notion and confectionary store in Manchester.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton of Alpheus Collins and removed to Dunbarton about 1875.

Farmer. Lived and died on the farm situated in the northeastern part of the town known as the Waite District. Buildings were situated on the east side of the road, north of the Bunten farm.

He died in Dunbarton June 23, 1890.

She [second wife] died December 15, 1907 in Dunbarton.

Child;

1. John William (4). Born October 19, 1876 in Dunbarton.

Graduated from Concord High School.

He married October 15, 1908 in Somerville, MA, Ida (Clough) Marston, born May 4, 1875 in Tamworth, NH, daughter of John and Frances A. (Dore) Clough. She [had] married first June 10, 1903, A.W. Marston.

After his father's death, he carried on the farm and cared for his mother.

The buildings were destroyed by fire November 9, 1899. George Morrison, coming home from his mail route, discovered the fire and warned the family, which at the time consisted of Mrs. Farrar, her son and a young lad who had resided with them for some time. The fire had been set in a closet of a room on the second floor or story. As no one had telephones at that time, the boy was sent to the neighbors for help. It is said that the house burned so slowly that nearly everything was saved, and two loads of hay taken from the barn before the barn roof fell in. Corn fodder was also saved. The buildings were all totally destroyed. [The buildings] were rebuilt, and [are] now the home of the family. J. William and his mother resided at the Lord farm while the new buildings were being erected. The fire was set by the boy.

Children, all born in Dunbarton:

a. Mary Frances (5). Born May 17, 1910.

Graduate Concord High.

Keene Normal School [teacher].

b. Hazel Ida (5). Born October 8, 1913.

c. John William (5). Born December 14, 1914.

Married November 9, 1946, Louise Murphy, born 1916, daughter of William H. and Eva May (Connell) Murphy.

FARRAR

Isaac Farrar resided on the main road, purchasing [the] place of James and Sarah Stinson. Nothing is known of the family.

FAVOR

I. DAVID FAVOR (1). Married first Olive Usher.

Resided [in the] eastern part of the town, and late in life, in Weare.

He married Lora Prescott Gove.

[Note: Letter of Edw. Gould says he lived where I used to live and where Tom Johnson now lives.]

Children; born in Dunbarton.

A. John (2). Born July 11, 1775.

B. Hannah (2). Born July 17, 1776.

C. Abigail (2). Born April 11, 1778.

Married Jonathan Felch of Weare, NH.

She died January 1, 1862.

D. Olive (2). Born January 11, 1780. Married Thomas Carleton of Newton, NH.

E. Timothy (2). Born March 1, 1782. Died young.

F. Timothy (2). Born June 11, 1786.

G. Betsey (2). Born April 5, 1790.

Married November 15, 1818, Joseph Goodhue.

Died May 30, 1834.

Children:

1. Amos Bailey Goodhue (3). Born January 22, 1821.

2. Addison Goodhue (3). Born May 27, 1824.

3. Anne Elizabeth Goodhue (3). Born March 28, 1826.

4. Mary Thatcher Goodhue (3). Born January 18, 1828.

[Note: another record says she [who?] married a Sawyer of Henniker.

FENTON

I. LEANDER FENTON (1). Son of Jacob and Mary J. (Archibald) Fenton, was born July 29, 1863 in Truco, Nova Scotia.

Married November 23, 1888, Rosa B. Elkins, born in Thornton, 1869, daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Glidden) Elkins.

She died in Hopkinton, January 13, 1905.

He purchased the James Mills Farm on Tenny Hill about 1893 of the heirs of James Mills, and resided there until 1911-12, when he removed to Concord.

While employed as a teamster in Concord, he was kicked by a horse and died soon after the accident, August 3, 1917.

The farm in Dunbarton where he resided is owned in 1938 by Alfred Earle.

Children:

A. Birge Lester (2). Born September 28, 1889 at West Thornton.

He died October 6, 1918 in Concord, where he was employed as a fireman on the B&M Railroad.

Unmarried.

B. Bernice Pearl (2). Born March 19, 1891.

Married April 4, 1910, John Copson, employed 1931 as a brakeman on the B&M Railroad. He was born in Hochelaga, Montreal, Canada, February 12, 1878, son of Samuel and Eliza (Jennings) Copson.

Children:

1. Rose H. Copson (3). Born May 30, 1911, Malden, MA.

Married April 21, 1930, Harold B. Drescher, born 1908, son of Edward and Bridget (Leonard) Drescher.

2. Ruth Elizabeth Copson (3). Born September 1, 1913.

Married Albert O. Drescher.

Child:

a. Richard Birge (4). Born December 24, 1935.

3. Ethel Gertrude Copson (3). Born September 19, 1916.

4. Richard John Copson (3). Born June 4, 1918.

C. ----- (2). Born October 18, 1892, Londonderry.

D. Bertha F. (2). Born August 21, 1894, in Dunbarton.

Married May 4, 1919, Chester E. Boardman, born 1886, Melrose, MA, son of Ambrose A. and Isabelle (Frazelle) Boardman.

Children:

1. Dorothy (3) .

2. Robert (3).

3. Erwin (3).

4. Thelma (3).

5. Paul Ambrose (3). Born April 17, 1923 in Concord.

E. Bessie Elizabeth (2). Born August 8, 1906 in Dunbarton.

Married Clarence E. Morrill.

Child:

1. Norman Eugene Morrill (3). Born November 6, 1927 in Concord.

F. Forest Frank (2). Born January 1, 1898 at Dunbarton.

G. Wilbur Lee (2). Born April 20, 1900 at Dunbarton.
H. Marjorie Mary (2). Born January 13, 1902 in Dunbarton.
I. Agnes Rose (2). Born May 1904 at Contoocook, NH.
Married Raymond Blaisdell.
Resided Concord.

Fenton

I. Jacob Fenton (1), son of Jacob and Mary J. (Anderson) Fenton and brother of Leander Fenton (see) was born 1866 in Nova Scotia.

He married April 5, 1894, Edna D. Elkins, sister of his brother Leander's wife. She was born in Thornton, NH, November 17, 1875, daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Glidden) Elkins of Bow.

She died in Concord, April 15, 1908.

He resided in Dunbarton a short time.

Children:

A. Leola May (2). Born December 29, 1894 in Dunbarton.

Married [??] Shank.

Children:

1. Charles Raymond Shank(3).

2. Patricia Naomi Shank (3).

B. Melvin George (2). Born 1896. Married

Children:

1. Barbara Mae (3).

2. Edith Frances (3),

C. Mildred Elizabeth (2). Born February 5, 1899 in Concord.

Married [??] King.

Children:

1. Edna Louise King (3).

2. Robert Fenton King (3).

D. Gladys Frances (2). Born September 15, 1900 in Bow.

[Unmarried 1931.]

E. Elsie Bell (2). Born September 10, 1902 in Bow, NH.

Married [??] MacPhee.

She died August 10, 1924.

Child:

1. Elsie Delle MacPhee (3).

Ferguson

I. JOHN Ferguson (1), emigrated from Scotland to this country in 1725 and settled in Pelham, NH. He was one of the early settlers of the town of Bedford, by occupation a farmer, and was a large landholder.

[John Ferguson owned what was Peg Sampson's, now Vaal's place.

??? by his son David.

David Ferguson sold to Elizabeth Harris, wife of Rev. Walter in 1829, land with buildings.]

He had three sons. William, David, and John. The first two settled in New York.

A. John (2) settled in Pelham, on the estate of his father.

Married Jane Moore of Londonderry, and had seven children.

1. Captain John (3), son of John and Jane (Moore) Ferguson, was born August 11, 1757.

Married Ann Gage of Pelham. Settled there on the homestead.

April 1775, he entered the Revolutionary army.

Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, when not eighteen years of age; also at the Battle of Bennington, and was subsequently stationed at Peekskill and Fishkill on the Hudson. He commanded a company of cavalry in Pelham.

He resided in Dunbarton and probably resided [near] the Smith Place, a mile west of the Center in the next old house north of the Smith Place.

[His heirs Isaac Riddle also Isaac Jr., farmer and William Riddle deeded land in 1826 to Kelburn Hoit.]

Manufacturer of spinning wheels.

In 1830, he removed to Bedford, where he lived until his death.

Children:

a. Jane (4). [Born March 18, 1891 – date doesn't seem correct].

---[BEGIN JOHN (4)

b. John (4). Son of Captain John and Ann (Gage) Ferguson.

Married [Betsey or Peggy Mills] March 30, 1815, by Walter Harris, DD. at Dunbarton.

She was born May 16, 1790, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Caldwell) Mills.

He removed to Bedford from Dunbarton in 1828, where he resided until his death.

She died March 14, 1845, in Dunbarton.

Child in Dunbarton

i. Thomas Mills (5). Born October 10, 1819 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Bedford.

Married October 29, 1851, Marcia L. McAllister, born Norwich, VT, June 11 1827.

She died in Bedford June 15, 1882.

He died in Bedford October 31, 1895.

Children:

(1) John Q. (6). Born August 11, 1852 in Bedford.

Died May 24, 1883.

(2) Lilla M. (6). Born May 17, 1857.

Married November 2, 1881, Granville Heselton, born March 2, 1843, son of Kadmiel and Hannah (Kennedy) Heselton.

He [had] married first September 7, 1871, Marcia M. Baxtor of Bangor NY, who died January 7, 1881.

Child:

(a) Flora Marcia Heselton (7). Born April 18, 1884.

(3) Hattie L. (6). Born August 29, 1860.

Still resided on the old homestead in Bedford.

(4) Frank T. (6). Born September 24, 1862.

Married Carrie A. Cranshaw, of Manchester, where he died December 30, 1890.

Children:

(a) Bertha E. (7). Born April 20, 1886.

(b) Nancy (7). Born October 21, 1887. Died November 13, 1887.

---[END JOHN (4)

c. Nancy (4).

d. Nathaniel (4).

e. Jonathan (4).

f. Jonathan (4).

g. Sarah (4). Married William P. Riddle.

Child: Isaac.

---[Begin Daniel (4)

h. Daniel (4). Born 1797.

Married Susan Morse of Bolton, MA.

Moved to Bedford, 1830.

Children:

i. Susan Jane (5). Born February 7, 1835. Died August 19, 1857.

ii. Nancy Chase (5). Born March 19, 1836. Died September 9, 1867.

iii. Mary A. (5). Born February 24, 1843.

Married first John Young of Manchester.

Had two sons.

Married second, James L. Mitchell.

Children:

(a) Ben R. Young (6). Born July 10, 1866.

(b) John F. (6). Born July 20, 1868.

iv. John Chase (5). Born November 28, 1846.

Married November 21, 1881, Idella J. Baker of Manchester, where they resided.

Children:

(a) Carroll Daniel (6). Born November 11, 1882.

(b) George Glenn (6). Born July 20, 1884.

---[END Daniel (4)

i. George (4)

j. Franklin (4). Born March 13, 1801.

FITTS/FITZ

I. Robert Fitts (1), the ancestor of this family, came from Fitz-ford, Tavistock, Devon County, England, and settled in Ipswich in 1635. His will is dated January 5, 1663, Ipswich, MA. He later removed to Salisbury and removed again to Ipswich about 1662. He probably married first a Miss Barnes. Second Grace D. (Townsend?), who died in Ipswich, MA, April 25, 1684.

He died at Ipswich, May 9, 1665.

A. Abraham (2), son of Robert and his first wife, was born in Ipswich, MA.

He married first May 16, 1655, Sarah Thompson, daughter of Simon Thompson. She died June 5, 1664.

Married second, January 7, 1668, Rebecca Birdley, widow of Tyler Birdley. She died June 2, 1709.

November 30, 1675, he, with 28 others, was imprisoned for the Narraganset expedition of King Philip's War, in which on December 19, three Ipswich men were killed and 22 wounded.

He was also with the expedition to Canada in the year 1690.

He died March 27, 1692.

1. Richard (3), son of Abraham (2) and Rebecca (Birdley) Fitts, was born in Ipswich, MA, February 26, 1672.

He married March 18, 1694, Sarah Thorne.

January 16, 1691, his father conveyed to him all his lands in Salisbury, MA, which included the original grant of his grandfather Robert. He removed to Salisbury and built a blockhouse to shield his family from the Indians, by whom they were repeatedly attacked.

He died December 3, 1744.

She died March 1773, at the age of 100 years.

Had 8 children:

a. RICHARD (4), son of Richard and Sarah (Thorne) Fitts.

Married April 6, 1727, Sarah Brown, born September 14, 1708, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Brown of Salisbury. She died about 1754.

He married second April 1757, Dorothy Evans.

He died February 23, 1791.

Had 14 children.

i. Jonathan (5), son of Richard and Sarah (Brown) Fitts, was born July 29, 1734.

Married Susannah Pike of Kensington NH.

Died in 1772.

(a) Richard (6), son of Jonathan and Susannah (Pike) Fitts, was born January 1767 at South Hampton, NH.

He married March 28, 1792, Elizabeth Currier and settled in South Hampton, where he died December 5, 1836.

She died July 20, 1847.

(1) Challis (7), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Currier) Fitts, was born February 17, 1796, at South Hampton.

Married February 28, 1828, Hannah B. Peaslee, born April 16, 1800 at Newton, NH, daughter of Obediah and Hannah (Bartlett) Peaslee.

He served in the War of 1812.

April 19, 1828, he purchased the farm at North Dunbarton of John Leach.

Was a good farmer and a good citizen.

He died June 22, 1833.

She died July 28, 1865.

Children:

(i) Hannah Elizabeth (8). Born November 10, 1820. Died January 17, 1835.

(ii) Caroline Louisa (8). Born September 23, 1831. Died January 14, 1835.

(iii) Harriett Alvira (8). Born May 29, 1833. Died April 21, 1914, at the home of her brother in Dunbarton. Unmarried.

(iv) Richard Peaslee (8). Born July 12, 1837. Died 1880.

(v) Lewis Challis (8), son of Challis and Elizabeth (Currier) Fitts, was born in Dunbarton, May 28, 1842.

Married April 5, 1861, Esther Ann Goodwin, born November 23, 1842 in Concord, daughter of Benjamin E. and Hannah (Hammond) Goodwin.

Farmer. Resided on the farm of his father, where he died, May 13, 1923.

He had eight grandsons in the service of the U.S. during the World War.

He was a farmer and lived and died on the homestead in North Dunbarton.

He died May 13, 1923.

She died in Concord at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Smith, December 31, 1930.

Children all born in Dunbarton:

<i> Mary Estelle (9). Born September 17, 1866.

Married September 17, 1837, Everett Burley Ellis, born October 20, 1864 at Brentwood, NH, son of Jeremiah and Mary S. (Perkins) Ellis.

Removed to Londonderry from Dunbarton about 1890.

Resided in Londonderry, where she died June 2, 1916.

He died January 1[6], 1940 in Londonderry.

[NEWSPAPER CLIPPING]

Everett B. Ellis, 75, Dies at Londonderry

LONDONDERRY, January 15 [1940]—Everett B. Ellis died Monday morning at the Elliot hospital in Manchester. He was born in Brentwood October 20, 1864. the son of Jeremiah and Mary (Perkins) Ellis. He had been a resident here for 50 years, coming from Dunbarton.

Survivors are four sons. Myron and Clifton Ellis of Londonderry, John Ellis and Ralph Ellis of Somerville; three daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Fitts of Londonderry. Mrs. Laura Luce of Boston and Mrs. Olive Gerard of Hull, Mass.; three granddaughters and six grandsons one brother, Ossian P. Ellis of Manchester.

Funeral services will be held at the home in Londonderry Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends are invited.

Children:

<a> Annie May (10). Born May 6, 1888 in Dunbarton.

Married Charles Chase of Salisbury. Both are deceased. No children,

 Myron Peaslee (10). Born May 23, 1890.

Served in the World War.

<c> Evelyn Belle (10). Born April 23, 1893.

Married Ernest Fitts of Etna, NH.

Resided Londonderry, NH.

<d> Oscar Henry (10). Born August 18, 1895.

Married Ara Bailey.

He served in the World War.

Child:

<1> Dorothy Ellis (11).

<e> Ralph Everett (10). Born July 8, 1897.

Married Elva Bailey.

He served in the World War.

<f> Hattie Laura (10). Born August 23, 1899.

Married Harold Luce. Resided Boston.

<g> Olive Estelle (10). Born April 11, 1902.

Married Arthur Girard. Removed to Hull, MA, 1940.

<h> Viola Perkins (10). Born December 12, 1904,

<i> Bernard Sherman (10). Born September 22, 1906. Died 1922.

<j> Clifton Fitts Ellis (10). Born July 2, 1907.

<ii> Carrie Josie (9). Born November 11, 1867.

Married April 12, 1890, Arthur J. Boutwell, born in Hopkinton, NH, son of Eli and Harriett (Weeks) Boutwell.

Resided in Hopkinton. Removed to Concord, where he was employed in the garage, lumber and building business.

Children:

<a> Carrie E. (10). Born October 24, 1890. Died March 1891.

 Earle Fitts Boutwell (10). Born January 15, 1894 in Hopkinton.

Married April 18, 1916, Florence Mildred Barnard, born November 14, 1893, daughter of Edmund B. and Alice May (Hodgdon) Barnard of Weare.

He reside[d] in Concord. Employed

Children:

<1> Mildred Virginia Boutwell (11). Born August 31, 1919.

<2> Arthur Edmund Boutwell (11). Born March 9, 1922, twin.

<3> Althea Ann Boutwell (11). Born March 9, 1922, twin.

<c> Leroy Arthur Boutwell (10). Born March 25, 1896.

Married January 17, 1925, Ruth Ellen Chase, born 1904 in Hopkinton, daughter of Marl Delbert and Clara (Hardy) Chase.

Child:

<1> Barbara Jean Boutwell (11). Born April 10, 1926.

<d> Harley Boutwell (10). Born August 11, 1897.

Married June 30, 1923, Helen Louise Bunker, born 1899, daughter of George R. and Nellie (Emerson) Bunker.

<e> Llewellyn Boutwell (10). Born September 27, 1898.

Married in Bennington, Thelma Brummette Weston, born about 1901, teacher, daughter of John D. and Hattie (Prentiss) Weston.

<f> Esther May Boutwell (10). Born February 10, 1902.

Married Lawton B. Chandler, born Dorchester, MA.

Silversmith.

Resided in Concord.

Employed as Bookkeeper. [him or her?]

Children:

<1> Richard Lawton Chandler (11). Born February 1929. Died March 31, 1929.

<2> Virginia Hope Chandler (11). Born April 10, 1925.

<3> Joyce Ellen Chandler (11). Born August 1, 1926.

<g> Allen Taft Boutwell (10). Born April 28, 1909.

Married March 2, 1931, in Dover, Dorothy Marion Thompson, of Concord.
Resided in Dover.

<iii> Anna Gertrude (9). Born May 18, 1869.

Married February 6, 1896, Frank Hamlin, born January 1, 1862, son of Theophite and Mary (Perry) Hamlin of Middlesex, VT.

Resided in Nashua.

Children:

<a> Fitts Hamlin (10). Born July 27, 1896.

Served in the Navy in the World War.

Married Claudia [???].

He died March 27, 1933.

 Orland Dewey Hamlin (10). Born February 11, 1898.

Married November 11, 1919, Helen Beausoleil.

Children:

<1> Frank M. Hamlin (11). Born August 10, 1920.

<2> Denise Rita Hamlin (11). Born March 29, 1924.

<c> Lewis T. Hamlin (10). Born September 18, 1899.

Served in the Navy in the World War.

<d> Marion Gertrude (10). Born February 10, 1909.

[Married "Lewis"].

<iv> Benjamin Eastman (9). Born January 31, 1871.

Married December 16, 1897, Carrie Emerson, born December 24, 1878, daughter of John R. and Sarah Elizabeth (Gutterson) Emerson of Dunbarton.

He purchased the Frank B. Mills place in North Dunbarton, situated on the east side of the State Road south of the Episcopal Church. He resided here for years.

Now resides in Concord, where he is employed at St. Paul's School.

Children, all born in Dunbarton:

<a> John Lewis (10). Born November 20, 1898.

Married September 25, 1920, Alice Bertha Morrill, born about 1901 in Canterbury, daughter of Alexander and Ethel (Gale) Morrill.

Enlisted in the World War, May 1917, and went across September 1917. He was in active service with the 26th (although slightly wounded in the battle July 16-25) until September 12, 1918, when he was seriously wounded in the leg by shrapnel. He left the hospital December 12, and was one of those to stand in review of President Wilson, Christmas Day. On January 12, he was again sent to the hospital, where he underwent several more operations on his leg. He was unable to come home with the 26th. Member of Company E, 103rd Infantry. Came over on the Mt. Vernon from Brest.

Now resides in Penacook.

 Charlotte Hazel (10). Born January 4, 1901.

Married August 23, 1921, Arthur Sanborn Duston, son of Arthur M. and [???] Duston.

They have a lunchroom near the golf links by the Hopkinton to Henniker State Road.

<v> Addie Louisa (9). Born November 24, 1872.

Married August 12, 1893, Albert Hamlin, son of Moses and Melisse (Morse) Hamlin.

Resided Windham, NH.

She died November 1933.

Child:

<a> Clarence Albert Hamlin (10). Born October 2, 1896.

Married Alma Newell of Springfield, IL, where they resided.

[THESE WERE ON ANOTHER PAGE

 Lewis Clark Hamlin.

<c> Gladys Eva Ray (10). Born June 11, 1903 in Londonderry.

Graduate Keene Normal School.

Teacher.

Married.]

<vi> Isabelle Sadie (9). Born September 11, 1874. February 10, 1943. Buried North [Dunbarton?] Cemetery.

<vii> Alice Jennie (9). Born August 6, 1876.

Married December 25, 1897, Herman L. Watts of Londonderry, son of Caleb M. and Anna C. (Palmer) Watts.

Had four sons, all of whom died young.

He was killed soon after the death of his children. Was thrown from an electric car at Lawrence, MA, June 11, 1907.

She died November 6[?], 1958 in Goffstown.

Newspaper obituary notice: 11/5/1958. [?]

Mrs. Alice Watts

Goffstown – Mrs. Alice J. Watts died yesterday morning at the Moore General Hospital. She was born in Dunbarton and had lived Goffstown for the past 20 years. She was a member of the Mystery Rebekah Lodge.

Members of the family include two sisters, Mrs. Anna G. Hamlin of Nashua and Mrs. Georgia E. Smith of Concord and nieces, nephews and cousins.

After cremation, services will be held at Pleasant View Cemetery, Londonderry, Sunday afternoon at 2:30. Rev. Vincent Fischer, pastor of the Episcopal Church, will officiate.

The Boutwell Mortuary of Concord is in charge of arrangements.

<viii> Jesse L. Fitts (9). Born June 1, 1878.

Married October 7, 1903, Lila M. Prime, born 1882, daughter of George W. and Lida (Flagg) Prime.

Resided in Concord.

Employed at St. Paul's School.

Children:

<a> George Lewis (10). Born August 19, 1904.

Married May 22, 1924, Ella M. Turner, born 1907, Braintree, VT, daughter of John J. and Lura (Ellis) Turner.

Children:

<1> George Lewis (11). Born January 7, 1925.

<2> Russell Peaslee (10). Born November 17, 1905.

Married June 2, 1930, Elizabeth Yates Rule, born about 1910.

<3> Clyde Ellsworth (10). Born March 1907.

Married June 6, 1930, Hazel Wales Fifield, born about 1907.

<4> Raymond Charles (10). Born October 1910.

<ix> Arthur P. (9). Born December 13, 1879. Mentally deficient from birth. Died in Concord, August 9, 1934.

<x> Georgia Ella (9). Born May 21, 1883.

Married July 31, 1906, Albe Morrill Smith (see).

<xi> Rufus (9). Born April 19, 1882. Died June 22, 1883.

FLANDERS

I. Stephen Flanders (1), and his wife Janet emigrated from England and settled in Salisbury, MA about 1638.

She died November 19, 16[5/8]3.

He died June 27, 1684.

A. Stephen (2). Eldest child of Stephen and Jane Flanders, was born in Salisbury, MA, March 8, 1646.

Married December 28, 1670, Abigail Carter, born February 11, 1653, daughter of [Thomas and Mary C. Carter].

He died October 6, 1744.

Had 11 children.

1. Stephen (3). Second son of Stephen and Abigail (Carter) Flanders, was born in Salisbury, MA, January 31, 1672.

Married June 20, 1706, Sarah Blaisdell of Amesbury, MA, born November 10, 1671.

She died January 20, 1733.

He resided in Salisbury, Amesbury and South Hampton.

It is supposed that he found himself in the latter town after the establishment of the province line in 1741.

He died October 4, 1744.

Had 7 children.

a. Asa(4). Second son and second child of Stephen and Sarah (Blaisdell) Flanders, was born in Amesbury, MA subsequent to 1707.

Children:

i Stephen (5).

[BEGIN SIMON (5) ---]

ii. Simon(5). Son of Asa, was born February 26, 1750, in South Hampton.

Married Hannah Leavitt, daughter of Jonathan Leavitt of Exeter, born December 26, 1753.

He moved to Goffstown about 1770. Located in the northerly part of the town, on the John Jones place.

He died April 26, 1836.

She died January 3, 1847.

Children:

(a) Asa (6). Born November 27, 1773, in South Hampton. Died January 13, 1862. (b)

Isaac(6). Born April 2, 1777, in Goffstown. Died February 2, 1787.

(c) Philip (6). Born March 24, 1779. Married [??] Bradford of Mont Vernon.

Removed to Coventry, VT.

He died January 18, 1857.

(d) Jonathan (6). Born December 2, 1781.

Married Mary Kelso of New Boston, born 1782.

He died April 6, 1825.

She died June 24, 1861.

Had 3 children.

(e) Simon (6). Born February 20, 1785.

Married Mary Boyd, daughter of John and Mrs. Mary Clough Loring Boyd.

Had 12 children.

(f) Isaac (6). Born July 22, 1787, in Goffstown.

Married September 30, 1810, Lydia Whitney of Goffstown.

He died April 30, 1856.

(g) "Dr." Wadleigh Leavitt (6). Born November 15, 1780, in Goffstown.

Married November 22, 1810, Sally Burnham, born December 30, 1782, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Burnham.

He was a wheelwright.

[Marginal notes beside Wadleigh, William B. and William C.:

He purchased land of Samuel Hailey in the valley.]

Resided a short distance from the four corners of the so called "New Road" on the crossroad leading to David Story's. The wheelwright shop was across [illegible] from the house [on land he purchased of Samuel Hadley].

Was known as "Dr. Leavitt". [He was the seventh son of a seventh son, and possessed of the power of healing.]

She died 1867.

He died March 22, 1872.

Children:

(1) William B. (7). Born June 25, 1817 in Dunbarton.

Married first August 23, 1841, Sarah A. Hobart of Boston, MA, born February 19, 1823.

She died July 1848.

Married second, September 15, 1850, Mary W. Lufkin. She died January 22, 1856.

Married third, June 1, 1857, Jane S. Batchelder.

He died July 25, 1862.

Children:

(i) William C. (8). Born October 19, 1842.

Married 1868, Sarah Stevens, of Boston, MA.

She had a daughter by former marriage, Tinnie Stevens, who married Fred L. Richards of Goffstown. He resided in Dunbarton with his grandfather until he went into the army.

Served in Company E, 4th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and Co. 3, 9th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

He died May 2, 1880.

(ii) Frank B. (8). Born August 22, 1845 in Boston, MA.

Married June 1, 1871, Clara Richards of Goffstown, born June 1, 1853, daughter of Warren S. and Sally (Pattee) Richards.

She died July 11, 1839, in Goffstown.

He lost both of his legs as the result of exposure while in the army.

He died October 13, 1916, in Goffstown.

Child: Frank C. (9).

(2) Simon (7). Born 1820.

Blacksmith.

Married Mrs. Almira (Stevens) Hall, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Brown) Stevens.

She was born 1812.

He died 1874.

She died January 18, 1893.

Children.

(i) Laura (8). Born 1852. Died February 15, 1870.

(ii) Stobridge (8). Born Nov. [23], 1853.

Married February 28, 1893, Florence A. Dow, born April 17, 1851, daughter of Eben and Rhoda I. (Kelley) Dow.

He was a blacksmith.

Resided on the place of his fathers, near the No. 1 School House.

He died February 20, 1928. Death record gives date of birth November 24, 1853.

She died May 24, 1928.

(iii) Martha Ann (8). Born September 10, 1855.

Died July 10, 1877.

Child:

<1> William H. (9). Born May 8, 1873.

Married August 23, 1897, Amelia Winterer, born 1876, daughter of E. and Hannah Winterer.

He built the house on the #1 road, near the William Heselton place.

He died May 23, 1920.

She removed to Grasmere.

(iv) Leavitt (8). Born 1856.

Married July 4, 1878, Lizzie A. Green, born 1856 in Chester, NH, daughter of Amos and Sarah Green.

He removed to Methuen.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (7)---]

(3) Samuel Burnham Flanders (7). Son of Wadleigh Leavitt and Sally (Burnham)

Flanders, born in Dunbarton September [7 or 8], 1811.

Married February 4, 1836, at Bow, Emily Colby, born at Bow December 2, 1813, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Bailey) Colby.

He died December 10, 1862, in Londonderry, where they resided.

Children:

(i) Salinda or Cylinda C. (8). Born March 26, 1837.

Married March 31, 1859, at Londonderry, Newell Boyce.

Children:

<1> Edgar A. Boyce (9). Born September 25, 1862.

<2> Samuel Boyce (9). Born December 25, 1876. Probably the Samuel Boyce that once lived in Dunbarton.

(ii) Reuben W. (8). Born February 14, 1839.

Married March 13, 1862, Londonderry, Priscilla W. Sawyer, who was born 1843.

She died April 16, 1869.

He married second, January 1, 1871, Josephine M. Harvey.

Resided Manchester.

Child:

<1> Mark B. (9). Born January 14, 1863.

(iii) Simeon D. (8). Born January 25, 1841. Died February 7, 1844.

(iv) Hannah F. (8). Born June 9, 1844. Died March 5, 1859.

(v) Emily Josephine (8). Born March 10, 1847.

She married first, January 1, 1864, John Wesley Whittle.

Resided Malden, MA.

Married December 24, 1884, Frank W. Favor (second husband).

Children:

<1> Ernest W. Whittle (9). Born June 20, 1868. Died August 1868.

<2> Cascelina Whittle (9). Born November 27, 1869. Died 1880.
<3> Emily C. Whittle (9). Born March 15, 1877.
<4> Frances V. Whittle (9). Born April 17, 1882.

(vi) Clara L.M. (8). Born October 13, 1849.
Married October 28, 1868, at Londonderry, Amos H. Messer (see).
[Illegible note]

(vii) Frank B. (8). Born July 25, 1855.
Married at Londonderry October 19, 1881, Sarah A. Livengood.

Children:
<1> Clara E. (9). Born May 12, 1884.
<2> Nute B. (9). Born March 17, 1887.
<3> Esther (9). Born February 9, 1893.
<4> Paul B. (9). Born May 22, 1899.

[END SAMUEL (7)---]

(4) Abigail (7). Born April 21, 1813.

(h) Gideon (6). Born November 8, 1791, in Goffstown.
Married September 22, 1827, Betsey Little of Goffstown, born March 1800, daughter of John and Sarah (Chase) Little.

Merchant.

He died October 8, 1864.

She died December 12, 1886.

Had 4 children.

(i) James(6). Born December 12, 1795 in Goffstown.

Married ??? Clough of Bow.

He died February 4, 1825.

Children:

(1) Philip C. (7). Born June 30, 1823.

Married November 1, 1849, Mary J. Mills of Dunbarton, born November 3, 1829, daughter of Thomas and Tryphena (Bailey) Mills.

Resided in Dunbarton on the Benjamin Fitts place and ??? a tannery south of the house, near the brook.

Removed to Sutton and Manchester.

Children:

(i) George Edwin (8). Born in Dunbarton September 28, 1851.

Married Lydia A. Merrill of Goffstown, born May 19, 1849, daughter of Nicholas and Emily (Greer) Merrill.

Deputy Sheriff.

Child.

<1> Jennie Belle(9). Born 1875. Married Fred E. Dubois, born October 4, 1873, son of William H. and Georgia (Leigh) Dubois of Manchester.

Children:

<a> Goldie Beatrice Dubois (10). Died young.

 Gladys Millicent Dubois (10). Born June 22, 1913.

<c> Earl Flanders Dubois (10). Born April [19/18], 1911 [in Goffstown].

(ii) James Albert(8). Born July 4, 1853. Drowned in Lake Massebesic, July 1881.

- (2) Jason (7). Went to sea. Died unmarried.
(3) Martha(7). Married Marcena Watts of Londonderry.
(4) Harriett(7). Born June 5, 1845. [Married?] Joel Colburn.

(j) David (6). Born May 13, 1799.
Married September 20, 1829, Lucy Baldwin of Antrim, born June 12, 1804,
daughter of Isaac and Bertha (Poole) Baldwin.
Physician.
Settled in Londonderry.
He died before 1855.

[END SIMON (5) ---]

iii. David(5).

Flanders

[I. Moses Flanders (1). Married Sally Hinckley.
A. John P. and Hannah (Marshall) Flanders.
John [Frank] Born January 1, 1858, in VT.
Resided for years on the John Burnham farm near the Goffstown town line.
Ran the farm for years for Mrs. Lizzie Burnham.
He died in Dunbarton March 12, 1907.
His mother died in Dunbarton February 23, 1904.

Frazer

Luther Frazier resided in 1870 in the small house east of the Weare line on the road leading from Weare to Dunbarton Center by the "Smith" place.

He was born in NH 1811.

Married Caroline Cilley, born 1813.

His family in 1870 consisted of:

[??] P. born May 1, 1838. Married July 8, 1865, Rebecca B. Raymond of Weare.

[??] born 1852.

Abel M. Colby, born 1847.

FOLLANSBEE

I. Thomas Follansbee (1). Removed from Hampstead to Weare about 1775.

He married Martha Collins of Hawk, now Danville, NH.

A. John (2), son of Thomas and Mary (Collins) Follansbee.

Married Margaret Eaton.

1. Ebenezer (3), son of John and Margaret (Eaton) Follansbee, was born 1806.

Married first Loriania Barnard, daughter of Reuben and Huldah (Eaton) Barnard, was born 1808.

She died in Hampstead, NH, July 6, 1882.

He married second, January 1, 1883, Mrs. Lydia C. (Jones) Ring, widow of Amos Ring.

She was born South Hampton, NH, June 5, 1812, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Mary A. (Bradbury) Jones.

She died in Hampstead, April 29, 1887.

He died in Hampstead, Sept. 4, 1887.

a. Orren Eaton (4), son of Ebenezer and Loriania (Barnard) Follansbee, was born April 7, 1844, in New Boston, NH.

He married June 12, 1867, Mary A. Smith, born November 29, 1846, daughter of Abel C. and Sarah E. (Cummings or Bidwell) Smith of Concord.

He purchased the Archibald Stinson place at the Center now known as the Emerson place.

He next removed to and probably purchased the Charles G. Ryder place south of Gorham Pond.

From thence he removed probably to Hampstead and subsequently to Bradford, MA, where he was employed as a shoe packer.

Child, born in Dunbarton:

i. Nettie Mary (5). Born May 19, 1867.

Married L. Lyman Campbell of Bradford, MA, June 26, 1901.

Daughter:

(a) Caroline Mary Campbell (6). Born and died July 1902.

Unclassified Records of Dunbarton.

Alfred D. Follansbee, aged 24, born 1876.

Married Katie M. Glynn, aged 19, September 21, 1900, parents, Orren M. and Mary E. (Jackson) Follansbee and Timothy and Eliza Glynn.

Mary Follansbee, died March 21, 1918 in Dunbarton, aged 83. Born in Ireland.

Note. She may possibly have been the mother of Mrs. Lizzie Burnham of this town, who married Anglo Burnham November 30, 1871. She was the daughter of Ransom and Mary E. Follansbee.

FOSTER

I. Joseph Foster (1) was of Dunbarton in 1776, as that year John Pudney of Henniker, Joseph Pudney of Hopkinton, and Henry and Asa Pudney of Dunbarton, for the sum of "35 Spanish mill'd Dollars," deeded him a "50 acre farm formerly owned by William Pudney, being the 8th Lot in the 7th Range of Lots." Deed mentions house, barn and land, and was witnessed by Ruth and Deborah Putney and Hannah Garvin. The 8th Lot in the 7th Range would be the Ordway Place.

I. Obadiah Foster (1) is mentioned as being one of the first settlers in this town. He married Hannah Putney, born April 19, 1724, Methuen MA, daughter of Joseph and Joannah (Middleton) Putney (see) of this town. Nothing further is known of the family.

I. David Foster (1) [probably the son of Joseph] settled early on Lot 5, Range 7 in the eastern part of the town.

Was a resident in 1777, as that year he was appointed one of the Highway Surveyors. In 1779, he was appointed constable.

Was the first known residents of what was known for years as the "Ordway Place." December 1784, he sold this farm to William Moore of Bedford, NH, who next resided there.

He may have moved to Bow, as in the Bow Town Records we find the following family record [?].

When he deeded the farm in Dunbarton, the wife signed the deed as Hannah Foster. The Bow town record gives the wife's name as Tryphenia.

Children of David Foster, born July 19, 176-[torn] and Tryphenia.

A. David (2). Born November 21, 1784.

B. Joseph (2). Born January 11, 1787.

C. John (2). Born September 3, 1788.

D. James (2). Born August 3, 1790.

E. William (2). Born January 21, 1793.

F. Daniel (2). Born October 21, 1794.

G. Sally (2). Born February 18, 1797.

H. Clarrey (2). Born August 25, 1799.

I. Aley (2). Born September 3, 1801.

J. Triphena (2). Born December 25, 1804.

(The similarity of the children's names with those of the early family is noticed. Possibly the mother was one of the Putney family.

It is also possible that Joseph and David were children of Obadiah Foster and wife ----- Putney ?

The land David Putney purchased in Lot 5 in the 7th Range would be land south of Henry Putney's and today (1938) would include land of Vincent Golombs.

Think there must have been a mistake in the recording of the Lot, as when he sold the farm to William Moore, he described the Ordway place in his deed.

FULLER

I. Robert Fuller (1), probably came to America during the “second emigration,” a passenger on one of the four vessels that came to America between 1635 and 1640. He resided in Dorchester in 1640.

Removed to Dedham.

Married first Ann -----, who died May 4, 1688.

Had 6 children.

A. Jonathan (2), son of Robert and Ann Fuller, was born June 15, 1643 in Dorchester.

Married 1720 in Dedham, Mary, who died March 20, 1701.

He died May 6, 1724.

Had 9 children,

1. Samuel (3), son of Jonathan and Mary Fuller, was born February 15, 1681, in Dedham, MA.

Married first February 10, 1795-6, Sarah Fisher, who died July 12, 1714.

Married second January 15, 1717-18, Eliza Crane of Milton, MA, born March 14, 1684, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Denison) Crane.

She died August 6, 1760.

He died March 25, 1765.

a. Benjamin (4), son of Samuel and Eliza, or Elizabeth, (Crane) Fuller, was born in Dedham, MA, March 9, 1720.

Married first, March 20, 1740, Hannah Wadsworth of Milton, who died December 15, 1746.

Married second, in Dedham, MA, September 15, 1748, Sarah Bullard.

He died February 9, 1762 in Dedham, MA.

Had 10 children.

i. Stephen (5) was the 7th child of Benjamin and Sarah (Bullard) Fuller, born in Dedham, MA, December 18, 1754.

Married September 10, 1778 in Walpole, Hannah Felch, born February 22, 1755.

[She] died May 16, 1833 in Francestown, NH.

He removed from Dedham, MA, to Francestown about 17[8]1, where he died February 9, 1839.

He enlisted September 1777 in the Massachusetts Militia for service in the Revolutionary War.

He with two other soldiers, in running the blockade, carrying provisions to our troops at Charlestown, MA, were fired upon. One man lost his head, and the spent bullet took of the thumb of Mr. Fuller.

Served in Haw's Infantry as private, September 27, 1796.

Had 8 children.

(a) Jared (6) was the third son and child of Stephen and Hannah (Felch) Fuller, born September 28, 1783, in Francestown, NH.

Married November 21, 1811, Thankful Story, born June 15, 1791, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story of Dunbarton.

He resided in Dunbarton on the place formerly owned by Samuel Perkins, situated on the main road leading from the Center to Goffstown, and owned today by Harold L. Burnham.

Was a farmer and blacksmith. His shop stood south of the house, and faced the old road that leads by the Hopkins place.

He was a very religious man. He would never have his picture taken or allow his children to play with dolls, as he would not “have any graven images in the house.”

She died April 8, 1863.

He died May 10, 1854.

Children all born in Dunbarton,

(1) Caroline (7). Born August 26, 1812. Died in Manchester, unmarried.

(2) Henry Harrison (7). Born January 14, 1815.

Married April 15, 1847, Margaret C. Stearns of Goffstown, born July 20, 1817, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Clement) Stearns.

She died November 27, 1882.

Removed to Amoskeag about 1845, where he was in business with Thomas Robinson under the firm name of Fuller and Robinson.

After 1870, he was in business for himself.

He died April 1, 1892, in Amoskeag.

Children:

(i) Mary Augusta (8). Born March 24, 1848, in Amoskeag.

Married June 4, 1867, William A. Putney of Dunbarton (see).

(ii) Frank Henry (8). Born February 12, 1851, in Amoskeag.

Married November 8, 1882, Mary Rogers Adams of Scotland, born September 1, 1851, daughter of James and Catherine (Patten) Lockhead.

Removed to Goffstown in 1881, where he died February 10, 1821 [1921?].

Children:

<1> Frank Henry (9). Born May 30, 1883 in Goffstown.

Married November 21, 1912, Nettie Bell Everett of York Beach, ME, born 1896, daughter of Joseph Everett.

<2> Margaret Clement (9). Born April 27, 1886.

Married February 2, 1905, Tracy W. N. Tarr, born in Bedford, April 12, 1882.

Children:

<a> Sarah Flanders Tarr (10). Born October 19, 1909.

Accidentally drowned in the Piscataquog River at Grasmere, July 11, 1925.

 Marion Frances Tarr (10). Born February 12, 1913.

<c> Tracy Edwin Tarr (10). Born August 10, 1916.

<3> (Nettie M.) Marie (8). Born June 7, 1853 in Amoskeag.

Married Frank D. Hanscom of Eliot ME, born July 21, 1853, son of Natt and Mary (Shapley) Hanscom.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company F, 31st Maine Infantry.

He died May 12, 1908, in Manchester.

She died February 8, 1931, Amoskeag.

Children:

<a> Isabel A. Hanscom (9). Born December 3, 1871.

Married January 7, 1894, Sherman L. Greer, born March 12, 1869, son of George W. and Helen Phebe (Brock) Greer.

Child.

<i> Gladys Elizabeth (10). Born January 8, 1904, Manchester.

 Florence M. Hanscom (9). Born November 22, 1874.

Married Bert Franklin Smith of Connecticut.

Children:

<i> Marguerite Smith (10).

<ii> Dorothy Smith (10).

<iii> Ruth Smith (10).

<c> Nutt Leighton Hanscom (9). Born September 13, 1876.
Married June 16, 1910, Emma Neagle of St. Johnsbury, VT, born May 1, 1881, daughter
of Joseph and Henry (Ward) Neagle.

Resided Amoskeag.

Children:

<i> Virginia Hanscom (10). Born January 7, 1911 in Manchester.

Died June 18, 1912 in Manchester.

<ii> Frank DeLafayette Hanscom (10). Born June 16, 1914.

Died May 12, 1915.

<d> Mae Hanscom (9). Born May 10, 1878.

Married Fred E. Richards, January 16, 1896. He was born March 27, 1870, son of Walter
and Mary I. (Garmon) Richards.

Child:

<i> Hazel M. Richards (10). Born April 3, 1886 in Manchester

She died October 3, 1910.

<e> Bertha Brigham Hanscom (9). Born August 21, 1881.

Married March 6, 1919, William K. Smith, born July 12, 1878 in Goffstown, son of
Charles E. and Sarah M. (Whipple) Smith.

<f> Madge Hanscom (9). Born June 7, 1884.

Married November 4, 1908, John Franklin Meserve, born in Portland, ME, 1872, son of
Seth and Mary (Fogg) Meserve.

<g> DeLafayette Hanscom (9). Born April 29, 1886. Unmarried.

<h> Ruth Marion Hanscom (9). Born April 1, 1891.

Married October 9, 1912, Lester Spencer Corey of Burlington, VT, born July 5, 1889, son
of Ashley S. and Lettie (Hawes) Corey.

Child;

<i> Beverly Corey (10). Born February 17, 1915, Manchester.

<4> Charles D. (8). Born December 31, 1856.

Married Amanda Stevens.

He died Oct. 8, 1890.

<5> Emma Margaret (8). Born May 18, 1860.

Married November 1878, Clarence Herman Durgin, born April 24, 1859 in Goffstown,
son of Daniel and Amanda M. (Austin) Durgin.

She died February 12, 1907.

(3) Asenath (7). Born July 21, 1817.

Married William Ellingwood Whipple (see).

(4) Mary Page (7). Born February 5, 1819. Died July 1834.

(5) Stephen Nelson (7). Born January 10, 1822. Died December 17, 1825.

(6) Daniel Burnham (7). Born September 16, 1823.

Married Mary Jane Weeks of Epsom.

Removed to Chicago where he died.

Had one child that was born and died the same day.

(7) Elisabeth Maria (7). Born February 19, 1826.

Married Benjamin Greer(see) [Goffstown, NH].

(8) William Nelson (7). Born June 5, 1828.

Married October 31, 1866, Elizabeth J. Kidder of Goffstown, born January 28, 1841. She
died March 22, 1877.

He lived on the farm in Dunbarton of his fathers, where he was born and where he died.
Was a member of the Congregational Church.

Farmer.

Adopted Otis B. Greer (see), who, for years, went by the name of Will Fuller, who lived with him, and inherited the homestead.

He was a small man and [very lame].

He died April 21, 1899 in Dunbarton. No children.

(9) Stephen Brainard (7). Born July 26, 1830.

Married July 15, 1856, Jerusha Wood Roberts, born June 22, 1839, daughter of Nathan and Maria (Packard) Roberts.

He died 1905 at Chicago, IL.

(10) Harriett Davenport (7). Born August 8, 1833.

Married June 17, 1875, Benjamin Chase, born August 8, 1832, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Hall) Chase, of Auburn, NH. They were married in Toledo, Ohio. His father was the author of the History of Chester, NH.

She died January 7, 1912.

He died in Derry September 27, 1912.

Child:

<1> Harriett Louise Chase (8). Born January 22, 1881, at Derry.

Married January 22, 1907, Dr. Charles Edward Newell of Derry, born October 3, 1875, in Goffstown, son of Dr. Henry Edward and Emma Frances (Stowell) Newell.

He died in Derry June 4, 1924.

Children:

<a> Henry Chase Newell (9). Born June 30, 1908 in Derry.

 Benjamin Chase Newell (9). Born June 1, 1910 in Derry.

<c> Edward Chase Newell (9). Born November 7, 1911 in Manchester.

<d> Louise Thankful Newell (9). Born April 5, 1913 in Manchester.

<e> Dorothy Frances Newell (9). Born December 18, 1914 in Manchester.

<f> Prescott Chase Newell (9). Born January 12, 1917 in Manchester.

<g> Ruth Lee Newell (9). Born October 1, 1922 in Manchester.

(11) Mary Storey (7). Born March 12, 1837.

Married January 27, 1870, Aaron Smith, born March 2, 1834, son of Lewis and [Jemianal] (Packard) Smith, at Harrison, ME.

She was educated at Pinkerton Academy.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting first from Worcester, MA, in Company 3, 42nd Regiment of Infantry, for nine months.

The second time in the Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Company D, 4th Regiment, and served until the close of the war, being discharged at Fort Richardson, VT, June 17, 1865.

He died in Hampstead, August 2, 1917.

She died July 2, 1918.

Children:

<1> Harriett Davenport (8). Born February 1, 1872 in Bridgton, ME.

Died June 11, 1874.

<2> Elizabeth Fuller Smith (8). Born June 9, 1877.

She was a graduate of the High School Class of 1895.

Student at the Plymouth Normal School.

Teacher.

Her great grandfather, James Packard, fought in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Bridgeport, MA.

She married January 3, 1917, Henry M. Caldwell (see).

FULTON

The Scottish line of Fultons originated in Ayreshire and Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Land in Starkstown (Dunbarton) was granted Samuel Fulton of Londonderry March 2, 1752: Lot 1 and Lot 7 in the 7th Range of lots.

I. John Fulton (1), probably the son of Samuel Fulton born about 1750.

Was an early settler in this town, residing in the northeast part of the town on land occupied later by John Jr. and John D. Bunten.

His name occurs several times in the Proprietors' records, as well as those of the town.

He was a member of the Congregational Church in this town.

In 1816, Hannah Fulton was a member of the Bow Baptist Church. She was probably the wife of Robert (2).

He signed a protest with others (see Town Meeting, 1775).

He fought in the Revolution.

It is supposed he built the first buildings on the farm where he located. His house and barn stood just south of the present home of John W. Farrar.

February 27, 1825, Deacon Matthew McCurdy, acting as administrator of his estate, sold the farm and buildings to John Bunten Jr., who resided there a while until his son John D. took down the old house and built the house he resided in and that was later burned.

It is said that a John Fulton was an early teacher in town.

Descendants of the McCurdy family state that the early Fultons could read but not write, and that they were wealthy, but Deacon Matthew acted as agent to loan money for them.

He married Martha Hall, daughter of Thomas Hall of Goffstown, born May 7, 1751,

When his son-in-law James Mills died, he was appointed guardian of the Mills children who were minors at the time.

She died December 2, 1811, aged 60. She is buried in the Center Cemetery. It is supposed that he also is buried near her, but that he has no headstone. He died previous to 1825.

[Thomas Mills used to tell the following story of how the Fultons happened to settle in Dunbarton.

John Fulton was "sweet" on a Miss Hall, and his father, who lived in Amoskeag, did not approve of the match. John told his father if he would deed him his right in the Lot in Dunbarton, he would not marry Janet Hall. His father did so, only to learn that John and Janet had been previously married.

Note: the story gives the name as Janet, but the cemetery inscription gives the name as Martha.]

Children, probably all born in Dumbarton,

A. Elizabeth (2). Born March 15, 1774.

Married Deacon Matthew McCurdy, (see; also see anecdote).

B. Samuel. Born May 22, 1776, He was a resident of this town in 1814, as his sheep mark was transferred June 6 of that year to John Fulton.

C. Robert (2). Born November 22, 1778. Married Hannah -----.

Child:

1. Martha (3). Born March 20, 1818. Rec. Town Records.

D. John (2). Born February 9, 1781.

E. Janet (2). Born February 22, 1783.

Married James Mills (see).

F. James (2). Born 1789.

Died May 10, 1808, aged 21 years. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Unclassified:

Elizabeth Fulton, daughter of Robert, born May 4, 1763 in Boston, MA.

Married first John Ela.

Married second John Jameson (see).

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

GAGE

Joshua Gage (1). Born in Methuen, MA in 1747 or 48.

Cleared land in Dunbarton near the Stark Place previous to 1779.

He married Jane or Jeanne Anderson, a sister of Mary (Anderson) Stark (Mrs. Archibald).

It is said he had two children born in this town. The third, John, was probably born in Sunapee.

He died December 21, 1811.

She died April 5, 1812 and both are buried in the family cemetery on the old Gage farm on the shores of Lake Sunapee.

Mrs. Isabel Benham, 415 No. Main St. Canandaigua, NY, is a descendant.

GARVIN

Samuel Garvin. Resident in 1790. Members of family were 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 3 females. Resided in a house a short distance south of the present Blackman house east of the Center.

He was said to be the laziest man in town.

Hannah Garvin [witnessed] an early Putnam deed.

Children (From a note book only)

1. Reverend Isaac.
2. John [a joiner]
3. Samuel.
4. Betsey. Betty Garvin, member of Congregational Church in 1827.
5. Polly

GAMBLE

The Gamble family came from the North of Ireland of Scotch-Irish descent, and probably resided in Londonderry County.

[From Potters[?] History of Manchester, NH pp. 184-5]

I. William, born 1709. [c]ame to the country in 1722, when he was about 14 years of age.

May 6, 1829, he married Anna (or Susannah) Stark, born June 20, 1722, eldest daughter of Archibald and Eleanor (Nicholas) Stark.

He had Revolutionary service. (AMH note: "I am a DAR. Have a bar on each one's service.")

He died November 25, 1785.

She died January 29, 1805.

Children:

A. William

B. Janet. Married Alexander McClintock, 1760.

C. Margaret. Married William Lore[?].

D. Archibald born June 8, 1762.

Married first Margaret Boid.

Second Elizabeth (Betsy) Patten, born February 13, 1760.

She died September 1, 1834.

He had Revolutionary service. (AMH note: "I am a DAR. Have a bar on each one's service.")

He died July 28, 1844, age 82 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Children:

1. Thomas. Born June 28, 1793. Married Hannah Goodwin. Died 1847.

2. Archibald. Born February 15, 1795. Married April 10, 1839 Sallie Daris.

3. John. Born November 7, 1796. Married May 6, 1829, Susan Stark.

4. Margaret. Born August 31, 1798. Married September 25, 1832, Alexander McClintock Curtice, born October 27, 1803.

She died February 13, 1873.

He died December 29, 1873.

Children:

a. William Mason Curtice. Born November 15, 1833. Died July 21, 1838.

b. Betsy Curtice. Born July 8, 1836. Died July 12, 1840.

c. Margaret Jane Curtice. Born April 10, 1838. Died July 10, 1871.

d. John Warren Curtice. Born December 12, 1839. Married Lydia Woodman (born 1846 – died 1877). He died January 1, 1901.

e. James Archibald Curtice. Born November 8, 1841. Married October 5, 1876, Mary Melissa Eaton, born October 28, 1842.

She died August 27, 1878.

He died February 22, 1901.

One child:

(1) Mabel Augusta. Born October 6, 1877.

Married first May 12, 1914, Elbert Eldred Dickinson.

Married second February 2, 1929, George Edwin Holt of Arlington, MA.

5. William. Born December 18, 1800. Unmarried.

6. Samuel. Born June 5, 1803. Married December 10, 1836, Mary Ann Wilson.

7. David. Born August 2, 1806. Unmarried. Died July 31, 1825 in Conn.

[Copied from John Gamble Bible owned by Mrs. John L. Osborne, 278 Ash Street, Manchester, NH.

January 18, 1805 – My father's dwelling house was burned down and my grandmother (Anna Stark) was burned to Ashes in the house, her bones were buried in the graveyard. I was thrown from the second loft about 12 o'clock midnight, and the rest of the family, Jan[uary] 28 1839 which was Monday was very much such a day and night but not so much snow on the ground.

John Gamble]

GARDNER

I. Stephen Gardner (1). He was born in Massachusetts about 1818.

Resided in Dunbarton in the Wheeler District, between the McCurdy Farm and the Wortherly Farm, in 1850 and 1860. He owned property valued at \$2800.

He married Mary P[???], born about 1820 in Massachusetts.

Children; probably others.

A. Charles N. (2). Born 1849.

GAY

I. James Gay or Guay, was an early resident in this town.

October 21, 1776, he had dug a new cellar hole about 70 rods south of the northeast corner of the Samuel Allison land (J. B. Ireland farm). [Town records spell the name 'Gay'. Incorrect? Guay's house was in back of Englund's barn – would have been about 70 r[ods] north or northeast of the northeast corner of Sam Allison's land. [There is] no record of Guay owning land south of Allison.]

Was a resident of Dunbarton in 1775.

He removed from town previous to 1790.

Children:

A. William Gay (2). Born October 1, 1770, in Pembroke.

B. Margaret Gay (2). Born March 16, 1772.

C. Jacob (2). Born March 21, 1774.

D. Molly (2). Born May 2[6], 1776.

E. James (2). Born November 10, 1778.

F. Robert (2). Born November 12, 1780.

G. Anne (2). Born July 17, 178[3].

GAY

Hiram Gay. Born 1808.

Married Angelina P. [???], born 1817.

She died in Dunbarton April 19, 1861.

He purchased the place at the Center east of the Common, and by the road leading to Bow, of Charles Kimball, and sold the same to Lewis Wilson, April 26, 1865.

Occupied peddling.

No children known.

GEORGE

The name George is of Greek derivation and means Earth-worker or farmer. The Georges came from Yorkshire, England. Three brothers early settled in the Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1658.

I. Austin (1). Was probably a relative of the Thomas that settled in Dunbarton and also a brother of Timothy, who settled in Weare (he came from Newton, NH).

He married in Haverhill, MA, March 5, 1782, Lydia (Tarbox?), born 1760, he of Goffstown, she of Haverhill at the time.

He served in the Revolutionary War for three months under Captain Daniel Livermore and for one year under Captain David McGregore.

Copy of his discharge:

“Austin George of the 3rd NH Regt. formerly an inhabitant of Goffstown in the County of Hillsborough, and State of N. H., having honorably and faithfully served in the service of the United States of America the term of three years, it being the term of his enlistment, is discharged from the service and has liberty to return to said State.

D. Livermore, Capt.
Commanding Officer
3rd N.H. Regt.”

In 1790, he had in his family three males under 16 years of age and three females. Little is known of the family.

Resided in Dunbarton in 1790 between Stephen Ayers and John Church in the extreme northwestern part of the town.

She died March 8, 1848. Was a widow of Dunbarton in 1838 aged 78 years.

A. Austin, Jr. (2). Was a physician

“He had charge of many of his father's papers.”

In 1839, he married Elizabeth (Burnham), born 1803, who was of Concord.

He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church, being later recommended to Bow.

Died in Ohio about 18[8?]3.

B. James (2). Born 1784.

Married in Dunbarton March 29, 1808, Hannah Church, daughter of John and Hannah (Ember) Church. He resided on the farm of his father-in-law, who later deeded him the same.

1. Gilman Church (3). Baptized March 20, 1821.

C. John.

D. Martha. Married [???]Hardy.

E. Nancy. Married Tewksbury.

II. Thomas George (1). Born July 6, 1754.

Married in Goffstown, April 21, 1774, Joanner [sic] Hayes, born September 3, 1839 [well that's not possible – married before birth].

He served in the Revolutionary War: enlisted in Captain Nathaniel Hutchins', Colonel Joseph Colby's Regiment.

Was at the capture of Burgoyne October 1777. Went into winter quarters at Valley Forge, PA. With General Sullivan in the Indian campaign; wintered at Reading, CT.

Discharged at West Point, N Y, May 1780.

He was a resident of this town in 1790, his family at that time consisting of himself, three males under sixteen, and four females.

At that time, resided in the northwestern part of the town, between Paul Healey's and Samuel Burk's.

He was also a resident in 1800.

[Member of the Congregational Church.]

Was of Stetson, Penobscot County, ME, in 1820, aged 66. He resided the latter part of his life with his son Noah M. George in Newport, ME, where he died February 3, 1839.

She died in Newport, ME, November 11, 1839.

(The record of this family is taken from his application for a pension.)

Children: Most of who were probably born in this town.

A. Moses (2). Born January 12, 1775.

Married Clement.

Died January 14 1835.

B. Betsey (2). Born November 15, 1779. Died December 23, 1806.

V. Susannah (2). Born June 23, 1786. Died May 20, 1824.

VI. Charles (2). Born June 12, 1788. left no heirs.

VII. Sally (2). Born November 16, 1790. Left no heirs.

VIII. Noah K. (2), Born October 3, 1793. Resided in Newport, ME.

Only descendants were Mrs. Elizabeth Merrill of North Newport, ME. and her sister Sarah Carter.

GILCHRIST

The Gilchrists are of Scotch descent, from an ancient family (clan Killcreast), which belonged to the early clans of Ayresshire County, Scotland. They emigrated and settled in Belfast, Antrim, and Londonderry, Ireland. The name is seen on the signs of merchants and bankers in these cities today. They were Presbyterians. About 1725, Robert and his brother William came to America, William settling in Andover, MA.

I. Robert Gilchrist (1). Emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland in 1725.
He married Agnes Kelso, daughter of William Kelso of Londonderry.
Resided in Chester, NH, where he died between April 12 and September 23, 1745.
She married second in 1750, Mr. Grier.
She died September 1758.
Had six children.

A. Alexander. Son of Robert and Agnes (Kelso) Gilchrist, was born on October 28, 1733, in Chester, NH.
He married 1757, Martha Shirley, born 1736 in Chester, daughter of John Shirley.
Resided Goffstown.
He died April 22, 1820.
She died March 17, 1815.
Had eight children.

1. Alexander (3). Son of Alexander and Martha (Shirley) Alexander, was born in Goffstown in 1772.

In 1799, married Margaret Moore, born April 26, 1779, daughter of Deacon Robert and Molly (Jameson) Moore, of Goffstown (Dunbarton line of Jamesons). They resided in Goffstown a while on Shirley Hill until 1815, when they removed to Dunbarton, purchasing the John Stinson farm (later known as the Straw farm), situated in the western part of the town near the Weare town line. The old house in which he resided stood about where the carriage house now stands, on an old road that crossed the brook and came on to the road just north of where Jabez Charles Weatherbee now resides. This old house was later taken down by the Straw family (see). Stark says of him, "Alexander Gilchrist of Goffstown was a good farmer and an upright obliging man who died respected by all who knew him. He purchased the farm of John Stinson 2nd where he resided until his death. The farm is now (1860) the property of Israel Straw, who is an industrious farmer as well as a liberal minded citizen."

She died April 29, 1844.
He died July 28, 1844.
Both are buried at North Weare.
Children:

a. James (4). Born September 26, 1800.

Married September 23, 1830, Ann Brown Dickey, of New Boston, born June 24, 1804, daughter of Elisa and Jane (Gordon) Dickey. She was a descendant of William Dickey and his wife Elizabeth who emigrated to America from Ireland and settled in Londonderry, NH.
He resided in Goffstown and Carrollton, IL, where he died.
She died December 8, 1890, in Canyon City Col.
Had 4 children born in Goffstown (see Goffstown History).

b. Jane (4). Born November 21, 1802.

Married first, Andrew Grey.
Married second, Ira Lowe.

Resided Bradford, VT.

c. Martha (4). Born December 5, 1804.
Married January 19, 1834, Luke Baker of Bow (see)

d. Mary (4). Born January 2, 1809.
Died January 3, 1853.

e. Jonathan (4). Born October 2, 1810.
Resided with the family of his sister in Bradford VT.
Died in Dunbarton at the home of his sister, Mrs. Baker.
Buried at East Weare.

GILE

Samuel Gile, John Gile brothers and their sister Ann settled in Dedham, MA, and in that town, purchased land that was owned by their descendants more than 200 years later.

I Samuel Gile (1). Resided in Dedham, MA.

In 1640, he was one of twelve men who settled Pentucket (Haverhill, MA).

He married September 1, 1647, Judith Davis, daughter of James Davis.

He died February 21, 1683.

Had seven children.

A. Samuel (2). Son of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Gile, was born February 13, 1702-3.

Married Sarah Emerson, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Philbrook) Emerson. She was born in 1708.

He died in Haverhill, MA, December 1, 1775.

She died September 10, 1804.

Had eleven children.

1. Samuel (3). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Gile.

Married Phebe Kezer, daughter of John Kezer of Haverhill, MA.

Had 3 children.

a. John Kezer (4). Son of Samuel and Phebe (Kezer) Gile, was born March 18, 1765.

Married July 17, 1791, in Haverhill, MA, Lucy Eaton, born 1771.

He removed to the northeastern part of Dunbarton, purchasing the old Jacob Chesemore place, situated on the cross road leading from the Waite District east to Bow.

He was a member of the Bow Baptist Church.

She died in Dunbarton April 20, 1861, aged 90.

He lived to be over 90 years of age, date of death unknown.

Children:

i. John Kezer (5). Born June 7, 1792, in Haverhill, MA.

Published January 3, 1813, to Sarah Moris of Bow.

Married February 23, 1813 in Bow.

Probably the John K. Gile that went west. (see letter on following page)

ii. Enoch Eaton (5). Born June 14, 1794.

iii. Esther (5). Born June 9, 1796.

Taxed in town 1856-57-58.

Died unmarried.

iv. Hezekiah (5). Born September 9, 1798.

v. Ruth Sophia (5) Born November 13, 1801, Haverhill, MA.

Published to Abner Gile of Dedham MA, January 3, 1824. He was born in 1792.

They resided in 1850 between James Stone's and Oliver Bailey's farm.

Children: as known

(1) Ferdinand E. (6). Born 1840.

(2) Almira J. (6). Born 1842.

(3) Charles Dean (6). Born 1837.

Resided the latter part of his life in the Atwood Place in the northwestern part of the town on the place owned today by Ray Willoby.

Died unmarried.

Taxed in this town in 1858.

vi. Almira (5). Born January 2, 1805.

She was fond of calling on her neighbors, the John Bunten family, just about mealtime. She would come into the house and would always remark that she "thought she would just drop [down]." She was always invited to dinner or supper, whichever the meal happened to be. Tradition says that some of the family were buried on the farm where now a clump of raspberries grow.

She resided, on the old place and died, unmarried, in Dunbarton

vii. Phebe (5). Born June 17, 1807, in Dunbarton.

Married at Dunbarton October 26, 1836, Aaron Chase.

viii. Samuel (5) Born November 15, 1809 in Dunbarton.

Married first [March 1, [????]], Christianna Willey.

Married second, Fanny Brown, born January 1812.

He died December 7, 1870.

She died May 8, 1888.

By first marriage.

(1) Reul Walker (6) Born March 1, 1835.

He resided in Bow.

Children probably all born in Bow.

(2) William W. (6). Born December 26, 1844.

Died in Florida, October 3, 1862, "in defense of the Union."

(3) Eugene (6). Born March 25, 1847.

Died September 23, 1869.

(4) John K. (6). Born February 22, 1849.

Died July 13, 1862.

(5) Alonzo (6). Born May 15, 1851, twin.

(6) Melissa (6). Born May 15, 1851, twin.

(7) Mary Ella (6). Born September 24, 1853.

Died July 5, 1862.

(8) Henrietta (6). Born December 24, 1855.

Married William D. Kimball.

ix. Nancy (5). Born January 28, 1812, in Dunbarton.

Published November 30, 1834, Stephen S. Badger, of Bow NH.

Note: John Gile, aged 23, worked for Oliver Bailey in 1850

2323 Augusta Drive, #13
Houston, Texas 77057
(713) 783-3888
March 6, 1995

Dunbarton Historical Society
Dunbarton, New Hampshire 03301

Dear Sirs:

I am doing genealogical research on an ancestor from your area. His name was John Kezer Gile, Jr., and he was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts in 1792. He moved with his father, John Kezer Gile, Sr. to Dunbarton. I am writing both to offer some information and to ask for some.

I recently saw a copy of *Genealogy and History of the First Settlers of Dunbarton, New Hampshire* by Alice M. Hadley in which she shows John Kezer Gile. Next to his entry, she has a hand-written note, which says, "Probably the John K. Gile that went west. " I thought you might be interested in knowing a little of John K. Gile's history after he left Dunbarton.

John K. Gyle (he changed the spelling of his last name to "Gyle") had two children that I know of: a son named Clement Gyle born about 1822 in Missouri and Alexander B. Gyle born 1826 in Louisiana. John K. Gyle was one of the early residents of Matagorda County, Texas. He arrived in either 1840 or 1841. (See *First Settlers of Matagorda County*, page 37.) An article in *The Matagorda Gazette* of February 8, 1860 said:

"Mr. John K. Guyle, "oldest inhabitant", and the preacher of the first protestant sermon that was ever heard in Texas, returned to our town a few days ago, after an absence of nearly twelve months. Unnecessary for us to say that we were glad to see him, for he was a valuable attachee of the Gazette office in the commencement of its publication. "

According to the records of Christ's Church, Matagorda, Texas, John Kezer Gyle died at the age of 86 on October 16, 1877 in Matagorda. County. Mrs. Gyle dies in 1842, age 54 years.

I have attached a list of the descendants of Kezer Gyle down to my generation as far as I know them.

Although I know a great deal about John Kezer Gyle's ancestors, I know very little about his wife. Your book, *Genealogy and History of the First Settlers of Dunbarton, New Hampshire*, says that John Kezer Gile married Sarah Moris of Bow on Feb. 23, 1813. *The New Hampshire, Merrimack, Bow Town Records, 1767-1885* says:

"Married Febry 23d 1813 Mr. John Kezar Gile, Junr to Miss Sarah Moore. "

Do you know whether John Kezer Gile's wife was Sarah Moris or Sarah Moore? Do you know anything about her parents?

Many thanks for any help you can give me.

Yours very truly,
Linda Jean Thompson Ryan

Descendents of John Keser Gyle

1 John Keser Gyle 1792-1877

+Sarah Moris ABOUT 1788- 1842

2 Clement Gyle 1822-

2 Alexander B. Gyle 1826-

+Augusta Funk 1833 - 1880

3 Charles H. Gyle 1872-1913

3 William Chester Gyle 1850-1880

3 Amelia Augusta Gyle 1854- 1935

+Horace W Crockett 1838-

3 Eurina "Emma" Jane Gyle 1857-1929

+David Nathaniel Dunbar 1848 - 1933

4 Ida Augusta Dunbar 1876-

+ [??] Harvey

4 Maude Dunbar 1879 – 1963

+ Clay Moore

4 Annie D. Dunbar 1882 - 1909

4 Kate B. Dunbar 1885 – 1971

4 Hebie Adelaide Dunbar 1888 -

+Walter Fenny

4 Lois Emma "Momo" Dunbar 1890 – 1986

+ Thomas Melvin "Pop" McKissick 1890 - 1964

5 Winston Thomas "Bub" McKissick 1914-

+ Gladys Schulze 1917 -

6 Winston Thomas McKissick, Jr 1945 -

6 Robert Bruce McKissick. 1948 -

6 John Stuart McKissick 1955-

+Lisa Kay Havran

5 Mildred Lois McKissick 1913 - 1976

+Harold DeWitt "Jack" Thompson 1911 - 1990

6 Lois JoAnne Thompson 1934 -

+ Jess Young "Digby" Childress 1929 –

* Second spouse of Lois JoAnne Thompson

+ Gene Malcom Klein

6 Harold DeWitt 'Jack' Thompson, Jr 1938 -

+ Virginia Ann Stephens 1938 -

6 Linda Jean Thompson 1939 -

+ Francis Joseph Ryan 1937-

4 Calvin David Dunbar 1893-1981

+ Effie P. Dalton

4 Lyle Vernon Dunbar 1896 - 1971

+ Anna Victoria 1905-1970

3 Robert Thompson Gyle 1859- 1938

3 Sarah "Sallie" Fredrika Gyle 1862- 1930

+Howard Dunbar 1855 - 1903

4 Olive Augusta "Ollie" Dunbar 1881 -

+Robert Watkins

4 Chester Howard Dunbar 1885 - 1960

4 Irving Harold Dunbar] 1887 –

+ Jessie Quinn Adkins

4 Irene Genevieve Dunbar 1892 -

+John Bardgette

4 Leska Lucretia Dunbar 1897 -

+ Porter Bailey

4 Robert Thompson "Bobby" Dunbar

+ Fanny

* 2nd spouse of Sarah "Sallie" Fredrika Gyle

+Ray Dunbar

3 Cora A. "Carrie" Gyle 1867 -

3 Stella Josephine Gyle 1870-

GILLETTE

I. Almon E. Gillette (1). Married Mary E. (Raymore) Gillette.

Resided in various places, but last in Elgin IL.

Carpenter.

A. Willard Raymore (2). Was born in Ontarion, NY, May 25, 1853.

Married Nellie Adeline Hunt from Holly, MA, born March 25, 1859, daughter of Charles F. and Emma S. Hunt.

She died March 20, 1908.

Married second, September 30, 1914, Jennie E. Farnum, born September 26, 1831, in Pawtucket, RI.

He removed from Medford, MA to Dunbarton Center, August 28, 1924, purchasing the small cottage east of the town hall, of John Ladue and known as the "Murphy place".

Retired railroad engineer.

He died in Dunbarton June 10, 1928.

1. George Raymer (3). Born June 27, 1833.

Married Elizabeth Reekie, born in Glasgow Scotland.

Resided in Medford, MA.

Salesman.

a. Willard R. (4). Born October 2, 1910, Meriden, CT.

b. Stuart (4). Born June 11, 1913, Wethersfield CT.

2. Mary Alzina (3). Born January 19, 1882.

Married October 31, 1900, John Barkman, born in Sweden, son of James Barkman of Springfield, MA.

She died September 19, 1906.

Had two children, Marjorie L. and Stuart L., who died in childhood.

3. Leon W. (3). Born May 1895. Died August 23, 1895.

GITCHELL

I. Ezeblon Gitchell or Gitchel (1). Was an early resident in the southern part of the town, where he resided early in 1767.

[??? Town meeting of 1769.]

He is mentioned in town records:

March 14, 1769, the town voted "That Ezeblon Gitchel prosecute Joseph Severn for refusing to do his highway work last year."

In 1774, he was elected one of many surveyors of [the] highway.

Signed the Association Test for Dunbarton in 1776.

The Census of 1790 gives him as of Fisherfield, NH. His family then consisted of two males over 16 years; two males under 16; and three females.

Little is known of his family. Weare history states that Aaron Getchell removed to Weare from Dunbarton, married [???] Clough and had three children- Winthrop Joseph and Mary Ann.

Anna married Obediah Hadley of Dunbarton, son of Amos and Dorothy Hadley and they resided in that part of Bradford first known as Fisherfield. (see).

In 1775, he signed a protest against town meeting held that year.

When the main road was laid out in 1774, he owned land just north of the Goffstown line. He resided on land that he afterwards sold to Daniel Story in the No. 1 District, near the Hadley place.

His neighbors, John Cutler's family, also moved to Fisherfield from Dunbarton. The Cutler family resided on the David Story place in early days.

March 18, 1860 Ezra Gatchell of South Hampton [???] land in Starkstown, land rt. To 30 acres. Part of original rt. Of W. Eliot "lyeth 7th Range Pt 4th Lot, north side of said lot."

GOLOMBE

I. Vincent Golombe (1). Born January 15, 1889 in Poland, and came to America.

Married in Manchester, Anna Pepek, born May 26, 1886, in Poland; she was the daughter of Leonard Pepek of Poland.

After her marriage she returned to Poland where the oldest child was born.

Upon her return to America, they purchased the Stillman Woodbury place in the Montalona District about 1914, where they have resided since.

Farmer and poultry raiser.

A. Sophia Catherine (2). Born January 15, 1911, in Poland.

Telephone operator at the Central Office in this town (193?).

Married 1933.

B. Amelia Anna (2). Born July 10, 1915, in Dunbarton.

Graduated from the schools of this town.

C. Mary Kate (2). Born October 3, 1918.

Married October 14, 1944, Chester Andrew Dziadzio, born about 1913, son of Frank and Louise (Albin) Dziadzo of Manchester.

GOODHUE

I. William Goodhue (1). Born in England in 1612-13, probably in Kent.

Before leaving England, he married Margery Watson of Kent.

Emigrated to America in 1635-6.

He took the freeman's oath December 7, 1636.

He owned considerable property in Ipswich.

Was a Commoner in 1641.

One of the 27 who paid the highest taxes in 1664.

Representative to General Court eight years between 1666 and 1683.

She died at Ipswich, MA, August 28, 1668.

He married second, Mary Webb, widow, at Ipswich, February 7, 1669/79. She died at Ipswich, September 7, 1680.

Married third, July 26, 1682, Bethiah Grafton, widow, who died December 6, 1688.

Married fourth, 1689, Remember Fisk of Wenham, MA, who survived him and died at Ipswich, February 16, 1701/2.

In his advanced years, he gave up his place to his son Joseph and went to live with his son William where he died, 1699/1700.

Had three children by first marriage.

A. William (2). Son of William and Margery (Watson) Goodhue was born in 1645 at Ipswich, MA.

Married November 14, 1666, Hannah Dane, daughter of Reverend Francis Dane of Andover, MA.

He was sometimes called Captain Goodhue.

He died October 12, 1712.

Had 11 children.

His youngest child Bethia, married Benjamin Marshall (see).

1. John (3). Son of William and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue, was born August 12, 1685.

Married 1712, Anna Cogswell.

She died December 16, 1767, aged 73.

He died January 7, 1773. aged 88.

Had ten children.

a. Jacob (4). Son of John and Anna (Cogswell) Goodhue, was born November 1723, in Chebacco, MA (in 1819, Chebacco was set off from Ipswich and incorporated as the town of Essex).

Married January 22, 1744/5, Joanna Story.

She died September 4 1775, in the 52nd year of her age.

He married second, June 30, 1776, Rachel (Story) Goodhue, of Essex, Mass.

She died July 28, 1781, aged 63.

Married third, February 19, 1782, Eunice Lord, widow,

She died March 1, 1786, aged 64.

Married fourth, November 13, 1789, Sarah Rowe, widow of Gloucester, MA, who died about 1812.

He died at Essex, September 6, 1793.

Had eleven children.

i. Seth (5). Son of Jacob and Joanna (Story) Goodhue, was born August 25, 1754.

Married November 23, 1775, Elizabeth Cogswell.

She died June 27, 1814, aged 53.

He purchased [??] the farm in the east part of this town, known later as the "Ordway place", where he died April 11, 1836.

(1) Jonathan (6). Born October 9, 1779, twin.

(2) Elizabeth (6). Born October 9, 1779, twin, in Essex, MA.

Married Benjamin Marshall (see).

(3) Sarah (6). Born 1783. Died January 3, 1826. Unmarried.

(4) Hannah (6). Born April 1787.

Married 1817, Samuel Kimball (see).

[BEGIN JACOB (6)]

(5) Jacob (6). Son of Seth and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Goodhue.

Born March 19, 1791, in Essex, MA.

He removed to Dunbarton with his father and resided with him on the "Ordway Place" which his father purchased from William Moore.

He married December 16, 1712, Margaret Wheeler, born December 24, 1794, daughter of Stephen and Anna A. (Rogers) Wheeler of Dunbarton.

The two brothers, Jacob and Jonathan, married sisters.

She died August 31, 1825.

He married second in Dunbarton, August 30, 1826, Mary Ayer or Agar.

He removed to Wilmot in 1838, where he died.

She died March 19, 1875.

Children are all recorded in Dunbarton town records.

(i) Anna R. (7). Born April 11, 1814, in Dunbarton.

Married William B. Stone (see)

(ii) Jonathan E. (7). Born July 4, 1816 in Dunbarton.

Married February 27, 1840, Mary H. Chick.

"1" Mary Ann Chick (8). Born April 10, 1841.

Married George Brown.

Resided South Danbury.

No children

"2" Jacob Hanson Chick (8). Born November 1, 1847.

"3" Ellen E. Chick (8). Born January 1858.

Married William B. Peacock.

Resided Nashua, NH.

(iii) Elizabeth C. (7). Born September 28, 1818.

Married October 17, 1845, William Stearns.

Resided in Manchester.

She died in Manchester, April 22, 1885.

"1" Frances E. Stearns (8). Born October 15, 1849. Resided in Manchester.

"2" William Byron Stearns (8). Born February 12, 1855.

Married July 7, 1877, Florence I. Stearns, born December 5, 1856.

Resided in Manchester.

"a" Edward Balch Stearns (9). Born June 30, 1878.

"3" Elmer W. Stearns (8). Born December 13, 1860.

Resided Berlin Falls, CT.

(iv) Jane W. (7). Born August 12, 1823.

Married August 30, 1848, Henry White.
Resided Enfield, NH.
No children.

By second marriage. All born in Dunbarton,
(v) Seth (7). Born April 25, 1827.
Married December 31, 1850, Susan S. Stearns.
Resided Wilmot, NH.

At an early date, he became interested in the genealogy of the Goodhue family, and was a great help to Reverend Jonathan [E.] Goodhue, the compiler of that work. He spent a great deal of time and money to secure early records. At a large expense, he obtained from England a copy of the Coat of Arms of this family.

Machinist, farmer and master builder.

"1" Fred E. (8). Born July 18, 1860.

Married September 22, 1887, Josephine Lydia Spalding of Ashland, daughter of Melville C. Spaulding, MD, born July 18, 1866.

Resided Wilmot, NH.

"a" Edith Marion (9). Born April 25, 1889.

"2" Mary Abbie (8). Born August 15, 1865.

Married November 28, 1889, Charles A. Lampson, MD.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

"3" Seth E. (8). Born January 27, 1868.

(vi) Luke A. (7). Born May 9, 1829.

Died September 7, 1863.

(vii) Margaret W. (7). Born May 9, 1829. Died May 19, 1829.

(viii) Richard (7). Born July 7, 1831.

Was a Methodist minister.

Died in California.

(ix) Margaret A. (7). Born December 9, 1833.

Married March 18, 1857, Reverend Charles T. Trussell.

Resided in Wilmot, NH.

She died in Wilmot, August 20, 1861.

"1" Nellie A. Trussell (8). Born December 22, 1857.

"2" Willie F. Trussell (8). Born December 29, 1860.

(x) Mary E. (7). Born December 9, 1833.

Married November 24, 1859, Carlton J. White.

Resided Andover, NH.

"1" Wesley D. White (8). Born November 7, 1861.

"2" Lizzie F. White (8). Born November 21, 1870.

"3" Anna May White (8). Born April 25, 1876.

(xi) David P. (7). Born January 10, 1838.

Married November 14, 1867, Abby J. Davis.

He was a physician in Springfield, NH.

His family removed in his childhood from Dunbarton to Wilmot, and thence to Boscawen.

He was educated at the University of Vermont, and at Dartmouth Medical College in 1863.
Philadelphia [part of education or naval service?]
Served as Acting Assistant Surgeon in the US Navy from January 1864 to October 1865, during the War of the Rebellion.
He died in Springfield, NH, November 5, 1911.
"1" David Henry (8). Born October [20/29,] 1868.
"2" Libbie A. (8). Born February 10, 1874.
"3" Laurette May (8). Born March 13, 1882.
"4" Lucia Frances (8). Born October 5, 1883.

[END JACOB (6)]

[BEGIN JONATHAN (6)]

(6) Jonathan (6). Son of Seth and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Goodhue, was born October 9, 1779, in Essex, MA.
He came to Dunbarton with his father.
Married July 6, 1809, in Dunbarton, Anna Wheeler, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Rogers) Wheeler (see), born 1778.
She died February 12, 1864 aged 86.
He settled in Bow, probably on the farm of Samuel Rogers, later occupied by his son and grandson.
He died in Bow, March 1811.
(a) Richard Wheeler (7). Born October 7, 1809, in Dunbarton.
Married March 27 [or 29] 1834, Drusilla Jane Colby, born January 11, 1815, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Flanders) Colby, (Newton, NH).
Resided on the farm in Bow, owned in 1931 by Mrs. Lewis Goodhue.
He died June 10, 1885.
She died in Bow, May 31, 1888.
Both are buried in the East Cemetery.
(i) Eveline R. (7). Born July 30, 1838.
Married October 5, 1856, John J. Morgan.
Resided in Needham, MA.
Had five children.
(ii) Eliza J. (7). Born December 15, 1843. Died January 5, 1847.
(iii) Anna W. (7). Born April 16, 1846. Died December 18, 1846.
(iv) Richard W. (7). Born December 16, 1847. Died February 24, 1848.
(v) Jonathan C. (7). Born November 25, 1848. Died June 29, 1872. Unmarried.
(vi) Annie W. (7). Born February 4, 1850.
Married November 29, 1873, Frank E Stevens, born May 30, 1851, in Concord, son of Otis E and Amelia (Fiske) Stevens.
Farmer and piano and organ tuner.
Resided Goffstown and Bow.
He died in Bow, December 1, 1914.
She died January 4, 1927.
"1" Eva Amelia Stevens (8). Born June 10, 1875, in Bow.
Married March 17, 1891, Walter W. Hartford of Short Falls, born January 22, 1872.
"2" Richard E. Stevens (8). Born June 15, 1879 in Vallejo, CA.
Married October 13, 1902, Alice M. Huston of Auburn, ME, born February 3, 1879.
Professor of Music at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, MA.
"3" Jennie May Stevens (8). Born May 20, 1884, in Bow.

Married April 6, 1904, John Bartlett, born January 22, 1881, son of Eben B. and Mary Ella Jones Bartlett.

He died December 20, 1919, in Weare.

“a” Marion Belle Bartlett (9). Born November 22, 1906.

“b” John Stevens Bartlett (9). Born June 15, 1908.

“4” Annie Evelyn Stevens (8). Born April 12, 1889 in Bow. Unmarried.

“5” Flora Marguerite Stevens (8). Born October 15, 1895 in Bow.

Married October 23, 1913, William A. Wilson of Arlington, MA, born December 22, 1890.

(vii) Lewis C. (7). Born November 15, 1852.

Married first April 16, 1884, Abbie W. Griffin, born September 5, 1852.

She died February 2, 1890.

He married second, Bertha Marshall, born in Dunbarton October 23, 1870, daughter of Enoch P. and Annis [sic] G. Marshall of Dunbarton (see).

Resided in Bow on the hone of his ancestors. This farm is situated on the west side of the Wood Hill Road in Bow, a short distance north of the Dunbarton town line. The farm was originally settled by Samuel Rogers (see).

He died December 10, 1916, in Bow, NH.

“1” Mary D. (8). Born October 27, 1886, by first marriage.

Died September 30, 1912.

By second marriage.

“2” Louise (8). Born August 10, 1893, in Malden, MA.

Married June 29, 1921, Earl Thomas Carbee, born October 2, [??] son of Henry and Martha Carbee.

Electrician.

Resided Manchester.

“a” Marshall Goodhue Carbee (9). Born January 1, 1924.

“3” Clara Crawford (8). Born February 24, 1895, in Milford, NH.

Married June 29, 1921, Edwin Murray Campbell.

“a” Murry Crawford Campbell (9). Born September 2, 1924.

“4” Marshall (8). Born January 29, 1901, in Bow, NH.

Electrician, employed by the Western Electric Co,

“5” Marjorie Gage (8). Born October 27, 1905, in Bow.

Married October 4, 1926, N. Broward Howes, born July 7, 1904, in Newbury, FL, son of George A. and Laura A. (Phillips) Howes.

Store manager in Washington, DC.

“6” Elizabeth (8). Born March 20, 1907, in Bow.

Married June 19, 1926, in Washington, DC, Lester Conrad Felker, born June 19, 1926.

Resided Washington, DC.

(viii) Jennie Eliza (7). Born April 26, 1855.

Married June 1, 1887, John Arthur Pierce.

Resided Malden, MA.

Dropped dead July 1915.

“1” Andrew Pierce (8). Born October 4, 1888.

Married Hazel [???].

[END JONATHAN (6)]

GOODWIN

I. Richard Goodwin, was born in Amesbury, MA, in 1746, son of Daniel and Hannah (Colby) Goodwin, later of Newton.

He married December 19, 1765, Elizabeth Heath, and moved to Hampstead where he was admitted to the church September 27, 1767.

He then went to Dunbarton (there is no record in this town of his ever residing here).

Settled in Newport about 1780,

He died in Newport in 1821.

Possibly had a second wife, born in Hampstead, August 27, 1748.

A. Elizabeth (2). Married Nathan Gould.

B. Moses (2). Born December 28, 1768. Married Sarah Stanwood.

C. Benjamin (2). Born April 26, 1770.

D. Hannah (2). Born 1783 or 1785.

E. Polly (2).

F. Elizabeth (2). Possibly by a second wife. Married Jonathan Wakefield.

GOODWIN

Theopolis Goodwin was born in Hampstead, September 21, 1753, son of Nathan and Rhoda (Colby) Goodwin.

Married March 9, 1773, Abigail Adams, born September 2, 1750, in Rowley, MA.

Signed the Association Test for Dunbarton in 1775.

Was a resident of Dunbarton in 1776, as that year he signed the Association Test for this town.

Not listed in the 1790 census for this town,

[From description of a] road laid out by the selectmen:

“beginning by land of John Jameson (who resided on the old Ryder Place east of the Town Pound), thence northeasterly through said 12th lot, until it strikes land of Theopolis Goodwins, thence between Thomas Huse and James McCalley etc.”

This would probably be in the vicinity of the present Hammond place, and as Thomas Hammond does not appear to have been a resident of this town at this time. We presume he resided on or near the Hammond farm, and no doubt in a log cabin.

February 5, 1775, James McCalley deeded to Theopolis Goodwin land beginning on Range Road 50 acres, between Range 4 and Range 5, west end of Lot 12, east, carrying the full width of said Lot No 12, 5th Range - etc.

He died March 7, 1798.

Buried in Newport, NH.

A. Deborah (2). Born December 12, 1776. Married Ralph Chamberlain.

B. Elizabeth. Born December 31, 1780.

C. Polly (2). Born February 2, 1783. Married Jeremiah Kelsey.

D. Molly (2). Born March 3, 1785.

E. Rhoda (2). Born June 13, 1788. Married David Reed.

F. Ruth (2). Born April 30, 1791.

G. Israel (2). Born February 14, 1793. Called Judge.

Unclassified

Polly Goodwin married in Dunbarton November 13, 1800, Amos Phelps of Amherst.

GOULD

A. Joseph Gould (2). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Rowell) Gould, was born July 1, 1700.
He married June 2, 1725/6, Abigail Hoyt, daughter of Robert and Martha (Stevens) Hoyt. She was born May 13, 1705.
He died 1752.
In 1757, she married second Thomas Pike.
(I have a record of a Joseph Gould that married December 5, 1728, a Mary Colby, and supposed it was him.)

1. Stephen (3). Born February 22, 1726/27. Married Martha Eastman.
2. Martha (3). Born May 28, 1728. Married Ezekiel Straw.
3. Joseph (3). Born January 12, 1729/30.
4. Christopher (3). Born January 2, 1731/2.
Married Abigail Shepard.
He may have been the Christopher Gould who early purchased land in the eastern section of this town.
[Settled in Hopkinton.]
5. Abigail (3). Born September 5, 1733.
6. Moses (3). Born April 2, 1735.
Married Joanna Davis, widow of Jonathan Chase.
[Settled in] Hopkinton.
7. Elias (3). Born January 23, 1736/7.
Married Gertrude Davis.
[Resided] in Henniker.

[BEGIN Capt. JOHN GOULD (3)]

8. John (3). Son of Joseph and Abigail (Hoyt) Gould, was born March 17, 1738/9.
Stark's History of Dunbarton says that

"Capt. John Gould was born in Hampton, MA, in 1740. He was an efficient agent in the early affairs of the town, before and after the Revolution. In 1775 he was one of the Committee of Safety. He died January 3 1806."

Referred to in Baptist records of Goffstown as "Capt. John".

He married Rachel Sargent, born in 1746 in Pittsfield, NH. She died Oct 10, 1809.

He moved to Dunbarton (according to Stark), about 1761-62, and settled in the Montalona Section of the town on the farm known as the John Annis place, recently owned by David Dickey and owned and occupied in 1930 by Mrs. Anna Lukze and her husband.

"The site of the old house is but a few feet back of Annis' house. The place where he located himself was a wilderness. He struggled along in poverty, and raised a family of nine children-seven boys and two girls." (Ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton).

We first find him mentioned in the Proprietors Records, as one of eight who signed a petition for a meeting of the proprietors. This meeting was in regard to building a meetinghouse and a corn mill in the "Lower part of the town" (this was later built only a short distance from Capt Gould's home). This Petition was dated Feb 1771.

- a. Abigail (4). Twin. Married Jonathan [Strong or Stearns]. Resided M[anchester].
- b. Sally (4). Twin. Married [William Parish].
- c. Nathaniel (4).

d. John (4). Born August 15, 1767-9, in Amesbury, MA. Another record says he was born August 15, 1769 at Dunbarton, NH.

Married first, Dolly Head, born 1774, "a poor servant girl", and moved into his new house, their effects being conveyed thither in a bushel basket.

He served an apprenticeship with a blacksmith named Gwinn, (probably Daniel Gwinn, who married the Widow Stark) in Derryfield, (later Manchester) near the old Amoskeag bridge.

He commenced work for himself at the age of 24.

Bought an acre of land upon the corner where his house had been erected, to which he took his bride.

She died in Dunbarton, July 26, 1824.

He married second, (published) December 4, 1826, Meribah Stevens, born July 9, 1787, daughter of David and Susan (Sargent) Stevens.

She died October 1, 1840. The epitaph on her stone in the East Cemetery is as follows:

Long time I lived a firm Baptist but died a Universalist.

He went to school but four weeks in his life, but was emphatically a self-taught man, having had no advantages of education beyond his own fireside. He made shingles and bought a dictionary, but because his father was opposed to anything like progress, he was obliged to study it secretly, for his father had declared that the book would be the ruin of him. His father once said that all his boys were good to work but John, and all he cared for was an old book.

He was a good businessman, sure and methodical.

For years, held every important position in which the votes of his townsmen could place him. He was elected Senator for the third District in 1820-21, and his dairies date back to that time. It is said that he was a Republican and one year the Federalists carried all the offices in town except one. The one elected was John Gould. He was called at the time the "one old stump", that could not be uprooted.

Served the town as Representative in the General Court in 1818, and 1823 to 1825.

Town Clerk in 1815.

Selectman, 1802-1807, 1811-1823, and 1829.

As Justice of the Peace, married many.

It is said he exerted a powerful influence over the town and its affairs.

He was a surveyor and well known throughout the country.

Published several pamphlets on Universalism.

As a boy he seldom mingled with other boys in their sports, preferring his books. He was however an expert wrestler. He said he never was thrown after he was twenty. He could jump higher than any person in his vicinity. Was six feet in height.

He died in Dunbarton, February 1, 1852.

(Reference to above, Stark's History of Dunbarton).

Children were all born in Dunbarton, NH.

By first marriage.

i. John Gould (5). Born March 12, 1794.

Died September 6, 1815 while a student at Dartmouth College.

ii. Edward (5). Son of John (known as Honorable John) and Dolly (Head) Gould, was born in Dunbarton NH, August 15, 1796.

Married first December 21, 1819, Betsey or Elizabeth Caldwell, daughter of William and Thankful (Burnham) Caldwell, born September 21, 1796, in Dunbarton.

She died suddenly April 4, 1832, aged 35 years. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

He was young when he first engaged in public affairs.

Was Selectman, 1825 to 1828.

Representative to General Court 1829-1831.

Moderator, 1825 to 1830, and 1833 to 1837.

Town Treasurer, 1833 to 37.

He resided in the Montalona District. Deeds mention various places in that part of the town that he owned.

Resided in a place situated between the Annis place and the schoolhouse cellar site.

Children, all born in Dunbarton

"1" Mary E. (6).

"2" John (6). Born January 16, 1825.

Died September 4, 1826, aged 1 year 1 month 16 days.

Buried Center Cemetery.

"3" Augusta (6). Born 1831. Died April 23, 1851, aged 20 years.

"4" William (6). Born February 26, 1832.

Diary mentions little Ned, Aunt Deborah, uncle Sam, [Joel]

iii. Sally (5). Born December 17, 1797. She died May 2 1817.

iv. Climenia (5). Born June 16, 1806.

Married September 8, 1833, Benjamin Gile of Poughkeepsie, NY.

v. Lewis (5). Born July 28, 1809.

Merchant of New York.

Died in Dunbarton October 28, 1838.

Unmarried.

vi. Lavina (5). Born September 12, 1811. Died November 10, 1812.

vii. Lavinia (5). Born August 24, 1813. Died July 10, 1832.

viii. John Harris (5). Born October 23, 1816.

[Town records give the marriage of John Gould and Abigail Ayer, both of Dunbarton, January 1, 1843.]

[Start William Caldwell (5)]

ix. William Caldwell (5). Son of Honorable John and Dolly (Head) Gould.

Was born in Dunbarton NH, June 2, 1820.

Married October 5, 1851, Sally Keyes of Goffstown, born May 2, 1836, daughter of John and Susan (Haynes) Keyes.

Farmer.

Resided in Montalona District.

Moderator in 1854.

Removed to Bow.

Removed to Goffstown in 1864.

Died in Goffstown June 10, 1895.

She died October 11, 1908.

Children born in Dunbarton

(1) Sarah Maria (6). Born June 8, 1852 in Dunbarton.

Married first, July 1, 1869, William Tilton. He was born in Hopkinton, March 29, 1847.

He enlisted when 16 years of age in Company B, First Regiment, NH Volunteers, War of the Rebellion.

She married second, April 23, 1891, George M. Warriner, born in Bow, February 21, 1857.

Resided Goffstown.

(a) Willie Clarence (7). Born in Goffstown, May 4, 1870. By first marriage.

Died April 18, 1911, in Bow.

(2) John William (6). Born October 10, 1854.

Married May 26, 1863, Nettie Ella Wheeler of Dunbarton, born May 26, 1863, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Elliott) Wheeler.

Removed to Goffstown in 1892.

(a) Ethel May (7). Born April 13, 1881 in Dunbarton.

Married Henry M. Stark September 1, 1905, son of Lewis Henry and Clara (Abbott) Stark of Goffstown, NH. He was born in Goffstown, September 24, 1872.

He died November 2, 1914.

(b) Arthur James (7). Born August 10, 1883, in Dunbarton.

Died September 19, 1922.

(3) Susan Augusta (6). Born January 25, 1857.

Married Eugene Whipple (see)

(4) Lewis Clarence (6). Born February 17, 1860, in Bow.

Married October 22, 1882, Josephine Adeline Whipple of Dunbarton, born November 13, 1857, daughter of Israel and Lydia (McIntire) Whipple.

Resided in the easterly part of Dunbarton.

Removed to Goffstown.

He died suddenly, August 15, 1927 in Goffstown.

She died February 25, 1940, aged 82 years, 3 months, 12 days.

(a) Adelbert Edwin (7). Born October 18, 1883, in Dunbarton.

Married August 3, 1909, Elizabeth Fraine of Manchester, born March 28, 1880, daughter of John and Sarah (Cooney) Fraine.

He died in Venice, CA in 1925.

"1" Esther Josephine Fraine (8). Born May 27, 1910, in Manchester.

Married Thomas Dickinson of Los Angeles, CA.

(b) Bertha Ardelle (7). Born June 25, 1886, in Dunbarton.

Married January 1, 1908, Harry Scott Greer, born November 19, 1879, in Goffstown, son of Henry E. and Lizzie Jane Harriman, of Goffstown.

He died March 1927.

Children all born in Goffstown.

(i) Scott Gould Greer (8). Born October 21, 1909. Unmarried.

(ii) Olive Mar [sic] Greer (8). Born March 20, 1911.

Married June 15, 1932, Harrison W. Russell, son of Fordyce and Alice (Wentworth) Russell, born December 13, 189[4], in Wilton.

(iii) Harry Greer Jr. (8). Born July 5, 1918. Unmarried.

(iv) Dorothy Marion (8). Born February 18, 1925. Unmarried.

(c) Clifton Eugene (7). Born Sept 3, 1894, in Goffstown.

Served in the World War.

Married November 11, 1920, Edna Marion Whitney, born July 12, 1901, daughter of Albert and Georgia (Severance) Whitney.

He died November 16, 1939.

(i) Louis Albert (8). Born in Manchester [November] 21, 1922.

Died July 3, 1934.

(ii) Marion Arlene (8). Born July 12, 1923. Died January 16, 1926.

(iii) Clifton Adelbert (8). Born July 31, 1933.

(5) Cynthia Etta (6). Born December 3, 1862 in Dunbarton. [Goffstown T.H./T. records].
Married first, [???].
Married second [???] Hartnett.
She died in 1920.

(6) Adelbert Cooke (6). Born August 18, 1865, in Dunbarton.
Died October 9, 1865.

(7) Charles Albert (6). Born March 16, 1870, in Goffstown.
Married February 24, 1892, Ella Almeda Colby of Dunbarton, born July 29, 1869, daughter of Alfred and Jennie (Harris) Colby.
Purchased the place of Sanborn, known today as Heart's Delight, in the Montalona District. This farm is the next farm north of the John Gould or Dr. Towne Place, situated on the west side of the road, owned, and occupied in 1930 by James Spiller. He purchased this farm of Isaac Sanborn, Es[q].

Removed to Providence, RI, in 1902.

Removed to Goffstown about 1905.

In 1909, removed to Manchester.

He died March 20, 1911.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

(a) Ora Vivian (7). Born March 24, 1893.

Married June 26, 1918, Otis Moulton Littlefield, born February 26, 1892 [in Manchester], son of Homer H. and Gertrude (Moulton) Littlefield.

(i) Homer Charles Littlefield (8). Born February 25, 1927, [in Manchester].

(b) Lester Colby (7). Born December 14, 1894.

Married August 18, 1920, Florence Edith Prescott, born March 14, 1900, daughter of George W. Prescott and [P/D]olly A. Baker.

No children.

(c) Verner Charles (7). Born July 6, 1898.

Married first, in Manchester, October 8, 1919, Helen Alice Manter, daughter of George W. and Alice ([???) Manter, born April 10, 1899, in Manchester.

She died in Kittery, ME, January 7, 1926.

He married second, [Wiggins, Mississippi] April 13, 1935, Mary Ann Ward, born April 26, 1896, in [Paris, IL], daughter of John S. and Loretta E. (Hickman) Ward.

(i) Lewis Wilbur Gould (8). By first marriage. Born October 27, 1920, in Michigan.

Educated at Wayne University, in Detroit.

(d) Ralph Arthur (7). Born April 7, 1900.

Unmarried.

Construction engineer for Cyclone Fence Company.

[END William Caldwell (5)]

e. Stephen (4).

f. Samuel (4). Married Elsa Bailey. [Schoolteacher].

[BEGIN MOSES (4)]

g. Moses (4). (See Goffstown History for family record)

Married in Dunbarton, May 24, 1798, Hannah Annis of Dunbarton (Dunbarton town records)

state that she was of Goffstown at the time). She was born October 25, 1775, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Annis.

He resided on Black Brook Road, leading from Dunbarton to Manchester, and in Goffstown, on the so-called Orin Clough place. This place has since burned down.

Blacksmith by trade.

i. Moses Jr. (5). Born November 6, 1798 in Goffstown.

Married November 20, 1822, Elizabeth Stearns of Goffstown, born January 5, 1800, daughter of Nathan and Miriam (Blaisdell) Stearnes.

He died September 28, 1855.

She died November 4, 1879, in Candia.

(1) Rufus (6).

(a) Marilla (7). Married Sr. Simmons.

(2) Eliza (6). Married December 5, 1847, Joseph Knowlton of Penacook.

No children.

(3) Horace (6). Born May 13, 1835.

Died May 27, 1878. Unmarried.

(4) Henry B (6). Born October 1, 1838.

Married August 7, 1860, Louisa H. Poore of Goffstown, born May 18, 1834, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Wells) Poore.

Resided in Exeter, RI.

(a) Elmer A (7). Born August 14, 1862, in Goffstown.

Married first in 1887, Edith Ann Moyeer of Providence, RI.

Second, Martha C. Sherman.

Third, Amelia I. Sanborn.

(i) Elmer B. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(ii) Harvell B. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(iii) Millicent C. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(iv) Herbert F. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(v) Cora J. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(vi) Marguerite S. (8). Born in Providence, RI.

(b) Alice E. (7). Born July 17, 1867, in Manchester.

Married November 21, 1889, Clarence A.F. Berg of Philadelphia, PA, born September 5, 1864.

(i) Milford F. Berg (8). Born June 10, 1891, in Providence, RI.

ii. Joshua A. (5). Born April 12, 1800 in Goffstown.

iii. Rachel (5). Born January 27, 1803 in Goffstown.

iv. Hannah (5). Born September 22, 1804 in Goffstown.

v. Samuel (5). Born August 27, 1806 in Goffstown.

Married September 20, 1827, Mary P. Colby of Dunbarton, born September 16, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Partridge) Colby.

He lived on Tibbetts Hill in Goffstown, on the Warren Ayer farm.

Removed from Goffstown in 1855.

(1) Lucian Byron (6). Born November 3, 1831.

Married in 1851, Elizabeth Foss of Pembroke.

(a) Clarissa (7). Born September 18, 1852.

(2) Mary Malvina (6). Born September 7, 1835.

Married June 1868, at Arlington, VA, John S. Libby, who died in the army.

(3) Ellen A.B. (6). Born November 16, 1837.

Married in 1861, Jerome B. Hatch.

(a) John Elmer Hatch (7). Born March 30, 1862.

(b) Albert Ellsworth Hatch (7). Born September 4, 1864.

vi. Zilpha (5). Born November 19, 1808 in Goffstown.

Married June 21, 1840, Lyman Wood.

vii. Sophronia (5). Born March 30, 1811 in Goffstown.

Married January 30, 1834, John Ranno, of Springfield, born in Hancock, VT, March 1810, son of Reuben and Mary (Webster) Ranno.

She died May 18, 1882 in Manchester.

He died April 11, 1900 in Manchester.

(1) Pernecia Ann Ranno (6). Born in 1835 in Hancock, VT.

Married John J. Robertson of Stillwater, MN, where they reside.

(2) Henry Clinton Ranno (6). Born August 11, 1837.

Married October 20, 1859 Eveline S. Densmore of Washington, VT, born December 15, 1841, daughter of Oliver W. and Harriet Densmore.

She died December 19, 1886 in Manchester.

He died December 22, 1906 in Manchester.

(a) Fred Walter Ranno (7). Born January 3, 1861 in Washington, VT.

Married June 18, 1891, Nellie A. Robinson, of Manchester, born July 1, 1859, daughter of De Lafayette and Julia (Stearns) Robinson.

Resided Washington, DC.

(i) Dwight Boutwell Ranno (8). Born August 2, 1897, in Laport, IN.

(b) Charles Gould Ranno (7). Born April 2, 1863 in Washington, VT.

Married February 28, 1901, Martha Alice Brigham of Boston, MA, born April 24, 1865, daughter of Eugene W. and Caroline (Stearns) Brigham.

Resided in Manchester.

(c) Nellie Alice Ranno (7). Born February 12, 1865 in Washington, VT.

Married June 22, 1882, George Jackson of Amesbury, MA, born 1850, son of Aaron and Alice Jackson.

(i) Charles Fred Jackson (8). Born April 27, 1886 in Goffstown.

Married January 18, 1910, Emma Louise Clough, of Manchester, born 1886, daughter of Lewis A. and Nora (Burke) Clough.

(d) Grace Sophronia Ranno (7). Born February 1, 1873 in Washington, VT.

Married first June 10, 1891, Curtis J. Hoit, of Manchester, born 1868, son of Henry C. and Eveline Holt.

Second, September 19, 1901, Walter Frank Bennett.

Resided in Boston, MA.

(3) Charles Gould Ranno (6). Born in Fisherville.

Enlisted when 18 years of age.

Died on board the vessel Constellation on the way to New Orleans.

viii. Mary Ann (5). Born August 27, 1812 in Goffstown.

ix. Osmon. Born June 15, 1814 in Goffstown.

Married January 4, 1852, Harriet M. Kidder.

Blacksmith.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company H, 4th Regiment, NH Volunteers. 3rd Regiment V.R.C.

Resided Goffstown.

[END MOSES (4)]

[BEGIN Ebenezer Gould (4)]

h. Ebenezer (4). Son of Capt. John Gould of this town and Rachel(Sargent)

Gould, he was born December 5, 1743, either in Amesbury, MA, or Hampton, MA. The latter seems more probable.

He was married in Dunbarton November 25, 1790, to Polly Woodbury, by Reverend Walter Harris.

One finds no death record, which would perhaps prove his parentage.

Town Records give the following children, but give no dates of births. Also the following marriages of some of the children as the names of his children and that of his relative were similar it is not known for sure, as the marriages are those of his children.

i. Mary (5). Born 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married March 17, [February 9 also given] 1822, Asa Goodhue of Bow, born in Essex, MA, September 10, 1795.

She died May 22, 1833.

He married second, April 30, 1834, Mary Odiarne.

She died May 29, 1857, aged 66.

He resided in Bow, where he died.

(1) Nancy E. Goodhue (6). Born March 5, 1823.

Married December 6, 1843, John Brown of Bow, NH (see).

Resided Bow, NH.

(2) Louisa Gould Goodhue (6). Born June 24, 1828.

Married February 14, 1853, Jasper Johnson, who was born March 26, 1828.

He died January 27, 1857.

She married second, January 26, 1860, Charles Flanders.

He died November 4, 1882.

Resided New Hampton, NH.

(i) Ada G. Johnson (7). Born September 7, 1854.

(ii) George N. Johnson (7). Born July 25, 1856.

(iii) Wallace L. Flanders (7). Born December 14, 1862, by second marriage.

(3) James B. Goodhue (6). Born May 19, 1831.

Married October 9, 1853, May G. Fisk of New Hampton, NH, who was born in Washington, NH, December 18, 1825.

Residence in 1886 was Webster, NH.

(i) Charles F. Goodhue (7). Born December 24, 1854.

(ii) Gavietta Goodhue (7). Born May 1, 1859.

(iii) Will G. Goodhue (7). Born August 2, 1861.

(iv) Senter M. Goodhue (7). Born December 18, 1865.

(v) Forest G. Goodhue (7). Born June 23, 1869. Died September 25, 1877.

ii. Sally (5). Born February 7, 1795.

Married February 13, 1814, William Hart of Weare, NH, born January 27, 1788.

Miller and wheelwright.

Removed from Weare to Sutton in 1840.

He died in 1857, in Sutton of blood poisoning induced by freezing his feet while working in a sawmill.

She was living in 1890.

(1) Mary G. Hart (6). Born March 17, 1817. Married William H. Marshall

(2) Eben G. Hart (6). Born March 23, 1819. Died November 30, 1823.

(3) John G. Hart (6). Born July 15, 1827. Died February 25, 1867.

(4) William Henry Hart (6). Born April 27, 1830.

Died November 4, 1864.

(see History of Sutton, by Worthen, page 741).

iii. Betsey (5). Married September 15, 1816, Captain Oliver Barron of Peeling [From Woodstock, NH website – “First granted in 1763, Governor Benning Wentworth named the town Peeling after an English town. Many of the first colonists were originally from Lebanon, Connecticut. In 1771, Governor John Wentworth gave it the name Fairfield, after Fairfield, Connecticut. The town was renamed Woodstock in 1840, for a historic palace in Woodstock, England.”].

[BEGIN EBENEZER GOULD (5)]

iv. Ebenezer Jr. (5) (Ebenezer, John, Samuel [Not seen as part of this family branch]). Born March 11, 1801, probably in Dunbarton, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Woodbury) Gould.

A miller.

He married first in Dunbarton Abigail Wilson, born May 15, 1803, in Dunbarton, daughter of John and Anna (Kimball) Wilson.

She died in Dunbarton, November 7, 1821. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

He married second, July 31, 1832, her sister, Ann. She was born February 14, 1811.

She probably died young also.

Town records also give the marriage of Ebenezer Gould of Lebanon, to Susan B. Stevens of Dunbarton February 18, 1845.

[END EBENEZER GOULD (5)]

v. Samuel (5) Twin.

vi. Louisa (5). Twin.

vii. Lucinda (5). Published January 1, 1826, Robert Davis of Hooksett.

[END Ebenezer Gould (4)]

[END JOHN GOULD (3)]

9. Gideon (3). Born June 5, 1741.

Married Hannah Heath.

Resided in Hopkinton.

10. Ebenezer (3). Born December 5, 1743.

GREELEY

I. Nathan Greeley (6). (Aaron 5,Jonathan 4,Jonathan 3, Philip 2, Andrew I) Son of Aaron and Susanna (Burnham) Greeley was born at Hopkinton, May 17, 1777. His mother was the daughter of Nathan and Hannah Burnham and was born February 28, 1749.

Married at Hopkinton, November 9, 1801, Polly Bailey.

He was first a merchant at Salem, MA.

In 1804, when the town appointed a committee to lease or vandue a portion of the meetinghouse common for nine hundred and ninety nine years, Nathan Greeley and Jeremiah Stinson were the highest bidders and to them it was struck off, at two hundred and one dollars.

This land was part of six acres reserved out of the parsonage land by the town, lying north of the graveyard, containing about one acre, more or less, and bounded as follows:

Beginning at a stake and stones the east side of the road, thence running easterly by land of Jeremiah Stinson about sixteen rods, to stake and stones, thence southerly by the parsonage land about nine rods, to stake and stones; thence westerly by common land, and the graveyard, about sixteen rods to stake and stones thence northerly to bound first mentioned.

This is the land where the present Caldwell house stands at the Center. Nathan Greeley kept the first store at the Center and probably built the present house.

In 1804, he was chosen Town Clerk, pro-tem. Also Tythingman.

He died October 21, 1806.

A. Urania (7). Born 1802. Died July 19, 1884.

B. Miranda (7). Died aged 22 at Hopkinton.

C. Susan (7). Died aged 7 years at Hopkinton.

GOURLEY

I. Thomas Gourley (1). Married Elizabeth Blackie.

A. Charles (2). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blackie) Gourley was born November 10, 1861, in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Married June 18, 1882, Rebecca Wright, born September 25, 1861, in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, daughter of John Dixon and Mary (Hoar) Wright.

Removed from Nova Scotia to Merrimack, NH.

Removed from Merrimack to Dunbarton in 1899. He purchased the Moses Perley homestead a short distance north of the village on the road leading from the main road by the Aaron C.

Barnard farm to East Weare. The old Perley house was a very old house. He erected on the same site a large two story and a half house, with all the modern improvements, including an electric lighting plant, the first to be installed in this town. In the summer of 1926, returning home from work about two o'clock in the afternoon, he discovered the outside of the northwest corner of the house was afire. The house burned to the ground, but the garage and barn were saved. In the fall and winter of the same year (1926), he built the house now standing on this place.

Sold the farm to Elizabeth and Henry Caldwell in the spring of 1928.

Carpenter.

Resided a while in Chester, removing later to the Benjamin Fitts house, where he resided winter and spring of 1930. He then lived a short time with his son John in Bow, but in the fall of 1930, purchased the Aaron C. Barnard farm in the western part of the town on the road leading to East Weare, where he resided at the time of his death.

Rebecca resided in Concord, where she died September 26, 1934.

He married second Mrs. Anna Rollins.

1. Annie Laura (3). Born September 26, 1883, in Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia.

Schoolteacher.

Died in Concord June 26, 1917.

2. Sidney Moore (3). Born December 16, 1885, in Nova Scotia.

Married November 1919, Sybil [???].

Carpenter.

Resided Lake George, NY.

No children.

3. Elizabeth Jane (3). Born February 11, 1888, in Nova Scotia.

Died in Dunbarton October 27, 1902.

4. John McCollough (3). Born March 26, 1890, in Nova Scotia.

Married in South Sutton, January 31, 1917, Ethel A. Russell, born November 10, 1888, in Sutton, daughter of Horace E. and Jennie S. (Patch) Russell.

Carpenter.

Resided on State road near Bow Center.

i. James Russell (4). Born April 27, 1918, in Dover.

ii. Horace McCollough (4). Born August 24, 1919, in Warner.

iii. Rebecca Jane (4). Born December 26, 1923, in Los Angeles, CA.

5. Irving Reed (3). Born November 25, 1892, in Merrimack.

Married October 26, 1925, Elsie Emma Alexander, born West Unity, [March] 10, 1889, daughter of Robert and Delia Jane (Lufkin) Alexander.

She was a social worker.

He was educated in the schools of Dunbarton and Concord.

Cashier, National State Capital Bank, Concord.

Served in the World War.

- i. Marguerite (4). Born September 20, 1927, in Concord.
- ii. Richard Irving (4). Born September 17, 1929, in Concord.

6. Charles Ross (3). Born July 9, 1895, in Merrimack.

Married first, February 12, 1920, Mary Grace Cropper, daughter of Charles D. Cropper.

Married second, May 18, 1925, at Hinsdale, Ruth E. Foster of Greenfield, MA, born 1895, daughter of George and Mary (Perry) Hamel of Concord.

He served in the World War as sergeant in the Motor Transport Corps at St. Nazaire, France. Electrician.

Resided Greenfield, MA.

- i. Francis (4).

7. Archie Norman (3). Born January 26, 1898, Merrimack.

Married September 11, 1924, Marjorie A. Newbold of Concord, stenographer, daughter of Ernest A. and Jean (Kellie) Newbold of Concord.

Electrician besides in Concord.

- i. Robert Norman (4). Born March 30, 1929, in Concord.

8. Alice Maude (3). Born April 2, 1900, in Dunbarton.

Educated Dunbarton and the Concord High school.

Stenographer for Gorham Manufacturing Company, Concord.

9. Keith Ellison (3). Born October 1, 1903, in Dunbarton.

In 1933, employed in the Laundry at Concord State Hospital, Concord.

Married April 27, 1933, Concord, NH, Yvonne Roy, born in 1908, daughter of Elisee and Elocadie (Trouchon) Roy.

Green

I. John Green (1). (Town Records)

Born in Manchester about 1868.

Married Kate Sheridan (also spelled Shandon), born in Dublin, Ireland about 1867.

By occupation he was a painter.

A. [??]

B. Arthur C. (2). Born February 23, 1893, in Dunbarton.

C. Clarence J. (2). Born January 6, 1895 in Dunbarton. Died 1895.

D. Female (2). Born and died October 6, 1896, Dunbarton.

Bunten's History of Concord says that William Green, born December 19, 1788, son of Dr. Peter and Ruth (Ayer) Green, married first Clarissa [??].

He married second Harriet Kimball of Concord.

GREENER

I Adam Greener (1). Born May 28, 1870, in Germany, son of John and Elizabeth (Frederick) Greener.

Married May 1, 1918, in Franklin, NY, Mary Oakes, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Desaw) Oakes. She was born February 11, 1879, in Franklin NY.

Moved from Boston to Dunbarton, March 1929.

Resided a while in the William Fortune homestead at North Dunbarton.

Removed from there to the house owned by John B. Ireland on Prospect Hill at the Center, then to the house of Henry and Elizabeth Caldwell situated on the main road north of the Center.

In 1932, they built a small home on the Walter Gould land, formerly the Walter Clough farm at North Dunbarton, where they resided in 1933.

Removed to Concord in 1937.

A. Mary (2). Born 1895 in Franklin, NH.

Married Enos [??].

Married George Chapman. Resided [??] in northeast part of town 1932-33 in a "camp" house

B. Joseph Greener (2). Born December 3, 1911, Syracuse, NY.

GREER

I. John Greer (1). Was first located as a resident of Marblehead, MA.

Married July 14, 1757, Margaret McKay.

In about 1770, they removed to Londonderry.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

A. David (2). Son of John and Margaret (McKay) Greer, was born in Boston about 1762.

Married November 22, 1785, Rachel Richards of Goffstown, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Eaton) Richards.

She later married Peter Butterfield.

1. John (3). Son of David and Rachel (Richards) Greer, was born in Goffstown June 23, 1786.

Married first, June 12, 1808 Elizabeth F. Barron of Goffstown, born 1789, daughter of Colonel William and Rebecca (Fasset) Barron. She died 1824.

He married second, Mary Dustin, born August 20, 1806.

She died October 27, 1837.

He died December 28, 1838.

a. Benjamin (4). Son of John and Elizabeth (Barron) Greer was born in Goffstown, January 29, 1811.

Married first, December 22, 1833, Sarah Newman Davis of Gloucester, MA, born February 1815, daughter of Joseph and Abbie (Jones) Davis.

She died February 21, 1861.

He married second, January 16, 1862, Elizabeth M. Fuller of Dunbarton, born February 19, 1826, daughter of Jared and Thankful (Story) Fuller (see).

Resided in Goffstown, in that part of the town called Grasmere.

He died at Grasmere, January 15, 1889.

She died May 28, 1906.

i. Abbie Davis (5). Born October 8, 1834 in Goffstown.

Married Eben C. Colby.

ii. Sarah Jane (5). Born February 23, 1836 in Goffstown.

Married Andrew J. Roberts.

iii. Mary Ann (5). Born August 30, 1838 in Goffstown.

Married George M. Eaton.

iv. Elizabeth French (5). Born January 17, 1840 in Goffstown.

Married Richard F. Kimball.

v. Benjamin Jr. (5). Born December 15, 1840 in Goffstown.

Served in the Civil War.

Died of disease at Covington, KY, September 3, 1863.

vi. John Gilman (5). Born August 8, 1842 in Goffstown.

Married April 26, 1874, Carrie R. Roberts of Dunbarton, born December 20, 1846.

Farmer and Mason.

Resided in Dunbarton in the No. 1 District, place owned and occupied in 1938 by Mrs. Edgar Heselton.

He died April 25, 1885.

She died May 8, 1885.

(1) Ernest E. (6). Born Jan 28, 1875 in Dunbarton.

Married first Edith Tallman.

Second, November 15, 1910, Ethel M. Blaisde[ll], born October 31, 1882, daughter of Henry and Dora (Sargent) Blaisdell (see McCurdy).

Resided Manchester.

(a) Ernest Blaisdell (7). Born by second marriage, December 17, 1919, in Manchester, NH.

(2) Cecil J. (6). Born 1877 in Dunbarton.

Married Laura M. Ashley

(3) Adams L. (6). Born January 5, 1878 in Dunbarton.

Married first June 27, 1905, Lavinia Blondin.

Married second, 1906, Delia Cantin of Manchester.

In trade in Manchester with his brother Ernest under the firm name of Greer Piano Company.

(4) Helen L. (6). Born August 8, 1879 in Dunbarton.

Married Frank D. Martin, born 1875, son of Fred and Anna D. (Chandler) Martin. (a) Irene Elizabeth (7). Born March 27, 1917, in Goffstown.

vii. Rebecca P. (5). Born February 26, 1844 in Goffstown.

Married Dr. Charles F. George.

viii. Lucy Davis (5). Born February 17, 1846 in Goffstown.

Married November 29, 1877, Aaron Spooner Crosby.

ix. Henry Eaton (5). Born December 15, 1848 in Goffstown.

x. Victoria Ellen (5). Born May 19, 1850 in Goffstown.

Married Edgar D. Poore.

xi. Josephine A. (5). Born April 22, 1852 in Goffstown.

Married first, George B. Poore.

Married second, Ethan N. Spencer.

xii. Frank Albert (5). Born January 11, 1856 in Goffstown.

Married Lizzie D. Currier.

xiii. Benjamin F. (5). Born January 20, 1864 in Goffstown, by second marriage.

Married June 8, 1892, Florence A. Chapple, born May 22, 1874, daughter of Hiram C. and Ella (Gray) Chapple.

Resided in Grasmere.

(1) Benjamin F. (6). Born January 20, 1894, in Goffstown.

Married April 6, 1929, Mary Foss.

(2) Raymond C. (6). Born October 30, 1896 [in Manchester].

Married June 28, 1922, Pauline Pierce of Malden, MA, daughter of George and Edith (Emory) Pierce.

(a) Elizabeth Fuller (7) . Born June 25, 1927

(b) Raymond Chase (7). Born June 1929.

xiv. Harry (5). Born May 6, 1866 in Goffstown. Died October 7, 1866.

b. George W. (4). Born October 9, 1833, the son of John and Mary (Dustin) Greer.

He married first, Helen Phebe Brock of Peacham, Quebec, born March 11, 1836, daughter of William and Phebe (Spencer) Brock.

She died April 13, 1870.

He married second, Sarah Stanton of Candia.

Married third, April 14, 1890, Minnie M. Hoffman of Lebanon, born May 24, 1858.

He died in 1920 in Goffstown.

i. Otis B. (5). Son of George W. and Helen Phebe (Brock) Greer, was born in Hooksett April 13, 1870.

Married May 31, 1896 in Dunbarton, Olive Lillian Smith, born June 4, 1873 in Weare, daughter of Albe M. and Clara (Barnard) Smith.

Resided with William N. Fuller for years in Dunbarton on the homestead (see). He was known

for years as Will Fuller. At Mr. Fuller's death, he inherited the home place, where he lived until he purchased the Wilson farm of Fred B. Heselton and removed there. From thence, he moved to Goffstown, selling the Wilson farm [June 15, 1915] to Iru M. Waite, who owned and occupied it in 1937.

She died in Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown.

(1) Rachel Izetta (6). Born November 29, 1896 in Dunbarton.

Married January 30, 1915, in Dunbarton, Wesley P. Whittier, born June 20, 1894, son of Parker C. and Mary E. (Plummer) Whittier of Hopkinton.

Resided in Concord.

(a) Laura May (7). Born May 14, 1916.

(b) Olive Etta (7). Born March 21, 1922.

(c) Wesley Parker (7). Born May 5, 1925.

(2) Olive Doris (6). Born November 26, 1899 in Dunbarton.

Died January 25, 1920 in Boise City, [given as IA (Iowa), but no current (2006) town listing found; Idaho or Oklahoma?].

(3) Pearl Brock (6). Born April 6, 1901 in Dunbarton.

Married November 25, 1924, Forest A. Leavitt, born April 14, 1897, the son of William C. and Mabel (Westcott) Leavitt.

Resided in Concord on the road leading from St. Paul's School to Dunbarton.

Died in Concord in 1934.

1. Milda Jean (7). Born January 18, 1928 [twin].

2. Dorothy Pearl (7). Born January 18, 1928 [twin].

3. Wilma (7).

4. Hazel (7).

(4) George Sheldon (6). Born September 6, 1902 in Dunbarton.

GRUHN

I. Henry Paul Gruhn (1). Born in Zirlau, Germany, August 10, 1848.

Married 1869, Pauline Caroline Riemann, born July 14, 1846, in Puschkau, Germany.

She died in Dunbarton, August 2, 1909.

Removed from Dunbarton to Boston.

He died in Boston, MA, March 1911.

Both are buried in the North Cemetery in Dunbarton, NH.

A. Paul (2).

B. Hermann (2).

C. Emma (2).

D. Martha (2). Married [??? Stolpner].

She died in Boston June 13, 1933. Her ashes are buried in the North Cemetery in this town.

E. Gustave Gruhn (2). Born November 2, 1875 in Freiburg, Silesia, son of Paul and Pauline C. (Riemann).

He came with his parents to America in 1893.

They purchased the farm on which he resided of "Platts of Manchester" in 1906. This farm is known as the David Heath Place and is situated on a road leading from the Stark Queen Ann Cottage across to the North Dunbarton Road, it being the only homestead on this road.

GUTTERSON

I. William Gutterson (1). Appears in Ipswich, MA, as early as 1644

He married Elizabeth [???], by whom he had six children.

He died in Ipswich June 26, 1666.

She married second, November 17, 1670, John Callum of Haverhill, Mass.

A. John (2). Fifth child and only surviving son of William and Elizabeth Gutterson, was born at Ipswich, MA, March 24, 1661-2.

He resided in that part of Andover which was set off to form Methuen.

Married first at Andover, MA, January 14, 1688-9, Abigail Buckmaster.

She died in Methuen October 28, 1732.

Married second July 28, 1735, Mrs. Hannah Bradley.

She died in Methuen June 28, 1740.

He died in Methuen, MA, July 28, 1740.

Had nine children.

3. Deacon William (3). Fourth child of John, was born in Andover, MA, October 31, 1697.

Married at Haverhill, MA, December 24, 1724, Ruth Morse, born July 1702 or 1704, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Merrill) Morse of Newbury, MA.

He lived for a short time in Haverhill, but for most of his life in Methuen, where he was for many years a deacon in the First Congregational Church.

Six children.

He died in Methuen September 2, 1742.

She married second November 28, 1753, Thomas Austen of Methuen.

She is said to have died June 3, 1766.

a. William (4). Eldest child of Deacon William, was born in Haverhill, MA, November 5, 1725.

Married December 27, 1753, Phebe Harris, born in Haverhill, February 13, 1735, daughter of John and Judith (Bodwell) Harris.

He was a Revolutionary soldier from Methuen.

He died in Methuen, MA, August 16, 1786.

She died in Methuen June 5, 1796.

Nine children.

i. Josiah (5). Born in Methuen, MA, July 29, 1767, fifth child of his William and Ruth (Morse) Gutterson.

Married at Dracut, MA, December 20, 1795, Rachel Sawyer.

He was a blacksmith, and resided in Methuen until his marriage, when he settled in Francestown, NH.

About 1810, he removed to Weare Center, where he spent the remainder of his days.

He died in Weare, NH, June 24, 1824. The Hew Hampshire Patriot, at the time of his death, refers to him as "a worthy and respected citizen of Weare."

She died in Lynn, MA, at the home of her son, Bradley V. Gutterson, December 12, 1844, aged 69.

[BEGIN NATHAN GUTTERSON (6)]

(1) Captain Nathan (6). Born in Francestown March 8, 1796.

Married in Weare, March 25, 1821 Sarah Atwood, born at Atkinson October 28, 1799, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Cross) Atwood of Dunbarton.

His title of "Captain" came from the office he held in the State Militia.

Captain Gutterson was one of the prominent citizens of Dunbarton for nearly forty years.

He worked at blacksmithing with his father in Weare until he was twenty-one, then clerked in a

store and taught school for several years.

In 1825, he came to Dunbarton and engaged in farming until 1830, when he took charge of Stark's Mills, continuing in this position until 1856, when he was succeeded by his son John. From 1844 to 1850, he also superintended the Stark Farm.

In the latter year [1850?], he purchased a farm of his own — the Aaron Barnard place — although still retaining charge of the mills, which were operated only in the wintertime. Previous to buying his farm, he had occupied the "Stark Mill House" and the "Stark Farm House".

During these years, he was the trusted agent of the Stark family. In 1838, it was he who went on the long and difficult journey to Ohio to bring back Major Stark's body. In the following year for six weeks, he slept wrapped in a blanket with his musket by his side within the Stark Burying Ground to guard the grave of Major Stark's widow from body-stealers.

In 1863, he sold his farm in Dunbarton to Richard Cilley and removed to Henniker, where he spent his remaining years tending his son John's gristmill.

He was a lifelong Democrat, and often held town office, serving as moderator in Dunbarton from 1837 to 1847, as Selectman in 1844, 1845, and 1846, and as representative to the State Legislature in 1841 and 1842.

He was one of the founders of the Universalist Society organized here in 1830.

He was for a long time a justice of the peace and transacted considerable legal business.

Of genial, kindly disposition, he was greatly beloved and highly respected by his fellow townsmen.

He died in Henniker December 2, 1872.

She died in Henniker November 22, 1873.

(a) William Wesley (7). Born in Weare September 10, 1821.

Married November 12, 1869, Lois French Merrick of Henniker, born in Warner April 22, 1830, daughter of Rial and Lois (French) Merrick.

He was employed the greater part of his life in his brother's sawmill.

No children.

He died in Henniker November 9, 1894.

She died in Alton, September 17, 1912.

(b) Sarah Jane (7). Born in Weare May 7, 1824.

Married first in Weare, June 3, 1845, Alfred L. Boynton, born in Weare October 14, 1819, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Curtis) Boynton.

Mr. Boynton was a carpenter and cabinetmaker at East Weare.

He died in Weare March 5, 1868

She married second December 1870, Solomon Otis Hanson of Henniker, born in Weare March 6, 1812, son of Solomon and Hannah (Johnson) Hanson.

Mr. Hanson was an expressman for the NH Central Railroad, between Henniker and North Weare.

He died in Henniker March 15, 1871

She died in Henniker May 25, 1871.

(i) Frank W. Boynton (8). Born December 3, 1847, in Weare.

Died in Sacramento, CA, January 11, 1905.

Unmarried.

(ii) Charles H. Boynton (8). Born July 30, 1851, in Weare.

Died October 8, 1851.

(c) Maria Louisa (7). Born in Dunbarton September 25, 1827.

Married 15 Nov 1849 David Smith Carr, born in Goffstown October 18, 1825, son of Jesse and Mary (Smith) Carr.

Mr. Carr was a tailor in his younger days, later a merchant, undertaker, and insurance agent.

He was a Democrat in politics, a Universalist in religion, and was a member of the Oddfellows

and Patrons of Husbandry.

He held the office of Town Clerk in Henniker two years and that of tax collector for several years, and was a justice of the peace.

Resided in Goffstown until 1871, when they removed to Henniker.

He died in Henniker March 7, 1900.

She died in Henniker February 12, 1911.

(i) Ada Maria Carr (8). Born in Suncook September 23, 1852.

Married at Henniker June 14, 1911, George H. Dodge, born in Hopkinton May 6, 1850, son of Jonathan W. and Elizabeth F. (Weeks) Dodge.

Mr. Dodge was a farmer and schoolteacher in Henniker, a prominent citizen of the town. For more than fifty years, was a member of the school board.

Mrs. Dodge (who was his second wife) was for many years before her marriage a successful teacher, later conducted a millinery business, and for several years served as assistant postmaster at Henniker.

She was prominent in all the social and intellectual affairs of her town, including the Rebekahs, Woman's Club, Universalist church, Red Cross, and other organizations.

He died in Henniker January 13, 1921.

She died in Mancos, CO, while on a visit to her brother, October 3, 1922.

(ii) George Morris Carr (8). Born in Goffstown July 28, 1856.

He emigrated to Colorado in 1881 and resided at Durango and Mancos in Montezuma County.

Married at Mancos, CO, December 26, 1895, Mary Anna Whitesell, born in Detroit, MI, June 18, 1866, daughter of Van Alstyne and Mary (de Grummond) Whitesell. She resided in Mancos, CO.

Mr. Carr was a man of excellent education and an artist of considerable repute.

He was for sometime in the newspaper business.

In the later years of his life served as superintendent of the Mesa Verde National Park.

He died in Mancos, CO, February 17, 1923.

"1" Philip Carr (9). Born and died October 28, 1896 in Mancos, CO.

"2" David Morris Carr (9). Born 17 Nov 1897 in Mancos, CO.

He served in the World War (AEF) and afterwards for three years with the Regular Army in Panama.

He resided in Compton, CA.

Two children.

"3" Herrick Van Alstyne Carr (9). Born August 3, 1900 in Mancos, CO.

Resided Mancos.

Unmarried.

Employed at the Mesa Verde National Park.

"4" Mary Louise Carr (9). Born March 7, 1905.

Married at Mancos September 15, 1924, Patrick Glenn Casey.

Divorced 1927.

One child born at Mancos.

"5" Adah Katherine Carr (9). Born July 1, 1910.

(iii) Mary Davidson Carr (8). Born in Goffstown July 14, 1862.

Unmarried.

She resided at home with her parents, being for a time in the millinery business with her sister.

Died in Manchester, May 3, 1903.

[Begin John (7)]

(d) John (7). Born June 16, 1832, in Dunbarton.

Married in the Congregational Meeting House at Dunbarton May 23, 1854, Susan Frances Stearns, born in Dunbarton February 9, 1828, daughter of Dr. Isaac and Eunice Pearson

(Marshall) Stearns.

Mr. Gutterson obtained his education in the district schools of Dunbarton.

At the age of 19 he went to Lynn, MA, and learned the trade of a carpenter, giving three years to his apprenticeship.

He then worked for a short time in Goffstown in the sash and blind shop.

Returned to Dunbarton in 1855, and in 1856, succeeded his father in charge of the Stark Mills and moved into the "Stark Mill House". In 1860, he superintended the remodeling and rebuilding of the Stark Mills; nothing remains of them [today] except an old millstone with its bronze marker.

In October 1862, he removed to Henniker. In Henniker, Mr. Gutterson bought the so-called Lower Mills on the Contoocook River, constructed a new dam and new mills and house. For nearly thirty years, he carried on a very extensive business of both saw and grist mill[ing].

For eight years, he was also a partner in a firm manufacturing dry measures.

He was prominent in the educational, social, and. religious activities of the town. He was much interested in the cause of temperance, and although in his younger days a Democrat, he later voted the Prohibition ticket.

He was a prominent Freemason, having been Master of Aurora Lodge of Henniker, and having held office in Woods Chapter.

Mrs. Gutterson was a member of the Congregational Church in Dunbarton, and removed her connection to that in Henniker.

In 1870, Mr. Gutterson also united with the church and ever thereafter gave liberally of his time and his means to its work. He served as superintendent of the Sunday school for eighteen years. He was a man of great energy and spirit, generous to an extreme, and enthusiastic in all good causes.

She died in Henniker January 8, 1890.

In 1890, after the death of his wife, he sold his property in Henniker and for the benefit of his youngest daughter's health, removed to North Pomona, CA, where he purchased a small orange orchard.

In the spring of 1898, he again returned to Henniker to reside, but died the following winter.

Died in Adams, MA, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hurd, January 24, 1899.

(i) Kate Marion (8). Born in Dunbarton December 4, 1855.

Married at Henniker November 19, 1877, Richard Lane Childs, born in Henniker August 2, 1843, son of Warren Story and Sarah Tilton (Lane) Childs.

Mr. Childs was the owner of a large and successful farm at "The Oaks" in Henniker.

He died in Henniker April 22, 1909.

Since his death, Mrs. Childs has resided on Gould Street in the village. She has been active in all the enterprises of the town:

a member and past Noble Grand of Azalea Lodge of Rebekahs.

a charter member of Henacon Chapter of the Eastern Star.

for over thirty years, a member of the Woman's Club and twice its president.

for [the last] fifteen years, clerk of the Congregational Church.

and has been interested in many other activities.

She died in 1947.

"1" Anna Lois Childs (9). Born October 25, 1878 at Henniker.

She is a graduate of the Salem (Massachusetts) Normal School.

Has been a successful teacher of primary schools in New Hampshire, Maine, and Massachusetts, being located since 1923 in Framingham, MA, where she has charge of a first grade school of Italian pupils.

"2" Emily Frances (9). Born May 10, 1880 at Henniker.

Died June 25, 1890.

"3" Francis Lane Childs (9). Born December 18, 1884 at Henniker.

Graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1906, A.M. 1907, and at Harvard University, Ph.D. 1914. He has been on the faculty of Dartmouth College since 1909, and occupies a professorship of English.

Besides membership in various societies connected with his profession, he is a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. He is much interested in local history and genealogy and is now engaged in gathering material for a history of his native town of Henniker.

He has published numerous articles and reviews of a professional nature, as well as a considerable number of poems.

Professor Childs married July 31, 1929 at Milwaukee, WI, Lella Brown Kelsey, daughter of Charles and Frances Eva (Brown) Kelsey.

"4" John Warren Childs (9). Born 6 March 1888 at Henniker.

Married at Henniker 27 April 1911 Rosamond Cole, born in St. George, VT, 6 June 1890, daughter of Dr. Cheney Isaac and Martha Marion (Kinsley) Cole. Mr. Childs graduated from Dartmouth College A.B. 1909 and C.E. (Thayer School of Civil Engineering) 1911. He was employed in government irrigation work on the Sun River project in Montana 1911 to 1915, in the office of the State Highway department at Concord 1915 to 1920, as construction engineer for the Greenleaf Construction Company of Lewiston, Maine, 1920 to 1923, as a division engineer for the State Highway department, with his office at Littleton, from 1923 to 1924, and since 1924 as bridge engineer for the State Highway department. His headquarters are at the main office of the department in Concord, but he resides in Goffstown. He is a member of the American Association of Civil Engineers. He died suddenly 194[?].

Children:

(1) Marion Castle Childs (10). born in Henniker 6 Aug. 1912.

(2) Richard Lane Childs (10). born in Great Falls, MT, 28 Dec 1913.

(3) Mary Rosamond Childs (10). Born in Henniker 11 Oct. 1915.

(4) John Francis Childs (10). Born in Poland, ME, 12 Aug 1922.

(ii) Clara Crawford (8). Born in Dunbarton August 4, 1859.

Married at Henniker, December 25, 1889, Dr. William Weymouth Hurd, born in West Lebanon, ME, May 5, 1859, son of Benjamin Chabourne and Elizabeth (Weymouth) Hurd.

Dr. Hurd was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical School in the class of 1887, and began the practice of medicine in Adams, MA, in 1889.

He followed medicine successfully until he was compelled because of ill health to retire a few years before his death.

He was for many years city physician of Adams, and served also on the school board of the city. Mrs. Hurd was for many years before her marriage a successful teacher in various schools in New Hampshire, including Francestown Academy.

He died in Northampton, MA, November 12, 1926.

She resided with her daughter in Flushing, NY.

"1" Alice Elizabeth Hurd (9). Born 15 March 1892 in Adams, MA.

Married at Adams 17 July 1919 James Lyle Kerr of Adams, MA, and Wilmington, Del.; divorced 1926. Mrs. Kerr graduated from Syracuse University A.B. 1913, and has been a teacher of marked success in New York and New Jersey. She is now a teacher of English in one of the High Schools of New York City, and res. in Flushing, NY.

"2" Benjamin Stearns Hurd (9). Born March 13, 1897 in Adams, MA.

Married at Cheshire, MA, February 23, 1924, Dorothy Lane Reynolds, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank N. Reynolds of Cheshire.

Mr. Hurd graduated from the Adams High School and was a teller in the Greylock National

Bank, of Adams.

Mrs. Hurd was a graduate of the Adams Normal School, and was a teacher before her marriage.

"a" Elizabeth Lane Hurd (10). Born December 27, 1925, in Adams, MA.

"b" Benjamin Weymouth Hurd (10). Born August 15, 1929.

(iii) Alice Marshall (8). Born in Dunbarton February 10, 1861.

Married at North Pomona, CA, January 31, 1898, Herbert Darling Connor of Williamsport, ND, born in Henniker June 22, 1859, son of John Kimball and Mary Jemima (Darling) Connor.

Mr. Connor was a pioneer settler of North Dakota, taking up a homestead there in 1884 and developing an extensive cattle ranch. He also kept a store and ran a bank there for some years.

Mrs. Connor was his second wife.

In 1903, they sold out in Dakota and removed to Fruita, CO, where they owned a fruit and dairy ranch.

He died in Atlanta, GA, August 30, 1924.

Mrs. Connor resided with her elder son in Atlanta, GA.

"1" Ray Darling Connor (9). Born in Charles City, Iowa, February 12, 1899.

Died February 14, 1899.

"2" John Henry Connor (9). Born in Bismarck, ND, October 3, 1900.

Married at Grand Junction, CO, September 2, 1922 Winifred Elaine DuVall.

Divorced in 1925.

He is a graduate of the Grand Junction (Colorado) Business College.

Public accountant in Atlanta, GA.

"3" Sydney Herbert Connor (9). Born in Fruita, CO, May 2, 1904.

He graduated from the Western State College of Colorado, at Gunnison, CO, in 1927, studied commercial art.

(iv) Sarah Boynton (8). Born in Henniker, December 25, 1868.

Miss Guttererson was a graduate of the Concord High School in the class of 1888, and engaged teaching in Henniker until the failure of her health.

She died in North Pomona, CA, September 27, 1891.

[End John (7)]

[END NATHAN GUTTERSON (6)]

(2) Roxanna or Roxy (6). Born in Francetown.

Died unmarried in Boscawen in 1852.

(3) John L. (3). Born in Francetown about 1804.

Blacksmith at his father's shop.

Died unmarried at Weare Center December 11, 1844, aged 40.

[BEGIN SAMUEL GUTTERSON (6)]

(4) Samuel (6). Born in Francetown about 1806, son of Josiah and Rachel (Sawyer) Guttererson.

Married in Weare, October 17, 1831, Belinda Straw (she is called Belinda Page in the marriage record, and may have been married before), born in Weare, May 23, 1806, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Moore) Straw.

He was a farmer.

Resided in Lynn for nearly twenty years, but settled in Dunbarton about 1850.

He succeeded his brother Nathan in that year [1850] as superintendent of the Stark Farm and lived in the "Stark Farm House" until his death. This farmhouse was taken down and the present Queen Anne Cottage built on the same site.

He died in Dunbarton, April 27, 1861, aged 54.

She died in Dunbarton, February 23, 1879.

Both he and his wife are buried in the Stark Cemetery near the Stark enclosure.

(a) Mary Ann (7). Born in Dunbarton, November 12, 1832.

Married November 25, 1852 in Gloucester, MA, Henry E. Merchant, born June 22, 1828, son of Harry and Nancy [??] Merchant.

He died in Gloucester, MA, Dec 30, 1900.

She died as the result of a fall in Gloucester, MA, November 1931, aged 99.

(i) Nancy Merchant (8). Born November 13, 1857 in Gloucester, MA.

Married August 1887, at Boston, MA, Charles H. Dillaway.

"1" Lillian G. Dillaway (9). Born January 3, 1888.

"2" Harold Page Dillaway (9). Born October 31, 1898.

Died February 22, 1918.

(ii) Florence Merchant (8). Born April 6, 1861 in Gloucester, MA.

Married George H. Dennis, Jr., born October 25, 1855, son of George H. and Lois (Griffin) Dennis.

He died November 22, 1925.

"1" Allen Percy Dennis (9). Born February 27, 1889.

Married 1908, E. Queenie Conant.

"a" Russell Dennis (10). Born October 15, 1909.

"b" Richard Conant Dennis (10). Born June 13, 1911.

(b) Emeline (7). Born February 26, 1839. Twin.

Died in Lynn, MA, October 3, 1839.

(c) Caroline (7). Born February 26, 1839, Lynn, MA. Twin.

Married December 27, 1860, George Goss of Lynn, MA, born in Marblehead, MA, November 29, 1837.

She died April 8, 1876.

He died July 29, 1899.

Children born in Lynn, MA.

(i) S. Herbert Goss (8). Born April 3, 1862, Lynn, MA.

Died February 11, 1864.

(ii) Annie Hathaway Goss (8). Born October 15, 1864 in Lynn, MA.

Married Charles Breed Hilton, who died June 12, 1894.

No children,

(iii) Charles D. Goss (8). Born February 1, 1866 in Lynn, MA.

Died March 12, 1866.

(iv) Fred Howard Goss (8). Born November 2, 1868 in Lynn, MA.

Married August 18, 1894, at Newburyport, MA, Kate Mary Trefethern.

(v) Harry Percival Goss (8). Born July 18, 1875 in Lynn, MA. Unmarried.

(d) Lauriman (7). Born March 20, 1843, Lynn, MA.

Married in Manchester December 31 1874, Jennie P. Colby, born in Franklin, July 5, 1849, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Sabrina (Prescott) Colby.

He was a clerk in a grocery store the greater part of his life.

She was a professional masseuse [sic - masseuse?].

He died July 6, 1925, in Manchester.

She died August 1, 1927, in Manchester.

(i) George Prescott (8). Born June 22, 1876 in Manchester.

Married August 1, 1900, at Rochester, Lillian B. Peavey, daughter of George C. and Sarah

(Tebbetts) Peavey.

Educated in the public schools of Manchester, he was for a time a journalist in Nashua.
Resided in Beverly, MA, where he was in the employ of the United Shoe Machine Company.

"1" Georgianna (9). Born November 10, 1901, at Nashua.

Graduate of the Framingham (MA) Normal School.

Teacher.

Unmarried.

(e) Emma (7). Born January 28, 1845, Lynn, MA.

Had charge of the girls at the NH Industrial School at Manchester for twenty-four years.

Matron at the Manchester Children's Home for seventeen years.

She died in Dunbarton at the home of her sister Mrs. Emerson, November 23, 1920.

(f) John Herbert (7). Born in Lynn, MA, March 27, 1849.

Married at Chichester March 12, 1887, Clara Sophia Whittemore Lake, born in Chichester,
February 5, 1869, daughter of Joseph True and Catherine Miriam (Tuck) Lake.

Resided in Pembroke, Pittsfield, Chichester, and Newfields, NH, and in Haverhill, MA.

(i) Gladys Emma (8). Born in Pittsfield January 10, 1888.

(ii) Joseph Herbert (or Bert Joseph) (8). Born in Chichester December 24, 1889.

Married at Quincy, MA, June 16, 1917, Margaret Sudron of Quincy, born in England in 1894,
daughter of William and Mary E. (Hildrew) Sudron.

He was a machinist.

(iii) Ethel Miriam (8). Born Newmarket September 20, 1893.

Married at Haverhill, MA, April 6, 1911, Walter S. Thompson, born at Haverhill in 1892, son of
George W.H. and Fannie J. (Miles) Thompson.

He was a shoemaker.

(iv) Fayette A. (8). Born in Newfields July 18 1898.

Died in Newfields December 6, 1906.

(v) George (8)

(vi) Allen (8).

(g) Sarah Elizabeth (7). Born in Dunbarton 12 Jan 1853.

Married John R. Emerson (see Emerson).

[END SAMUEL GUTTERSON (6)]

(5) William (6). Born in Francetown November 1808.

Married at Lynn, MA, January 20, 1833, Betsey C. Stetson, born Wiscasset, ME, January 7, 1813,
daughter of Joseph and Sarah Stetson.

Stonecutter.

Resided all his life in Lynn.

He was the father of eight children.

Died in Lynn, MA, July 18, 1862.

She died in Lynn, September 9, 1883.

(6) Bradley Varnum (6). Born in Weare, January 13, 1812.

Married at Lynn, June 1, 1837, Sarah Ann Gregg, born in Derry June 8, 1815, daughter of John
and Mary Gregg.

Stonemason.

Resided in Lynn all his life.

Twelve children.

She died in Lynn, June 10, 1881

He died at Lynn, MA, April 9, 1900.

(7) Mary Ann (6). Born in Weare, July 6, 1814.

Married at Weare, July 30, 1836, Peter Chase Downing, born in Henniker September 14, 1811, son of Joshua and Patience (Chase) Downing.

He was a merchant.

Resided in Weare, NH, and Lynn and Wakefield, MA.

They had no children.

He died in Wakefield, MA, 24 April 1886.

She died in Lynn, MA, July 7, 1900.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

HACKETT

The name is one of great antiquity in England, and is found in both the Domesday Book and the Hundred Rolls. It is a well known corruption of Harcourt, a town and ancient chateau in Normandy. Branches of the family resided in the counties of Warwick, Buckingham and Kent, England, and Carlew and Wicklow, Ireland. It is also said that the family originally came from Holland.

I. William (1) The emigrant ancestor came from England.
Was taxed at Cocheco [Dover, NH] in 1657-58.
Removed to Exeter, NH, and later to Salisbury MA.
He was a sea captain and shipwright.
His wife Margaret died in Amesbury, MA in 1666.
He married second, January 31, 1667, Sarah Barnard, the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Barnard, born in Salisbury September 29, 1647.
He died in Salisbury March 6, 1712-13.
She died there [in Salisbury] September 10, 1717.
Children were all born in Salisbury by his second marriage, except John.

A. Ebenezer (2), Son of William and Sarah (Barnard) Hackett was born in Salisbury, MA, October 17, 1687.

Served in the French and Indian War of 1710.

He married in Salisbury, MA, Hannah Ring, born in Salisbury, March 3, 1688, the daughter of Jarvis and Hannah (Fowler) Ring.

Children:

1. Mary (3). Born January 23, 1709 or 1710. Died young.
2. Ephraim (3). Born October 3, 1711.
Published March 6, 1734, to Dorothy Allen.
3. Ebenezer (3). Born April 24, 1713. Died June 10, 1724.
4. Daniel (3). Born October 25, 1714.
5. Sarah (3). Born October 25, 1716.
Married February 23, 1738 or 1739, Nehemiah Flanders.
6. Moses (3). Born January 30, 1719 or 1720.
Was killed in the expedition to Canada in 1758.
7. Elizabeth (3). Born April 27, 1721.
Married December 11, 1746, Stephen Blake.
8. Ruth (3). Born December 27, 1723. Twin.
9. Abigail (3). Born December 27, 1723. Twin.
10. Hannah (3). Born October 25, 1725.
Married Micajah Morrill.
11. Mary (3). Born August 1, 1728.

[BEGIN EBENEZER (3)]

[Some Hackett family information from Hackett Genealogy written by Mary Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Wallace Dana Smith), Portsmouth, NH. Copy in New Hampshire Historical Society library.]

12. Ebenezer (3). Son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ring) Hackett, was born in Salisbury, MA, September 23, 1730.

Married March 24, 1752 at Newbury, MA, Abigail Moulton. Another record says that he married Abigail of Newbury, MA, the daughter of Caleb and Abigail Emery on March 24, 1752.

He removed from Newbury, MA to Goffstown, NH after 1756.

Removed from Goffstown to Dunbarton about 1774.

A Proprietor of Dunbarton [Hackett Genealogy].

In 1774, he with others, petitioned for the right to fish with a scoop or clip nets on the Merrimack.

He served in the Revolutionary War (as did his sons Daniel and Moses).

Childs Gazetteer of Washington Co. says, that Eben Hackett the father was among those detailed to dig trenches at Bunker Hill (p. 483).

His name is found on the muster and pay roll of the men for bounty and travel money paid by Colonel Moor[e] out of his regiment to march to New York. Agreeable to a late requisition the 26th of Sept 1777. (Reference: NH Revolutionary Rolls Vol. I-XIV).

He lived in Dunbarton in 1787.

Purchased one of the highest priced pews in the new meeting house in 1789.

He was Selectman of Dunbarton 1783, 1788-93; Moderator 1790.

Ebenzer moved from Dunbarton to Canterbury, NH to spend his remaining years with his brother Ephriam.

Only three of his children are recorded in the Newbury, MA Records. It is possible that some of them were born in Dunbarton.

a. Daniel (4). Born May 25, 1753, Newbury, MA.

Married Hannah Colby, born September 14, 1755.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted in Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Daniel Hackett was a resident of Dunbarton in the year 1790, as the census for that year gives his family as four males under 16 years of age and three females. It would seem that he possibly had two daughters. Were they Lydia and Mary ? [see unclassified town records, following.]]

He removed from Dunbarton to Tunbridge, VT, the last of 1790, with his wife and two or more of his children, and spent the summer clearing a lot of land and building a log house. Settled there on the East Hill.

He died July 11, 1841.

She died April 30, 1854, aged 98.

Family buried Tunbridge, VT.

i. Reverend George (5). Born May 11, 1781 in Dunbarton.

Was long a Baptist Minister at Tunbridge, VT.

Also a farmer.

He married first, July 1, 1800, Polly or Sally Adams of Tunbridge, VT.

She died December 10, 1808, aged 30 years, 6 months, 20 days.

He married second, April 26, 1810, Abigail Smith of Vershire, VT, born in 1784. He died August 17, 1846.

She died in 1849.

(1) Daniel (6). Born December 23, 1802. Died August 29. 1891.

(2) Hiram (6). Born October 10, 1803.

(3) Benjamin (6). Born November 7, 1807.

(4) John (6). Born January 25, 1808.

By second marriage.

(5) Sally (6). Born December 22, 1811.

Married [???].

Died in 1872, aged 61 years, 4 months, 5 days.

(6) Eli Steadman (6). Born December 25, 1815.

(7) George (6). Born in 1820. Died September 21, 1841.

(8) Hannah (6). Born in 1827. Died April 8, 1878.

ii. John (5). Born April 15, 1783.

iii. Captain Ephraim (5). Born March 12, 1786 in Dunbarton.

Married January 5, 1808 in Tunbridge, VT, Mary Cowan.

He died May 7, 1864.

(1) James (6). Married June 3, 1838, Hannah Hoyt Richardson.

He died September 8, 1840.

iv. Ebenezer, Esq. (5). Born August 4, 1788 in Dunbarton.

Married June 16, 1818, Sally [Alexander], the daughter of William and Polly Alexander.

She was born April 8, 1793. Her sister Polly married James Hackett of Dunbarton
mar[ried] int.[?], filed December 4, 1821.

He died in Tunbridge, VT in 1821.

She died March 26, 1885.

b. Moses (4). Born July 24, 1755 [in Newbury, MA].

Served in Captain Duncan's Company (Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 116. Also Vol. 15.
p. 267). Enlisted July 16, 1777. Discharged January 7, 1778.

He married in Concord, September 7, 1780, Keziah Ladd of Goffstown, born February 13,
1763, daughter of Captain Trueworthy and Lydia (Harriman) Ladd of Goffstown.

Removed to Vermont about 1807.

c. Abigail (4). [Born in Newbury, MA]

d. James (4). Born in 1762.

Was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790, having in his family three males over 16 years of
age and two females.

He married January 29, 1789 Mary King.

The Census of 1790 gives the family as consisting of three Males over 16 and two
Females. The Census of 1800 gives one Male under 10 years of age, one Male 26 to 45,
three Females under 10, one 10 to 16 and one 26 to 45, a total of two Males and five
Females. We would assume that in 1800 he had four daughters and one son.

Ensign James Hackett was one of the Highway Surveyors in this town in 1801, 1802 and
1807.

Went to Strafford, VT.

She died April 3, 1831, aged 65.

He died October 15, 1840.

He and his wife Mary are buried in the South Hooksett Cemetery.

[Known children]

i. Abigail (5). Born January 1804.

Married W. G. Wells.

She died March 13, 1847.

ii. James (5). Married Polly Alexander December 4, 1821.

Removed to Strafford, VT.

e. Robert (4). Resident of Dunbarton in 1800. His family that year consisted of: Males:
one under 10 years of age, one aged 26 to 45.

Females: one under 10 years of age, one over 45.

This Hackett Family resided in the extreme part of Dunbarton known as Hackett Hill,
probably after 1822 a part of the town of Hooksett.

Town records give the following unclassified records.

Ebenezer Hackett of Goffstown, married in Dunbarton, Ruth Ring, May 29, 1794.

Mary Hackett of Dunbarton married March 11, 1813, William Brown of Dunbarton.

Lydia Hackett of Dunbarton married September 20, 1820, Benjamin Bunten of Bow, born August 2, 1795, son of Lieutenant James Bunten.

Abigail or Nabby Hackett, married August 7, 1798, Nehemiah Merrill.

Robert Hackett of Dunbarton published to Betsey Page of Goffstown November 1795.

[END EBENEZER (3)]

[Handwritten notes:

Stephen Hackett Eliz[abeth] (widow) 1836.

Hackett, James and Mary

Sold land [or H]

1845 – to James McDuffee

1851 – Samuel and John Head. Lot today owned by heirs of Katherine Head w/ of our land – see tax ???

HADLEY

The name Hadley is an eastern county one, and is composed of two Saxon words: head, meaning high or elevated, and leigh, meaning place or situation.

There are in England three places bearing the name: Hadleigh in Suffolk County (Hadley, MA was named for this town); Hadley in Essex; Hadley of the Monks, Middlesex.

Arms granted to Hadley families in England may be found in Burk's Armory. The most ancient one mentioned dated 1397 is as follows:

THE CREST: Upon a mounted vertical, a falcon billed or supporting in the dexter claw a buckle argent, and holding in the beak three ears of wheat of the second. MOTTO: "God is my help."

I. George Hadley (1). The emigrant ancestor of this family was born about 1600.

Came to America from England previous to 1630.

He married first, Mary Proctor, born 1633, daughter of John Proctor of Ipswich, MA, who came to America April 12, 1635.

He resided in Ipswich, MA, coming to that town in 1639. His name is found among those of the early settlers of that town.

He removed to Rowley, near Haverhill, MA, on the Merrimack River, purchasing December 16, 1655, land granted William Wilde "by ye town of Rowley."

In 16[5]9, he mortgaged his house and barn 100 acres of land for fifty-five pounds. "to be paid, one half in cattle, one half in wheat and barley, sweet, dry and marchantable." At this time, there was no money in the colony and debts were payable in corn, fish, and other merchandise.

In 1666, he exchanged his Rowley farm with Thomas Kimball of West Ipswich and immediately moved there. This section of Ipswich was known as the Line Brook Parish, near Topsfield, MA. The house Thomas Kimball received of Mr. Hadley was burned by the Indians May 3, 1676. Kimball was killed, and his wife and five children carried into captivity.

Mary died about 1667.

He married second, June 29, 1668, Deborah Skillings.

He is recorded as taking the oath of allegiance to Charles II on December 11, 1678.

December 2, 1678, he was one of those that was by law allowed to have his vote in town affairs.

His sons and daughters were early taught the use of firearms.

He is said to possess great chests of English oak, repositories of bedding and clothing.

His real estate in Ipswich is described, "houses, barns, orchards, wood and underwood, and also a right in the common land."

He died September 29, 1687. His will was admitted to probate November 4, 1686.

Deborah died subsequently to 1692.

A. John (2). Born in Ipswich, MA. Married Sept 3, 1682, to Susannah Pettis. He died 1711 No children.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (2)]

B. Samuel (2). Son of George and Mary (Proctor) Hadley, was born in Ipswich, MA, previous to 1655.

He married Jane Martin, born November 2, 1656, daughter of George and Susannah (North) Martin.

Removed to Amesbury, MA.

Was a weaver by trade.

In 1680, was a member of the training band in Amesbury, MA.

Was a soldier in the Narragansett War.

The 1741 settlement of the Massachusetts line miles south of expectation, located some Hadley families in Plaistow, NH, instead of Amesbury and Haverhill, MA.

He died in Amesbury, MA, December 14, 1745.

Had 13 children.

1. Hester (3). Married January 6, 1701 or 1702, Richard Gordon Jr.

2. Samuel (3). Married January 23, 1702, Dorothy Colby.

3. Hannah (3). Married (int.) June 24, 1707, Ephraim Pemberton.

4. John (3). Married November 8, 1707, Hannah Lowe.

5. Son. (3).

6. Susannah (3). Married September 18, 1714, Thomas Potter.

[BEGIN GEORGE (3)]

7. George (3). Son of Samuel and Jane (Martin) Hadley was born in Amesbury MA, August 25, 1686.

Married before 1707, Sarah Wiggins of Haverhill, MA.

a. Ann (4). Born September 25, 1707.

Married September 21, 1727, Elias Sargent.

Resided in Goffstown.

b George (4). Born April 24, 1709, in Haverhill, MA.

Married January 4, 1732, Elizabeth Plummer.

c Johanna(4). Born April 10, 1711.

Married April 2, 1732, James Blye of Haverhill, MA.

d. James (4). Born September 9, 1713.

Married March 9, 1737 Judith Emerson.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (4)]

e. Samuel (4). Son of George and Sarah (Wiggin) Hadley was born probably in Haverhill, MA, February 24, 1714.

Married February 5, 1735 or 1736, Sarah Whitticker. [later Plaistow, NH].

Nashua, NH Deeds, Vol. 5, page 97.

May 16, 1766, Samuel Hadley of Plaistow, NH, bought 85 acres in Hopkinton, NH of Stephen Harriman of Plaistow "Inholder".

Concord, NH Deeds, Vol. 79, page 428.

March 26, 1768, Samuel Hadley of Plaistow, NH deeds 50 acres of above 85 acres of Hopkinton land to Ezekiel Hadley of Hopkinton.

Nashua, NH Deeds, Vol. 5, page 339.

March 21, 1774, Samuel Hadley of Hopkinton, NH deeds remaining 35 acres of above 85 acres of Hopkinton land to "my beloved son Ezekiel Hadley," and refers to it being part of

eighty-five acres which I bought several years ago of Mr. Stephen Harriman, then of Plaistow, now of Hopkinton, [aforesaid] Inholder. The rest of the said eighty-five acres, namely fifty acres of it, I sold to the said Ezekiel H--- by a deed bearing the date March 26th 1768.

Children:

[Simon]

i. Abel (5). Born August 13, 1737. Haverhill Records C.R. 2.

Married November 20, 1755 at Hampstead, Eunice Emerson.

Stark's History (p. 271) says that Abel Hadley [mustered] for the town of Dunbarton July 20, 1779, for six month's service in the defense of Rhode Island. Wm. Wheeler mustered the same day. The two men received from Moses Kelly who received from Daniel Story, one of the selectmen of Dunbarton, the sum of £84, it being their bounty [???] money.

[Died before January 29, 1793. 1793 Hopkinton, NH will made January 29, 17[?]. [???] died April 16, 1793.]

[BEGIN AMOS (5)]

ii. Amos (5). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Whittaker) Hadley, was born October 12, 1739. (North Parish church records, Haverhill, MA).

He married about 1760, Dorothy Sargent, [possibly] born September 12, 1740, in Amesbury, MA, daughter of Philip and Martha (Hadley) Sargent, and a cousin.

April 9, 1770, he purchased of Daniel Pierce of Portsmouth, for "fifteen pounds lawful money" a certain lot of land situated in Dunbarton, and the north side of said lot. Here he built his house and barn. The house was occupied by members of the Hadley family for about 145 years. His son Samuel was born and died here, and Samuel's son Moses was born and died here at the age of 84. The old barn was burned about 1881. In 1926, the house was destroyed by fire. At that time, it was occupied by Albert Grant, and was considered one of the oldest houses in this town.

[Served in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted from Goffstown.]

March 20, 1777, he purchased the south half of the Lot No. 1 in the 5th Range. This was later occupied by his son Amos, who later exchanged the farm with Willoby Colby of Bow for said Colby's farm in Bow (see Colby).

Was chosen Highway surveyor in 1783 and 1792.

Collector and Constable in 1784.

Purchased a pew in the meeting house in 1789.

Is listed in the 1790 census as having 2 males over sixteen in his family (himself and son Moses probably) and three females, three males under sixteen years of age.

He died previous to August 13, 1793, as on that date his widow, Dolly Hadley, with Abel Hadley of Canaan, Grafton County, a clothier, was appointed administrator of his estate. Moses Hadley, Dunbarton yeoman, and Levi Bailey of Weare, clothier, administered bond for them: "Abel, who with Dolly Hadley of Dunbarton, widow, is appointed administrator of the est. of Amos Hadley, his late father, August 13, 1793."

She married second, July 30, 1795, Hazadiah Woodbury, a resident of the neighborhood (see).

August 22, 1798. Daniel [Shay], [Benjamin] Perley, Daniel Shay, Asa Burnham were appointed to a committee to "set off the widow's third." That day, the third of the house and said farm was "set off to said widow."

Several of his sons married into the Joshua Martin family, who resided just over the Goffstown town line from the Hadleys. Tradition tells of a path or wood road, leading over the hill through the forest connecting the two farms. The Hadleys were a long lived family and most of them occupied in farming.

Children: Gathered from various records. The first four were probably born in Massachusetts, The others in Dunbarton,

(a) Obediah (6). Born January 18, 1761.

[Obadiah was at the Battle of Bennington.]

Married Anna Gitchell, who was probably the daughter of Zebulon Gitchell, who resided near the Hadley place. She was of Sutton at the time of marriage.

Had a large family.

Settled in Bradford.

(b) Abel (6). Born about 1764.

Clothier.

Resided in Canaan.

Married Lydia [???].

(c) Simeon (6). Born about 1766 or 1767.

Married March 5, 1789, Lucy Martin, daughter of Joshua Martin.

Resided in Canaan.

(d) Moses (6). Born May 1, 1769.

Married March 24, 1793, Molly or Mary Martin, sister of his brother Simeon's wife.

Resided Canaan.

(e) Stephen (6). Married February 2, 1786, Mary Cheny of Dunbarton (see Cheny).

He removed to Gilmanton, NH.

Had eight children.

[BEGIN SAMUEL 6]

(f) Samuel (6). Son of Amos and Dorothy (Sargent) Hadley, was born in Dunbarton, August 29, 1774.

His brothers Obadiah of Fisherfield (later Bradford), and Abel, Simeon and Moses "all of Canaan," for the sum of [???] paid by Samuel Hadley have given the whole of our parts of the land last [used] by our honored father Amos Hadley, late of Dunbarton, deceased, excepting our mother's third" etc. Dated June 22, 1795.

Farmer.

He married first about 1795, Rachel Gillis, born September 1, 1780, probably a sister of his brother Phil[lip's] wife.

She died April 2, 1815.

Married second in Dunbarton, Mrs. Nancy (Twiss) Jarvis, born September 10, 1791.

His brother Amos deeded him August 26, 1820, a tract of land in which the Woodbury Road is mentioned, also the highway. This was land south of the present Heselton place, where [now] F. Paris lives.

He died April 4, 1852.

She died July 18, 1870. They are buried in the Center Cemetery, although no headstones mark their graves.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

(1) Ira (7). Born December 21, 1796. Died June 25, 1875.

(2) Carlton (7). Born January 20, 1801.

Probably the Carlton that married May 10, 1824, Mary Barnes of Charlestown. He was of Boston at the time.

He died August 16, 1884.

Three children

(i) Charles (8).

(ii) Edwin (8).

(iii) Mary (8).

(3) Willis (7). Born April 3, 1803.

Resided in Salem, and worked for his brother-in-law Daniel Varney.

Married first, Mary Tuck, born 1806 and died 1862.

Married second, Hannah Stoddard, born 1803 and died 1872.

He died August 8, 1883. [see over].

(i) George S. (8).

(4) Lewis (7). Born October 27, 1806.

Married first, September 13, 1827, Julia Hale Foster.

She died November 19, 1829.

Married second, [??? 8, 1830, Elizabeth Robinson of Lowell, MA.

He died September 14, 1894.

(i) Lewis Foster (8). Born July 6, 1829, Salem (or Danvers), MA.

Married Sarah Maria Tucker.

(ii) Julia Ann (8). Born 1833, by second marriage.

Married second, Sylvester Newton.

(iii) Caroline (Caddie) (8). Married James Delano.

(iv) Horace (8).

(v) Daniel (8).

(vi) Ruth(8).

(5) Loisa Jane (7). Born July 15, 1809.

Married February 19, 1833, Daniel Varney who [had] a tannery in Salem, MA, where he resided.

She died November 1, 1892.

Children:

(i) William Henry Varney (8). Born August 13, 1833.

Resided [Dorchester/Boston].

(ii) Daniel G. Varney (8). Born March 10, 1835 ([Augustus]).

(iii) Charles Varney (8). June 12, 1837.

(iv) Louisa Jane Varney (8). Born June 9, 1839. Married [???] Barnes.

(v) Lucy E. Varney (8). Born October 6, 1841. [Married Way. Resided Salem.

(vi) Caroline Varney (8). Born September 3, 1844. [Married [???] Hill (Salem).]

(6) Lucy Ann (7). Born December 25, 1811.

Married first, Charles Morgrave of Goffstown, October 11, 1831.

He died July 16, 1853.

She married second George Washington Townes.

She died December 6, 1860, in Goffstown (see Goffstown history for family record).

Children

(i) Charles Morgrave (8). Born March 1, 1832.

Married first March 13, 1855, Hannah Saltmarsh.

He served in Company B, First Regiment, NH Volunteers in the Civil War.

Married second, November 22, 1885, Mandano C. Potter of Dorchester, MA.

He died August 26, 1922.

(ii) Noyes P. Morgrave (8). Born November 16, 1834.

Married Hannah G. McIntire.

He died August 19, 1860.

(iii) Andrew J. Morgrave (8). Born October 24, 1836.

Married first, Abbie Cram, daughter of Leonard and Desire (Whitney) Cram, born July 19, 1835.

She died August 13, 1866.

Married second, April 30, 1867, A. Josette Simons of Weare, born April 28, 1845, daughter of William B. and Lucette Woodbury Simons.

He was a mason and a noted violin player.

He died in Goffstown December 15, 1901.

Children by first marriage:

<1> Ella M. (9). Born May 19, 1862.

Married August 2, 1880, Willis Gove of Weare.

She died February 7, 1907, in Manchester.

By second marriage

<2> William B. (8). Born April 22, 1872.

Married first November 15, 1899, Alice J. Bullard of Enosburg Falls, VT.

Married second, April 30, 1907, Mildred H. Rumney of Boston, MA.

<3> Caroline (8). Born February 16, 1875.

Married Frederick L. Stark (see).

(iv) Daniel V. Morgrave (8). Born November 18, 1838.

Married May 1, 1856, Orinda Huntoon of Manchester, daughter of Willard and Irene (Kimball) Huntoon, born August 10, 1838.

He was a brick mason and mechanic [in Goffstown].

She died August 20, 1915, in Goffstown.

He died December 8, 1915.

Children all born in Goffstown.

<1> Charles H. Morgrave (9). Born January 6, 1857.

Died March 28, 1872 in Goffstown.

<2> William Morgrave (8). Born November 4, 1861.

Died October 20, 1862 in Manchester.

<3> Mary E. Morgrave (8). Born May 1, 1871.

Married William Coburn.

She died August 1, 1929.

<4> Frank E. Morgrave (8). Born January 30, 1876.

Married first April 6, 1895, Mabelle Proctor of Manchester.

She died September 21, 1896.

He married second, February 25, 1903, Minnie M. Moore, born April 3, 1887, in Manchester.

He died December 26, 1937.

Had six children.

<5> William O. Morgrave (8). Born March 22, 1842.

Served in the War of the Rebellion in Company 1, Second Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Killed August 29, 1862 at the second Bull Run battle.

Unmarried.

By second marriage.

(7) Seth (7). Born July 20, 1816.

Removed to Lyndon, Shebaggan, WI, and took up a homestead. Lived in a log house there, such as every one there had at the time.

In 1864, he went further west, but returned in three months to Wisconsin.

Married first, February 18, 1835, Mary Jane Ellingwood of Deering.

Married second [in Utica, NY], Mercy Thomes, born June 26, 1826.

She died June 4, 1882.

He died January 13, 1913.

Child

(i) Abbie (8). Born September 3, 1848.

Was a teacher at 16 years of age. Taught seven years.

Married January 1, 1871, Edward Cullen.

He died in Waldo WI, [where she now resides].

Children:

<1> Arthur Cullen (9). Born August 23, 1872.

Married April 1897, Hannah Van Burn.

Child.

<a> Kenneth Cullen (10). Born July 8, 1898.

Mason.

Resided Chicago.

<2> Edith Cullen (9). Born December 1, 1875.

(8) Moses Monroe (7). Born July 20, 1819.

Married December 29, 1840, in Goffstown, Lavinia Brown, born December 7, 1821, daughter of John and Rebecca (Harvey) Brown.

He resided on the farm of his father and grandfather in the No. 1 District. During his residence on this farm the old barn was burned, supposed to have been set on fire by a boy in the neighborhood. A fine pair of black oxen were burned at the time. He built the new barn south of the house, and the fire that destroyed all the buildings in 1926 (see fires) started in this new barn. So rapidly did the fire spread that a dog chained in the kitchen at the time was burned. Little was saved. The farm was owned and occupied at the time by the family of Albert Grant, who built the present bungalow now standing on the site of the old house.

He died January 13, 1903. [Married 63 years]

She died June 5, 1909.

Children. Born in Dunbarton

(i) Eliza Jane (8). Born March 16, 1841.

Married July 5, 1870, James H. Tibbets of Berwick, ME.

He died March 27, 1918, in West Lebanon, ME.

She died May 11, 1918 in Berwick, ME.

Children:

<1> Willis Munroe Tibbetts (9). Born October 13, 1873 in Dunbarton.

Married December 19, 1896, in Berwick, ME, to Carrie Mabel Wallingford, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Meniva Isabel Wallingford. She was born in Berwick, ME, June 11, 1873.

Children:

<a> George Clarence Tebbetts (10). Born June 20, 1897 in Berwick, ME.

Died May 29, 1906.

 Hattie May Tebbitts (10). Born October 12, 1908.

Married October 27, 1926, Franklin James French.

<2> Henry Tebbetts (9). [Born about 1895. He died at North Lebanon, ME, after a short illness December 3, 1945, aged 50.]

<3> Lovinia(9). Born September 11, 1877, in Berwick, ME.

Married Edward Brown, and had two sons; both are dead.

<4> Moses (9). Born April 5, 1880.

Married April 23, 1902, in East Rochester, Georgie May Bell Daney, born in Madbury, NH, March 10, 1880, daughter of James Forest and Idella Corrina (Corson) Daney.

He was shot while working in the woods at West Lebanon, November 26, 1934.

Children:

<a> Bernice Gladys Tebbetts (10). Born April 3, 1903, in Lebanon, ME.
Married in Rochester, October 28, 1922, Everett Shorey Bickford, born July 1890, son of Charles and Cora (Shorey) Bickford.

Children:

<i> Kenneth Eugene Bickford (11). Born June 5, 1923.
<ii> Evelyn Louise Bickford (11). Born January 13, 1925.
<iii> Carroll Hadley Bickford (11). Born September 17, 1926.

 Maynard Clifford Tebbetts (10). Born July 6, 1907, in Rochester.

<5> Alice May Tebbetts (9). Born in Berwick, ME, April 20, 1884.
Married March 1902, Framingham, NH [sic], John Albert Brown, born May 16, 1876, in Alton, NH, son of Charles and Angeline Brown.

Children:

<a> Ethel Bessie Brown (10). Born October 4, 1902.
Married in Northwood, NH, May 30, 1922, Roy Whitman.
 Agnes Brown (10). Born April 4, 1904, in Framingham, NH [sic].
Died February 3, 1922, Center Barnstead.
<c> Helen Brown (10). Born February 21, 1905, Framingham.
Married in Manchester, March 22, 1922, Albert Davis,
Children:
<i> Ernest Albert Davis (11). Born October 6, 1923, Barnstead.
<ii> Marguerite Helen Davis (11). Born October 20, 1925, Barnstead.

<d> Gladys (10). Born February 6, 1907, South Wolfboro, NH.
Married August 1926, Erva Evans in Wolfborough.
<e> Lillian Brown (10). Born June 10, 1917, Center Barnstead,

(ii) Maynard A. (8). Born March 7, 1848 in Dunbarton.
Married October 24, 1870, Etta Lorraine Ferson, born in Dunbarton, March 8, 1854, daughter of David and Mary L. (Woodbury) Ferson.
Resided on the farm in the No. 1 District west of the Charles Little farm, on the north side of the road that leads from the Ferson place to said Little's.
He died June 23, 1910. He went to the pasture after supper for the cows and was found dead there. Had bad heart trouble, the result of an injury received from falling from a staging of his barn.

Child:

<1> David M. (9). Born June 30, 1875 in Dunbarton.
Married June 14, 1899, Alice May Bunten, born in Dunbarton January 23, 1883, daughter of John and Mary L. (Wilson) Bunten.
He graduated from business college in Manchester, July 1892.
Employed by Weston & Hill Co. of that city.
Later a clerk in the store of John Bunten at the Center.
Merchant at the center since 1905.
Town clerk since [1900].
Tax collector since 1920.
Past Master of Stark Grange.
Past Master of Bible Lodge A.F.A.M. of Goffstown.
Justice of the peace.
Administrator of Estates.

Member of Bektash Temple Drum Corps, Concord, and drummer in orchestra known for years as Hadley's Orchestra.

Trustee of Cemetery Trust Funds.

Mrs. Hadley is a musician, treasurer of School District, and one of the Trustees of the town Library.

She was first appointed Notary Public May 19, 1926.

Reside at the Center in the store building.

Children born in Dunbarton.

<a> Eva Alice (10). Born January 7, 1900.

Married August 15, 1922, Leon Stuart Tucker, born December 24, 1896, in Lynn, MA, son of Eugene S. and Lucy B. (Hale) Tucker of this town (see).

Graduated from Concord High with first honor.

Children

<i> Phillis Rae Tucker (11). Born January 1, 1926. Did not live.

<ii> Caroline Hadley Tucker (11). Born December 13, 1927.

Married August 26, 1950, in Dunbarton, William Stacy Goddard.

<iii> Leon Robert Tucker (11). Born October 12, 1930.

<iv> Phillis [sic] Barbara Tucker (11). Born April 25, 1932.

 Helen Gertrude (10). Born October 16, 1901.

Graduated from Concord High School, Plymouth Normal School.

Teacher. Clerk. Librarian for years at the Dunbarton Library.

She married January 2, 1944, Clarence J. Avery, born May 20, 1903.

<i> Raymond David Avery (11). Born August 1, 19[5]4.]

<c> Son (10). Born November 23, 1903. Did not live.

<d> Arthur David (10). Born December 4, 1904.

Married August 29, 1925, in Manchester, Alice Claire Beland of Merrimack, born May 18, 1904, daughter of John and Mary L. (Janier) Beland.

He graduated from Concord High School.

Employed at the Waltham Watch factory a while.

After his marriage they removed to West Palm Beach, Florida, where he was clerk in the Post Office there. Later he was transferred to the Back Bay Station, Boston, MA, residing in Brighton, MA.

<i> Virginia Alice (11). Born March 30, 1926, in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Married October 6, 1947, in Orange, Texas, to Rosario Joseph Scicchitani, born April 6, 1925, son of [Sostene] and Mary G. Scicchitani.

"1" Dawn Sharon (12). Born March 9, 1950.

<ii> David Arthur (11). Born March 2, 1935 [in] Newton, MA.

<e> Evelyn Viola (10). Born February 24, 1908.

Married September 2, 1925, at Nashua NH, Merton D. Rumrill of Concord, born November 27, 19[04], son of Pearl and Nellie (Dickerman) Rumrill of Concord.

Removed to West Palm Beach, Florida, where he had a barber shop.

[Purchased store at Dunbarton Center, January 1, 1945.]

[He] died suddenly April 8, 1954.

Married Sidney Flanders June 20, 195[?].

Died November 25, 197[?].

Child.

<i> Clifton Lloyd Rumrill (11). Born April 25, 1927, West Palm Beach Florida. [Married

May 30, 1947, Irene Lauren Young, daughter of Carlton C. and Dorothy L. (Davis) Young.

Child: Dorothy Lauren (12). Born September 22, 1947.]

(iii) Willis C. (8). Born January 21, 1851.

Married November 1883, Hannah Maud Colburn, born April 11, 1864, daughter of Aaron and Lucetta Colburn.

He resided at one time in the house that stood where the Herbert Martin house now stands, and in Weare and other towns.

Spent the latter part of his life alone in the old home in this town, where he died December 27, 1916.

She married second Edward Cookson.

Third, Clarence Gardner.

Children:

<1> Fred Maynard (9). Born April 15, 1887, in Dunbarton.

Married February 5, 1917, Julia H. Winchester.

<a> Evelyn Lucetta (10). Born October 23, 1918.

 Raymond Maynard (10). Born April 9, 1920.

<2> Willis or William Clifford (9). Born October 16, 1888.

Married August 30, 1919, Helen Margaret Price of Keene, born in 1899, daughter of John F. and Annie (Wright) Price.

Child:

<a> Helen Pauline (10). Born November 9, 1920.

<3> Alan Thomas (9). Born August 5, 1890, in Weare.

Married June 23, 1917, Louise Luella Peron, born 1888, daughter of Eli and Roselle (Martell) Peron.

<4> John Monroe (9). Born August 19, 1892, in Weare.

Married December 25, 1926 Minnie Norris.

Served in the World War.

Buried January 1, 1941, Keene, NH.

Child:

<a> John Gordon (10). Born September 26, 1927.

<5> Dora Maybelle (9). Born July 5, 1894.

Married April 1915, Bryant B. Acker, son of Harmon and Annie Acker.

Resided Dorchester, MA.

Child:

<a> Richard Colburn Acker (10).

[END SAMUEL 6]

[BEGIN PHILIP 6]

(g) Philip (6). Son of Amos and Dorothy (Sargent) Hadley, was born in Dunbarton about 1776.

Married in Dunbarton January 7, 1798, Jane Gillis of Dunbarton.

He resided in this town a number of years, probably on what was later the Benjamin Emerson place in "Guinea".

He died in Halifax, NS.

Children:

(1) Rodney (7). Born October 15, 1798, in Dunbarton.

Married [June 9, 1819 in Bedford,] Lydia S. Brown, born in Unity, April 12, 1801. she was a sister of Susan S., wife of Moses W. Woodbury, and also of Elizabeth, wife of Charles Whipple.

Resided in Dunbarton.

Removed to Bow and from thence to Goffstown.

Died in Goffstown October 6, 1882.

Was a carpenter.

[He married a second time.]

Children: Born in Bow

(i) Samuel (8). Born March 7, 1820.

Married August 29, 1840, Asenath Johnson, born August 19, 1814.

She died June 13, 1892.

He married second, September 4, 1849, Mary T. Twiss.

Children:

<1> Caroline Augusta (9). Born December 6, 1841.

Married August 3, 1841 [This doesn't seem possible].

She died May 16, 1862.

<2> William Albert (9). Born April 13, 1843. Died February 13, 1860, Bow.

<3> Lydia Priscilla (9). Born December 2, 1845.

Married June 22, 1872, Oscar F. Thurston of Bow.

Died July 13, 1886, Concord, MA.

<4> John Johnson (9). Born May 29, 1847.

Married in Manchester March 11, 1868, Nellie Melvin Cross, born 1848, daughter of Augustus and Lucy (Drew) Cross.

He died December 4, 1903 in Pepperell, MA.

<5> Frank Harvey (9). Born March 28, 1856 in Bow.

Married June 15, 1877, Loretta Irene Locke, in Lancaster, MA.

<6> Charles Henry (9). Born September 11, 1851.

Married August 31, 1879, Luella A. Christian.

<7> Martin Allston (9). Born September 2, 1858, in Bow.

Unmarried.

Resided Concord, NH.

(ii) William Albert Stark (8). Born July 29, 1821. Died February 13, 1860.

(iii) Josiah Gillis (8). Born June 6, 1823, in Manchester.

Married Sarah Jennings Bennet, born in Stanstead, Canada, November 15, 1825.

Was a mill superintendent.

He died in Fall River, MA, March 25, 1888.

Children:

<1> Alfred Hall(9). Born September 27, 1846, Gloucester, NJ.

Married first, January 20, 1881, Mary McCoid.

Second, Abbie M. Leighton of Fall River.

<2> Mary Abbie (9). Born October 26, 1853, Dover, NH.

Married Charles T. McLellan.

<3> James Frank (9). Born February 19, 1854, Dover, NH.

Married Emma Jane Fruin.

He died January 6, 1889, Fall River, MA.

By Second marriage:

(iv) Rachel (8). Born March 29, 1825.

[Married ??? Martin.

Resided Halifax, MA]

(v) Betsey (8). Born March 13, 1828.

Married Willis S. Abbott (see)

(vi) Sarah M. (8). Born January 28, 1830.

[Married ??? Lyons. Resided Halifax, MA.]

(vii) Clara Lucina (8). Born February 13, 1836.

(viii) Hattie L. (8). Born December 15, 1838.

Married April 28, 1866, Charles Wesley Davis, born January 28, 1834, son of Levi M. and Abiah (Stewart) Davis.

She died January 22, 1904.

He died September 1917.

Children:

<1> William Fisher Davis (9). Born 1867.

Married June 1, 1901, Mrs. Ella Topliff Trick of Epping, daughter of William and Hannah Brown Topliff.

<2> Arthur Charles Davis (9). Unmarried.

<3> Jennie May Davis (9). Born 1874.

Married October 4, 1894, Herbert W. Smith of South Newmarket, born 1870, son of Daniel E. and Susan (Harriman) Smith.

Resided in Newfields.

Children:

<a> Gertrude Smith(10).

 Herbert Arthur Smith (10). Born December 30, 1896.

<c> Edwin Charles Smith (10). Born September 25, 1899.

<d> Earl Smith (10). Born April 3, 1903, in Epping.

<e> Donald Smith (10). Born February 19, 1911.

(ix) Rodney Jr. (8). Born December 15, 1838.

Married Lydia Lowd of Londonderry.

Served in the War of the Rebellion in Goodwin Guards; state service April and May, 1861, Company K, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers. Wounded at Fort Wagner, SC, June 18, 1863. Also Drewry's Bluff, VA, May 1864.

(2) Josiah Gillis (7). Born December 14, 1800 in Dunbarton.

Married December 21, 1826 in Dunbarton, Ann Perley of Dunbarton.

Married second, aged 73, in Manchester, March 28, 1876, Abbie P. Davis, born 1826, of Laconia.

Resided in Dunbarton and Portsmouth.

[Sold farm in Dunbarton to Benjamin Emerson. [Site] in Guinea later occupied by Avery Sanders Emerson. John Emerson, the owner, had the old house taken down. Situated west side of highway on road leading east of Harris Hill to the Waite District.]

He died January 6, 1894, in Portsmouth.

[END PHILIP 6]

[BEGIN AMOS 6]

(h) Amos (6). Son of Amos and Dorothy (Sargent) Hadley was born in Dunbarton April

27, 1778.

Married first, November 1, 1799, Sarah Colby, born November 10, 1779, daughter of Willaby and Sarah (Sargent) Colby.

She died February 2, 1845, aged 65 years.

Married second, Abigail [??] born 1800.

She died December 15, 1850.

All buried in the small cemetery at Bow Center near the Baptist church.

He resided on the Elijah Colby place in Bow, after residing in Dunbarton several years, exchanging his farm in Dunbarton for the farm in Bow with Willaby Colby.

He died February 4, 1855. Child;

(1) Willaby Colby (7). Born February 16, 1800, in Dunbarton.

Married April 15, 1824, Massey Wheeler, born August 28, 1798, daughter of Joel and Achsah (Colby) Wheeler.

Resided in Bow. The place now occupied by Harry Clough in Bow is said to be the old "Hadley place" where he probably resided

He died July 4, 1863, aged 63.

She died February 13, 1885, aged 86.

Child:

(i) Amos (8). Born May 14, 1825, in Dunbarton.

Married August 27, 1851, Laura Matilda Prescott, born September 12, 1825, daughter of Dr. William Prescott of Concord.

She died May 25, 1856.

Married second, October 2, 1857, Adrianna Sharron, of Gilmanton Iron Works, Belmont.

He was educated at Pembroke Academy.

Entered Dartmouth at the age of 15 years and graduated high in his class (1844) with membership in the college societies.

Taught the Dunbarton High School at the Center.

Studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1848.

Instructor in State Normal and Concord Schools.

In recognition of his merit, Dartmouth gave him the degree PhD and invited him to the vacant chair of Rhetoric.

Joint editor and publisher with Cyrus Barton of the State Capital Reporter from 1853 to 1857, and of the Independent Democrat with George C. Fogg from 1857 to 1867.

He represented Bow in the Legislature in 1850 and 1851.

Was clerk of the Concord Common Council from 1853 to 1867.

Trustee of the City Library 1857 to 1872.

State Superintendent of Public [Construction] 1867-1869.

Trustee of the State Library 1886-1889.

State Printer 1854, 5, 6.

[Superintendent of Schools 1871.]

Member of the constitutional convention 1889.

Trustee of the State Normal School, 1870.

Associate principal of the school, 1871-73.

Reporter of the Supreme Court decisions 1865-71.

Recording Secretary of the NH Historical Society, 1874-90. President of the Society 1893-95.

At his first election as representative from Bow, he was the youngest member of the House.

Member of historical societies and the Sons of the Revolution.

Writer and author. Was the first to write a history of Dunbarton. This history was delivered January 31, 1845, at an address by Mr. Hadley before the Dunbarton Lyceum.

The last thirty years of his life, he conducted a private school in Concord, fitting large numbers of young men for college, and for the active duties of life.

His last important literary work was the production of the general chapters of the History of Concord.

It was said of him that "he had a faculty of teaching teachers how to teach."

He died May 6, 1908, in Concord, NH.

Children:

<1> Mabelle A. (9). Born May 1859. Died July 24, 1869.

<2> Agnes N. (9). Twin, born September 1864.

<3> Alice (9). Twin, born September 1864. Died June 1865.

<4> Arthur Amos (9). Born 1866. Died 1868.

(ii) Cyrus (8). Born April 3, 1827.

Married September 17, 1851, in Dunbarton, Mehitable R. Elliott, born September 23, 1833, daughter of John and Polly (Burnham) Elliott.

Farmer.

He died November 3, 1906.

She died June 5, 1921.

This family is buried in a small cemetery in Bow, situated in a pasture east of the main road, and just north of where the Wood Hill Road joins the state road to Concord This cemetery is on the old Hadley Farm, where once a house stood nearby.

Children: All born in Bow.

<1> Annette G. (9). Born November 9, 1852.

Married April 30, 1879, Joseph Clough. No children.

<2> Elvira (9). Born September 17, 1855.

Unmarried.

Died in Concord, May 9, 193[8?], aged 82 years.

<3> Cyrus Anson (9). Born August 29, 1861.

Died May 7, 1864 in Bow.

<4> Mary Alice (9). Born July 19, 1868. Unmarried.

(2) Lois P. (7). Born March 8, 1813.

Married November 27, 1832, Enoch Alexander of Bow, born April 18, 1810, son of Enoch and Miriam (Colby) Alexander, and her cousin.

[END AMOS 6]

(i) Nathaniel (6).

(j) Dolly (6). Married Daniel Annis (see).

[BEGIN ISRAEL 6]

(k) Israel (6). Son of Amos and Dorothy (Sargent) Hadley was born in Dunbarton, April 6, 1781.

Married Sally Woodbury, born March 8, 1789, daughter of Hezediah and Hepzibah (Colby) Woodbury of Dunbarton.

Resided in Bow a while. June 17, 1816, he purchased the farm in the Wheeler District, of John Sullivan Wheeler, it being the farm formerly owned by Benjamin R. Stewart. It was a part of Lot 2 in the 9th Range [land formerly of Enoch Sargent]. He lived in one side of the house and his [son] Israel in the other side. The house was burned later, date unknown, but after the death of Israel and Israel, Jr. The Hadley widows were living there at the time. The Johnson place in the Montalona District had at the time a long ell

that was taken down (the Johnson place is more recently known as the Kelsea place). The neighbors moved it to the site of the Hadley house and put it up. The house was again burned January 8, 1924, one Sunday afternoon it being unoccupied at the time and owned by Cornelius Foley of Manchester. Only the barn is standing today. He died in Dunbarton, April 1, 1864. She died January 28, 1875.

Children all born in Bow but the the youngest three.

(1) James G. (7). Born in Bow. Died young.

(2) Stillman (7). Born November 15, 1807 in Bow.

Married April 4, 1834, Mary Ann Wheeler, born April 9, 1811, in Dunbarton, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Center) Wheeler of Dunbarton.

He died June 16, 1887, in Francestown.

She died in Francestown, July 12, 1900. Buried at East Cemetery in Dunbarton. He was a blacksmith.

October 17, 1837, he purchased of Henry Putney the farm and buildings "excepting the school house" formerly owned and occupied by Jacob Goodhue, and Seth Goodhue. This was known for years as the Ordway Place, situated on the north side of the road leading from John Haines place to Gale Dudley's in the eastern part of the town.

In 1840, he deeded Charles Brown (who resided at the time on the Dudley farm) one half of "a certain set of mills, in Bow, at the outlet of spectacle meadow meaning mill deeded Samuel Elliott to said Hadley, and mills adjoining, built by said Hadley" (there is at the present time a very old mill near this home site, owned by Sterling Colby of Bow. It has all the old style machinery etc, and is very unusual. It does not stand on Dunbarton land but on Bow land; the town line is nearby).

In 1858, he resided on the place at Bow Center, west of the main road and north of the road leading from the school house to Perley Clough's.

He removed to Peterborough, thence to Francestown in 1884, with his son Stephen.

Children:

(i) Mary J. (8). Born December 10, 1836.

Married August 3, 1861, Harris M. Parker.

Second, Frank Gerrish.

Children by first marriage:

<1> Charles S. Parker (9). Married Jennie Colby, daughter of Irad [sic] and Eliza (French) Colby, born May 25, 1868.

Children:

<a> Eldridge M. Parker (10). Born July 16, 1883.

 Leo S. Parker (10). Born July 14, 1888.

By second marriage

<2> Mary Gerrish (9).

<3> Frank Gerrish (9).

(ii) James (8). Born August 4, 1833.

Died November 4, 1861.

(iii) Stephen J. (8). Born October 31, 1848, in Bow.

Married August 23, 1875, Sarah Heald of Temple, born April 26, 1850, daughter of Eli and Susan (Collins) Heald.

She died in Francestown, October 14, 1887.

Children:

<1> Wallace S. (9). Born October 19, 1876 in Temple.

Married November 23, 1898, Grace M. Greene of Sharon, daughter of James and Martha U. (Taggart) Green.

<2> Perley W. (9). Born April 9, 1878 in Peterborough.

Married November 25, 1897, Emma Stevenson, born 1861, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Stevenson.

<3> Jennie M. (9). Born November 17, 1884.

<4> Cora B. (9). Born August 10, 1886.

(3) Israel (7). Born May 21, 1810.

Married July 2, 1835, Achsah W. Elliott, born April 4, 1816, daughter of William and Ruth (Wheeler) Elliott of Dunbarton.

Resided on the farm in the Wheeler District with his father.

He died July 2, 1862; was felling trees in the woods a limb struck him, and he was killed instantly.

Children:

(i) Lewis Warren (8). Born July 17, 1837.

Died September 26, 1915, in Hooksett, NH. Fell down a flight of stairs.

(ii) William I. or J. (8). Born August 8, 1839.

Married May 1, 1869, Ellen Wortherly born March 28, 1847, daughter of Rodney and Hannah (Harris) Wortherly.

William resided a while in the easterly part of the town.

Died March 27, 1888.

She married second, Harvey D. Judkins, who died December 3, 1913.

Children:

<1> George H. (9). Born February 1, 1870.

<2> Alanson M. (9). Born April 29, 1872. Died May 4, 1882.

<3> Henry W. (9). Born October 1878.

(iii) Ruth A. (8). Born November 21, 1842.

Married March 31, 1862, James Huse, born July 22, 1842.

He died in 1922.

She died in 1930.

Children:

<1> Joseph I. Huse (9). Born June 18, 1863.

<2> Hattie A. Huse (9). Born September 9, 1865.

<3> Betsey A. Huse (9). Born September 26, 1867.

<4> Aura E. Huse (9). Born September 25, 1869.

<5> Loren S. Huse (9). Born October 23, 1872.

[

<6> Ernest (9). April 4, 88. Died September 5[?].

<7> Clarence (9). Born March 11, 1881. Died July 20, 1883.

<8> Emma (9). January 22, 1884. Died November 12.

]

(4) Mary C. (7). Born August 18, 1812.

Married James Green, born October 23, 1815, son of James and Judith (Colby) Green.

She died March 4, 1853.

He married second, Harriet Walker, born July 24, 1822.

He died June 20, 1886.

Second wife died 1917.

Children born in Bow

(i) Judith Green (8). Born December 5, 1835.

Married first True Ordway.

Second, Seriah Morgan.

(ii) Sally B. Green (8). Born April 16, 1838.

Married August 13, 1857, Thomas J. Foot, born December 3, 1833.

Children:

<1> Lewis G. Foot (9). Born July 18, 1858.

Married Effie F. Sherman, born October 8, 1855.

Child:

<a> Alice Foot (10). Born September 28, 1879.

<2> Ben Foot (9). Born 1859.

Married Bertie C. Nichols.

Children:

<a> George W. Foot (10). Born May 27, 1882.

 John W. Foot (10). Born 1884.

<c> Ben Foot (10). Born September 23, 1886.

<d> Jessie B. Foot (10). Born October 28, 1889.

<3> Thomas H. Foot (9). Born January 5, 1861.

Married 1883, Sadie E. Hammond, born September 24, 1867.

Children:

<a> Natt H. Foot (10). Born February 14, 1886.

 Arthur J. Foot (10). Born October 18, 1887.

<c> William K. Foot (10). Born November 24, 1889.

<d> Henry O. Foot (10). Born August 14, 1891.

<e> Emma L. Foot (10). Born December 29, 1892.

<4> Loretta Foot (9). Born October 25, 1862.

Married Fred Locke.

Children;

<a> Alzada Locke (10). Born 1883.

 Bert Locke (10). Born 1885.

<c> Josephine Locke (10). Born 1857.

<d> Elroy Locke (10). Born 1889.

<e> Edna Locke (10). Born 1891.

<f> [??] (10). Twin, born 1895.

<g> [??] (10). Twin, born 1895.

<5> Alec T. Foot (9). Born September 12, 1865.

<6> Sarah S. Foot (9). Born July 24, 1867.

Married Natt Hurd, born January 11, 1860.

Children:

<a> Lilah Ellen Hurd (10). Born August 8, 1887.

 Ben Alva Hurd (10). Born May 22, 1889.

<c> David Aaron Hurd (10). Born November 11, 1891.

<d> Grace Ardell Hurd (10). Born March 31, 1895.

<7> Horace G. Foot (9). Born February 13, 1871.

<8> Clara B. Foot (9). Born 1876. Married Charles Hillsgrow.

<9> Fred Henry Foot (9). Born February 12, 1895.

(iii) Rhodolphus Green (8). Born November 17, 1840.

Married June 7, 1867, Esther A. Elliott, born January 19, 1847 (see Elliott family).

(iv) Mary Elva Green (8). Born September 2, 1848.

Married 1865, Benjamin Foot, born October 3, 1836. Volunteer in Illinois Regiment in the War of the Rebellion. [He] died April 12, 1886.

Children:

<1> Berney Foot (9). Born 1869. Died young.

<2> Mary L. Foot (9). Born October 9, 1872.

<3> Warren Foot (9).

<4> Conway Foot (9).

(5) James W. (7). Born February 25, 1815 in Bow.

Married Mehitable M. Elliott, born April 1, 1818, daughter of William and Ruth (Wheeler) Elliott.

She died in Dunbarton August 4, 1859.

He married second, April 5, 1860, in Weare, Lydia A. Hamilton.

Children:

(i) Sylvester (8). Born March 3, 1836, in Dunbarton.

Married May 19, 1864, Lucy A. McAlpine of Hopkinton, born August 31, 1842, daughter of John and Lucy (Chandler) McAlpine.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, in Company F, 2nd Regiment US Sharpshooters.

Blacksmith.

Resided in Dunbarton, Weare, New Boston and Goffstown.

He died in Derry, August 1928.

Children:

<1> Emma Mehitable (9). Born January 13, 1866.

Married Edward A. Hadley (see).

<2> Lucy Frances (9). Born May 20, 1870.

Married March 4, 1911, Allen Buckminster of Lowell, MA.

(ii) J. Francis (8). Born May 7, 1842.

Served in the Civil War in the same company and regiment with his brother Sylvester.

Was discharged for disability November 15, 1862.

Died November 25, 1862 at Jersey City, NJ, while on his way home.

Unmarried.

(6) Amos W. (7). Born April 13, 1817.

Married June 28, 1841, Esther H. Elliott, a sister of his brother James' wife, born January 9, 1821, daughter of William and Ruth (Wheeler) Elliott.

Known as Captain Amos.

Was a wheelwright and blacksmith.

Built the house, barn, shops, etc. on the farm in the Wheeler District known as the Lauren Hadley place. The farm was sold to George Wyman in 1922, and the buildings burned July 23, 1925 (see fires).

He died June 11, 1881.

She died February 8, 1888.

Children, born in Dunbarton.

(i) Lauren P. (8). Born May 16, 1842.

Married October 6, 1864, Lucretia Woodbury, born November 27, 1847, daughter of

Lyman and and Betsey (Wheeler) Woodbury.
Like his father, he was a wheelwright and blacksmith.
He resided with his father, later owning the farm on which he lived.
Died on the farm December 11, 1921.
She died in Concord at the home of her daughter, February 29, 1929 [sic - not a leap year].

Child

<1> Grace Elva (9). Born October 8, 1868, in Dunbarton.
Lost her hearing as a result of having scarlet fever when three years of age.
Married June 21, 1905, John N. McDonald, born July 17, 1871, son of Norman and Mary (Nicholson) McDonald, born in Scotland.
He is a deaf mute and was born in Winslow PQ.
She died in Concord July 2, 193[4/9].
<a> Thelma Hadley McDonald (10). Born January 11, 1908, in Dunbarton.
Married October 6, 1925, Howard E. Copp, son of Frank E. Copp and Addie Ramsdell, born April 20, 1899, in Dover, NH.
Resided Concord.

Child;

<i> Burt Howard Ernest Copp (11). Born November 27, 1925.

(ii) Amos Ervin (8). Born October 21, 1847 in Dunbarton.
Married May 25, 1865, Maria Wortherly of Goffstown, born December 26, 1845, in Boston, MA, daughter of Rodney and Hannah (Harris) Wortherly.
He resided in Dunbarton, Goffstown, New Boston and Merrimack.
Mechanic.

<1> Edward A. (9). Born March 14, 1866 in Dunbarton.
Married May 19, 1890, Emma M. Hadley of Weare, born January 13, 1866, daughter of Sylvester and Lucy (McAlpine) Hadley.
Resided in Dunbarton on the old Israel Hadley place.
Moved to Manchester, [where he now resides].
Children born in Goffstown:
<a> Ina Lucy (10). Born April 25, 1895.
 Oliver Edward (10). Born May 7, 1897.

<2> Harris P. (9). Born September 6, 1869 in Dunbarton.
Married October 4, 1899, Lillie M. Boyd of Farnham, Canada.
Child:

<a> Elmer E. (10). Born August 18, 1900 in Manchester.

<3> Ina Edna (9). Born May 3, 1872, in Goffstown. Died July 5, 1888.
<4> Francis E. (9). Born October 16, 1877, in New Boston.
Married first, March 30, 1903, Bertha A. Hammond of Concord, born March 30, 1884, daughter of Asa and [M]ary (Arlin) Hammond.
She died March 22, 1908.
He married second, July 10, 1912, Lucretia Henderson of Merrimack, born January 4, 1887, daughter of William and Hannah (Mitchell) Henderson. Children by first marriage,
<a> Mary Bertha (10). Born May 2, 1905 in Amherst.
 Esther Maria (10). Born March 14, 1908 in Merrimack.

(7) Hepzibah (8). Born 1820 in Dunbarton.
Married November 14, 1844, Daniel W. Merrill, born November 6, 1820.

She died October 26, 1892 (see).

(8) Nancy T. (7). Born June 2, 1821.
Married May 1840, Silas Messer (see).

(9) Sarah Ann (7). Born December 29, 1824.
Married December 10, 1843, Simeon C. Green, born October 25, 1822, son of James and
Jusith [Judith] (Colby) Green.

Children:

(i) Mary W. Green (8). Born February 22, 1844.
Married May 16, 1869, Joel T. Brackett of Peterborough.

Children:

<1> Myra L. Brackett (9). Born April 17, 1870.
Married January 16, 1889, George P. Cummings of Lyndeborough.

Child:

<a> Lulu M. Cummings (10). Born June 18, 1892.

<2> George J. Brackett (9). Born May 16, 1872.
Married December 15, 1892, Myrtie M. Kidder, of Frankestown.

<3> Edgar C. Brackett (9). Born March 18, 1876.
Drowned in Cunningham Pond, June 16, 1888.

<4> Arthur J. Brackett (9). Born January 13, 1883.
Died July 19, 1883.

<5> Mabel J. Brackett (9). Born April 17, 1887.

(ii) Clarinda J. Green (8). Born April 9, 1846.

Married Fred A. Taggart of Sharon.

He died February 16, 1887.

Child

<1> Myra E. Taggart (9). Born November 18, 1866.

iii. James Green (8). Born September 6, 1848.

Married November 26, 1868, Martha U. Taggart of Sharon.

Children

(1), Albert B. Taggart (9). Born Oct 28, 1869.

(2) Gracie M. Taggart (9). Born March 30, 1872.

(3) J. Harry Taggart (9). Born November 25, 1874. Died March 29, 1882.

(4) John S. Taggart (9). Born September 15, 1876.

(iv) Israel H. Green (8). Born November 18, 1850.

Married September 8, 1877, Alice M. Fish of Sharon,

<1> Edith A Green (9). Born April 10, 1878.

<2> Arthur C. Green (9). Born January 3, 1880.

<3> Eva N. Green (9). Born October 11, 1881.

<4> Perley L. Green (9). Born August 20, 1883.

(5) Judith Green (8). Born June 15, 1853.

(6) Philena Green (8). Born September 22, 1855. Twin.

Married December 6, 1874, Clarence N. Hayden of Fitchburg, MA.

Children:

<1> Lizzie S. Hayden (9). Born May 31, 1876. Died April 9, 1889.

<2> Charles S. Hayden (9). Born June 14, 1882.
<3> Eva M. Hayden (9). Born November 3, 1884.

(7) Irena B. Green (8). Born September 22, 1855. Twin.
Married March 1, 1874, Charles C. Bruce of Somerville, MA.
Children;

<1> Frank B.W. Bruce (9). Born December 24, 1874. Died young.
<2> Josephine J. Bruce (9). Born July 15, 1876.
<3> Annie E. Bruce (9). Born April 1, 1880.
<4> Martha P. Bruce (9). Born June 2, 1882.

[END ISRAEL 6]

(l) Nancy (6). The name of this other daughter is unknown. She may have been an older child and the wife of Levi Bailey of Weare.
[END AMOS (5)]

iii. Simeon (5). Born February 27, 1741, in Plaistow, NH.
iv. Ezekiel (5). Baptized March 18[13], 1743 or 1744, Haverhill Records.
The 1790 census gives Ezekiel Hadley of Hopkinton, NH as being the only one in his household and the only Hadley head of a household in Hopkinton.
Ezekiel married Eleanor Currier September 4, 1792, in Henniker. His [Samuel or Ezekiel?] will was probated April 16, 1793, Vol. 5, page 331, Nashua, the will [???].
v. Sarah (5). Born June 8, 1746.
Married Lieutenant Moses Conner.
[Living?] January 29, 1793.

f. Hannah (4). Born November 1, 1715.
Married March 18, 1771, Enos Marble, and November 23, 1788, Moses Webster.
g. John (4). Born April 28, 1717.
h. Sarah (4). Born July 31, 1718.
i. Mehitable (4). Born July 6, 1722. [Mehitable mentioned in David or Daniel Whittaker's will.]
j. Rhoda (4). Born April 1, 1724.
k. Joshua (4). Born April 12, 1727.

[END GEORGE (3)]

8. Elizabeth (3). Born October 10, 1688.
9. Sarah (3). Married December 15, 1720, Thomas Wells Jr.
10. Martha (3). Born Feb 24, 1694-5. Married Dec 21, 1714, Samuel Wheeren or Whiting.
11. Joseph (3). Born December 26, 1700.
Married July 12, 1721, Hannah Flanders.
12. Benjamin (3). Born February 24, 1704.
Married November 21, 1727, Anna Weed.

He was a large land owner in Manchester, Goffstown and Dunbarton.
He established a ferry somewhere about 1735, below where was afterwards the Amoskeag or McGregor bridge. After his death it passed into the hands of Thomas Hall, and was known as Halls Ferry.

Manchester history states that as early as 1750, he built and owned a saw and grist mill upon the Amoskeag brook south of Granite St.

December 16, 1757, he purchased from Ezekiel Straw of South Hampton for 450 old tenor, first Lot in 8th Range of lots, containing 100 acres bounded southerly on the town line, North on the second lot, Easterly on the 9th Range and West on a highway.

March 18, 1760, he purchased from Cristopher [sic] Gould of South Hampton, NH, for 260 pounds, land in Starkstown, "granted to Caleb Page and others, containing 40 acres, the original right of William Elot [sic] in said township and lyeth in the 7th Range and is part of the 4th lot on North side is bounded on land that I sold to Moses Black of Sandown and westerly on land of Daniel Shepard of So Hampton and northerly on land of Ezra Getchel of So. Hampton."

[Also] March 18, 1760, he purchased of Ezra Getchel of South Hampton for 186 pounds, land in Starkstown granted to Caleb Page and others, 30 acre right of Wm. Eliot. Lyeth 7th Range, part of 4th Lot North side.

That he was a resident of this town is probable, as he deeded land in Goffstown to Samuel White of Haverhill, MA, November 30, 1764, and in this deed, his residence was stated as "in Starkstown."

He is probably the Benjamin that was granted land in Dunbarton on which to build a saw mill.

At a meeting of the Proprietors held at Captain William Stark's house March 12, 1771, it was voted, "That the fourth lot in the sixth range be sold to Benjamin Hadley for \$50, to be paid before the last Tuesday in June next, on his giving obligations to build a corn mill, and to keep in repair said mill for the use of the town. This mill was later the property of Hezekiah Woodbury, and the site of the Page's mill.

Little is known of his children.

Children:

a Benjamin (4). Born May 11, 1729, Amesbury Records.

b Anne (4). Born January 10, 1732 or 1723, Amesbury Records.

c Mary (4). Born March 30, 1734, Amesbury Records.

d Susannah (4). Born August 2, 1736, Amesbury Records.

e Phebe(4). Born March 14, 1742, in Manchester, NH.

[END SAMUEL (2)]

C. Martha (2) . Born in Ipswich, MA.

D. Abigail (2) . Born in Ipswich, MA. Died September 12, 1651.

E. Elizabeth (2) . Born in Ipswich, MA. Died March 2, 1660.

F. Mary (2) . Born in Ipswich, MA. Married [??] Paige.

G. Joseph (2) . Born in Ipswich, MA. Settled in New York.

Haines

I. Thomas Haines (1). He was born in Concord 1838.

His mother Sally Haines was born in Concord. She died in Dunbarton September 28, 1900, aged 86 years, and is buried in the Center Cemetery, Dunbarton. No headstone.

He married Elizabeth Moses, born in Chichester in 1844.

Removed from Loudon to Dunbarton.

Carried the mail between Concord and Dunbarton for many years.

Was a great horse trader.

Received a pension as a Civil War Veteran.

He resided on the Florence Dow place at the Center now occupied by Joseph Dulude and family.

He removed from Dunbarton to Concord.

Died in Durham, NH, November 22, 1925.

She died November 1928.

Children:

A. William (2). Born January 17, 1865. Died November 1921.

B. Isaac (2). Born August 29, 1866. Unmarried.

C. Lilly (2). Born August 30, 1871.

Married Bert E. Towle.

Resided Loudon, NH.

Children.

1. Herman Towle (3).

2. Gladys Towle (3).

D. Mary (2). Born June 5, 1874.

Married November 25, 1890, Augustus Elliot Pierce, son of Charles E. and Margaret (Webber) Pierce, born February 8, 1863.

Resided in Lebanon, ME.

Children:

1. Frank W. (3). Born May 28, 1891.

Married October 12, 1910, Abbie Head.

Child:

a. Pauline Pierce (4). Born July 10, 1911.

2. Margaret E. Pierce (3). Born December 15, 1892.

Married March 22, 1915, Ira Elliot.

Children:

a. Marjorie Louise Elliot (4). Born March 10, 1917.

b. Chester Horne (4). Born October 19, 1920.

c. Norine Celester Elliot (4). Born August 31, 1922.

3. Emma Pierce (3). Born February 27, 1895.

Married October 1, 1914, Robert Elliot [related to Ira?].

Child:

a. Harry Augustus Elliot (4). Born August 6, 1916.

4. Addie D. Pierce (3). Born December 31, 1898.

Married April 3, 1919, Frank William Hadley.

5. Augustus Pierce (3). Born December 22, 1899.

Married April 1921, Helen Sanborn of Acton, ME.

Children:

- a. Barbara Gertrude Pierce (4). Born September 10, 1922.
- b. Lois May Pierce (4). Born September 12, 1924.
- c. Maurice Augustus Pierce (4). Born July 28, 1930.

E. Mabel Alice (2). Born December 18, 1875.
Married first, May 1, 1895, Harry Leland Johnson.
He died April 6, 1908.
She married second, July 19, 19[??], Byron H. Quimby, born May 5, 1866.
Children by first marriage.
1. Catherine Johnson (3). Born May 30, 1898.
Married Ernest H. Cross of Concord.
Children:
a. Ernest Johnson Cross (4)
b. Paul A. Cross (4).
c. Donald H. Cross (4).

2. Ruth Eleanor Johnson(3). Born November 1, 1901.
Married first, William Taylor.
Second, Leon Fredette, February 19, 1926.
Children:
a. Catherine P. (4). Born July 16, 1923.
b. Leland (4). Born August 29, 1928.

F. Albert E. (2). Born August 2, 1880.
Married in Dunbarton February 18, 1897, May E. Richardson, born 1881 in Manchester, daughter of Carl and Lizzie (Condon) Richardson.
He married second, January 5, 1925, Rena A. Sullivan, born 1900 in Chester, VT, daughter of John and Mary (Lyons) Sullivan.
He and his family resided with his father in Dunbarton.
Played the snare drum in the Dunbarton band.
He died in Concord, October 27, 1935.
Children:
1. Thomas E. Carlton (3). Born November 9, 1898, in Dunbarton.
Married Alice Waugh, born in Massachusetts.
Resided in Loudon.
Child:
a. Robert Carlton (4). Born January 17, 1921 in Concord.

2. Lilly Mabel (3). Born September 6, 1900 in Dunbarton.
Married [??] LeClair of Auburn.

G. Maud (2). Married Frank French.
Children:
1. Merle French (3).
2. Charles French (3).
3. Harry French (3).

H. Ada (2). Married Joseph Latouche.
Children:
1. Bertha Latouche (3). Married Elmer A. Heath.
2. Ermine Latouche (3). Unmarried.

3. Henry Latouche (3).
4. Evelyn Latouche (3).
5. Ada Latouche (3).

HAMMOND

This name was introduced as a family cognomen at the time of the Conquest (1066) by some officers of the invading army. It is found spelled many different ways and is often met with in ancient history (Plutarch says that the name of Ammon is the Egyptian name for Jupiter).

When Bacchus was conquering Africa, he is said to have come with his army to a spot called from the vast quantity of sand lying around by the name of Hammodes. Here his forces were in great danger from the want of water, when a ram appeared on a sudden and guided them to a verdant spot, or oasis, in the midst of the desert. When they reached this place, the ram disappeared and they (found an abundant supply of water. Baccheus, out of gratitude, erected on the spot a temple to Jupiter, giving him at the same time the surname Ammon or Hammon, from the Greek "sand" in allusion to the circumstances connected with his appearance. The statue of the deity had the head and horns of a ram. This is the Oasis of Ammon, and the fountain is the famous Fons Solis (Reference: Hammond Genealogies, by F.S. Hammond).

The earliest English ancestor of this branch of the Hammond family was John Hammond of Melford, a fuller and cloth manufacturer. He married Johannah [???]. He died about 1551. His son John married Agnes [???]. Their son Thomas married Rose Trippe and resided in Lavenham, England. He died while still a young man, November 24, 1589, leaving his widow Rose and several small children.

This name is also found in the far north. In the "Story of the Volsungs," which is translated from the Icelandic, [it] is mentioned in the mythology of the north: "HAMUND" son of Sigmund, son of Volsung, son of Resis, son of Sigi, son of Odin or Wodin.

I. William Hammond (1). The original emigrant and ancestor of this branch of the Hammond family, was born, in Lavenham County of Essex, England, in 1575, son of Thomas and Rose (Trippe) Hammond. Baptized October 30, 1575.

He married in England, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Payne. Their children were all born in Lavenham, England.

The first positive records of this family are to be found in Scituate, MA, prior to 1636, the name being spelled "Hamans."

He was a resident of Watertown, MA, in 1636.

Among other items of his estate was 331 acres of land.

He died October 8, 1662.

She died September 14, 1670, in Watertown, MA.

A. Thomas (2). Fifth child of William and Elizabeth (Payne) Hammond, was baptized in Lavenham, England, September 17, 1618.

Married about 1654, Hannah Cross, born in Ipswich, MA, April 1636, daughter of John and Hannah Cross.

He died December 10, 1655, in Watertown, MA.

She died March 24, 1657.

1. THOMAS (3). Only child of Thomas and Hannah (Cross) Hammond was born July 11, 1656, in Watertown, MA.

His father being dead at his birth, and his mother dying soon after left him an orphan, so his early education and training was conducted by his relatives.

At the age of 19 or 20, he served in King Philip's War, Companies of Captain Joseph Syl[???] in 1675, and Captain Joseph Cutter in 1676. He is mentioned as "Lieut" in the

Ipswich Records.

He was also considered a very fine penman.

He married first, August 21, 1677, Elizabeth Noyes.

She died April 4, 1679.

He married second, December 16, 1679, Sarah Pickard, born January 31, 1656 or 1657.

She died January 16, 1713.

He married third, October 17, 1713, widow Hannah Platt Lancaster, daughter of Ensign Abel and Lydia Platt (Platts) of Rowley, MA.

He died February 26, 1724.

Had seven children by the second marriage, and two by the third.

a. David (4). Eldest child of Thomas and Sarah (Pickard) Hammond, was born November 23, 1690, in Watertown, MA.

Married first, July 11, 1710, Mary Platts. She died March 1747.

Second, Elizabeth Platts, August 6, 1743. She was born February 8, 160[?] , daughter of Moses and Hannah (Platts) Platts.

David was a farmer living near the boundary line between Ipswich and Rowley, and there was a continual controversy between these two towns as to which town he really lived in, or the farm was in. After his death the farm was "sett off" to Rowley.

Children:

i. David Jr. (5). Son of David and Mary (Platts) Hammond, was born in Rowley, MA, August 17, 1720.

Married first, September 17, 1743, Susannah Harris.

She died December 31, 1780.

He married second, December 1, 1783, Mrs. Elizabeth Wood.

She died October 21, 1815.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His name is found on the list of Captain John Northend's Company, May 16, 1757 (Massachusetts Arch. Muster Rolls Vol. 95, p. 378).

He is credited with services as a private in Captain William Angier's Company from April 6, 1759 to September 5, 1760.

He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis' Regiment.

He died January 3, 1797.

Children:

(1) Phineas (6). Born August 2, 1744.

Married Sarah [???].

Resided in Hopkinton, NH.

(2) Mary (6). Born February 26, 1746.

She resided in Hopkinton, NH. Unmarried.

[BEGIN THOMAS (6)]

(3) Thomas (6). Son of David Jr. and Susannah (Harris) Hammond, was born June 11, 1747.

Married 1773, Esther Dole, born Rowley, MA, daughter of Nathan and Phebe Dole of Rowley, MA. She was a descendant of Richard Dole, who came from Bristol, England in 1639. Her grandfather was Dr. John Dole of Rowley, who was a Revolutionary soldier in Captain Stephen Kent's Company.

He settled in Newburyport, MA, where his eldest son was born.

He enlisted first in Captain Moses Nowell's Company, which marched from Newburyport on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.

He re-enlisted August 1, 1775 in Captain Ezra Lunt's Company, Colonel Moses Little's (17th) Regiment.

He had settled in Dunbarton before April 27, 1777 when he enlisted as a private in Captain Amos Morrill's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, in which he saw most of his Revolutionary service.

Was with General Stark at Bennington [battle was August 16, 1777].

Stark says in his History of Dunbarton that he was an ingenious pump maker and laid the first aqueducts in this town, some of which were in use for over fifty years.

He resided in an old house that once stood near the present Hammond house only nearer the old road that once went straight down the hill.

At the time of the "great wind," he had all of his family go into the cellar. It is well that he did so, as tradition says, "the wind blew the house down over their heads."

He probably built the present house, occupied in 1931 by the Hammond family.

In 1819, he willed his home farm to Thomas and Nathaniel. Also "the use of 1/3 of his home farm," which he had previously deeded to his sons Thomas and Nathaniel, to his widow, "so long as she shall remain my widow."

He died June 8, 1827.

She died November 23, 1846, aged 90 years, 6 months.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE]

Sym Sawyer deeded Thomas Hammond 50 acres, northwest corner of Lot 11, 5th Range, September 1794.

June 21, 1794, Syms Sawyer was deeded by Thomas Huse 100 acres, part of Lot 11, 5th Range.

June 15, 1779, Daniel McGwinn and Mary McGwinn deeded Daniel Hammond of Dunbarton 1 acre of land, being the northwest corner of Lot 10, 3rd Range, bounded south by the main road leading from the Meeting House to Caleb Mills' house, to stake and stones near said Hammond's house, thence northwest by east side of road that leads from said Hammond's house to Paul Healy's house, to land of James Stinson on the 2 rod way [of ???] said Stinson land.

]

Children:

(a) Jonathan (7). Born October 5, 1774, at Newburyport, NH [sic].

Married August 31, 1797, in Dunbarton, Betsey Mills, born September 26, 1767, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth (Hogg) Mills.

He resided on the place that was for years the home of Moses Perkins, in the Waite District. It is now the last house in Dunbarton south of the Bow town line.

He died February 1837, Rockdale, PA.

She died February 26, 1851.

Children:

(i) Peter (8). Born June 7, 1798.

Married 1823, Elizabeth Woodruff, born June 12, 1805, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Brown) Woodruff, of Machias, ME.

November 22, 1823, Horace and Betsey H. Pettee, deeded him part of the farm formerly owned by Jonathan Hammond and the whole of the farm purchased of Caleb Mills, "The said Peter not to come into possession of above mentioned farm till after the death of his mother Elizabeth, she holding a life lease of the same." They resided in Machais until

1839, when he removed to Alexandria, ME.
Tradition says that he was burned to death in the Maine woods.
She died in Lowell, MA, February 14, 1887.

Children:

<1> Clara (9). Born January 23, 1824. Married [??] Griffin.

<2> Albert G. (9). Born November 7, 1825.

Removed to California in 1851.

Died in Oregon, June 17, 1895.

<3> Elizabeth (9). Born July 11, 1827.

Married Luke Stevenson.

Resided in Maine.

<4> Philbrick (9). Born June 25, 1829.

Married Harriett Stevenson.

<5> Nancy R. (9). Born March 7, 1831.

Married James H. Varney.

<6> Susan Isabelle (9). Born March 13, 1834.

Married Charles Gerrish Smith.

<7> Cynthia (9). Born April 20, 1836.

<8> Jane L. (9). Born April 30, 1838.

Married Charles Urann.

Resided Hopkinton.

<9> Julia M. (9). Born April 17, 1840.

<10> Ambrose (9). Born September 2, 1842. Died young.

(ii) Elizabeth (8). Born March 6, 1800, in Dunbarton.

Married Horace Pettee, and resided for a time in this town.

Removed to Concord, thence to Methuen, MA.

Had three daughters.

She died in Methuen, MA.

(iii) Clarissa (8). Born February 27, 1802 in Dunbarton.

Married January 6, 1830, Willard Morse of Hartford, CT.

He died July 25, 1871.

She died Oct 3, 1881, Pine Meadow, CT.

Children:

<1> Charles W. Morse (9). Born December 23, 1836. Died January 25, 1883.

<2> Frances S. Morse (9). Born December 1, 1840.

Married Anson J. Allen.

[Married George McRary, second.]

<3> Mary J. Morse (9). Born August [19], 1842.

Married Henry Beach.

<4> Clara B. Morse (9). Born March 29, 1846.

[Married Clara Wilcox.]

Died May 19, 1871.

(iv) Thomas Mills (8). Born April 2, 1804.

Went west early in life and started a cattle ranch.

He is supposed to have been killed by the Indians and his cabin was found burned.

(v) Esther Dole (8). Born November 1, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married July 30, 1829, in Dunbarton, Ira Foster, born September 7, 1806, in Allenstown.

Both died in Concord.

Children:

- <1> Esther H. Foster (9). Born July 11, 1831.
- <2> Caroline Foster (9). Born August 13, 1833.
- <3> Julia A. Foster (3). Born August 2, 1836. Married Henry A. Mann.
- <4> Lucy B. Foster (9). Born May 10, 1838.
- <5> George Ira Foster (9). Born August 19, 1844.
- <6> Eleanor E. Foster (9). Born August 6, 1846. Resided Boston. Unmarried.

(b) Esther Dole (7). Born June 23, 1776.
 Married first, James Morse (see).
 3rd [sic], Joel Wheeler (see).

(c) John (7). Born October 18, 1777, in Rowley, MA. Married Sarah Goodnough of Concord, born March 18, 1781.
 He died December 26, 1828 in Grafton.
 Had seven children.

(d) Lieutenant Thomas (7). Born February 22, 1780.
 Married Hannah Burnham, born July 9, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Burnham of Dunbarton (see). She was the twin of Mary (Mrs. Nathaniel K. Hardy).
 He settled on the farm later occupied by his son Samuel B. (now known as the Deacon Burnham homestead, owned by Dr. William H. Burnham and situated about a mile north of the Center on the east side of the road, south of the Hammond road (so called).
 She died April 24, 1841.

He died March 8, 1843, in Bridgewater, NH.

Children, all born in Dunbarton.

(i) Anna Perley (8). Born April 6, 1809. Died February 19, 1832.

(ii) Eliza B. (8). Born February 4, 1811. Married Harris Wilson (see).

(iii) Thomas (8). Born September 6, 1814.

Married first, December 24, 1839, his cousin Esther D. Hammond, born August 28, 1817, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Noyes) Hammond.

She died March 26, 1841.

He married second April 16, 1845, her sister Sarah N. Hammond, born August 5, 1819.

She died April 18, 1891.

He married third, Mrs. Helen Martindale, widow of Chester W. Martindale.

Resided in Bridgewater, NH.

Had two children.

<1> Melissa W. (9). Born November 19, 1841. Died December 20, 1865.

<2> Nathan Dole (9). Born April 22, 1843.

(iv) Samuel Burnham (8). Born August 12, 1817.

Married July 10, 1842, Elizabeth Ann Clement, born February 11, 1821, daughter of Ephraim Story and Mary Ann (Wilson) Clement.

Was a very prominent man in this town.

Colonel of the militia (9th Regiment) in muster days.

Leader of the Choir of the Congregational Church.

Moderator: 1853, 1855, 1859 to 1866, 1870, 1872 to 1879.

Selectman: 1853, 1861, 1862, 1877, 1878.

Representative to the General Court, 1873.

He was a farmer.

He resided on the homestead of his fathers until 1855-1856, when he sold the farm to Deacon Samuel Burnham and purchased the Augustus Waite farm south of the Center.

He died [on the farm] December 28, 1905. Farm now owned and occupied by his [great] grandson Wilfred Marshall.

She was a true Wilson, living to the age of 92 years. She died October 10, 1913.

Children:

<1> Helen Maria (9). Born May 8, 1843. Married Ansil Marshall (see).

<2> Mary Ann (9). Born February 6, 1845. Died young.

<3> Anna Isabelle (9). Twin, born May 4, 1855. Married James E. Stone (see).

<4> Emma L. (9). Twin, born May 4, 1855. Married John B. Mills (see).

<5> Alice May (9). Born December 28, 1858.

Married February 11, 1835, Dr. Benjamin D. Peaslee, born April 18, 1857, son of Robert and Persis Peaslee of Weare.

She died suddenly, October 28, 1887.

He married second.

He died November 9, 1926. Was buried in the Center Cemetery in Dunbarton.

Child:

<a> Karl Hammond Peaslee (10). Born January 7, 1881.

Died Sept 2[?] 1901, at Hillsborough, NH.

He resided much of the time with his grandparents in Dunbarton attending the Center School in town.

[Died young.]

(v) Henry Gilford (8). Born September 30, 1827. Died February 4, 1823.

(vi) Mary Ann (8). Born July 2, 1823. Died Sept 4, 1838.

(vii) Henry G. (8). Born September 30, 1827.

He was born in the old Hammond House, now the Burnham Homestead.

Married first, in Haverhill, MA, September 30, 1857, Angeline W. Willis, daughter of James Willis of West Newbury, MA.

Second, October 11, 1865, Phila E. Cushman, born April 2, 1838, daughter of Royal S. and Fannie E. (Wood) Cushman.

He served in the 50th Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment from August 15, 1862, until September 11, 1863.

After his marriage, he resided for a while on the place [now] owned and occupied by Charles Barnard.

Loren Wood owned one half the farm at the time and resided with the Hammond family.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton of J. Allen Chamberlain.

While a resident of this town was employed as a shoe-maker.

He was considered one of the best bass singers in this state.

Played the cello in the Congregational Church here.

He removed from this town to Canaan, NH, about 1869.

Removed thence to Swanton, VT, about 1871, and to Milton VT, where he was in the shoe business, in company with Loren Wood.

He removed later to Burlington, VT.

Died in Burlington, VT, April 29, 1908.

She died April 10, 1914.

Children: By first marriage:

<1> Angeline W. (9). Born May 18, 1858, Haverhill, MA.

Died West Newbury, December 3, 1858.

By second marriage:

<2> Alice Cushman (9). Born January 19, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Graduated from the Burlington High School in Vermont.

Resided Burlington, VT, where she was employed a an insurance agent.

<3> Phila May (9). Born October 26, 1868 in Dunbarton.
Graduate, Burlington High School.
Married October 10, 1901, (second wife of) Wellington Barton Witters.
He died October 24, 1933.
She died in 1939.

<a> Marion Hammond Witters (10). Born January 12, 1903.
Graduated St. Albans High School, 1920.
Pro Merito Scholarship to University of Vermont. Graduated 1924.
Teacher of Mathematics, Spaulding High School, Barre, VT.
 Juanita Witters (10). Twin [no other listed], born December 1, 1906.
Graduated St. Albans High School, VT.
Pro Merito Scholarship to Vermont University. Graduated 1928.
Instructor in Physics, Connecticut College.

(e) Nathan (7). Born September 26, 1781, in Dunbarton.
Married first, February 20, 1805, Isabel Smith, born in Dunbarton November 29, 1785.
She died March 28, 1855.
He married second October 21, 1813, Mary Noyes, born July 29, 1785, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Lewis) Noyes of Hollis, NH.
She died November 20, 1861.

Children:

(i) William (8). Born September 6, 1805.
Married August 16, 1841, Mary L. Roberts, born September 1, 1806.
[He/she] died January 16, 1878.

Had 4 children.

(ii) Alepha (8). Born November 5, 1806 in Bridgewater, NH.
Married [June 4,] 1828, Hansel [???, born] December 1, 1802.
Had three children.

(iii) Mary Ann (8). Born February 18, 1808, in Bridgewater, NH.
Married June 22, 1828, James Parker Robertson, born in Bow, December 1, 1802.
She died April 22, 1860.

Had 2 children.

(iv) Rodney (8). Born March 10, 1810.
Married November 26, 1836, Abigail Frost, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Frost.
He died July 16, 1895, in Bristol, NH.
Had 7 children,

(v) Evan Bartlett (8). Born October 16, 1815.
Married December 23, 1841, Sarah Ann Adams, born December 12, 1816, in Waltham, MA.

He was a physician in Nashua, NH, and a prominent man in that city.

She died January 15, 1898, in Nashua.

Had eight children.

The oldest, Mary L., was principal of the Palm St. School in Nashua for over 40 years.

(vi) Esther Dole (8). Born August 28, 1817. Married Thomas Hammond (see).

(vii) Sarah Noyes (8). Born August 5, 1819. Second wife of Thomas Hammond (see)

(viii) Elizabeth Jane (8). Born January 15, 1821.

Married Peter Whittemore.

Died September 5, 1832.

(ix) Nathan (8). Born October 31, 1822. twin.

(x) Lucy G. (8). Born October 31, 1822. Twin. Died April 22, 1840.

(xi) Amy (8). Born June 7, 1824. Died May 11, 1848.

(xii) Elijah Noyes (8). Born November 17, 1826. Died March 3, 1827.

(f) Susannah (7). Born July 20, 1783. Married John Bunten (see).

(g) Huldah (7). Born July 1, 1785.

Married Benjamin Perley.

Her daughter, Salome Perley, born September 21, 1837, married Asa Kimball and resided in Andover, MA. [Town records show Asa Kimball Jr. married Salome Hammond September 21, 1837.]

She died May 3, 1853, in Dunbarton.

(h) Phebe (7). Born March 31, 1788. Died unmarried, April 1, 1864.

(i) Mary (7). Born March 21, 1790.

Married John Bunten (see).

[BEGIN NATHANIEL (7)]

(j) Nathaniel (7). Son of Thomas and Esther (Dole) Hammond, was born March 4, 1792. Married November 2, 1817, Sally W. Annis, born July 4, 1800, daughter of John and Susan (Hoyt) Annis.

He resided on the hill northeast of the Center on the Hammond Road (this is the road that leads from the main road to the Waite District).

Farmer.

He died December 7, 1831.

She died August 1, 1884, aged 84 years, 28 days.

Children: Born in Dunbarton,

(i) Avalina A. (8). Born September 22, 1818. Died July 22, 1820.

(ii) Alonzo Proctor (8). Born February 21, 1821.

Married June 16, 1859, Mary A. (Ireland) Loveland, widow of Lysander Loveland. She was born March 24, 1829, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail [sic] Maria (Burnham) Ireland.

Shoemaker and farmer.

Resided on the farm of his ancestors, the present Hammond farm.

He died June 24, 1882.

She died Sept 24, 1910. Her death was the result of a fall.

Children: All born in Dunbarton.

<1> Sarah Maria (9). Born May 30, 1860. Married Charles H. Lord (see).

<2> Natt Proctor (9). Born October 9, 1862. Died February 3, 1863.

<3> Natt Parker (9). Born July 18, 1865.

Married first April 23, 1892, Cora L. Bradstreet, born February 20, 1870.

She died September 30, 1896.

Second, March 10, 1900, Geneva B. Place, born August 9, 1876, daughter of Zelotes and Isabella (Harrison) Place.

Farmer.

Resided on the farm of his ancestors.

Served the town as Selectman 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911-12, 1915-1918, 1920-21, 1926-1930.

Held this office at the time of his death.

Representative to the General Court in 1914.

He died after a brief illness, January 12, 1930.

Children: All born in Dunbarton,

<a> Proctor Marshall (10). Born February 12, 1893.

Married October 4, 1922, Gladys Ruth Jacobs of Littleton, born 1890, daughter of Arthur and Etta (Salam) Jacobs. Reside in Manchester, where he is a salesman.

Children born in Manchester:

<i> [???

<ii> Proctor Natt (11). Born January 8, 1930.

 Gladys May (10). Born April 26, 1900.

Married William Markey (see).

<c> Leslie Arthur (10). Born June 6, 1906.

Married Lillian Ludlow.

<d> Natalie Parker (10). Born September 24, 1909. Married Perley Rogers (see).

<e> Richard Preston (10). Born October 30, 1913.

He died July 13, 1930, from fractures of the skull received in an automobile accident. That evening he started to walk from his home to the Center to attend a dance. On the way he was overtaken by an auto driven by William Lahey of Bedford, accompanied by Martha and Louise Lord, Hazel Farrar and Sarah Smith. Opposite the Parkinson place, the car left the road, and crashed head on into an electric light pole. Richard and Sarah Smith were thrown out. The party were taken to a Concord hospital. Richard only lived 30 hours and never regained consciousness. It was one of the saddest accidents ever known in this town, he was at the time a student in the High School at Goffstown.

<f> Robert Gordon (10). Born October 24, 1918.

<g> Virginia Louise (10). Born February 19, 1921.

<4> Ava Loveland (9). Born September 16, 1867.

Married Henry S. Whipple (see).

[END NATHANIEL (7)]

(k) Timothy (7). Born August 27, 1797.

Married September 21, 1820, Ruth Noyes, daughter of John and Martha (Heselton)

Noyes, born March 6, 1801.

He resided on the place known later as the Lewis Page place, situated in the western part of Bow.

He was a Deacon in the Baptist church for years.

At his death he willed the Baptist Church of Dunbarton \$200 for a trust fund.

She died June 29, 1850.

The family are buried in a family lot on the farm in Bow.

Children: All born in Bow,

(i) Charles (8). Born December 4, 1821. Died January 9, 1847.

(ii) Esther E. (8). Born April 17, 1824. Died May 7, 1850.

(iii) Louise C. (8). Born February 1, 1827.

Married George O. Waite (see), his first wife.

[END THOMAS (6)]

(4) Susanna (6). Born June 8, 1749.

Married September 25, 1784, Nathan Brocklebank Jr.

(5) John (6). Born February 8, 1751.

Married Margaret George.

Killed at Bunker Hill.

(6) Sarah (6). Born December 2, 1752.

Married June 14, 1774, Samuel Lord 4th of Ipswich MA.

They removed to Dunbarton a few years after (see).

(7) Joanna (6). Born May 15, 1755.

Married Enoch Hunt, and were among the early settlers of Hopkinton.

[BEGIN DAVID (6)]

(7) David (6). Son of David Jr. and Susannah (Harris) Hammond, was born in Rowley, MA, November 13, 1757.

Married first, his cousin Patience Harris, of New Salem, NH.

She died in 1790.

Married second, April 12 1792, at Pembroke, Hannah Eastman, born October 13, 1769, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Eastman of Bow.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Alexander Scammell, [Company ?, Second NH Regiment]. Served until the close of the war.

In the spring of 1791, he purchased the farm in Bow known as the David Hammond place, situated on Wood Hill.

Here he died December 21, 1840.

She died July 19, 1844.

[A David Hammond had a house in Dunbarton near corner where J. Gardner Mills resided in 1947, perhaps the old Perley place. This David's niece was Patience Hammond.]

Children by first marriage

(a) Phineas (7). Born about 1782.

(b) Mary (7). Born about 1784.

By second marriage

[BEGIN DAVID (7)]

(c) David (7). Son of David and Hannah (Eastman) Hammond, was born in Bow, February 13, 1793.

Married February 3, 1818, Esther Quimby, born July 6, 1792, daughter of Aaron and (Cheney) Quimby.

He settled on a farm in the northeastern part of the town about 1819, on the so called "Hammond Place". He first built a log cabin, but about 1826-7, built the house that was later occupied by his son Stephen. The house was taken down in the 80's and the barn later moved to Concord.

He died June 24, 1863.

She died May 13, 1875.

Children, all born in Dunbarton but the first child,

(i) David (8). Born May 23, 1818 in Bow.

Married December 25, 1850 in Newbury, NH, Edith Hemphill, born July 29, 1814, daughter of Bartlett and Nancy Hemphill of Bow.

Resided near Bow Mills.

Farmer and market gardener.

Children:

<1> David D. (9). Born November 1, 1851, in Bow.

Died in Concord, December 30, 1860.

<2> John B. (9),. Born August 20, 1854.

Married March 1883, Florence A. Ayer, born November 23, 1856 in Newbury, NH.

Resided on the Iron Works Road in Concord.

Farmer.

He died March 1947.

Children:

<a> Ernest (10). Born June 17, 1888. Died July 2, 1888.

 Edith F. (10). Born November 15, 1891.
<c> David Lawrence (10). Born July [10/11], 1899.
Employed postal service Concord.
He married August 3, 1930, Florence Winifred Harris, born about 1908.

(ii) James (8). Born February 23, 1820. Died September 23, 1822.

(iii) Hannah (8). Born March 25, 1822.
Married Benjamin E. Goodwin of Bow.
Died Dec 28, 1851.

Children:

<1> Esther Ann Goodwin (9). Born November 23, 1842.
Married Lewis Fitts(see).

<2> Sarah L. Goodwin (9). Born November 19, 1844.
Married Frank Griffin.

Children

<a> Nellie Griffin (10).
 Fred Griffin (10).
<c> Grace Griffin (10).
<d> Ora May Griffin (10).
<e> Etta Lavina Griffin (10).

<3> George Goodwin (9). Born December 12, 1847. Died July 12, 1850.

<4> Eliza J. Goodwin (9). Born June 3, 1849. Died June 4, 1870.

<5> Mary E. Goodwin (9). Born April 5, 1851.

(iv) James Mills (8). Born April 27, 1824.

Married Jane Hazen in Dunbarton, August 31, 1852. She was born November 1830.
She died June 13, 1861.

He died May 1, 1862.

Children:

<1> Seth Austin (9). Born August 28, 1853, in Dunbarton.
Died October 28, 1876.

<2> George Henry (9). Born March 28, 1856 in Dunbarton.
He married Nov 19 [???], Dora Flanders, born October 27, 1860, daughter of John A. and
Hannah C. (Thurber) Flanders of Webster, NH.

Child

<a> Ida Mabel (10). Born October 1, 1880.

(v) James McCurdy (8). Born October 6, 1826.

Married December 10, 1862, Mrs. Anna E. (Jones) Whitney, born December 10, 1831,
daughter of Peter and Anna Eliza Jones.

Carpenter.

Resided Millville, Concord.

She died July 15, 1896.

Children:

<1> Horatio B. (9). Born September 12, 1863 in Dunbarton.
Married January 1, 1896, Elizabeth Hoserford, of Madrid, NY.
Resided Concord.

He died June 13, 1936, Concord.

<2> Harriett Jones (9). Born December 25, 1866 in Dunbarton.
Married April 1888, John Elliot of Richmond, Staten Island, NY.

Children:

- <a> Robert J. Elliott (10). Born March 9, 1889.
- Hattie E. Elliott (10). Born November 2, 1890.
- <c> James W. Elliott (10). Born September 6, 1892.

<3> James E. (9). Born November 12, 1870. Died November 15, 1888.

<4> Anna E. (9). Born April 28, 1872.

Married January 22, 1892, E. Carlos Chapman.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

- <a> Everett Raymond Chapman (10). Born June 8, 1892.
- Ernest G.U. Chapman (10). Born September 15, 1894.
- <c> Albert Trask Chapman (10). Born December 6, 1896.

(vi) Horace (8). Born June 9, 1830.

Married March 18, 1858, Celestia A. Morgan, born September 13, 1840, daughter of Seriah and Dorothy (Wheeler) Morgan, of Bow.

Resided on the farm of his fathers in Dunbarton.

He died May 9, 1893, in Concord.

Children

<1> William H. (9). Born July 8, 1861, in Dunbarton.

Married March 14, 1883, [Hattie J.] Blood, born Lowell, MA.

State Highway Inspector, 1925.

Children:

<a> Everett L. (10). Born May 11, 1884.

Married May 9, 1906, Alzado Bertha Colby, born about 1888, daughter of Arthur and Nellie (Dow) Colby.

 Harold C. (10). Born February 11, 1886. Died 1895.

<c> Benjamin K. (10). Born 1888. Died young.

<d> Leslie W. (10). Born November 20, 1890.

<e> Charlotte C. (10). Born February 22, 1893.

<f> Horace E. (10). Born March 8, 1895.

<g> Edgar Stephen (10). [Born December 13, 1900. (typed)/Born 1901 in Concord. (handwritten)]

Married October 3, 1925, in Concord, May Cochran, born 1904 in Meredith, daughter of LeRoy and [Myrtie] K. (Messer) Cochran.

<2> Nettie M. [(Mary Annett)] (9). Born May 1, 1863 in Dunbarton.

Married October 27, 1887, William M. Carter, born 185[?].

Children:

<a> Ralph W. Carter (10). Born February 20, 1891.

 Weston M. Carter (10). Born December 20, 1893.

<c> Ida C. Carter (10). Born August 15, 1897.

[Married second, Harry Flanders (see Page)].

<3> Lizzie C. (9). Born July 28, 1866 in Dunbarton.

Married April 5, 1888, Edgar D. Brown.

She was forewoman in the Rumford Press book bindery for years.

<4> Fred Nesmith (9). Born April 15, 1868 in Dunbarton.

Married Alice Bartlett.

Resided Concord.

Children:

<a> Ruth (10). Born December 25, 1892.

 Leon (10). Born 1894.

<5> Irving Horace (9). Born September [8/18], 1870, probably in Concord.

Married February 25, 1893, Mary E. Batchelder.

She died February 6, 1897.

Remarried [Orah] McIntire.

He died May 20, 1953.

Child.

<a> Iva May (10). Born March 10, 1894.

 Richard Irving (10). Born September 15, 1910, by second marriage.

[Married Pearl Houston.

Came to Dunbarton in 1954; purchased [??] place.

Second marriage, M. Clara Courteau, Lynn, MA.

<i> Richard Irving Jr. (11).

<ii> Patrica [sic] Louise (11).

<iii> Mark Edward (11). Born March 29, 1949, by second marriage.

<iv> Lynne Marie (11). Born April 4, 1950, by second marriage.

<6> Mabel A. (9). Born August 5, 1878. Unmarried.

(vii) Ann (8). Born July 28, 1832 in Dunbarton.

Married 1856, Elbridge Gerry Austin, born December 9, 1831, in Dracut, MA.

He resided a while in Dunbarton, later removed to North Bow. Was a resident in Dunbarton in 1860.

She died March 1, 1914.

He died April 15, 1915.

Buried Evans Cemetery, Bow.

Children.

<1> Mary Jane Austin (9). Born January 20, 1857 in Dunbarton.

Married Daniel Jameson (see).

<2> Ellen F. Austin (9). Born February 5, 1860 in Dunbarton.

Married George C. Wallace, born May 28, 1862.

Children:

<a> Elbridge C. Wallace (10). Born June 20, 1882.

 Frank W. Wallace (10). Born February 7, 1884.

<c> Etta M. Wallace (10). Born August 16, 1889.

<3> Arthur W. Austin (9). Born May 26, 1871 in Dunbarton.

Married July 12, 1902, Stella Sherman, born about 1862, daughter of Andrew F. and Elvira A. Renolds [sic].

(viii) Stephen (8). Born December 1, 1835 in Dunbarton.

Married September 11, 1863, Lucretia C. Clough, born December 15, 1835, daughter of Manley [Clough].

Farmer.

He resided in Dunbarton and Concord, where he died.

Child:

<1> Elvira J. (9). Born February 15, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Married George L. Chamberlain (see).

(ix) Mary Etta (8). Born March 21, 1842 in Dunbarton.
Married Alfred D. Burroughs, born October 16, 1841, son of Alfred and Mariah (Corning) Burroughs.

Children

<1> Charles E. Burroughs (9). Born November 6, 1865 in Dunbarton.

Married Fannie G. Chandler, born March 1869.

Children:

<a> Maud A. Burroughs (10). Born February 16, 1891.

 Marietta Burroughs (10). Born July 3, 1892.

<c> James Burroughs (10). Born April 9, 1894.

<2> Anna M. Burroughs (9). Born March 19, 1869.

Married Weston P. Fellows of Concord.

She died in 1896.

[END DAVID (7)]

(d) Stephen (7). Born 1796.

(e) Anna (7). Born October 30, 1797. Married Hezediah Woodbury (see).

(f) Hannah (7). Born 1800. Married 1818, John Clement.

(g) Naomi P. (7). Born September 18, 1802. Married Wells Sargent (see),

(h) Eli E. (7). Born April 21, 1805. Married Anna Sulloway.

(i) Thomas W. (7). Born August 14, 1809.

Married 1832, Lucy Quimby, born April 5, 1809.

He resided on the old Hammond homestead in Bow, one record states.

Children

(i) Susan H. (8). Born December 28, 1832.

Married April 5, 1853, John Johnson Buntin, born April 24, 1828, son of John Buntin.

Resided in Bow in small cottage or farm on the main road south of Bow Center.

She died in Bow in 1907.

He died at the home of his daughter in Concord in 1909.

Child

<1> Rosetta F. Buntin (9). Born June 8, 1856.

Married May 14, 1873, George G. Clough, born in 1849, son of Luther Clough.

He died in 1889.

She died in 1955.

Children:

<a> Mabel A. Clough (10). Born June 27, 1876.

Married first [??] Gonyeau.

Second, June 1, 1911, James L. Story, born September 1880, in Manchester, son of Albert and Alma (Richards) Story.

Child by first marriage:

<i> Mildred Gonyeau (11) Born August 12, 1896.

Nurse. Resided in Washington, DC.

 Chester W. (10). Born August 21, 1884. Died July 17, 1905 in Bow.

<c> Howard Buntin (10). Born June 30, [??].

Married Lizzie W. Bunten (see Bunten).

(ii) Charles F. (8). Born September 30, 1834.

Married April 29, 1860, Fanny J. Lord, born May 15, 1835, in Dunbarton.

He was postmaster in Bow in 1892 (see Lord).

(iii) Thomas A. (8). Born January 16, 1837.

Married December 29, 1859, Mary Augusta Heselton (see), born July 25, 1841, daughter of William G. and Lydia P. (Woodbury) Heselton.

He died November 2, 1865.

She married second his brother John C.

(iv) David M. (8). Born April 15, 1838.

Married Lutheria Tilton.

Was a carpenter.

He died December 6, 1927, aged 89 years, 7 months.

Children,

<1> Frank H. (9). Born January 26, 1862. Died November 18, 1874.

(v) John C. (9). Born November 29, 1844.

Married 1867, Mary A. (Heselton) Hammond, the widow of his brother Thomas.

He was a school teacher.

Resided in Bow.

He died November 29, 1900.

(j) Jonathan C. (7). Born February 19, 1811.

Married November 23, 1837, in Dunbarton, Clarissa Ann Elliott, born April 1806, daughter of John and Polly (Burnham) Elliott.

She died June 2, 1863.

He died May 8, 1897, aged 86 years.

Children:

(i) Eliza Ann (8). Born August 9, 1840.

Married Otis G. Clough, born 1840.

She died in 1883.

He died in 1922.

Children:

<1> Frank Clough(9). August 9, [1840/4].

<2> Bern Chough (9). [Died Dec 1931.]

<3> Julia Clough (9). Born 1847. Died 1893.

<4> Luther Clough (9).

(ii) Cyrus (8). Born September 14, 1841.

Married February 3, 1868, Mary Ann Heselton of Goffstown, born August 24, 1851, daughter of Jonathan and Julia (Andrews) Heselton.

(iii) Mary J. (8). Born October 1844. Married Enos S. Robertson.

(iv) Asa G. (8). Born November 1846. Married Mary Arlin.

(v) Martha (8). Born December 22, 1849.

[END DAVID (6)]

Hanscomb

Aaron and Samuel Hanscombe resided in the east part of the town in District No. 5 in 1825. Nothing is known of this family.

Unclassified Statistics. Town records give:

Nancy Hanscom of Dunbarton married October 3, 1816, Andrew McIntire of Goffstown.

Mary Hanscom married November 9, 1828, Daniel Nute, both of Dunbarton.

Note: May 1828, John Gould deeded Samuel Hanscomb of Dunbarton land on the north of David Elliot's farm "lately owned by Lt. Richard Merrill - west side of Highway."

Hamlet

William Hamlet resided in Page's Corner in 1790 in the house that once stood on land directly north of the David Walker place. The house was later moved and is now known as the George Bailey Place. He married May 24, 1787 in Dunbarton, Elizabeth Vans (or Vance). The census of 1790 gives his family as one male over 16 years of age; one male under 16; himself as head; and two females.

Hardy

I. Nathaniel Kimball Hardy (1), son of Joseph and Susannah (Kimball)

Hardy, was born December 28, 1776, Bradford, MA.

Graduated from Dartmouth.

Missionary.

Had a "shop" of some kind in this town in 1806.

He married in Dunbarton November 12, 1812, Patty Burnham.

He died October 13, 1819, Littleton, NH.

Child as recorded in town records:

A. Patty Day Perkins (2). Born April 2, 1815 in Dunbarton.

Hardy

I. Cyrus Hardy (1). Married October 17, 1809, in Bradford, NH ([??? Mass.]), Lydia George of Bradford.

He purchased small farm of Wm. Parker: "December 16, 1808, William & Martha Parker deeded to Caleb Hardy for \$100 paid by Caleb Hardy, a tanner, land as follows: beginning at the Main road; e[ast] 16 rods; North 10 rods to stakes and stones; by land of said Parker. West by said Parkers land 16 rods to stake and stones; S[outh] by said road 10 rods to first bound mentioned. Containing 1 acre with the buildings thereon."

Resided North Dunbarton, probably the Benjamin Fitts place.

He was probably a relative of Mrs. Wm. Parker.

Children (town records):

A. Olive (2). Born August 14, 1810.

B. William P. (2). Born August 17, 1811.

C. Lydia G. (2). Born June 2, 1813.

D. Austin G. (2). Born May 8, 1818.

E. Albert (2). Born February 3, 1820.

F. Leonard (2). Born April 7, 1823.

Hardy

Silas Hardy (1) Resided in 1808.

Child, William(2). Merchant Canaan.

Daniel Hardy also was an early resident of this town .

HARRIS

I. Walter Harris (1). Resided in Connecticut.

A. Nathaniel (2). Son of [Walter] Harris.

Married Grace [???]. Had two sons and three daughters. Of Nathaniel and Walter we will speak. With other young patriots, the two Harris boys became soldiers in May 1777.

1. Nathaniel (3). Son of Nathaniel, born in 1750.

He acted as an aid to General Brigham of Vermont during the year 1777. General Brigham was later Lieutenant Governor of Vermont.

Killed by a cannon ball when the British attacked Mud Fort or Red Bank near Philadelphia.

2. Walter (3). Born June 8, 1861, at Lebanon, CT, he was the youngest son of Nathaniel and Grace Harris. Was born a short time after the death of his father.

From about the time of his birth till the death of his mother, which occurred in the sixteenth year of his age, the family consisted of only three persons — the mother and her two sons — provision having been elsewhere made for the daughters. His mother was very religious, and her house was a little sanctuary in which she regularly maintained the worship of God. The manner in which she performed this duty was truly affecting. After reading a portion of the scripture, she took each of her little sons by the hand, and offered her fervent prayers.

By the death of the mother, the sons were left in the sixteenth and eighteenth years of their ages without parents or guardian, and with only a pittance of worldly substance.

They responded to the appeal of their country and in May 1777, became soldiers.

[Handwritten page:

Walter Harris enlisted in Captain Jude Alden, Colonel Samuel B. Wells Company Continental line as a fifer at Labanon, CT, April or May 1777. After the death of Captain Alden, served under Captain Whitney. Was in three separate engagements in one day [???] at the time of General Sullivan's retreat. Was up and down the [North] River when the British General Clinton went up to attempt to join Burgoyne. At West Pont when first ground was broken for that fortification.

With General Washington's army in extreme [sufferings near Morristown in the winter of 1780, where he was discharged April 1780.]

His wife Jane resided the last of her life with Lewis F. and Mary [? Hanks] of Manchester. Lewis F. was made executor of his will June 25, 1844.]

Walter Harris was by his brother's side when he fell at the battle of Brandywine in 1777. He passed uninjured through three years of service, and received in 1780, an honorable discharge.

Purchased a lot of land at Lebanon near Dartmouth College. The tract was nearly in a state of nature. This he intended to clear, and convert into a flourishing farm. During the severe winter of 1780-1781, with an axe on his shoulder, he commenced his solitary journey on foot for the scene of his intended operations. He was then nineteen years of age.

In due time, he reached his place of destination and engaged in the task he had undertaken. The slow progress he made tolling thus induced a sudden "change to come over the spirit of his dream," and he decided that he could render himself a more useful member of society in some different occupation from that which he had so recently commenced.

He foresaw the difficulties he was liable to encounter in procuring means to support himself while obtaining an education. These matters were discussed aloud while he sat

alone in the forest upon the tree he had last felled. There he argued the subject in which he had become so deeply interested. The verdict was declared in these words: "I will go to college." Suiting the action to the words he stuck his axe into the fallen tree, leaving it there as a prize to the finder, and departed to prepare for the execution of his determined resolve.

He graduated with reputation at Dartmouth College in 1787, and studied divinity under the direction of Dr. Emmons, an eminent scholar and d[i]vine, at Franklin, MA, where he probably became acquainted with Miss Fisher, whom he afterward married.

October 30, 1788, he was engaged to preach for a year or a shorter time at Dunbarton (on probation). On the 26th of August 1789, was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church. He soon after took possession of the valuable lot of land set apart by the proprietors to become the property at fee simple of the first settled minister, upon which he became an exemplary practical farmer. His land was well cultivated and abundantly productive. One season, when few people in this part of the country raised corn suitable to plant, he raised a fine crop, and sold seed corn for four dollars per bushel.

Economy and neatness were leading characteristics of his agricultural operations. He allowed no poor walls and fences to stand upon his farm, nor weeds to overtop the corn in his fields. When during his rides, he observed any of these indications of bad husbandry, he advised the owners to abate the nuisance.

The zeal exhibited in his rural occupations, and the good husbandry manifested in the appearance of his own farm, house, barn, and out-buildings, contributed much toward establishing the influence he possessed over the dwellers of this town.

His ministry was successful.

[March 17, 1807. The committee chosen to treat with the Reverend Walter Harris, with respect to his former contract reported that in consideration for the sum of \$400 in compensation for his former contract during his ministry in said town by his relinquishing all claim that he hath or ever did have to the Parsonage land. The one half to be paid by the first of November the other half by the first of March annually.]

He possessed much natural talent, a prominent-featured, strongly marked, grave and thoughtful countenance. Was dignified and commanding. Was endowed with shrewdness, address, self-possession and courage. A fervent and impressive orator. Was respected by all, and is known to this day as "Priest" Harris.

During his ministry, he married three hundred and seventy couples, that are recorded in the town records. It is probable that he also performed many ceremonies for residents of the neighboring towns.

During the latter part of his ministry, he was assisted by Reverend John M. Putnam as a colleague, for a short time, when he retired entirely from his pastoral connection with the church.

He married first September 22, 1789. Jemima Fisher, born April 13, 1770, daughter of Nathaniel Fisher of Franklin, MA.

She died March 12, 1815.

He married second, Elizabeth E. Cleveland, born September 5, 1767.

She died January 20, 1830.

He married third, Jane Aiken, daughter of John and [Annie] (Orr) Aiken, born February 12, 1776.

He died December 25, 1843.

She died January 186[?], aged 9[?].

Children:

a. Clarissa (4). Born June 17, 1790.

Married December 9, 1807, Jeremiah Stinson.

[Married second William Green, [December] 19, 1788, son of Peter and Ruth (Ayer) Green.]

Died April 18, 1817.

b. Jemima (4). Born February 12, 1792. Died April 15, 1811.

c. Mary (4). Born February 4, 1794.

Married December 15, 1816, David Tenny (see).

Died November 19, 1857.

d. Nathaniel Fisher (4). Born May 12, 1797. Died May 3, 1844.

e. Elijah Lyman(4). Born November 18, 1798.

He received a good education, and commenced his career at the age of seventeen as a clerk in the store of William Green.

He was afterward a traveller, seaman, soldier, and teacher.

While a soldier, a party of his regiment were practicing at targets. He, being in the front rank stepped one foot back instead of one foot to the right. A man in his rear fired and the bullet carried away the three large fingers of his left hand. This secured him a life pension of three dollars a month.

His adventures by land and sea in different portions of the United States, the Southern Atlantic Coast of the same, West Indies, Spanish Main, Gulf of Mexico, and the South Pacific seas, are recorded in a journal written by himself for a period of about forty years. Extracts from the diary of Elijah Lyman Harris or "journal" as he calls it. This diary was in the possession of Harrie E. Mills:

This Journal was commenced at Brooklyn, LI, November 1832, when he enlisted in the Marine Corps and joined the guard at the Navy Yard in Brooklyn.

"Sept. 26, 1833, while engaged in firing by independent files at target, I was wounded by the carelessness of the covering file by which accident I lost the fore and the two middle fingers from my left hand."

November 19, remarkable display of shooting stars from midnight until after daylight. Also mentions walking forty miles in thirteen hours.

March 1834 transferred to the Marine Corps at Washington.

March 27, 1835 received discharge having served two and a half years. Received pension certificate for \$3 per month.

April 10, 1835. Went by cars to Lowell, Mass; thence by stage to Concord NH, seventy five miles.

December 7, 1835. Commenced teaching the school in the Waite District, but the 19th of January relinquished this school and the following Monday rode into Concord with the mail carrier and travelled to Boston and Worcester.

April 20, went by sleigh to Goffstown and from thence in a chaise with mother to attend the funeral of her brother Dea. Aiken, of Bedford.

He evidently travelled much, visited George, North Carolina, and was fond of travelling by boat. Would be absent from home from seven months to two years at a time, then suddenly appear at his home in Dunbarton.

February 8, 1840, he mentions the "breaking of a Concord Bank considered the safest Bank in the State, the Concord Bank, under management of the Kent family for many years."

Died March 16-17, 1854. He was accidentally drowned at Maysville, Kentucky in the Ohio River. The following letter was sent to his niece, Miss Lizzie Tenney:

Maysville, March 26, 1854.

Dear Miss: I held an inquest on the 17th instant on the body of a man, from

papers found in his trunk, to be of the name of Elijah L. Harris. He was a passenger who came down the river on the steamer "Falls City" just before day, and a few minutes after was drowned off the wharf boat. On going to the "Goddard House", and missing his baggage, he returned to the wharf-boat to seek it. It is supposed that the glare of the moon on the water deceived him, and he stepped overboard.

The three large fingers of his left hand are off. His papers show him to be a pensioner. His money (\$47.17), out of which were paid the expenses of a decent burial, his trunk and carpet-bag, with their contents (\$23.50), you will please write what to do with them.

Yours respectfully,
Carter Bell

f. Lewis F. (4). Born May 16, 1801.

Died Cincinnati, June 1861.

Merchant. Resided south

g. Walter(4). Born November 26, 1803.

Resided in New Jersey.

Married May 27, 1829, Syrena Caldwell, born July 13, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Story) Caldwell.

She died in Newark, NJ.

[Born February 20, 1796.]

HARSEY

I. Samuel Harsey (1). Resided in that part of Dunbarton later a part of Hooksett.
Children, town records.

A. Elizabeth (2). Born October 11, 1772.

B. Mehitable (2). Born August 30, 1774, Sandown, NH.

C. Caleb (2). Born June 1, 1781.

D. Dorothy (2). Born April 20, 1783.

V. Samuel (2). Born November 22, 1785.

HART

I. Samuel Hart (1). Born in England in 1622.

Married first Mary Howe of Lynn, MA, daughter of Edmond and Jane (Needham) Howe. She died October 24, 1671.

He married second September 29, 1673, Mart [sic] Whiteridge.

He died June 25, 1683, in Lynn, MA.

A. Joseph (2). Son of Samuel and Mary (Howe) Hart, was born in Lynn, MA April 10, 1679.

Married June 24, 1685, Ruth Chadwell.

1. Joseph (3). Son of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hart, was born in Lynn, MA September 12, 1689.

Married December 18, 1718, Elizabeth Gowen, born in Kittery, ME, July 25 1697.

He died in 1769.

a. John (4). (Joseph 3) Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gowen) Hart, was born in Berwick, ME, in 1731. Baptized May 2.

Married Margaret [???].

Moved to Hopkinton.

Blacksmith.

Died subsequent to 1803.

i. William (5). Son of John and Margaret Hart, was born in Hopkinton in 1765.

Married in 1787, Mary Sargent, born February 4, 1768, daughter of Abel and Susannah (Hadley) Sargent.

He died October 7, 1810, probably in Weare.

She died January 1834 in Quebec, VT.

(1) Captain Abel (6). Son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart, was born in Weare in 1790.

Married first September 10, 1812, Amelia Porter, born July 4, 1791 in Hartford, VT, daughter of Elliott and Amelia (Wright) Porter.

She died November 21, 1831.

He moved from Weare to Hartford, VT, and in 1829, removed to Goffstown.

Married second April 10, 1832, Jerusha D. Leach of New Boston.

He died in 1858 in Sheffield, VT.

She died in 1877 in Haverhill.

Had ten children, two of whom resided in Dunbarton.

(a) Edson P. (7). Son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart, was born October 16, 1814.

Married first, Mary Jane Morrison.

She died August 25, 1858.

Second 1859 by Reverend Horace Eaton, Mary Story Stinson, born September 16, 1815 in Dunbarton.

He died September 3, 1886.

She died September 7, 1898 at the home of David Story. She is buried at the Center Cemetery, but has no headstone.

Died in Dunbarton April 10, 186[?].

(b) George Henry (7). Son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart, was born in Goffstown October 14, 1822.

Married September 10, 1850, Mary Bailey of Dunbarton, born December 12, 1813, daughter of Phineas and Esther (Clough) Bailey.

He resided on the small farm where she was born and where her grandfather Joshua early settled. This farm is situated east from the Center about a mile on the road leading

from Dunbarton Center to Bow. Farm occupied today (1931) by William Markey.
A short time before his death, one of his legs was amputated. He died in Dunbarton
August 2, 1892.

She died April 2, 1898.

Child by adoption

(i) Hattie (8). Born May 24, 1852, in Dunbarton.

Married May 21, 1874, Warren J. Ayer, born in Manchester, June 25, 1847, son of Robert
and Elizabeth J. (Paige) Ayer.

Children:

<1> Mary L. Ayer (9). Born April 28, 1872 in Merrimack.

<2> Frances P. Ayer (9). Born April 21, 1875 in Merrimack..

<3> Clara J. Ayer (9). Born Feb 13, 1878 in Merrimack..

<4> George W. Ayer (9). Born Feb 4, 1884 in Merrimack.

Married October 1911, Annie Mitchell of Manchester, born August 18, 1883, in Bedford,
dau of Walter and Maria (Stevens) Mitchell.

<5> Thomas Ayer (9). Born April 2, 1886 in Merrimack.

(c) Abel P. (7). Born November 18, 1831 in Goffstown.

Hassey or Hersey or Harsey

[Handwritten page]

Caleb
Peter

Samuel and his brothers
(Road laid out August 1772.)

Samuel (October 1812) Four rod road built on rangeway between 12th and 13th Ranges @
N/S. Sam'l's land (Hardy?)

Samuel. In 1807, he purchased Lot 6 (35 acres) of Parsonage Land at \$13/acre.
Selectman 1788.
First child born in 1772.

Samuel's wife Lebiah.

Samuel died about 1828, as Caleb was administrator of his estate. Sold property to
Mehitable Hersey, single woman, 30 acres.

Hayden

I. Reverend Lucien D. Hayden (1). Born in Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, October 31, 1808, a lineal descendant in the seventh generation of William Hayden of Windsor, CT, and early emigrant.

He graduated at Hamilton College (now Colgate University) New York in 1836.

Subsequently pursued Biblical and theological studies at the same institution.

In June 1838, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Dover, NH.

Settled pastor Saxton's River, VT in 1843.

He returned to New Hampshire, July 1857, and settled as pastor of the Baptist Church in New London.

He married first Miss Caroline C. Smith of Keene, June 5, 1858 [this date must be wrong]. She died April 27, 1857.

He married second, October 21, 1858, Miss Mary Jane Prescott born November 30, 1821, daughter of Deacon Abraham and Dally Prescott of Concord.

November 1868, he resigned and removed to Augusta, GA for the benefit of his wife's health, teaching for a year in a school for colored preachers.

The three following years, he and his wife were in charge of a young ladies' institute at Indianapolis.

Pastor at Grafton 1872 to 1875.

Four years clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington.

Pastor for Dunbarton Baptist Church 1879 to 1885.

He served this town as Superintendent of Schools.

Settled at Shutesbury, MA, 1885 to 1888, when he retired from active service. He then settled in Concord.

In 1895, he went to the Nugent Home in Germantown, PA, where he died November 10, 1896.

A. Lucien Henry (2). Born May 21, 1839, by first marriage.

Resided in Washington DC.

Teacher of the piano and organ.

B. Mary P. (2). Born in New London, February 3, 1863, by second marriage. Died in infancy.

Hayward

I. Peter (4) (William 3, Jonathan 2, William 1 [No information on these]).

Born in Mendon, MA.

This family first lived in Dedham, MA.

First settler of Surry in 1752.

A. Sylvanus Hayward (5). Born in Westmoreland (Surry) May 16, 1757.

Married first April 11, 1783, Olive Metcalf, born in Wrentham (Franklin) MA, December 10, 1756, daughter of John and Abigail (Fisher) Metcalf.

She died July 19, 1799.

[second marriage implied but not stated]

He died October 1, 1817.

1. [Deacon] Amherst (6). Born Surry, November 18, 1788.

Married first, February 24, 1811, Betsey Cole, born in Orange, MA, September 11, 1792, daughter of John and Polly (Bemis) Cole.

She died August 9, 1820.

Married second, June 29, 1821, Polly Cole, sister to Betsey, born in Gardner, MA, August 28, 1800.

She died November 21, 1826.

He died January 16, 1867.

a. Reverend Sylvanus (7). Tenth child of Deacon Amherst, was born in Gilsum, December 3, 1828.

Graduated from Dartmouth in 1853.

He married first, November 23, 1853, Harriett Elvira Eaton born April 6, 1829, daughter of Ziba and Jedidah [sic] (Washburn) Eaton of Middleboro, MA. She was a descendant of Francis S., who came to America in the Mayflower.

Principal of academy at Fracestown several years.

Pastor of the Congregational Church at Dunbarton, ordained October 9, 1861.

Dis[missed] May 1, 1866, to Congregational Church at South Berwick, ME.

[Went south.]

Professor of Mathematics at Fisk University.

Ret[urned] to Gilsum in 1875, where he was acting pastor of the Congregational Church there.

He compiled and published a history of [that] town.

December 28, 1880, Reverend Professor Hayward was installed as pastor of the Evangelical Free Church, Globe Village, MA.

Harriett died March 2, 1890.

Married second, Lucy A. Keays of South Berwick, ME, December 17, 1891.

i. Arthur Jameson(8). Born in Fracestown, September 14, 1854.

Died September 12, 1855, Middlesex, MA.

ii. Bell (8). Born July 1, 1856, in Fracestown.

iii. Grace (8). Born August 27, 1858, in Pembroke.

Died February 23, 1891, in Southbridge, MA.

iv. Paul (8). Born October 16, 1863 in Dunbarton.

Died South Berwick, ME, August 28, 1873.

v. John Stark (8). Born November 28, 1866, South Berwick, ME.

Died South Berwick, ME, August 18, 1873.

Hazeltine (Spelled Haseltine in Salem records)

I. Daniel Hazelton (1). Born September 26, 1760, in Salem, NH, son of Daniel and

Abigail.

Married October 7, 1790, Abigail Presby in Dunbarton by Reverend Walter Harris. Wesley Stone stated that Hazelton's log house stood by the present highway under the large elm trees now standing in Charles Lord's yard, and that Samuel Lord asked permission to take down the said log house. Lords state that this log house was first built by Samuel Lord.

[Handwritten note:

A deed given by Samuel Lord to Samuel and John Lord describes farm as follows: 100 acres: Beginning east of highway by John Bunten's, thence easterly to land now occupied by Daniel Hazeltine, being his third; thence following [said] Hazeltine's, thence to east end of lot on Rangeway; south to James McCally's land; west by McC's land to John Jameson's Thomas Hume's and Caleb Mills land, westerly by land of Wm. Beard's land to stake and stones by [said] Presby's land; thence north by [said] Presby's land to the house that Daniel Heselton now lives in and the highway; thence northerly by said highway to 1st mentioned bound. (Nashua deed)]

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790, having in his family at that time two females.

II. Deliverance Haseltine. Born December 29, 1761, in Salem, NH, sister of Daniel.

Both removed from Salem to Dunbarton.

Married William Beard (see).

Heselton, Hazelton Or Haselton.

In the year 1637, there landed at Salem, MA, the Reverend Ezekiel Rogers and about sixty families who came from the counties of Yorkshire and Devonshire in England for the purpose of planting a colony in the new world. In this company were two brothers, Robert and John Heselton, who were given grants of land in the new colony where they cleared land and erected dwellings.

I. John Heselton (1). The emigrant ancestor, settled in that part of Rowley incorporated as Bradford. While in Bradford, he gave an acre of land for the site of a meetinghouse in that town.

He later removed to Haverhill and founded a colony.

He married Joan Auter, said to have been of Biddeford England.

He, died December 23, 1690, in Haverhill, MA.

She died July 17, 1798 [1698?].

Children:

A. [Lieutenant] Samuel (2). Born December 12, 1645.

Married Deborah Cooper December 28, 1670.

B. Mary (2). Born October 9, 1648.

Married Nathan Webster, son of Stephen Webster of Ipswich, MA.

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

C. John (2). Son of John and Joan (Auter) Heselton, was born in 1650.

Married July 17, 1682, Mary Nelson, daughter of Philip Nelson.

He was by trade a carpenter and ship builder.

Deacon of the first church in Haverhill.

He died in 1733.

Children, John, Philip, Sarah, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Benjamin.

1. Philip (3). Son of John and Mary (Nelson) Heselton, was born March 13, 1684-1685.

Married January 9, 1717-1718, Judith Webster.

Had six children.

a. James (4). Son of Philip and Judith (Webster) Heselton, was born March 28, 1721.

Married first at Haverhill, MA, November 13, [????], Elizabeth Hutchins.

She died July 12, 1750.

He married second Ruth Ladd, November 5, 1751.

Had nine children.

i. Asa (5). Son of James and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Heselton, was born June 15, 1742.

Married December 6, 1763, Mary Ober (another record says, Elizabeth Ober).

Resided in Atkinson, and elsewhere.

Died in Manchester, NH.

Had eight children.

(a) David (6). Son of Asa and Mary (Ober) Heselton, was born in Manchester. Married Maria Stevens.

Children:

(1) Sewell (7). Born January 7, 1798.

[BEGIN WILLIAM (7)]

(2) William (7). Son of David and Maria (Stevens) Heselton, was born May 27, 1799, in Manchester, NH.

Married April 14, 1840, Lydia P. Woodbury, born January 13, 1810, daughter of Hezediah and Hepzibah (Colby) Woodbury.

She died January 10, 1888.

He resided on the place his father David and Jonathan Heselton:

Purchased of Jonathan Colby April 1, 1836, being part of Lot 3 in the 6th Range. Description of said land purchased is as follows: Southeast of James Colby's Land lately des. South by highway; West by Daniel Annis land to Humphrey C. Perley's land; North by Eben Kimball land. East by Kimball and Colby land to 1st bound. Also one other piece of land on which Colby's buildings stood, being part of Lot 3 in the 5th Range. Beginning at the stone wall four rods from said Colby's house, on the highway leading from Benjamin Perley's to Goffstown, etc. Also part of Lot No. 3 and 4 in the 5th Range described as between Benj. Perley's, Long Pond, part of Lot 3 Range 5, by land of Jacob Perkins.

David and Jonathan Heselton deeded this property to William in 1837.

Here he died January 11, 1879.

Children:

(i) Mary Augusta (8). Born July 25, 1841.

Married December 29, 1859, Thomas A. Hammond, born January 16, 1837.

He died November 2, 1865.

She married second his brother, John C. Hammond, in 1867.

He was a school teacher for years, keeping 92 terms of school.

Was selectman and school superintendent for the town of Bow, where they resided.

Children:

<1> Emma E. Hammond (9). Born December 16, 1860. Died May 16, 1864.

<2> William M. Hammond (9). Born February 6, 1863.

Married 1877, Sarah E. Colby, daughter of Moses Colby.

[BEGIN WILLIAM (8)]

(ii) William (8). Son of William G. and Lydia P. (Woodbury) Heselton, was born October 19, 1842.

Married Susan Esther Bailey, born September 2, 1840, daughter of Charles and Esther (Clough) Bailey.

He resided all his life on the old homestead in the No. 1 District (now owned by William Merrill).

He died March 16, 1910.

She died in Goffstown at the home of her daughter Amelia Merrill, January 5, 1926.

<1> Emma Lillian (9). Born December 11, 1866.

Married Jan 15, 1884, Lewis N. Barnard, son of Lewis N. and Emily P. (Heath) Barnard.

He purchased the Harris Ryder place, and built a house where the Ryder house was burned. Said house was also destroyed by fire (see fires).

She died in Francestown, May 7, 1927.

Children:

<a> Grover Cleveland Barnard (10). Born April 22, 1885.

Married March 16, 1905, Inez Myrtle Cushing, born August 28, 1888 in Goffstown.

Children:

<i> William L. Barnard (11). Born February 25, 1906 in Dunbarton.

<ii> Frederick G. Barnard (11). Born November 16, 1911 in Hopkinton.

 Grace E. (10). Born May 22, 1892.

Married July 19, 1909, George H. Clarke, born [in Concord] [in 1883].

Children:

<i> Clark (11). Born July 19, 1908.

<2> Charles Fred (9). Born December 7, 1868. Died July 4, 1869.

<3> Fred Bailey (9). Born March 19, 1870.

Married November 1, 1894, Eva M. Woodbury, daughter of Frank and Rebecca (Merrill) Woodbury. She was born in Dunbarton August 8, 1873.

Farmer.

He resided in Dunbarton, Contoocook, Bow Mills and Concord.

Owned at different times the following places in Dunbarton: Arthur Whipple place, Garvin farm, Ryder place at the Center, Iru Waite place, Center View Farm, George Heath place at North Dunbarton.

He died May 4, 193[?].

Child:

<a> Ruth Eva (10). Born November 8, 1904.

Married November 1, 1925, James A. Stoddard, son of George A. and Mary B. (Morrison) Stoddard.

Resided in Concord.

She is a bookkeeper.

[Child, son]

 Esther Rebeca [sic] (10). Born January 19, 1911. Lived only a few hours.

<4> John Hammond (9). Born June 29, 1872.

Married August 5, 1903, Melvina E. Bean, born March 23, 1881, daughter of Frank W. and Julia M. (Manning) Bean.

Farmer.

He resided in the No. 1 District on the old Benjamin Perley farm, later the Whipple place.

No children.

<5> Edgar Allen (9). Born January 30, 1875.

Married first, July 29, 1907, Nettie Maud Greer, born July 29, 1876, in Goffstown.

She died October 3, 1918, in Dunbarton at the time the epidemic of Spanish Influenza raged. There were only three in town sick with it at the time, she being the only one not to recover.

He married second, September 1924, Carrie Green, born May 24, 1919, daughter of James P. and Ella (MacClean) Green, of Tabusintac, NB.

She is a nurse.

He was a farmer, owning a farm east of his brother John's in the No. 1 District.

He died March 6, 1934.

Child.

<a> Ellen Susan (10). Born July 12, 192[?].

<6> Ruth Addie (9). Born June 23, 1877.

Married July 11, 1900, Henry Albert Little (see).

Resided in Manchester.

<7> Amelia Augusta (9). Born July 30, 1880.

Married June 25, 1907 Iru C. Merrill (See).

[END WILLIAM (8)]

(iii) Arozina Ann (8). Born October 30, 1852.

Married December 23, 1869, Otis G. Whipple (see).
(iv) Asariana (8). Born in 1846. Died in September 1851.

[END WILLIAM (7)]

(3) David (7). Settled near Boston.

(4) Son.

(5) Reney or Miriam (7). Born September 15, 1804.

(6) Mary (7). Born June 15, 1806.

(7) Betsey (7).

(8) Catherine (7). Married Mansfield.

(9) Jonathan (7). Born January 7, 1817.

Married Julia Andrews of Manchester, NH, daughter of [Dr.] Joseph and Julia (Elliott) Andrews.

Was familiarly known as "Jock".

She died March 1885.

He died Sept 28, 1890.

Children:

(i) Groves Brown (8). Born in Manchester. Died of scarlet fever.

(ii) Martha Jane (8). Born in Manchester. Died of scarlet fever.

(iii) Mary Ann (8). Born August 24, 1852, in Goffstown.

Married Cyrus Hammond (see).

(10) Charles (7). Born in 1811 in Manchester (see Goffstown history).

[END JOHN (2)]

D. Nathaniel (2). Born July 20, 1656. Married

December 1680, Deliverance Robie.

She died December 20, 1686.

Married July 1687 Ruth Jaques, a widow.

Healey

I. Paul Healey (1). An early resident in the western part of the town, settled on what is known as the Amsdem Barnard farm, now owned by Ray Reed.

He married Elizabeth [???].

Children, from a notebook only.

A. Paul Jr (2).

B. Joseph (2). Teamster.

Married February 19, 1795, Sally Stark.

Children:

1. Mary

2. Betsey.

3. John (3, Joseph 2, Paul 1) Son of Joseph and Sally (Stark) Healey, was born about 1804.

He married Nancy Alexander, born January 6, 1807, daughter of David and Martha Alexander. She was known as "Marm Healey," and in her old age used to walk from place to place visiting.

She always carried her snuff with her.

He died November 24, 1857, aged 53.

She made her home with the Amsdem Barnard family.

She died in Dunbarton November 30, 1895.

Children (See Stark Cemetery):

a. Mary Frances Healey (4). Born 1811. Died April 21, 1832.

b. Martha Ann (4). Born 1827. Died October 2, 1841.

c. Joseph (4). Married December 21, 1875, Annie E. Langmaid of Concord, born Coventry VT.

Expressman.

NOTE: A Joseph M. Healey, aged 56, died December 21, 1900, in Boston, MA. Single. Buried East Weare.

C. Eliza (2). Or Lizzie. Published to Thomas Stickney November 3, 1816.

Unclassified Town Records.

Hannah Healey published to John Thompson of Dunbarton, November 1793.

Elizabeth Healey published April 1793 to John Jameson [dau Robert Fuller/Fulten and widow of John Edw. Born 1763.]

Abigail Healey married April 13, 1790, Simeon Palmer.

The 1790 census gives the family of Paul Healey as consisting of two males over 16 years of age, and four females. It may be possible that Hannah and Abigail were also daughters of Paul [yes]

JOSEPH HEALEY(2).

HEATH

There is an old manuscript record of Bow Genealogy kept in the State Library at Concord, probably compiled by Harrison Colby. We find quite a bit about the Heath family in this record. Many of the dates here are copied from the Bow Town Records.

It is said this Heath family that resided in Bow, NH. They were descended from Bartholomew Heath, who emigrated from England to Newbury, MA, in 1630.

Mr. Colby's Record is as follows:

I. Bartholomew (1). Married Molly Pike.

Bartholomew of Plaistow purchased of Samuel Goodhue of Stratham, Lot 2 in the 7th Range of lots in Bow, NH, for 475 Pounds, November 5, 1760.

December 10, 1761, he sold the same to his son Solomon Heath, who came to Bow the next year and commenced clearing his land.

In 1764, he built him a home a few rods east of the so-called John Burroughs Place.

A. Solomon Heath (2). Son of Bartholomew and Molly (Pike) Heath, was born in 1740. He married in 1765, Abiah Carlton, born 1848 (1748?), daughter of Edward Carlton of Salem.

She died May 3, 1801.

He died in Bow in 1809.

Children (page is badly torn in town records):

1. [?]illey (3). Born February 23, 1766. Died January 29, 1788.

2. Caleb (3). Born February 26, 1768.

Married May 8, 1792, Abigail Page of Dunbarton.

Removed to Belfast, ME.

3. Betsey (3). Born September 16, 1770.

[BEGIN LABAN (3)]

4. Laban (3). Son of Solomon and Abiah (Carlton) Heath, was born in Bow, NH September 23, 1872 [1772?].

Married in Dunbarton, September 29, 1796, Ruth Colby of Hopkinton, NH.

Children:

a. Carlton (4). Born March 11, 1797.

Married Sarah K. Lord.

She died in 1868, aged 62.

He died in 1877. His daughter Elvira married Thomas Ryder of Dunbarton (See)

b. Mary (4). Born December 11, 1798.

c. Solomon (4). Born June 2, 1802. Married Hannah Brown.

d. Moses (4). Born August 7, 1804. Died February 27, 1805.

e. Emily (4). Born January 24, 1806.

f. Harriet Maria (4). Born October 29, 1810.

g. Clarissa (4). Born February 2, 1814.

[END LABAN (3)]

5. Carlton (3). Born December 25, 1775.

Died September 19, 1775. [sic. Dates reversed?]

6. Solomon (3). Born April 11, 1777.

7. Polly (3). Born March 26, 1779.

8. Nellie (3). Born May 12, 1781.

9. John (3). Born June 5, 1783.

10. Hannah (3). Born November 1785.

11. Sally (3). Born June 18, 1788.

B. John (2).

(1) Hiram (6, Jeremiah 5, Simeon 4, Solomon 3). Son of Jeremiah [Heath] was born in Bow, NH, July 2, 1806.

Married October 10, 1831, Mary Collins of Weare, NH.

Resided in Goffstown and Dunbarton.

She died January 20, 1884.

He died in G[offstown] November 7, 1888.

Children: Town records (see Goffstown Town History):

(a) Edward Carlton (7). Born December 25, 1831 in Bow.

Served in the Civil War.

(b) Eliza (7). Born August 22, 1833, in Bow.

Married Francis Colby (see Colby).

(c) Jeremiah (7). Born August 30, 1835 in Bow.

Served in Civil War.

Married in 1866, Helen Hall.

Died in Los Angeles, CA, March 17, 1911.

(d) Clara (7). Born March 8, 1838, in Bow.

Married Alvin R. Aiken.

(e) Mary (7). Born March 16, 1840.

Married Henry Richardson.

(f) John A. (7). Born June 6, 1842, in Dunbarton.

He served in the Civil War, Company B, 14th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Married July 3, 1872, Laura Woodbury of Bow, born June 6, 1851, daughter of Ira and Harriet (Davis) Woodbury.

She died June 2, 1919.

Child:

(i) Edna L. (8). Born January 16, 1879.

Married Charles C. Moore.

(g) Sarah Jane (7). Born April 18, 1844.

Married John H. Clark.

(h) Hiram A. (8). Born March 22, 1846.

Served in the Civil War. Wounded at Virginia.

Died May 19, 1864.

(i) Ira L. (8). Born September 5, 1848.

Served in the Civil War.

Married July 3, 1903, Estella Polk.

(j) George W. (8). Born July 26, 1850.

Died January 22, 1876. Unmarried.

(k) Ella (8). Born September 19, 1852.

Married Edwin McCrillis (see).

(l) Cora A. (8). Born October 2, 1858.

Married February 23, 1875, Asa Nichols of Bow, NH, son of Joseph A. and Louise (Brown) Nichols.

Children:

<1> Mary J. Nichols (9). Born May 10, 1876. Died December 19, 1910.

<2> Jasper Nichols (9). Born April 27, 1878.

<3> Claribel Nichols (9). Born October 14, 1883.

<4> Evelyn Nichols (9). Born November 1885.

Heath

George H. Heath, son of Solomon and Eliza (Conner) Heath of Bow, NH, was born in Bow December 2, 1844.

He married June 14, 1881 in Dunbarton, Clara Page, born February 2, 1860, daughter of George W. and Martha (Farnum) Page.

Farmer.

He resided many years on the Clifford place in North Dunbarton.

He died in North Dunbarton May 6, 1909.

After her husband's death, she sold the Clifford place and purchased a new house across the road, where she resided with her sister Nellie.

She died June 1, 1932.

No children.

Heath

I. Josiah Heath (1) of Hew Hampton, son of Josiah Heath, was born in 1798.

Married October 14, 1819, Nancy Wilson, born in 1801 in Holderness, NH, daughter of Alexander and Rachel Wilson of Weare.

She died December 27, 1861.

He married second, July 10, 1862, Charlotte Silver, born in 1798 in Bow.

She died October 17, 1872, aged 83 years.

His occupation given as a carpenter.

He was known as "Judge Heath."

He resided on a small farm on the west road to Hopkinton, by way of the Atwood place, just north of the four corners, in the extreme northwestern part of the town. [He resided in the northwestern part of the town, on the road leading to Hopkinton by way of the Stark farm, known as the West Road. He resided just north of the four corners, beyond where now Ray Willoby has a summer home.]

The barn was taken down and removed by Henry Whipple.

Children, born in this town.

A. William (2). Born May 26, 1830.

Married June 17, 1854, Julia A. Clough, born 1833, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Colby) Clough.

He was a cordwainer or shoemaker.

It is said that he built the house in the western part of the town occupied later by James E. Barnard, David Heath and in 1930, by Charles Smith.

He removed from this place to the old tavern at East Weare, where he was found hanging in the barn, dead, July 5, 1871.

Buried East Weare Cemetery.

B. Emily P. (2). Born April 22, 1834.

Married Lemuel N. Barnard (see).

C. Sarah S. (2). Born November 24, 1824.

Married April 9, 1849, Thomas Lufkin born February 28, 1825.

Resided in North Dunbarton (see).

D. Anna (2). Born June 12, 1834.

Married George Colby (see).

E. David F. (2). Born February 22, 1842.

Married November 23, 1872, Julia A. (Clough) Heath, his brother William's widow, born 1833. She had a daughter Margaret G., born January 4, 1850 [before marriage to

William], who married Fred L. Nay, and died in Weare October 9, 1873, aged 23 years, 9 months, 5 days.

They resided on the farm situated on the east side of the highway leading from the Queen Ann Cottage, to the Page Corner Road.

Farmer.

Had a cider mill and did a large cider business. This farm is today owned and occupied by Gustavus Gruhn.

He next purchased the John C. Ray farm situated at the four corners on the road leading from the Center to East Weare. Resided here for several years.

She died September 27, 1916, aged 83, years, 11 months.

After her death, he sold the Ray farm to Aaron C. Barnard and purchased the James Barnard place, at one time occupied by his brother William.

He sold this to [??] Brown and removed to California.

Returning, he made his home with relatives, the Lufkin family of Weare.

He died in Concord April 24, 1928.

No children. Adopted Ida May, born 1877. Married Reuben C. Brown (see).

F. Mary. Married [??] Marston. Resided Oshkosh, Illinois.

Hill

I. Rufus E. Hill was born in Dorchester, MA.

Married Pearl E. Lafond, born in Hooksett, NH, daughter of William E. and Nellie (Parker) Lafond.

Occupied as Truck Driver.

Resided on the White Place on the East Weare road.

Children:

[A and B are listed but unnamed]

C. Raymond Earle (2) Born July 4, 1933 in Dunbarton.

D. Millicent Evelyn (2). Born November 20, 1934 in Dunbarton.

Hill

I. Maynard Hill (1). Son of Fred S. and Abigail (Perkins) Hill, born July 20, 1897.

Married Sarah L. Pyne, born June 21, 1897, daughter of Charles and Ethel (Weatherbee) Pyne.

Built the house on the Weatherbee farm in 1933 (occupied in 1935 by Warren Weatherbee) .

In 1932, purchased land known as Duke land of Annie Weatherbee to build home.

He died April 29, 1956.

Child:

A. Lillian W. (2). Born March 19, 1914.

Married Rolfe Hight in July 1941.

Children:

1. Alan S. Hight (3). Born 1946.

2. Gary Hight (3). Born 1950. Resided northeastern Man[chester].

B. Maynard Jr. (2). Born February 1, 1922.

Married January 22, 1922 [sic] Barbara Anderson, daughter of Arthur and Vera J. Anderson.

Children:

1. Jeanne A. (3). Born June 21, 1950 in Concord.

2. Lynda C. (3). Born August 20, 1952.

3. Frances E. (3). Born October 2, 1953.

4. Stephen B. (3). Born February 6, 1957.

C. Leonard Hill (2). Born October 20, 1923.

Lost on transport in Med[iterranean] Sea during World War II, April 20, 1944.

Hixon

[Handwritten page]

Thomas Hixon. Purchased small place east of Harold Burnham's residence for a summer home.

Purchased Safford place at Center.

Heirs sold to Arthur Driscoll.

Children:

1. Josephine.

2. Mildred. Unmarried.

3. Esther. Born November 22, 1886.

Married Samuel H. Kaercher.

Child: Virginia Kaercher.

4. Thomas.

5. Ruth. Born January 5, 1900.

6. Reginald. Born February 28, 1901.

Hobbs

[Handwritten page. Connection to Dunbarton?]

Ipswich records

Jonathan Hobbs had:

Rebecca. Born March 30, 1677.

Jonathan. Born December 23, 1678.

John. Born April 25, 1680.

Mary. Born February 7, 1681.

Caleb. Born May 10, 1683.

Hogg

Several of the name came to America from the north part of Ireland. They may have been sons of James Hogg. The Hoggs were vigorous Scotchmen, stiff Presbyterians, and well educated.

I. John Hogg (1). Was a North Ireland man, who came to Londonderry about 1719 and removed from there to Hampstead. His name appears in the early petition for a township in 1749, and other places on the early records of Hampstead.

He married Elizabeth Hambleton November 6, 1729.

He died March 6, 1795, aged 91 years.

She died November 30, 1796, aged 93 years.

[The following is a copy of the record made by him in his handwriting in the old family bible. The name is spelled Hoog.]

A. Samuel (2). Born August 13, 1730.

B. Elizabeth (2). Born April 20, 1732. Married Thomas Mills (see).

C. Agnes (2). Born September 2, 1734.

D. Anne 2. Born July 4, 1736.

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

E. John (2) Son of John and Elizabeth (Hambleton) Hogg, was born October 29, 1739.

Married February 19, 1767, Agnes Hogg.

At the proprietor's meeting held March 7, 1752, John Hogg (or Hoog) and Samuel his elder brother, from Hampstead, were assigned land in Dunbarton. John was assigned Lot No. 18, in the 1st Range, and Lot No. 17 in the 2nd Range.

He settled on land now known as the Weatherbee Farm.

John Hogg was a leading man in the Dunbarton settlement. Held many important offices in this town. He was an active and well educated man. Also a good business man. History says he became wealthy.

After residing here a number of years, he sold a "considerable portion" of his estate to Robert Alexander of Bedford.

He removed to a large tract of timber land on the Piscataquog River in Weare, where he made a permanent location and erected mills. (This was the farm just below Everett Station known for years as "Raymond Station". The Raymond farm was later known as the Walter Green Place.)

By act of the legislature, the name Hogg was changed to Raymond.

He also purchased a large tract of wild land in Thornton.

As a practical surveyor, his services were often in demand.

He carried on a large lumber business in Weare and built the Basset and Raymond Mills in Weare.

He made a success of whatever business he undertook.

In 1779, he was delegate to the Convention at Concord.

Was Moderator in 1778 and 1781.

Selectman in 1775-6.

He died in 1804.

[

Copied from notes made by William S. Mills a descendant of the first settler Thomas Mills.

John Hogg born 1724 [?? date discrepancy] may have been of Londonderry, but our ancestor John Hogg mentioned on Page 13 of the Dunbarton History, was not one of the

first settlers of Dunbarton. Samuel Hogg was an early grantee but never lived in Dunbarton. He was a mariner.

His brother John born 1739 [date corresponds] received from his father, John Sen., of Hampstead, 70 acres of land in Dunbarton in 1761. Fifty acres of which John Senior had sold to his brother Robert of Dunbarton in 1755.

John Jr. did not settle in Dunbarton until about 1761. He purchased of Joseph Blanchard 81 acres in 1765.

Thomas Mills owned 300 acres altogether. His wife was Elizabeth Hogg, sister of Samuel and John Hogg (p. 221, Dunbarton History). In his will, John Hogg (or Hoog) Sr. of Hampstead mentioned his daughter Elizabeth Mills.

The wife of John Hogg (or Hoog) Sr, Elizabeth Hambleton was no doubt a granddaughter of a David Hambleton, a Scotchman and soldier in King Charles' army at the battle of Worcester 1653.

Among the prisoners captured by Cromwell's army were David Hambleton and Richard Jackson. They were all shipped to this country, landing at Boston, MA, and were "sold to service." When the service was ended, they were at Berwick and Kittery, Maine.

Hambleton married Jackson's daughter Ann and had a large family. In one of the Indian raids, his son David was killed. There were many of the Maine settlers who fled southward.

Elizabeth may have been the daughter of David's son, Solomon or Jonathan. The name David, one of her sons, and the spelling of the name Hambleton indicate where she came from, the Kittery family. She died in Hampstead November 30, 1796 in her 93rd year.

John Hogg died March 6, 1795 in his 91st year.

]

Children:

1. Jean (3). Born Jan 21, 1768.

2. John (3). Born June 17, 1770.

Settled in Bradford, where he kept a hotel many years. This was known as the Raymond House.

3. Sarah (3). Born May 6, 1773.

Married December 17, 1801, Ebenezer Cressey of Bradford.

4. Thomas (3). Born July 8, 1775.

Married Ruth Bean, born March 12, 1774.

Farmer and storekeeper.

She died March 31, 1859.

He died January 28, 1860.

One child by adoption (see Weare history).

5. Caleb (3). Born August 8, 1779.

Was an officer of the U.S. Navy.

He was on board the frigate Constitution in the West Indies in 1790 (see Stark's History of Dunbarton, page 222 [if dates are correct, would have been age 11; there is also his uncle Caleb (2)]).

6. Jeremiah Paige (3). Born March 17, 1785.

Married Susan Gale of Concord, born 1788.

He died August 14, 1859.

She died March 23, 1871.

Children:

a. John Raymond (4). Born July 19, 1810.

Married Abbie L. Adams of Troy, NY.

Lawyer in New York City.

Children:

- i. Clara Raymond (5).
- ii. John B. Raymond (5).

b. Sarah (4). Born December 16, 1811.

Married December 30, 1834, George W. Parker of Goffstown, born February 5, 1804.
He died May 18, 1874.

She died February 20, 1895 in Goffstown.

Children:

i. Susan A. Parker (5). Born October 11, 1835. Died September 3, 1838.

ii. S. Frances Parker (5). Born February 12, 1838.

Married Dr. Alonzo F. Carr (see History of Goffstown for record of this family).

iii. George W. Parker (5). Born March 28, 1845. Died November 13, 1866.

c. Thomas P. Raymond (4). Born December 11, 1813.

Died at New Orleans July 7, 1849.

d. Joel A. Raymond (4). Born March 11, 1816. Died March 22, 1833.

e. Susan Raymond (5). Born February 3, 1818.

Married Dr. Alonzo F. Carr of Goffstown (see Goffstown Town History).

She died July 22, 1857.

f. William P. Raymond (4). Born December 14, 1819.

Married Sarah Houston [sic] of Waterford, NY.

He died February 8, 1862.

Children:

i. Abbie A. Raymond (5).

ii. Manly A. Raymond (5).

g. Mary G. Raymond (4). Born May 10, 1822. Died February 13, 1854

i. Caroline Varney Raymond (4). Born January 9, 1824. Died March 16, 1844.

[END JOHN (2)]

F. Mary (2). Born May 7, 1742.

G. David (2). Born March 5, 1745.

H. Abasser (2). Born May

I. Caleb (2). Born November 22, 17[??].

Hogg

George Hogg (1). Was an early resident in this town.

His wife Mary gave receipts to town committees who hired men for the Continental service. These receipts were dated 1778 each, and are found printed in the Appendix of Stark's History of Dunbarton.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

Hogg was in the first NH Regiment (Kidder's History).

The State Committee of Safety, August 21, 1779, ordered the R.G. to pay Lieutenant Wm. Hutchins of Weare 10 pounds, for apprehending one George Hogg, a deserter from the Continental Army (ref NH Hist. Coll. Vol. VII, p. 200). Stark also prints the following letter:

Deering, Feb. ye 6th day, 1779.

To the selectmen of Dunbarton

Pray be so kind as to send by the bearer what is George Hogg's due from the town, to his wife, for she is in great need of it, and in so doing you will oblige me, Yours to serve.

Mary Hogg.

Note- The town warned out newcomers to prevent their gaining a residence and becoming a town charge. It also carried out town paupers and left them in the towns from which they came.

In 1780, the town of Weare paid for carrying the Hogg family [to] Dunbarton. The town of Dunbarton was indignant and had its constable, Israel Clifford, remove the Hoggs back to Weare and paid him for carrying William Hogg twelve shillings and George with his family nine shillings. Weare History states, that Weare became indignant and "treated its distinguished visitors to another free ride over the border."

II. William Hogg (1). He enlisted in the Continental Army, December 1777 under Captain Norris of Epping, Colonel Reid's Regiment. Served three years, Discharged at Redding, CT.

Was "of Dunbarton" when he applied for a pension April 7, 1818.

July 11, 1820, William Hogg of Londonderry, a farmer aged 60, testified that he had a wife Lydia aged 40, daughter Mary 10, Enoch 6, and Betsey 2.

He testified that he married at Goffstown, September 16, 1830, by the Reverend Henry Wood, Lydia Tarbox. (If date is correct, she was probably his second wife.) He died August 7, 1850 at Goffstown. Pension records state that she was of Sutton 1856 and Springfield 1855, aged 81. (There seems to be a confusion of dates in the above statement. Goffstown History gives the family record of his son Elijah, and the following: William was born in 1761.

Married Lydia [Tarbox]

Was at Ticonderoga and a member of the Canada expedition.

His children changed their names to Dana.)

A. Enoch (2).

B. Daniel (2)

C. Elijah (2). Born in 1791.

D. Mary (2) Married Joseph Davis.

E. Betsey (2) Married [???] Conner. Resided Amoskeag.

Hogg

1. Alexander Hogg, son of William and Elizabeth Hogg of Londonderry, was born June 17, 1752.

He was of Starkstown when he married in Hampstead, December 27, 1764, Abigail Atwood, daughter of John and Abigail (Sanders) Atwood.

William Hogg deeded to his "son Alexander" land in Starkstown June 16, 1755, Original Right No. 13, 1st Range. North. The above mentioned land was deeded him with the understanding that "said Alexander perform the duty of a settler."

He was an early settler in the northwestern part of this town, and we believe that he settled on or near the so called Atwood place now occupied by Ray Willoby. A road laid out March 14, 1767 in that section of the town speaks of his residence as south of the Hopkinton line.

Little is known of the family.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Hogg was a resident of the town in 1790 when his family consisted of three males and three females.

David Hogg lived on the place later occupied by Paul Healey (in 1942 by Ray Reed).

Lieutenant James Hogg erected a house in the northwestern part of the town. After he left the place, Captain Joseph Leach resided there while his house on the "Page Road" was being built. Mr. Hogg's house was afterward owned by Perley P. Ray. It was burned about 1830-1. The place was owned in 1860 by Barton Brown (Stark's History of Dunbarton).

Mr. Stark does not say that a second house was erected where the Hogg house burned, which was probable, as tradition says that Barton Brown resided in that section of the town about that time (1860).

Tenny wrote that James Hogg married a daughter of the Jeremiah Page that lived on the old Benjamin Marshall place, where later Benjamin Perley was burned to death. This place was nearly opposite the present Edgar Heselton farm in the so called No. 1 District. Stark also states that Hogg's daughters were well educated, but gives no family record. It is probable that some of the daughters are mentioned in the list of Vital Statistics given here, as found on the town records (See Unclassified).

June 20, 1782, John and Elizabeth Cutler deeded him ½ of Lot 2, in the 5th Range of Lots in said town (Dunbarton), containing 50 acres North side, "together with all the buildings and improvements thereon" (John Cutler once resided on the Story Farm, so-called today).

March 1783, he deeded to George Emerson of Dunbarton for 210 pounds, 68 acres "Near land of James Clement; between Range 4 and Range 5, near Long Pond. North ½ Lot 3 in 4th Range; East end, Part Lot No. 4, 4th Range, East End, excepting one acre of land laying round the mill privilege upon the stream which runs out of said Long Pond. Privilege allowed sufficient for mills and Privilege of passing too and from said mill."

He is not listed in the Census of this town for 1790. James and Sarah Hogg were members of the Congregational Church and later dismissed to "Pearham".

Served as selectman 1782. Collector and Constable in 1799.

Note: Weare history: James Hogg was in 1776 a son-in-law of Benjamin Page of Weare.

James Hogg first settled east of Sugar Hill, where Benjamin Collins had lived. In 1777, he sold this farm to Robert Hogg Jr. of Weare and moved to Dunbarton.

All removed to Canada [near Lake Memphremagog].

[Children

Nancy

Polly Married Edw[ard] Remick]

Unclassified Hoggs.

Elizabeth Hogg published to Richard Green, August 1772.

Ezebel Hogg published to Moses Merrill, October 1790.

Mary Hogg published to Jeremiah Bassett of Weare, July 1793.

Jane E. Hogg married Sargent Colby November 7, 1819.

Sally Hogg and Israel Clifford published October 1795. Marriage records give the name as Sally Hagget. Married November 12, 1795.

[B1779] Polly Hogg published to Edward Remick, July 1797. [March 31?]

Agnes Hogg married Moses Noyes of Bow, February 10, 1805.

Charles Hogg of Dunbarton married in Goffstown February 17, 1791, Hannah Little.

Holcombe

This family is one of the most ancient in England. The name Holcombe: "Holt" is Saxon for woods or woody, and "cum" or "combe" is Latin for valley between two hills. This name has been spelled 63 different ways.

It is reported that a Holcombe soldier in the Battle of Hastings bore the standard of Britiric Aldorman of Devon, where the family became permanently established.

William the Conqueror, born 1027-8, the son of Robert, was the earliest ancestor, (through intermarriage) of this English family. He became King of England on Christmas Day, 1066. He overcame North England. In 1072, he conquered the Scots under King Malcom [sic]. Invaded Brittany in 1076.

The Holcombe family history is given in the "Genealogy of the Holcombe Family," compiled by Jesse Seaver.

The following inscription is found on a stone in the Seaton Church Yard, near Culliton, Devon:

In memory of John Holcombe of Beer who died the 13th day of Jan. 1744, aged 36 years

Here lies my Aged Bones in Dust, in Hopes to Rise among the Just.

John Holcombe of Amwell was a son of John and Sarah of Dulverton, Devonshire England. He married Sarah Scott September 11, 1675. His sons John and Jacob (Quakers) came from Devonshire England to Pennsylvania in 1800, and thousands of their descendants now live in the United States. There is no doubt that all of this family that came to America came from the ancient family of Hole, Devonshire. A tradition is that three brothers who were preparing to leave England could not easily decide whether to go to Australia or America. It was decided to stand a stick in the ground and to emigrate to the direction in which the stick fell. It fell west and they came to America. Besides John and Jacob, brothers, a Thomas Holcombe came to America in 1630, and Richard, came to Virginia in 1717; also Andrew, who went to Barbadoes [sic] in 1678, and later to the Southern States. There are traditions that John HOLCOMBE came to Virginia from England in 1680.

I. John Holcombe (1). The immigrant ancestor of this family, was born March 20, 1692, in Dulverton, Devonshire, England, the son of John and Sarah (Scott) Holcombe. He married (int. February 28, 1707) Elizabeth Woolwich, daughter of Thomas Woolwich (who made the first purchase of lands in Bucks County, PA, from William Penn).

He first purchased land in New Jersey, 350 acres, November 16, 1705. At that time he was of Abington PA.

He settled on his plantation soon after his marriage, and was a prominent townsman there, holding besides many town offices, the office of Justice, later magistrate.

He built the stone house in Lambertsville, NJ, that was twice used by General George Washington as his headquarters. There are 17 documents in the files of the Library of Congress written from his house.

He died in August 1743.

A. Samuel (2). Son of John and Elizabeth (Woolrich) Holcombe, was born in 1711 in Amwell Township, NJ.

Was a Quaker, but did not marry a Quaker. He married Eleanor Barker, daughter of Samuel Barker.

She died June 2, 1793.

He died September 26, 1769 [sic].

Had 10 children.

1. John (3). Son of Samuel and Eleanor (Barker) Holcombe, was born February 16, 1739. Married Mary Green, born August 26, 1741, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Wolverton) Green.
 Was a Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, State Troops, Captain Hoppock's Company.
 Resided in Solebury, Bucks County, PA.
 He died February 27, 1813.
 She died October 18, 1828.
 Had 3 children.

a. Richard (4). Son of John and Mary (Green) Holcombe, was born September 22, 1767. Married 1792, Elizabeth Closson, daughter of Cornelius and Janet Closson.
 Was a carpenter.
 Commonly known as "Carpenter Dick."
 He died November 24, 1824.
 She died February 28 [27?], 1825.
 Had six children.

i. Allen (5). Son of Richard and Elizabeth (Closson) Holcombe, was born August 29, 1795.
 Married January 1, 1825, Elizabeth Jones, born February 22, 1804, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Anderson) Jones.
 School teacher.
 He died September 24, 1834.
 She died January 27, 1892.
 Had four children.

(1) David (6). Son of Allen and Elizabeth (Jones) Holcombe, was born April 30, 1826. Married March 20, 1849, Mercey P. Griffith.
 Died September 16, 1906.
 Had 11 children.

(a) Allen A. (7). Son of David and Mercey P. (Griffith) Holcombe, was born November 16, 1850.
 Married November 1872, at Philadelphia, PA, Ettie Shaw, daughter of Elijah Shaw of Carversville, PA.
 She died February 14, 1874.
 Married second Jennie C. Warner, born January 24, 1864.
 He was educated at the University of New York, class 76 [Note: according to below, began practicing medicine before this date].
 Studied medicine with Dr. Isaiah Micheur at Cottageville, PA.
 About 1870, removed to Clinton, NJ, where he practised medicine.
 Was at Plainfield, NJ, 1872.
 Professor of Surgical Pathology in his alma mater.
 State Veterinarian of New Jersey and Kansas.
 Territorial Veterinary inspector of the Bureau of Animal Industry.
 Honorary Constituent of the British National Veterinary Congress, 1881.
 He was author and contributor to the work, "Diseases of Horse," issued under the auspices of the United States Department of Agriculture, writing the section on Laminitis and Diseases of the Feet.
 He purchased the farm in North Dunbarton known as the George Heath place, where he made his home the latter part of his life.
 In the winter of 1919, he suffered a severe attack of influenza, which left an enfeebled heart.
 He died in his bed in a hotel in White River Junction, VT, August 13, 1920. "He died as he wished, in the active pursuit of his work in the B.A.I."

Children:

(i) Maud Lillian (8). Born September 21, 1880.

(ii) Lea (8). Born June 17, 1882.

Children:

<1> Allen (9). Born October 16, 1910.

<2> William (9). Born August 1, 1914.

<3> Charles Edward (9). Born December 9, 1920.

<4> Richard (9). Born July 5, 1922.

(iii) Harris (8). Born February 5, 1885.

Children:

<1> Harris Jr. (9). Born March 2, 1913.

<2> Helen (9). Born May 15, 1915.

<3> Marion (9). Born March 11, 1916.

(iv) Clair (8). Born October 6, 1888.

Child:

<1> Warner (9). Born September 9, 1914.

(v) Louis D. (8). Born September 26, 1892, in Cheyenne, WY.

Married in North Dunbarton at the Episcopal Church October 7, 1925, Mary Ellen Haskell born March 3, 1895 in Fordham, NY, daughter of William Henry and Lizzie Dora (Dupont) Haskell. She was the companion of Mrs. Mary Page, in whose home they resided until Mrs. Page's death. [In 1935, own and occupy the Page homestead in North Dunbarton.]

Foreman.

Master of Stark Grange for six years.

Member of Bektash Temple Drum Corps, Concord, NH.

Selectman for the town, 1930, 1931, and 1932.

(vi) Nellie (8).

(vii) George E. (8).

Holmes

I. John Holmes (1).

Married Oct 31, 1759, Mary McCalley, born 1737. She was born in Ireland and came to America from Scotland.

She died July 19, 1807, aged 70 years.

January 26, 1750, he sold land in Goffstown to Robert Holmes of Bedford.

July 17, 1761, purchased of James Ewing [Ewins] of Londonderry, he of Goffstown, for 780 pounds, old tenor, land in Dunbarton, then known as Starkstown, one Lot No. 13 in the 4th Range (on which he settled) of 100 acres, and Lot No. 10 in the 2nd Range, north side of said lot (Vol. 83, p. 143, Deeds in Historical [Building], Concord, NH).

He was chosen tithing man for the town, the first and only one under the Charter.

Served afterwards in other capacities.

One of his sons became a wealthy merchant in Boston, MA.

[Which one?

William: died Antrim 1798, aged about 38. Not likely

Robert: Resided Dunbarton and Antrim. Colonel. Died in 1850. Likely.

Charles, John: no information.

Abram, Alexander: Removed to Augusta Center, NY. Not likely]

Children:

A. William (2). Born July 28, 1760, in Goffstown.

Married Margaret Moore of Bedford.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

Removed from Dunbarton to Antrim in 1798.

He died in 1798, and she married second William Coombs.

Children:

1. John (3). Born 1789.

Married Hannah Douglass of Toronto, Canada.

Carpenter.

Died in Buffalo, NY, in 1835.

Had three children.

a. Robert (4)

b. William (4).

c. John (4).

2. Robert M. (3). Born in 1792.

Served in the War of 1812. Was wounded and later pensioned.

Died in 1818.

Unmarried.

3. Thomas S. (3). Born March 14, 1793.

Married Sarah Dinsmoor, March 2, 1820.

Was a carpenter, and built the first framed house built by square rule in the town of Antrim.

In 1815, he walked every step of the way to Buffalo, NY, to visit his brother John.

He died April 8, 1876.

Children:

a. Ira (4). Born March 6, 1821.

Married May 30, 1864, Mary W. Williams of Clear Lake, Iowa [Buddy Holly crash site].

Resided 10 years in California.

Children:

i. Minnie V. (5). Born August 9, 1866.

Married George Fred [????] of Hopkinton.

ii. Mabel F. (5). Born August 14, 1[8]79. Unmarried.

b. John (4). Born February 20, 1823. Died October 17, 1841. Unmarried.

c. Samuel D. (4). Born December 24, 1824. Died October 3, 1828.

d. Mary [?]. (4). Born February 4, 1828.

Married Hiram Fifield, April 20, 1867.

[One son died, aged 14]

e. Vienna (4). Born June 23, 1830. Died 1860. Unmarried.

f. Eliza (4). Born January 27, 1833. Died 1849. Unmarried.

g. Hiram (4). Born March 25, 1835.

Married Mary Boquith of Elgin, O[regon].

[Two children: son and daughter]

4. Mary (3). Born 1794. Died January 24, 1880, in Boston, MA. Unmarried.

B. Mary (2). Born June 17, 1762 in Dunbarton.

Married February 14, 1797, John Chandler of Hopkinton.

C. Susan (2). Born June 17, 1762 in Dunbarton. [Same day; twins?]

D. Robert (2). Born March 1, 18[7]6 in Dunbarton.

Married September 17, 1795, Susannah Chandler of Hopkinton.

He removed from Dunbarton to Antrim with his brother William, where he resided a number of years. While in Antrim he began what was known as the poor farm.

Returned to Dunbarton.

Served this town in several town offices.

Was in 1811 Colonel of the Ninth Regiment, NH Militia, and was a "good officer." He died February 28, 1850.

Children of Colonel Robert:

1. Mary (3). Married Deacon Thomas Giles, of Gloucester, MA.

2. Betsey (3). Died young.

3. Charles (3). Son of Robert and Susannah (Chandler) Holmes, was born in Dunbarton April 26, 1802.

Married April 12, 1831, Louisa Pope of this town, born in 1810.

He resided on the home farm situated on the old road that led west from the main road a short distance north of Mrs. Flora Burnham's residence on Mill's Hill, so called. The old road over this hill went directly past Holmes' house.

He sold this farm to Daniel Jameson February 19, 1877, for \$2000. The buildings were burned while occupied by Daniel Jameson, April 26, 1877 (see Joseph Soule).

He died March 26, 1863.

She died March 1, 1873.

Children:

a. Parmalee C. (4). Born June 1, 1832 in Dunbarton.

Drowned while bathing in the Merrimack River July 11, 1852.

b. Charles Lucian (4). Born April 12, 1835 in Dunbarton.

Butcher.

Died July 31, 1902.

c. Susan R. (4). Born February 9, 1837 in Dunbarton.

d. Louise M. (4). Born March 10, 1839 in Dunbarton.

Married Moses Perley (see).

e. Margaret C. (4). Born February 19, 1842 in Dunbarton.

Teacher.

Died May 20, 1869.

Unmarried.

f. Marcus Morton (4). Born April 10, 1844 in Dunbarton.

He entered Dartmouth College in 1865, leaving there in 1866.

Served in the War of the Rebellion.

Commissioned as Sergeant, September 26, 1862, Company H, 14th Regiment.

Promoted to Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 27, 1864.

July 6, 1864, transferred from Company H to Company F, 14th Regiment, Infantry.

Promoted to First Lieutenant, November 22, 1864, Company H, 13th Regiment.

Mustered out July 8, 1865.

Married September 13, 1870, Jennie S. Stinson, born September 25, 1847, daughter of William and Sarah E. (Poore) Stinson.

Taught several terms of high school at the Center.

He died in 1918.

Children:

i. Mary (5). Born August 2, 1871, Lexington, Mississippi.

Died March 6, 1874, in Dunbarton.

ii. Kate Moore (5). Born January 27, 1874, in Mississippi.

Resided in Seattle, WA.

Unmarried.

iii. Karl Stinson (5). Born November 28, 1878 in Chicago, IL.

Married Alice Durking.

Resided in San Francisco, CA.

Child:

(1) Melville Stinson (6). Born May 9, 1909.

g. Sarah E. (4). Born in 1848. Died August 1875.

4. Charlotte (3). Died unmarried at New Bedford, MA, August 1853.

5. John (3). Died young.

6. Elizabeth (3). Married Jonathan Wheeler.

Resided in Boston.

Her daughter married Charles Hutchins, manager of the "Missionary Herald."

7. Robert (3). Married Julia Bosworth of Springfield, MA, in 1880.

Resided in Tiskelua, IL.

E. Charles McCalley (2). Born August 30, 1767 in Dunbarton.

F. Betsey or Elizabeth (2). Born April 15, 1769 in Dunbarton. Died Oct 26, 1804.

G. John (2). Born November 8, 1771 in Dunbarton.

H. Abram (2). Born May 15, 1772 in Dunbarton.

[Married Elizabeth Harding.]

[Removed to Augusta Center, NY, 1796.]

I. Alexander (2). Born February 17, 1774 in Dunbarton.

[Removed to Augusta Center, NY, 1796.]

J. Peggy (2). Born January 4, 1776 in Dunbarton.

K. Martha (2). Born November 24, 1777 in Dunbarton.

[Married first Breckler[?]; four children. Married second Bailey.]

L. Anna (2). Born January 24, 1780 in Dunbarton.

Married Perley P. Ray (see).

Hopkins

I. Charles Wheeler Hopkins (1). Born Lyndonville, VT, March 14, 1847, son of John E. and Louise Hopkins.

He purchased the William Raitt Place situated south of the Center about two miles and back from the Main Road a short distance, easterly from Harold Burnham's, on the old road.

Peddled fish.

Also a Farmer.

Mrs Hopkins his second wife, resided on the place alone after his death until her health failed. She died in Peterboro. [Place was next owned by Mrs. Hoyt, and today by Mrs.

Edward Waite. Mr. and Mrs. Waite removed here from Goffstown about 1930. In 1939, they removed to their son Ned's home in Goffstown].

Died in Dunbarton, April 18, 1918. Buried Peterboro.

Howard

I. James Howard of Haverhill, MA.

Married February 23, 1797, Sarah True, born in Hampstead June 3, 1767, daughter of [Reverend] Henry and Ruth (Ayer) True.

They resided in Hampstead and Dunbarton.

Resided in Dunbarton on the place known now as the Mrs. Hopkins Place, on the old cross road just south of Harold Burnham's place. They resided in the old house that was later taken down by Oliver Wilson.

[She] was a member of the Dunbarton Congregational Church.

She died February 21, 1841, while on the way to Goffstown. She was at the time on her way to Hampstead to see a sick daughter.

Removed later to Hampstead.

Children:

A. Mary Ann (2). Born 1810. Died November 1, 1829, aged 19 years.

B. Ruth Ayer (2). Born March 22, 1798, in Dunbarton.

Was a tailoress in Hampstead.

Died unmarried about 1877.

C. Hannah True(2). Born Sept 14, 1801.

Tailoress in Hampstead.

She died January 1895, unmarried.

D. Reverend Jabez True (2). Born August 22, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Commenced his theological course at Gilmingtton [sic] in 1838, and was pastor of a church at West Charlestown, VT, and also at Holland, VT.

Married first Elizabeth S. Gilman of Meredith.

Second, Mrs. Martha Page of Albany VT.

He died in Charlestown, VT.

She married after his death Mr. Bernard of West Charlestown, VT.

Child by second marriage:

1. Belle (3). Married [??] Cobb. Resided Morristown, VT.

E. Henrietta (2).

F. Ann Maria Hazen(2). Teacher. Ezra Barnard had Ann Howard for a teacher: "She was tall and strong, not afraid of anyone or anything and could handle anyone in school."

Died unmarried.

Hoyt

I. Lieutenant Thomas Hoyt (3). (Thomas 2, John 1). Eldest child of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Hoyt.

Married first, May 22, 1669, Elizabeth Huntington.

She died January 29, 1721-2.

Married second, widow Mary Barnard, Nov 18, 1722 (probably the widow of Joseph Barnard).

He died 1740-1.

Had eleven children.

[B. Timothy (4). Married Sarah Challis. Child: Eunice Hoyt (5). Born February 24, 1744.]

A. Micah (4). Ninth child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Huntington) Hoyt, was born March 18, 1704.

He married Susannah Colby.

He died in 1769.

She died September 12, 1790.

Had ten children.

1. Thomas (5). Son of Micah and Susannah (Colby) Hoyt, was born July 17, 1743.

Married August 20, 1762, Eunice Hoyt, daughter of Timothy ((4), son of Lieut. Thomas Hoyt) and Sarah (Challis) Hoyt. She was born February 24, 1744.

He purchased land in Dunbarton in 1768.

His name is among those who signed the Association Test for Dunbarton previous to the war.

He served in the Revolutionary War as Lieutenant and Adj. up to its close.

Revolutionary Rolls of New Hampshire, Vol. 15, p. 174, gives Thomas Hoyt as serving with General John Stark at Bennington in Colonel Stickney's Regiment, Captain McConnell's Company. He enlisted July 19, 1777.

After the cessation of hostilities, he took command of a company of Rangers to traverse the region of the northern and western lakes to inform the Indians of the result of the war and swear them to the allegiance of the United States.

He lived in Newtown in 1768, but was of South Hampton when he purchased land in Dunbarton, May 3, 1768, from Ebenezer Martin. [This was the farm later owned and occupied by David Merrill who built the present house where Wincos Kaskonas resided in 1944. This farm, situated in Montalona - the first house on the west side of the road south of the present school house - was for years known as the Albert Jones place.

He died November 17, 1815.

Children. Record taken from family Bible.

[BEGIN TIMOTHY (6)]

a. Timothy (6). Eldest son of Thomas and Eunice (Hoyt) Hoyt, was born November 8, 1763 in Dunbarton.

Married November 17, 1791, Polly Foster. (Published July 1790, Molly Foster of Goffstown).

Children:

i. Polly Emerson (7). Born May 4, 1793 in Dunbarton.

ii. Hannah Dillam (7). Born April 16, 1795 in Dunbarton.

iii. Sally Foster (7). Born September 24, 1798 in Dunbarton.

iv. Timothy (7). Born January 2, 1800.

v. Benjamin P. (7). Born October 20, 1802.

Married August 14, 1828 in Derry, Ann M. Roberts, born June 30, 1880 [sic] in Derry.

She died March 3, 1880, in Salem.

He died May 13, 1882, Salem.

Children:

(1) Olivia A (8). Born December 26, 1829, Salem.

Died June 4, 1898.

(2) David M. (8). Born July 18, 1832, Salem.

Married Annet[te] Aldrich, born Canaan, NH.

Resided in Salem.

He died May 19, 1910.

Children:

(a). Benjamin (9). Died at Salem.

(b) Frank D. (9). Unmarried.

(3) Benaiah E. (8). Born June 24, 1838.

Married June 17, 1866, Salem, NH, Louise Major, born in Derry August 8, 1838.

He died February 21, 1871.

She died March 16, 1877.

Child:

(a) Burt M. (9). Born December 25, 1868, Salem, NH.

vi. Archibald (7). Born March 27, 1805.

[END TIMOTHY (6)]

b. Elizabeth (6). Born March 11, 1766.

c. Eunice (6). Born August 20, 1768.

Married September 11, 1794, Nathan Kimball, born March 29, 1771, in Andover, MA, son of Jesse and Susannah (Jackson) Kimball.

Resided in Chester and Manchester, NH, and in Bangor, ME.

Children:

i. Mary Kimball (7). Born June 11, 1796.

Married David Martin of Martin's Ferry in Hooksett.

ii. Eunice Kimball (7). Born May 29, 1798.

Married John Harwood [?].

iii. Susan Kimball (7). Died aged 19 years of age.

iv. Lucinda Kimball (7). Married Benjamin S. Sawyer and resided in Candia, NH.

v. Stephen Kimball (7). Born March 7, 1808.

Died July 1889.

Married Mary Woodbury, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Hoyt) Annis Woodbury, his cousin. (see Woodbury).

d. Micah. (6). Born March 11, 1770-2.

Married November 16, 1797, Hannah Kimball of Henniker. She was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Eastman) Kimball.

After the birth of three children, he removed from Dunbarton to Troy, VT.

Lived there eight years.

Thence, he removed to Bolton, Lower Canada.

Died there January 5, 1834.

Children (three born in Dunbarton):

i. Micah (7). Born Dec 25, 1798.

Married Hannah Kimball.

Resided about 20 years in Fairfield, VT.

Removed to New York City in 1846.

He died in Troy, NY, May 1847.

He had daughters and sons: Julian B. and William K. both removed to California in 1852 and settled in Suisan City.

ii. William Kimball (7). Born Dec 11, 1800.

Resided in 1867 in New York City.

Had sons

(1) Hamilton (8). In US Army in New Mexico.

(2) George Washington (8). Resided New York City.

(3) Worthington (8). Resided in New York City.

Served six months during the Civil War.

(4) William [K.] (8). [Handwritten entry]

iii. Archibald (7). Resided in Troy, NY.

iv. Gustavus Adolphus (7). Removed to California in 1852. Settled at Diamond Springs, Eldorado, CA.

Died there December 1865.

Sons:

(1) William K. (8). [Another William K. or should be son of Micah?]

(2) George Washington (8). Resided Diamond Springs, CA.

v. Dexter (7). Removed to California with his brother Gustavus.

Unmarried in 1867.

vi. Samuel (7). Died in infancy in 1814.

Also three daughters (7).

e. Betsey (6). Born August 30, 1773.

Married April 16, 1795, Joseph Ward of Henniker.

Resided in Croyden, NH (see Ward Genealogy and DAR Records).

f. Susannah (6). Born October 18, 1776.

Married first, June 29, 1797, John Annis.

Second (published December 22, 1806) Ebenezer Woodbury.

Third, October 23, 1820, Daniel Kittredge of Goffstown, NH.

She died in Lowell, MA, June 3 or 4, 1857.

Children:

i. John Annis (7). (see).

ii. Sally (7). Born July 4, 1800.

Married Nathaniel Hammond (see).

By second marriage. (see Woodbury).

g. Sally (6). Born December 12, 1779.

h. Sarah (6). Born February 17, 1781.

Married June 4, 1801, Charles Whitcomb of Henniker.

Resided in Troy.

[Resided in Canada.

She died of palsy about five weeks before her sister Susannah].

(See Whitcombs of America).

i. Archibald (6). Died in infancy.

j. Polly (6). Born December 19 or 27, 1785.

Married March 24, 1803, George Hoyt of Hopkinton, born December 10, 1778, son of Moses and Lydia (Gould) Hoyt.

Resided in Sandwich in 1871.

Children:

- i. Eliza (7). Born about 1804.
Married John Moulton of Sandwich.
- ii. Deacon Solomon (7). Born in 1806.
Married June 29, 1833, Elmira Plumer.
He died in 1846.
- iii. Lydia (7). Born in 1809. Died in Sandwich.
- iv. Belinda Hoyt (7). Born in 1811. Married James Joslyn Hoyt.
- v. Calvin Hoyt (7). Born in 1812. Married Eliza French.
- vi. Otis Hoyt(7). Born in 1814.
Married Mary R. Ring.
Married second, Eliza Ring.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1838.
Physician in Mason, Framingham and Charlestown, MA.
Surgeon, Massachusetts Company in the Mexican War.
Resided later in St. Croix. WI.
- vii. John Hoyt (7). Born July 24, 1817.
Married Emeline C. Billings.
Graduated from Dartmouth, 1840.
Physician in Natick, MA.
Was Councilor of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

- [k. Archibald (6). Born May 20, 1787.]
- l. Hannah (6). Born April 9, [1789].
Married February 23, 1808, Timothy Johnson of Dunbarton, NH (see).
She died August 21, 1853.
She had the [Hoyt Family Bible].

II. Benjamin (3). (Thomas 2, John 1).

A. Benjamin (4).

1. Abner (5). Married Hannah Eastman.

a. Benjamin (6). Son of Abner and Hannah (Eastman) Hoyt, was born January 25, 1757.

Married first, Mary Jewett.

Second, Jane French of East Kingston, February 5, 1788.

Resided in Hopkinton.

He died February 3, 1813.

She died May 5, 1844.

Children: By first marriage:

i. Benjamin (7). Born December 10, 1780.

Married Sally Adams.

Resided in Bradford.

ii. James (7). Born October 5, 1732.

Married June 1, 1806, Hannah Gould.

Resided in Henniker.

By second marriage:

[BEGIN JOSHUA FRENCH (7)]

iii. Joshua French (7). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Eastman) Hoyt, was born August 30, 1790.

Married November 26, 1812, Olive Randall Gibson.

He removed to Dunbarton about 1814, and purchased the farm in the northwestern part of the town, later owned and occupied by his son Benjamin, and grandson Sewell, late by Herbert Chapman, and in 1932 by [???].

He died November 30, 1847.

Children:

(1) Sylvanus (8). Born 1813. Died January 13, 1814.

(2) Joseph Gibson (8). Born January 19, 1815.

Married April 13, 1842, Margaret T. Chamberlain, daughter of Captain S.P. Chamberlain, US Navy.

Graduated Yale College in 1840, the sixth scholar in a class of one hundred.

Before entering college, he taught school five winters in Concord, NH, and West Newbury MA, and other places.

He then took charge of an Academy in Plymouth, NH.

Taught in Phillips Academy, Exeter, NH, for 18 years.

Served the town of Dunbarton: Selectman 1833-35, and Treasurer.

Was one of the agents to purchase the town farm.

Representative in 1843.

Was a member of the convention for revising the New Hampshire Constitution in 1851.

Entered upon his duties as Chancellor and Professor of Greek in Washington University St Louis, in 1859.

Received the LLD from Dartmouth College in 1859.

His health began to fail in the fall of 1860, and he died in St. Louis of consumption, November 26, 1862, aged 47.

He was buried at Exeter, NH. His eulogy was published in a pamphlet of 60 pages in 1863 by Professor S. Waterhouse, and published by J.B. Lippincott & Co. This also contains many interesting incidents in his life.

His miscellaneous writings were published in 1863 in Boston, by Crosby and Nichols. In a brief preface, written by himself only three weeks before his death, he alludes with "sweet solemnity and sad beauty" to his won feelings when "the death shadow, was fast

closing over" his life.

For a time his widow lived in Hanover, NH.

(Ref. Hoyt Genealogy by David W. Hoyt)

Children: Born in Exeter

(a) Annie Stevens (9). Born January [9], 1843.

Married November 2, 1867, Elliott T. Merrick.

Resided St. Louis.

(b) Elizabeth Chamberlain (9). Born January 8, 1845.

Died January 23, 1845.

(c) Charles Chamberlain (9). Born January 26, 1849.

Resided St. Louis.

(d) Joseph Gibson (9). Born January 6, 1851.

Attended Dartmouth College.

(e) Frances Sweet (9). Born April 27, 1854.

(f) Edward Randall (9). Born November 26, 1856.

(3) Randall French (8). Born January 19, 1815.

Married Saphronia Gibson of Newbury, NH.

Resided Weare.

He died November 1854.

(4) Willard (8). Born February 18, 1819.

(5) Benjamin (8). Born January 7, 1820.

(6) Olive Jane (8). Born June 10, 1822. Died 1826.

(7) Celena (8). Born 1831. Died April 18, 1835.

(8) Joshua Burnham (8). Born 18[?]. Died young.

[END JOSHUA FRENCH (7)]

iv. Mary (7). Born July 5, 1792.

Married July 4, 1814, Timothy Morgan

v. Richard (7). Born August 26, 1796.

Married Abigail Hoyt.

vi. Moses (7). Born July 26, 1796. Married Betsey Palmer,

vii. Jane (7). Born May 25, 1798. Married Luther J. Fitch.

viii. Sarah (7). Born September 11, 1800. Married John Collins.

b. Abner (6) Son of Abner and Hannah (Eastman) Hoyt, was born November 30, 1760.

Married first, Joanna Craft, born 1765.

She died October 29, 1818.

Married second, Lucretia Haskell.

He died September 13, 1829.

She died April 24, 1853, aged 67.

Children: By first marriage,

i. Betty (7). Born October 18, 1784.

Married Nathan George.

She died October 23, [1817/1819/?].

ii. Samuel (7). Born March 22, 1786.

Married Joanna Wells, May 1809.

Died New Chester, March 1834.

iii. Joanna or Hannah (7). Born May 12, 1788.

Married Joseph Leach Jr, of Dunbarton June 17, 1810.

She died September 1823 in Milford.

iv. Abner (7). Married Abigail Bailey (the Genealogy of the Hoit family states [Asenath]; think this is an error, but cannot prove it so).

He died at Oil Mill Village (now Riverdale), Weare, NH, spring of 1855.

v. Francis (7). Born June 16, 1794.

Married Sarah Flanders March 22, 1821.

Resided at Riverdale, Weare, NH.

vi. Sarah (7). Born [1801]

vii. Abigail (7). Born 1801. s [sic - d, typo for "died"?] January 17, 1821.

[BEGIN JOHN (7)]

viii. John (7). Son of Abner and Joanna (Crafts) Hoyt, was born probably in Weare.

He married Nancy Baker, daughter of James Baker, December 2, 1819.

He resided on Barnard Hill, Weare, NH.

Died in Weare May 12, 1865.

Children All born in Weare, NH.

(1) Joanna (8). Born April 14, 1820. Married James G. Day (See).

(2) Enos (8). Born July 6, 1822. Married May 1845, Cynthia Dow.

(3) [Col.] James B. (8). Born July 30, 1824.

Married Rhoda Ann Lillie.

Served in the Civil War.

Resided Minnesota.

(4) John (8). Born November 16, 1826. Died May 21, 1827.

(5) Elizabeth A. (8). Born March 7, 1828. Married Rodney Pollard.

(6) Asenath (8). Born October 9, 1830. Married William E. Burnham (see).

(7) Margaret (8). Born July 23, 1833. Resided South Royalton, VT.

(8) Samuel Baker (8). Born August 30, 1835.

Married October 28, 1864, Sarah M. Day of Sanbornton, born November 9, 1842, dau of Reverend Hartley Wood Day and Maria Ann (Robinson) Day.

Resided in East Weare, NH.

He served two years in the 9th Regiment. He enlisted with his brother Henry, served at Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Spottsylvania. Sergeant. He awoke one morning to find his brother dead by his side on the cold ground.

He died October 12, 1878.

She married second in 1888, Zebulon Erastus Coffin, born October 27, 1807.

He died June 11, 1896.

She resided the last 15 years of her life with her daughter Annie, in Albany, NY, where she died, July 13, 1914.

Children: Born in Weare, NH.

(a) Annie Maria (9). Born July 16, 1866.

Married February 21, 1893, Howard Parker Moore, born April 21, 1868.

In 1939, resided at 11 Nutgrove St., White Plains, NY.

Child:

(i) Dorothy (10). Born December 22, 1896.

Married June 24, 1920, Edwin Constant Lewis, born February 24, 1897, Boulder, CO.

Children:

<1> Charlotte Moore Lewis (11). Born April 8, 1921.

<2> Barbara Lewis (11). Born April 17, 1922.

(b) Martha Josephine (Mattie) (9). Born June 11, 1868.

She married first Willis M. Dickey (see).

Second, Charles Lang of Meredith, NH.

Died April 9, 1930, Grasmere, NH.

(c) Mary Lydia (Mae) (9). Born October 31, 1873.

Married March 28, 1895, at Pope's Hill, Ralph P. Ireland (see).

Died July 10, 1926 in Gloucester.

(d) Dr. Henry Ambrose (9). Born August 17, 1875.

Married July 28, 1902, Bertha Brackett, born September 18, 1870 (see Patten Genealogy by Howard Moore).

Child:

(i) Janet Brackett (10). Born May 5, 1905, Needham, MA.

Assistant Treasurer and Business Manager Occidental College, Los Angeles, CA.

(9) Martha Jane (8). Born May 8, 1838. Married William B. Burnham (see).

(10) William Henry (8). Born December 29, 1841.

Served in the Civil War.

Died unmarried August 2, 1863, at Milldale, Mississippi.

(11) Julia A. (8). Born June 8, 1844.

Died November 17, 1862, Weare, NH.

[END JOHN (7)]

ix. Asenath (7). Married Thomas Eastman.

x. Susan (7). Died unmarried.

xi. Eleazer (7). [Married] Susanna R. Cilley. Resided in Manchester.

xii. Luke (7). Resided in Wisconsin.

By second marriage.

xiii. Warren (7). Resided in East Weare.

xiv. Susan (7). Born about 1822. Died June 12, 1836.

xv. Plummer (7).

xvi. Abigail (7). Married Lorenzo Rowell 1855

c. Aaron Hoyt (6). Son of Abner and Hannah (Eastman) Hoyt was born September 20, 1771.

Married January 31, 1793, Betty Kilburn.

Resided in Weare, NH.

He died March 12, 1853.

Children:

i. Jesse (7). Born November 9, 1793. Died the same day.

ii. Jesse (7). Born December 11, 1794.

Married Abigail Morgan

Moved to Rumford, Maine.

Died September 11, 1853.

It is said that he resided for a while in Dunbarton, [near Stark Pond - sold to William Clifford in 1830].

His children were Oriann, Lavinia, who married Benjamin Hoyt and resided in Dunbarton, Sylvanus, Betsey K., who died young, Andrew, Nial, Patrick., Abigail, Aaron, Mary Elizabeth, Zoretta, and Eusobia.

(1) Nial (8). May be the same person as Patrick. It is said that:

He was born January 26, 1830 in Dunbarton.

He married Arvilla Wright, daughter of Reuben Wright, February 19, 1856.

He resided in Rumford, ME, where he died November 15, 1864.

His widow resided in North Jay, ME.
Children born in Rumford, ME, were:
Walter Scott, born November 24, 1857.
Addie Augusta, born April 19, 1860.
Willie Hubert who died the first year, 1862.

iii. Abigail (7). Born December 27, 1796.

Married Richard Hoyt.

iv. Kilbern (7). Born May 25, 1799.

Married October 12, 1820, Asenath Bailey, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey of Dunbarton.

His father Aaron deeded him the farm in Dunbarton on which he resided and which was later the property of Tristram Barnard, and known for years as the "Toby place," situated north of the "Smith place" on the road leading from John B. Ireland's on the main road, northwest to East Weare, and known in early days as the "West Road." Aaron Hoyt purchased this place of Samuel Jenkins, and Kilborn Hoyt deeded the same in 1829 to John Chase.

He later went west and died in Louisiana or Texas.

His widow resided in Dunbarton and in South Natick, MA.

Children:

(1) Mary (8). Married June 20, 1841, Goin Bailey of Natick, MA.

At one time, they resided on the road leading from the Wesley Stone place to the Bailey Farm and known as the Goin Bailey place (see).

(2) George (8).

(3) Asenath or Annie (8). Married Captain Samuel Peck of Plainfield.

v. Betsey (7). Born December 16, 1800.

Married first, Asa Stickney.

Second, Heman J. Smith.

vi. Aaron (7). Born September 3, 1802. He died February 5, 1803.

vii. Mehitabel (7). Born April 11, 1804.

Married Nathan Blanchard.

viii. Aaron (7). Born September 7, 1806.

Died unmarried October 2, 1832.

ix. Hannah (7). Born May 9, 1809.

Married first, Joseph Lovekin.

Second Joseph L. Fogg.

x. Emily (7). Born May 19, 1811.

Married William C. Simonds.

xi. Horace J. (7). Born January 8, 1815.

Married Mary Felch.

Resided Weare, NH.

c. Moses (6). Died young.

d. Abigail (6). Born April 3, 1776.

Married March 9, 1797, Levi Cilley.

Huse

I. Abel Huse (1). Was probably born in London in 1602.

Settled in Newbury, MA in 1635 with his wife Eleanor.

She died March 27, 1662.

He married second, May 25, 1663, Mary Hilton (Widow Sears).

Their first child Ruth was born February 25, 1664.

He died March 29, 1690.

A. Thomas Huse (2). Son of Abel and Mary (Hilton) Huse was their third child, born August 9, 1666.

He married Hannah Webster about 1690.

Died November 7, 1774.

1. Thomas Huse (3). Seventh child of "Sergeant" Thomas and Hannah (Webster) Huse, was born in Newbury, MA, July 14, 1705.

He married Anna Graves.

He died in Hampstead, NH, August 3, 1757.

4. Thomas [Rice Bartlett] Huse (4). Third child of Thomas and Anna (Graves) Huse was born 1746-50.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Was at Bunker Hill where he lost a blanket and was paid later for this loss (see Rev. Rolls of New Hampshire).

He married in Ipswich, MA, November 13, 1777, Sarah Story (he was of Dunbarton at the time of his marriage).

He resided on the farm later known as the Marshall Place, owned by Enoch Marshall and in 1933, by Frank E. Garvin. This is situated in the northeastern part of the town in the so-called Waite District.

Is listed in the 1790 Census, but not that of 1800.

He does not seem to have held any town office.

[She died March 28, 1808 aged 51.]

Thomas married in Hopkinton, NH, February 22, 1810, Hannah Clough.

He died October 21, 1814, aged 67.

Family buried in Stumpfield Cemetery Hopkinton, NH.

Mrs. Annah married second Benjamin Cressy and died December 12, 1828, aged [6?].

[Thomas Huse purchased the Island Farm in the Island Pond, Hampstead in 1802 of Jacob Wright and sold the same to Isaac Colby October 6, 1810/11.

He was a Deacon and purchased the bell for the Hampstead church in 1809. This bell bore the inscription:

The living to the church I call,
And to the grave I summons all.]

Children probably all born in Dunbarton, as they are so recorded.

a. Sarah(5). Born November 4, 1778. Married November 28, 1799, David Austin.

b. Seth (5). Born June 30, 1782. Died young.

c. Betty (5). Born August 4, 1784.

Married October 22, 1809, in Hopkinton, H. Jacob Clark, Jr. of Hopkinton, NH, son of Jacob and Sarah C. Clark. He was born in 1781.

He died September 18, 1828, aged 47.

[She died September 25, 1871, aged 87 years ? month].

d. James (5). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Story) Huse was born in Dunbarton August 10, 1786.

He married in Henniker, NH, July 8, 1812, Betsey Noyes, born April 28, 1789.

He died in Hopkinton, NH, January 11, 1865.

She died April 11, 1875.

Both are buried in the Huse private cemetery near the Henniker Line.

Children:

i. Lucinda (6) . Born September 10, 1814.

Married December 29, 1833, Captain Robert Wilson, born March 15, 1805.

He died May 19, 1867.

She died August 24, 1887.

In the private cemetery mentioned above are also the following inscriptions.

James died April 29, 1809, ae 14 days.

James Huse died July 26, 1848 ae 4 yrs 9 mos.

Robert Walter died Nov 16, 1849 ae 4 yrs 9 mos.

(Children of Robert and Lucinda Wilson and grandchildren of James and Betsey Huse).

Robert Wilson Sanborn Born November 23, 1870. Died December 24, 1871.

e. Thomas (5). Born July 30, 1788.

(Either this Thomas or his father married February 22, 1810, Arah (Hannah) Clough of Hopkinton (See above for record of one child by this marriage).

f. Hannah (5). Born November 11, 1790.

Married William Straw (4), son of Jacob. William Straw was born in May 1792.

She died September 23, 1818, aged 28.

He married second Lucretia Page.

Lucretia, his second wife died June 16, 1824, aged 35.

He married third Johanner Goodh[??] (not plain in bible record).

He died March 12, 1880.

Children:

i. Sarah Story Straw (6). Born April 26, 1811.

ii. Anna Huse Straw (6). Born March 28, 1813.

iii. Harriet Osgood Straw (6). Born April 23, 1815.

iv. William Stocker Straw (6). Born June 1, 1817.

Married Mary A. Flanders, born October 15, 1822.

William S. Straw died November 20, 1902.

She died May 6, 1917.

(There were children by Wm. Straw's second and third marriage

g. Lydia (5). Born February 19, 1793.

h. Anna (5). Born March 2, 1795.

Married Jonathan Waite (see).

i. Cyrena (5). Born November 13, 1798. Died March 31, 1818, aged 19 years.

j. Seth (5). Born June 5, 1802.

Married Laura J. Heath of Hampstead, 1820-1821.

[Left for "the west" with his bride, his carpenter's tools and a few [??] in a two horse hack.

He came a Locust Lane in Sewell, MO. Established a home there and worked Lewisburg. Fayetteville about a year later.

He died in 1863.

Children:

Bridget. Married James Montgomery.

Mariah.

Harlan

James
Warren

Francis. Married Sarah Jane Roach in 1870. Children: Bridget, Laura [???], Seth,
Thomas, Hazel, Montgomery.

]

k. Rebecca Huse born December 25, 1810 by second marriage. She married Sawyer
Blanchard.

HUSE

Daniel Francis Huse. Descendant of Dr. Nathan Huse of Amesbury, MA.

A grandson of Abel (1), was born April 16, 1855, [Newport, VT].

Came to Dunbarton to live, purchasing the Rodney Boynton farm of [C.A. Stanyan].

He died in 1940.

Place was sold in 1941 to Ralph Stratton.

I. James Huse (1). Married Ruth Ann [???]

Children born in Dunbarton:

A. Joseph Israel (2) . Born June 15, 1863.

B. Harriet A. (2). Born September 9, 1865.

Hutchins

I. Jonathan Hutchins (1). Son of John and Sarah (Page) Hutchins, was born in Haverhill, MA, July 26, 1715.

Married Mary [Emery].

They were of Hampstead in 1756, as they deeded land in that town that year to Jacob Bailey,

February 11, 1764, "for love, goodwill, and affection," he deeded his son Nathaniel Hutchins of Starkstown, part of Lot No. 16, in the 3rd Range of Lots, and No. 16 in the 4th Range of Lots (Vol. 100, p. 453, State Hist. Library). Description of land is as follows;

Beginning at a beech tree at the south west corner of Jeremiah Page's land, thence west; thence south 69 rods to a pine tree in the road; thence north 60 rods to 1st bounds. Being No 16, 3rd Range. Also land on the east side of the road.

Description mentions land running north to Edmund Page's land.

It is probable that this farm was the place later owned by William Parker, and known today as the Sargent Place.

Children, Haverhill, MA records.

A. Hitty (2). Baptized March 14, 1741-1742.

B. Nathaniel (2). Baptized August 21, 1743.

He deeded to John White of Haverhill, MA, 120 acres on the westerly side of the highway, between the 3rd and 4th Range. By land of Jeremiah Page ; thence south by highway by land of David Hardy. West by said Hardy land and "my land" 1/2 lot No 16, 3rd Range.

Also a piece of land on the east side of the road. Deed was signed by Nathaniel and Mehitable Hutchinson.

He married in Concord, Feb 21, 1764, Mehitable Ordway, born 1744.

He enlisted as an ensign in the Revolutionary War April 1775. First NH Regiment under Colonel Cilley. Was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, Arnold's expedition to Canada, and at the storming of Quebec, where he was taken prisoner by Captain Burgoyne. Served in the Battle of Monmouth. Com[missioned] Captain of his Regiment, June 16, 1779.

He was of Fryeburg, ME, in 1818, aged 76, when he applied for a pension.

She died November 19, 1820.

[Went to Fryeburg in 1832].

[Died January 10, 1832].

Children as given in a note book.

1. Ruth (3). Married April 21, 1772, Edward Carleton of Bow.

2. Benjamin (3).

3. Levi (3).

4. Jonathan (3).

5. William (3).

6. Elizabeth (3). Married by Jeremiah Page August 21, 1770, to Edward Shirley.

He purchased land in Dunbarton of Jonathan Hutchins and possibly resided on the same.

Note: tradition says that Nathaniel's wife was insane at times.

She would then carry butter to One Stack Hill and give it to the prize trees there to make them grow. When she slept in the woods she would put sticks over her, so when the bears came and took the sticks they would wake her.

April 7, 1773, Jonathan Hutchins gave William Stark a mortgage deed of Lot 15, 4th Range, south half of Lot 16, 4th Range, excepting land sold to Edward Shirley and David

Hardy. "All land I originally had of Wm. Stark and 10 acres of land said Stark paid said Hutchins for. With my dwelling house, barn & [??]"

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Ireland

The name of Ireland has been preserved in its present form for over two hundred years. Many of the name settled in southern New Hampshire in the pioneer period. The first of the name on record is a sea captain by the name of John Ireland who was admitted to the second church of Boston, MA, in 1692(?).

Abraham Ireland, possibly a brother of John, is buried at Cambridge, MA. He died January 24, 1753, in his eighty-first year, and his gravestone states, "God brought him from a distant land."

I. Shadrach Ireland (1). The first of this family of which we have any definite knowledge, was a pipe maker, residing in Charlestown, MA.

Was a teacher of a new religious doctrine.

He married May 31, 1739, Martha Mallet, who died July 19, 1778, aged fifty-eight years. She survived him, as her property was valued in Charlestown in 1771, being the twenty-second in the town. In 1778, her estate was administered by her son Jonathan, and included house and barn, and six and one half acres of land. The total value of real estate was \$204. Upon the margin of her inventory is written "her husband supposed to be living".

Children were, Martha, Shadrach, Jonathan and Tabitha.

A. Jonathan (2). Second son and third child of Shadrach and Martha (Mallet) Ireland, was born August 3, 1745, in Charlestown, MA.

He was a blacksmith by occupation.

He sold several parcels of land in Charlestown and Salem.

He married February 8, 1770, in Charlestown, MA, to Eliza Mallet, born April 3, 1751. Her father was the owner of Breed's Hill, which is known in history as Bunker Hill, near which Jonathan Ireland resided. On the occasion of the battle, he was obliged to take up his residence temporarily in another section of the town.

He died in Salem, MA, in 1823, aged 78 years.

1. Jonathan (3). Son of Jonathan and Eliza Mallet Ireland, was born May 23, 1771, in Salem, MA. Married July 19, 1795, to Mary Maley, born November 4, 1766, in Marblehead, MA.

She died December 18, 1832.

He was a blacksmith. Worked at his trade seven years on State Street in Boston, MA.

He subsequently resided in Salisbury and Amesbury, MA.

After his removal from Boston, he engaged in various kinds of business, and was connected with Paul Morrill in the first cut nail factory that was established.

He was engaged in the hotel business several years and also interested in sheep.

In 1816, he journeyed by horseback to Ohio to view the country, but did not like the level land.

In 1817, he returned east and purchased the farm in Dunbarton of Samuel Allison. This lot is located in the 4th Lot, in the 3rd Range of lots as early laid out. Mr. Allison purchased the south half (50 acres) of General John Stark. The north half was purchased by Samuel Allison of Theodore Atkinson of Portsmouth, May 9, 1770, for eleven pounds, five shillings. It consisted of 50 acres, being the north side of Lot No. 7, in the 3rd Range of lots, as laid out in the plan of the division of land in Dunbarton.

Jonathan was an excellent penman and mathematician, and the manuscript of an arithmetic which he compiled was preserved by John B. Ireland, his grandson, as long as he lived.

He married second, February 5, 1834, in Bedford, NH, Hannah (Worcester) Thurston, born in Hollis, NH, March 17, 1783. She had a child by a former marriage, Mary Delia Thurston, born in Bedford, February 28, 1827.

He died December 29, 1854, in Dunbarton.

[BEGIN JONATHAN (4)]

a) Jonathan (4). Son of Jonathan and Mary (Maley) Ireland, was born December 24, 1796, in Salisbury, MA.

Married first, December 25, 1822, Abigail Maria Burnham, born September 8, 1795, in Derry, daughter of John Burnham of Derry, NH.

He was educated in the schools of Salisbury, MA, and Derry and at Pinkerton Academy.

He was early employed in the store kept by his father, and later, after the family removed to Dunbarton, on his father's farm.

He was Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

Was a Whig, and was later allied with what was called the Know Nothing Party. The rest of his life he was a Republican.

He died October 30, 1871.

She died January 27, 1890, aged 94.

i. Martha Ann (5). Born November 17, 1823.

Married November 25, 1847, Sayward Young.

Resided Manchester, NH.

"1" Eliza Ireland Young (6). Born April 14, 1849.

Married Franklin Pierce Rowell.

"2" Charles Sayward Young (6). Born August 14, 1851.

Married Mary [???].

He died May 16, 1895.

"a" Martha Ann Young (7).

"3" Ann Maria Young (6). Born August 22, 1853.

Married September 5, 1876, Ashley Augustus Chase, born August 6, 1847.

"a" Stanley Nelson Chase (7). Born May 24, 1877.

Married Lucy W. Jackson, September 11, 1906.

"b" Charles Winthrop Chase (7). Born March 21, 1887.

"4" Arthur Willis Young (6). Born January 21, 1859.

Married Etta Chase.

He died May 1896.

ii. Eliza Hammeth (5). Born June 11, 1825.

Died July 22, 1847.

[BEGIN WILBERFORCE (5)]

iii. Wilberforce (5). Son of Jonathan and Abigail Maria (Burnham) Ireland, was born April [or August] 17, 1827, in Dunbarton.

Married first in Dunbarton, July 25, 1852, Nancy Ladd, born July 25, 1828, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Rowe) Ladd.

She died January 25, 1871.

He married second, July 9, 1874, Lucinda Hadley of Goffstown, born September 24, 1847, daughter of Richard B. and Lucy (Howard) Hadley.

He died April 19, 1892.

She died March 30, 1916, in Goffstown.

By first marriage.

"1" William Wilberforce (6). Born June 22, 1853.

By first marriage.

Married Clara E. Hutchinson, born January 27, 1858.

She died August 6, 1892.

He married second October 21, 1896, Mary Ann Hancock, born March 31, 1868, in Quebec,

Canada.

She died December 3, 1852 [sic, but not possible – it is before her birth; 1952?].

He was an architect and builder in Manchester and Portsmouth.

He died September 22, 1913.

“a” Grace Nancy (7). Born October 2, 1882.

By first marriage.

Died June 19, 1891.

“b” Edgar Justin (7). Born September 26, 1883.

By first marriage.

He left high school to work for this father and learn the carpenter’s trade.

Took up I.C.C.S. Architecture.

Joined Carpenters Union 921 in Portsmouth August 8, 1905.

Went to Port Chester, NY, in the spring of 1906.

Married November 10, 1906, Meta Ella Schulke, born January 31, 1884, daughter of Gustalf and Matilda Schulke of Germany.

Foreman Carpenter on construction work

Also Superintendent of building construction.

Contractor in 1919.

In partnership 1919 to 1925.

Purchased land of Dane Ireland on the west side of the main highway a short distance south of the Center, and in 1935-1936, built the house, that was occupied in 1955 by Arthur and Ruth Benoit.

Built his home in Portsmouth in 1947.

She died in Portsmouth, July 30, 1953.

March 1956, together with two others, he was honored by the presentation of a 50 year pin as a member of the Local 921, United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, AFL-CIO.

“i” Wilberforce Justin (8). Born December 5, 1907, Hartford, CT.

Died July 1933 at Week Mills, ME.

Employed as Secretary at the New York Central Railroad.

“c” Elenor Wood (7). Born August 12, 1898, in Manchester.

By second marriage.

Married November 15, 1925, Eugene C. Elliott of Minneapolis, MN.

Adopted son, Charles Paul Elliott, born January 9, 1937. Air Force in Korea.

“2” Fred (6). Died in infancy. By first marriage.

“3” Grace (6). Born September 17, 1858.

By first marriage.

She married April 17, 1908, Nathan R. Bailey born October 12, 1854, in Weare, NH, son of Elbridge and Roxy Ann (True) Bailey.

Resided in South Weare, NH.

She died July 6, 1919.

He died October 30, 1930.

“4” Carrie Ladd (6). Born May 18, 1865.

By first marriage.

Married August 16, 1893, Frederick Wallace, born July 14, 1864, son of Frederick and Josephine (Fife) Wallace.

“a” Margaret J. Wallace (7). Born October 11, 1894.

Educated Manchester and Mount Holyoke College.

“b” Grace [I.] Wallace (7). Born November 9, 1896.

Educated Manchester and University of New Hampshire.

"5" Lucy May (6). Born June 6, 1875.

By second marriage.

Married December 25, 1905, George M. Perley, born April 3, 1863, son of John Q. and Sylvia (Hadley) Perley.

She died Nov 15, 1931 or 32.

[END WILBERFORCE (5)]

[END JONATHAN (4)]

iv. Mary Abbie (5). Born March 24, 1829.

Married first, November 4, 1853, Lysander R. Loveland.

Second, June 16, 1859 Alonzo Proctor Hammond.

She died September 24, 1910. (see Hammond Genealogy).

[BEGIN JOHN BURNHAM (5)]

v. John Burnham (5). Son of Jonathan and Abigail Maria (Burnham) Ireland, was born February 27, 1832, in Dunbarton.

He resided, previous to settling in Dunbarton, about 10 years in Frankestown, NH, Lawrence, MA, and Manchester NH.

Farmer and blacksmith.

Was active in town, school and church affairs.

It is said he was instrumental in establishing the Town Library at the Center.

Was Selectman, 1864-65 (during the Civil War), 1884-5, and 1907-8.

Supervisor for 13 years.

He married [??] Hodgkins, of Troy, NH, born December 25, 1832, daughter of Aaron and Rhoda (Perkins) Hodgkins.

He died in Dunbarton December 12, 1913.

She died February 10, 1921, aged 88.

His grandson John B. Ireland took over the farm at his death. The house and ell were burned one Sunday.

"1" Frederick Lysander (6). Born July 2, 1857, in Manchester NH.

Married first, December 7, 1887, Henrietta McLaren, born June 6, 1857 in Greensboro, VT, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth McLaren.

He resided on Twiss Hill on the farm known as the Paige Twiss farm.

She died after a brief illness March 28, 1901.

He married second, June 8, 1904, Mary D. Dane, daughter of Moses A. and Alice M. (Todd) Dane of New Boston.

He was a prominent man in town and church affairs.

Clerk of the Congregational Church from 1877 until the time of his death in 1928.

Deacon of the same church 38 years, 1890 to 1926.

Representative to New Hampshire General Court, 1905-1906.

Justice of the Peace.

Selectman for five years [1887, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1910].

Auditor for the town.

Moderator [of the school district] for years [1886-7, 1896, 1912-1928].

Member of the School Board for years [1903 – 1908].

A good singer, fond of music and sang in the church choir.

He died February 2, 1928, at noon.

She died January 30, 1935.

"a" Frederick Wallace (7). Born April 14, 1890.

Died December 11, 1905.

"b" Faith Margaret (7). Born August 30, 1891.

Died June 5, 1905.

"c" Mary Spofford (7). Born October 30, 1894.

Graduate of Plymouth School.

Teacher in Boston schools.

Married Earl Hildreth Stone July 13, 1930. (See Stone Genealogy).

"d" John Burnham (7). Born November 22, 1896.

Married September 4, 1921, Rosie (Ferguson) Jones, born June 23, 1899, in Franklin, NH, daughter of Arthur W. and Abbie A. (Richardson) Ferguson. She had married first [??] Jones, and had two daughters, Ruth Viola Jones, born December 14, 1917, and Lois Jones, born July 23, 1919. She married January 1, 1937, Charles S. West.

John B. Ireland Jr. was a farmer, and resided on the Ireland farm of his ancestors.

The first house built on this farm was built by Samuel Allison and stood south of the second house, and east of the present well. It is said the site of this old house can easily be seen in a dry time, as the grass in this spot dies, probably because the old cellar was filled up with rocks. An old barn once stood north of the buildings near the road by a well there.

The second house was a large two story and a half house, and built for two families. The house burned on Sunday evening, November 1, 1925. The fire started in the extreme corner of the north shed. About 200 people responded to the fire alarm. The barn was saved by dynamiting a part of the shed.

John built the present house (owned in 1956 by Richard and Marjorie Frink).

The old blacksmith by the road is now used as a garage.

John then purchased the place near Prospect Hill of Levi Nichols where the family resided until the new house was finished in the summer of 1929.

He died October 8, 1940.

"e" Dane (7). Born April 6, 1905, in Dunbarton.

Graduated from New Boston school.

After his father's death, he owned and occupied his father's farm.

He married June 1936 Lilian Elizabeth Leggett of Manchester

Sold his farm to J. Richey Horner in the fall of 1936.

Purchased a new unfinished house at Page's Corner, north of the Whipple Farm. It was later burned.

He died in Concord.

"2" Cyrus Wallace (6). Born November 2, 1863.

Died March 24, 1876.

"3" Ralph Preston (6). Born December 9, 1869.

Married March 28, 1895, May Hoyt born October 31, 1873, daughter of Samuel B. and Sarah (Day) Hoyt of Weare, NH.

He was educated at Pembroke [1886].

Bridgewater Teachers' College, 1893. \

Special work at Harvard and Teachers School of Science.

Supervisor of the Junior High School, Gloucester, MA.

Director of Extension Work since 1920.

Established "Common Ground," the official organ of the Massachusetts Teachers Federation.

Member of the First Parish Unitarian Church, Gloucester, MA.
Principal of the Collins School, Gloucester, MA for 42 years.
She died July 10, 1926, in Gloucester, MA, and is buried in the Center Cemetery.
He died December 9, 1935.

"i" Theodore Spencer (7). Born May 25, 1900, in Gloucester, MA.
Married April 17, 1924, Almeda Esther Davis of Conneaut, Ohio, born December 10, 1900,
daughter of Walter Lowry and Anna (Stoke) Davis.
He was educated at Northeastern University.
Specialized in pump machinery, feed water heaters on locomotives, Diesel engines.
In 1938, was Assistant Manager of the Detroit Office of the Worthington Pump Company.
(1) Anne Louise (8). Born April 1 or 7, 1926, Conneaut, Ohio.
(2) Robert Davis (8). Born December 21, 1927 or 28 Conneaut, Ohio.

"ii" Constance (7). Born July 2, 1909.
Married December 16, 1930, Victor Publicover, born December 19, 1902, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.
He is a maitre d' hotel at the Rockaway in Gloucester, MA.
Resided Ipswich, MA.
(1) Philip Gardner Publicover (8). Born October 6, 1932.
(2) Howard Publicover (8). Born October 11, 1937.

[END JOHN BURNHAM (5)]

vi. Jonathan Edward (5). Born March 19, 1836.
Married October 28, 1862, Martha Maria Thurber of Centerville, NY, born October 28, 1842,
daughter of George and Laura Thurber.
She died November 12, 1905.
He died February 26, 1921.
"1" Mattie May (6). Born May 7, 1863.
Died April 12, 1874.
"2" Edward Everett (6). Born December 30, 1866.
Married April 9, 1902, Irene Hortense Fox, born 1876, Smyrna, FL.
He died December 18, 1918.
"a" Martha Elizabeth (7). Born October 31, 1906.

"3" Lucy Hale (6). Born January 17, 1870.
Married January 25, 1892, William Chisholm of Westford, CT.
"a" Lucy Vida Chisholm (7). Born April 18, 1898.
"b" William Dresser Chisholm (7). Born May 15, 1907.
"c" Everett Chisholm (7). Born and died 1912.

"4" Lois May (6). Born June 6, 1878.
Married January 17, 1904, Loren Austin Leavitt of Sherbrook, P.I. [sic. There are Sherbrook(e)s
in Quebec, Nova Scotia, and Alberta] Canada.
"a" Nina Louise Leavitt (7). Born January 27, 1905.
Married first May 23, 1922, Bernard Tisdale of Jacksonville, FL.
Married second May 30, 1923, Lewis J. Gatlin of Orlando, FL.
7. Anna Maria (6). Born May 31, 1880.
Died February 7, 1881..

b) Mary (4). Born August 4, 1798, in Salem, MA.
By first marriage.

She married March 8, 1837, James Allison, once a store keeper at Dunbarton Center.

c) Eliza J. (4). Born September 24, 1799, in Salem, MA.

By first marriage.

Married December 27, 1820, William Caldwell, the grandson of Thomas Caldwell, the first settler (he lived near Gorham Pond in Dunbarton).

Was a veterinary surgeon.

Their daughter Mary Eliza married William Orne, who was killed in the Civil War.

Other children were William, Jonathan, Edward, Olive, Henry and Horace Caldwell.

d) Olive (4). Born April 3, 1802.

By first marriage.

Had a daughter, Mary, born November 21, 1837, who married John W. Farrar.

John W. Farrer [sic], a son of Mary [and John] had the old Ireland Bible and two fine samplers made by Olive. It is probably these were burned when the Farrer house burned.

She died September 13, 1868.

e) Annie Pitman (4). Born March 14, 1804, in Amesbury, MA.

By first marriage.

Married December 27, 1842, Robert Story.

f) Martha Ann (4). Born March 26, 1812, in Amesbury, MA.

By first marriage.

Died April 3, 1812.

2. Ann Gardner (3). Born February 1, 1773.

3. Isaac Mallet (3). Born January 7, 1775.

4. Betsey (3). Born February 20, 1777.

5. James (3). Born August 2, 1779. Died September 21, 1779.

6. James (3). Born July 30, 1780.

7. John (3). Born June 7, 1783.

8. Tabitha (3). Born January 24, 1785.

9. Rachel (3). Born November 20, 1788.

10. Thomas (3). Born December 23, 1790.

11. Martha (3). Born June 10, 1792.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Jameson

I. Hugh Jameson (1). Son of William Jameson of Belfast, Antrim county, Ireland, was born in Ulster, Londonderry county, Ireland. He was of Scotch parentage: his ancestors emigrated about 1619 from Argyllshire, Scotland to Ulster. His father served in defense of Londonderry during the siege of 1689, and fought in the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690 with such bravery that he was made free from taxation throughout the British dominion by William III, Prince of Orange. He married first Christine Whitehead.

He was by trade a cordwainer, and resided for some years after his marriage near Colrairie, Ireland until he emigrated with his family to America. On August 4, 1746, he sailed Boston, MA on the sloop "Molly" from Port Rush, accompanied by his wife, six children, and his brother Thomas, who also settled in Dunbarton NH.

Soon after their arrival, they settled in Londonderry, NH.

In 1749, the proprietors of Starkstown (now Dunbarton) were numbered from one to eighty, and drew their lots. His number was 44, and he drew Lot 6 and the south half of Lot 7 in the 3rd Range of Lots. Each lot contained one hundred acres, it being 160 rods from east to west, and 100 rods from north to south. These lots were situated about a mile south of the Center. He was continued in the list of original grantees when the new charter was adopted April 8, 1751.

This homestead, with additions of outhouses, lands and barns made from time to time, was held in the family name descending from father to son for four generations, a period of one hundred and forty years, from 1753 to 1893, when it was sold by the heirs of Jeremiah Jameson to Moody Jones, June 1893.

In 1753, he built the original homestead in Dunbarton. It was originally a low, one-story building, the ridgepole running from north to south. There were four rooms on the ground floor with a large chimney near the center occupying space hardly less than six by eight feet. There was a shed for wood at the east side of the house. The well with its curb, its sweep, its old oaken bucket and the tree that stood by it was across the road from the house. This remained the same for about thirty years or more, when changes were made.

The windows with the door between them to the north, the two windows to the west, the front corner room, and the huge chimney in the center are today (1969) the same as when the house was first built. Over a hundred and forty years ago, the roof was raised, the chimney built higher, and the house made two stories. Some twenty or more feet was added to the south end. Later, the shed was taken down, and a story-and-a-half addition was made to the eastward, the east part for which is used for a shed. The present barn was erected by Daniel Jameson, grandson of Hugh Jameson, the original proprietor. The door midway the main house and the window nearest the front corner are the same as were in the original house. In fact, the lower story of the northwest part of the building is the original house which was put up by Hugh Jameson in 1753. Note - the description of this early homestead was taken from the Jameson Book compiled by Ephraim Orcott Jameson, who was born in Dunbarton and was a brother of Jeremiah Paige Jameson, who was born and died on the old homestead in Dunbarton.

He married second the widow of John Barr, Jane (McHenry) Barr, married prior to 1760 in Londonderry NH.

Hugh Jameson took a prominent part among the early settlers in public affairs and was one of the foremost in calling meetings of the proprietors, and in the transaction of public business.

In 1773, he was constable and collector of the town.

Although advanced in years, after the battle of Bunker Hill in 1776, he shouldered his gun and marched ninety miles under the command of Captain Wilson of the Continental army, serving three days.

She died about 1788.

He died in 1790.

Children:

A. Jane (2) Born in Ireland. Died young.

B. Elizabeth (2). Born August 2, 1741 in Ireland.

Married John Taggart, born March 17, 1735, son of Neil and Rose Taggart.

Resided in Goffstown.

He died September 5, 1806.

She died June 1, 1808.

Children:

1. Mary Taggart (3). Born August 17, 1759.

Married 1777, Silas Wells.

She died April 15, 1830.

2. Rosanna Taggart (3). Born March 25, 1761. Mar [??] Karr.

3. Christen Taggart (3). Born June 9, 1763.

Married Walter Peck.

They had a son, Jabez Peck, who graduated in the class of 1807 from Dartmouth College and died the same year.

4. Eliza Taggart (3). Born April 14, 1765.

Married May 6, 1787, Timothy Wells.

5. James Taggart (3). Born February 4, 1767.

Married in 1790, Hannah Reed.

6. Margaret Taggart (3). Born September 11, 1768.

Married Eben Peck.

7. John Taggart (3). Born September 3, 1770. Died November 9, 1775.

8. William Taggart (3). Born June 14, 1772. Died November 17, 1775.

9. Jonathan Taggart (3). Born July 31, 1775.

Drowned in the Merrimack River, May 31, 1803.

10. Hugh Jameson Taggart (3). Born March 28, 1783.

Married Elizabeth McDougall.

He died July 2, 1854.

11. Jane Taggart (3). Born May 13 1777.

Married Henry Blaisdell of Goffstown.

She died in 1858.

12. John Taggart (3). Born May 10, 1779.

Married Hannah Hawes.

Served in the War of 1812.

13. William Taggart (3). Born March 19, 1781.

Married February 1802, Phebe Noyes.

He died April 30, 1861.

Note: the Taggart family history is further given in the History of Goffstown, page 512.

C. Rosina (2). Born in Ireland.

Married a Mr. Stevens.

Resided in Goffstown.

D. Esther (2). Born in Ireland.

Married Captain Jonas Hastings, known as Captain Jonas.

He conducted a tanning yard that was situated on the old road leading from Harold Burnham's to John Heselton's. It is said they lived and died there.

No record of their family. Tradition says that they had no children.

E. Martha (2). Born in Ireland.

Married Mr. Hersey, and resided in Sunapee, NH.

F. Son (2). Born in Ireland. Died on the ocean voyage.

G. Son (2) Born in Ireland. Also died on the ocean voyage. It is said that he died from grief at the loss of his little brother.

H. Molly (2). Born in 1748 in Londonderry, NH.
Married first, John Todd, son of William Todd.
Resided in Goffstown.
Mr. Todd enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier in Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, for the Canada expedition and died in service in 1776.
She married second, January 1778, Robert Moor, born in 1746 in Londonderry NH, son of James and Elizabeth (Gregg) Moor.
Deacon Moore died February 14, 1826.
She died February 22, 1826.
Had 11 children.
The fourth child, Margaret, born April 26, 1779, married in 1799, Alexander Gilchrist (see).

[BEGIN ALEXANDER (2)]

I. Alexander (2). Son of Hugh and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born December 25, 1760 in Starkstown (Dunbarton).
Married December 25, 1785, Jenny Brown, born in Chester, NH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Guy) Brown.
Resided until 1800 in Dunbarton, NH. Tradition says he kept a roadhouse or sort of tavern which stood in the field nearly opposite to the Jameson homestead, and south of the Ireland or Allison place. Old residents stated that the selectmen complained of this house (public house) and persuaded his brother Daniel to also keep "tavern" or public house, which he did. Even card playing in those early days was considered a sin, and it is probable that it was something of this kind that gave this Jameson house a "black eye".
He later moved to Barnet, VT.
She died in Barnet, VT, March 28, 1803.
He then removed to Canandaigua, NY.
He married second, Mrs. Parks.
He died November 17, 1819.
Children:
1. Hugh (3). Born September 20, 1786 in Dunbarton, NH.
Married January 6, 1805, Jane Brock.
Second Louisa Montgomery.
He died August 26, 1835.
2. Joseph Brown (3). Born November 29, 1787 in Dunbarton, NH.
Married October 14, 1813, Thankful Clement.
Second December 16, 1818, Avis Smith.
Third October 22, 1835, Mary Horr.
He died June 8, 1867.
3. Daniel (3). Born July 22, 1789 in Dunbarton, NH.
Married December 30, 1813, Polly Hemingway.
Second, June 12, 1822, Matilda Hemingway.
He died December 12, 1840.
4. Anna (3). Born March 23, 1791 in Dunbarton, NH.
Married first Roswell West.
Second, William B. Hopkins.
She died in 1850.
5. Sarah (3). Born February 11, 1793 in Dunbarton, NH.
Married John Stevens MD, son of Alexander and Jane Stevens, born in Plaistow, NH, October 29, 1789.
She died December 27, 1815 in Goffstown.
He married second her sister Mary.

She died previous to 1848, as June 20 of that year he married for the third time, Sarah A. Clark. Married fourth, June 11, 1858, Mrs, Olive Randal Hoyt, widow of Joshua French Hoyt of this town (see Hoyt).

Dr Stevens was a practising physician in Goffstown, NH, and removed from Goffstown to Boston about 1821. His family record is given in Goffstown History page 495.

She was the grandmother of George A.S. Kimball, (Marshall Kimball), of Concord in 1922.

6. Mary (3). Born February 3, 1795 in Dunbarton, NH.

Married September 18, 1816, John Stevens, MD, her sister's widower (see Sarah).

She died August 26, 1847.

7. Thomas (3). Born July 3, 1797 in Dunbarton, NH.

Married first October 15, 1821, Martha Gilchrist.

Second, July 6, 1836, Mrs. Nancy (Walton) Porter.

Third, September 28, 1864, Ann Maria Sheldon.

He died Sept 8, 1868.

8. Alexander (3). Born November 21, 1798 in Dunbarton, NH.

Married first, April 16, 1826, Sarah K. Locke.

Second, December 27, 1863, Mrs. Martha G. (Chapman) Clark.

He died October 3, 1871.

9. William S. (3). Born February 22, 1803.

Married November 12, 1825, Almira Rowley.

He died January 26, 1863.

[END ALEXANDER (2)]

[BEGIN DANIEL(2)]

J. Daniel (2). Son of Hugh and Jane (Barr) Jameson, was born February 25, 1762, in Starkstown (Dunbarton), NH.

He married October 7, 1788, Hannah Burnham, born October 7, 1769, in Dunbarton, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Perkins) Burnham.

On August 6, 1775, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted as a private soldier in Captain Lee's Company, Colonel Moses Kelley's Regiment. He served on an expedition to Rhode Island. He was discharged August 27, 1778, He served also from September 17 to September 26, 1781 on a march to Springfield, MA, and received of the selectmen of Dunbarton 16s, 10d in silver for travel and provisions.

November 15, 1782, he, with his brother Alexander, signed a bond to provide for their parents in consideration of a deed given them of the old homestead farm by their father, Hugh Jameson.

The bond that the two brothers gave to their father was, in part, as follows:

That Hugh and Jane Jameson, having at their own discretion the south east room in the dwelling house, and Seller [cellar] under said room and chamber over said room, with Liberty to pass from the above room to Seller and chamber during their natural life.

Also:

to deliver yearly to said Hugh and Jane Jameson, twelve bushels of good indian corn, and six bushels of good rye, and one hundred and eight wate of good pork well salted, and Sixty wate of good Beef, well salted, with a sufficient quantity of good Sace such as the farm produces yearly, with a sufficient quantity of cider as the farm shall Produce, also fifty wate of good Flax, well drest and Twelve Pounds of good sheep's wool and to keep two good cows and the use of a horse as long as the said Hugh and Jane shall live, also sufficient good fire wood at the door, ready cut for one fire.

Deed given by Hugh to Daniel reads:

One half in quantity and quality of my farm in Dunbarton excepting the house and barn which is sold to Alexander Jameson, the whole of said farm containing one hundred acres, more or less. Said hundred acres is the Lot No 6, in the 3rd Range in said town, except about ten acres I sold to Capt. William Stinson. Said farm is bounded southerly by said Stinson's land, and westerly by the range way between range 2nd and range 3rd, northerly by Samuel Herson's land, (Allison?) and easterly by the range way between range 3rd and range 4th

On April 22, 1788 he purchased of James Guay fifty acres on the north side of Lot No 6 in the 4th Range.

On September 28, 1788, he divided the farm with his brother, he taking the north side and his brother the south side of the farm. Their father was still living.

In 1790, each came into possession of half of the homestead, their father being deceased.

Alexander sold out his interests to his brother, and removed to Barnet, VT.

On February 27, 1796, he bought of his brother Alexander, fifty acres of land in Lot No 6, Third Range.

He owned a large estate of some two hundred acres, having purchased his brother's half and other lands.

A small house stood just south of the present house, but when Moody Jones purchased this place, he burnt this house to the ground. It is possible that it was here that Alexander resided, when he carried on the south division of the farm. It was a low, one story house, situated on the east side of the road, and later known as the Jameson Nursery.

His house was used as a tavern, one of four situated on the main road through the town.

He was town clerk nine years, from 1799 to 1803, and 1809 to 1814 inclusive.

Selectman seven years.

Elected representative to the General Court two years, 1809- 1813.

Assessor of the direct tax for the County of Merrimack.

When the first meeting house was built in 1789, he purchased pew No 16 in the gallery.

He took an active part in the religious affairs of the town.

He died July 9, 1814.

She died January 3, 1849.

Children:

1. Betsey (3). Born August 1, 1789.

Married first 1808 Robert A. Dinsmore.

Married second 1830, Job Rowell.

Third, January 21, 1845 Oliver Bailey (see Dinsmoor).

She died April 6, 1866, and is buried in the south part of the Center Cemetery.

2. Margaret (3). Born March 17, 1791. Died February 25, 1792.

3. Abraham (3). Born March 21, 1793. Died June 26, 1822.

[BEGIN DANIEL (3)]

4. Daniel (3). Son of Daniel and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson, was born April 29, 1795 in Dunbarton.

He was nineteen years of age when his father died.

For several years, he and his elder brother Alexander carried on the farm until his brother died.

Later he purchased of his father's heirs their claim and became sole owner of the farm on which his grandfather, Hugh Jameson, had first settled as one of the original proprietors of the town.

Married October 3, 1824, Mary Twiss, born March 31, 1802, in Dunbarton, daughter of

Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss.

It was said that with a scythe or with a sickle, he could, with ease, do a half more work in a day

than any of his townsmen.

He had scarcely a day of sickness until the last few months of his life.

He died September 6, 1864.

She died October 13, 1875.

Children:

a. Jeremiah Paige (4). Born September 13, 1825.

Married first, January 18, 1851, Julia Ann Wilson, born August 9, 1830 in Dunbarton, daughter of Thomas S. and Mary (Mills) Wilson. It is said that she was a very pretty woman and a good singer.

She died, Jan 30, 185[?].

He married second, May 20, 1854, Letitia Maria Richards, born September 20, 1830 in New Boston, daughter of Bartlett and Jane (Gregg) Richards.

His brother, E. Orcutt Jameson, in his History of the Jameson family says of him, "He acquired a good education and was for several years a teacher in the public schools of his state. Like his grandfather he was a good penman, and taught writing school. His life work was farming and in this he excelled. He sold young fruit trees and nursery stock. He took at the state agricultural exhibit, the first premium, \$50, and he was also awarded many other premiums on individual productions."

He succeeded his father in the ownership of the old homestead, where his great grandfather settled in 1753, and became possessed of in 1748. This remained in the Jameson name one hundred and forty-five years. It was sold by his widow to Moody Jones in June 1893 and was occupied by the Jones family until the death of Mr Jones. It was next owned by George H. Ryder, and (in 1932) by his widow, Mrs Grace Ryder Lord.

Mr Jameson was a prominent man in town, and a member of the Congregational Church and Stark Grange.

He died, Sunday evening January 10, 1892.

She died September 11, 1904.

Children by first marriage:

i. Daniel (5). Born July 12, 1851.

Married August 22, 1874, Mary Jane Austin born January 20, 1857, in Bow, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Ann (Hammond) Austin.

He resided in Dunbarton on the John Holmes place, situated on the west side of the highway near the summit of Mills Hill. He purchased the farm of Charles Holmes February 19, 1877. (Joseph Soule now owns and occupies this farm.)

His buildings were burned, and he next lived where saw Mrs Flora Burnham resided [until her death. The place [was then] owned by Mrs. Hannah Mabel Burnham Gould, her daughter].

From thence he removed to the Chamberlain house at the Center, where he lived for many years, being occupied as a butcher.

Was Master of the Union Pomona Grange.

He later removed to Manchester.

She died in Manchester June 30, 1919.

He died March 2 [or Oct 20], 1923, in Goffstown at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Avery.

Children:

(1) Edward Daniel (6). Born October 10, 1875.

Mar August 7, 1901, Phenie Love Jones, born October 20, 1878, in Goffstown, daughter of Moody B. and Charlotte Brooks (Aiken) Jones.

He resided in Amoskeag and Manchester.

She was a school teacher previous to her marriage.

Children:

(a) Doris Irene (7). Born May 15, 1902.

(b) Elsie Love (7). Born May 10, 1904.

(2) Elmina May (6). Born July 27, 1878 in Dunbarton (twin).
Married Charles C. Avery (see).

(3) Ellen Maude (6). Born July 27, 1878 in Dunbarton (twin).
Married first, November 23, 1904 Elwyn Daniel Austin, born July 8, 1857, son of Isaiah and Hannah (Cram) Austin.
He died March 2, 1923.
She married second October 1926, George Stuart.
He died in Manchester January 9, 1931.

(4) Julia Annie (6). Born November 25, 1884.
Married April 11, 1907, Reuben W. Carlton, born April 11, 1888 in Taunton, MA, son of Alonzo and Esther (Clotman) Kendall) Carlton.
She married second, September 30, 1926, John Campbell, born in 1895, son of Harrison Campbell.
She died in Goffstown January 6, 1931.

Children:

- (a) Ethel Asenath (7). Born December 5, 1917 in Manchester.
Died in Boston, MA, February 9, 1920.
- (b) Eleanor May (7). Born November 18, 1919 in Goffstown.
- (c) Paul Kendall (7). Born April 14, 1921.

(5) Mary Austin (6). Born October 26, 1889 in Dunbarton.
Married December 2, 1917, Harold Edgar Poor, born May 10, 1893, son of Frank P. and Hattie E. (Stark) Poor of Hooksett.

He served in the World War in the Navy.

Children:

- (a) Mary Louise (7). Born March 20, 1920.
- (b) Hattie Stark Poor (7). Born June 20, 1921
- (c) Harold Edgar Poor (7). Born August 15, 1922.

ii. Julia Ann (5). Born January 20, 1854. Died April 12, 1854.

By second marriage.

iii. Son (5). Born May 15, 1855. Died May 29, 1855.

iv. Elmina May (5). Born November 7, 1857.

Teacher in the Quincy School.

Director of music in the public schools of Milton, Plymouth and Woburn, MA.

Member of the faculty in the American Institute of Normal Methods.

She married Clarence Corning (see).

[She died December 19??].

v. Frank Elmer (5) Born March 14, 1862. Died June 20, 1863.

vi. Harry Oscar (5). Born July 8, 1865. Died January 7, 1871.

vii. Ethelyn Letitia (5). Born April 28, 1874.

Graduate of State Normal School at Bridgewater, MA.

Teacher in Boston, MA.

She married July 12, 1905, Sylvester P. Robertson of Boston.

She died February 1929.

b. Daniel (4). Born August 13, 1827. Died November 6, 1846.

c. Sarah Jane (4). Born February 13, 1830.

Married January 28, 1853, Charles Kimball.

d. Ephraim Orcutt (4). Born January 23, 1832.

Married September 2, 1858, Mary Joanna Cogswell, born June 6, 1832 in Boston, MA, daughter of Reverend Dr. William and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell.

Resided in Concord, Salisbury, East Medford (now Millis), MA.

After Sept, 1893, in Boston, MA.

She died in Boston March 6, 1897.

He left home when a lad of fourteen years, April 10, 1846, and went to live with his uncle for whom he was named in Chester, NH, where he attended a private school.

Attended the Gilmanton Academy one year.

While a student at Dartmouth College, he taught school in Dunbarton, Mont Vernon, Claremont and the academy at Bristol, NH.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855.

He graduated from Andover Theological School August 1858.

After graduating he supplied the pulpit at East Concord three months. Removed to Chester, NH. In August 1859, returned to East Concord where he was ordained and installed as pastor of the Congregational Church there.

After a ministry of six years he resigned and removed to Salisbury and Amesbury, MA.

Removed to East Medway, where he gave twenty-one years of service, closing his pastorate May 15, 1893. (In 1887, he spent some months in England, Scotland, and Ireland.)

He then went to reside with his daughter's family, Dr. and Mrs. Green of Boston, MA.

October 18, 1894, he was appointed supervisor of the Emerson College of Oratory.

He published many books among them are:

The Jameson's in New Hampshire

The Cogswells in America

A Discourse preached on the occasion of the One Hundred and Sixty-second Anniversary of the Church of Christ, Medway, Massachusetts Oct, 7, 1876.

A Memorial Sketch of Rev. William Cogswell DD, which was printed in the Memorial Biographs of the New England Historical Genealogical Society.

The Medway Biographs and Genealogies.

The Choates in America, 1896.

The History of Medway, Massachusetts

Children:

i. Arthur Orcutt (5). Born November 25, 1859, [Lonsard [sic], NH].

Died September 30, 1881.

ii. Katherine Strong (5). Born September 15, 1861.

Married October 15, 1891, Edward M. Greene MD, born February 23, 1861 in Nicomedia, Ancyra, Turkey in Asia, son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Davis) Greene.

Resided in Boston, MA.

Children:

(1) Katherine E. Greene (6). Born February 1, 1894.

(2) Helen Greene (6). Born January 5, 1900.

iii. William Cogswell (5). Born January 2, 1865. Died January 7, 1865.

iv. Caroline Cogswell (5). Born February 7, 1866.

v. Mary (5). Born January 10, 1868.

Married December 29, 1892, Edwin James Lewis, born December 1, 1870, in Slough, England.

Resided in Chicago, IL, Amesbury, MA.

Children:

(1) Jameson Lewis (6). Born November 29, 1893.

(2) Caroline Cogswell Lewis (6). Born November 20, 1895.

e. Thomas Henry (4). Born June 22, 1837.

Married January 10, 1861, Mary Ellen Evans, born January 10, 1843, daughter of Jonathan and Olive A. (Cutting) Evans.

Resided in Concord.

Child:

i. Mary Olive (5). Born December 17, 1868. Died in Concord May 25, 1925.

f. Benjamin Twiss (4). Born September 29, 1839.

Married May 28, 1857, Rufina Marion Morgan, born May 14, 1835, in Bow, NH, daughter of David and Polly (Andrews) (Colby) Morgan.

He resided in Weare Center, where he was the proprietor of the store for many years.

December 2, 1885, he was appointed post master.

In 1890, his store and its contents were destroyed by fire, with a great loss of property. The next year, he rebuilt.

He removed from Weare later.

He married second, September 9, 1907, Stella S. Ingraham, born in 1870, daughter of William H. and Minerva (Ston[e]) Ingraham.

No children.

g. Mary Ann (4). Born August 26, 1843.

Married October 28, 1874, Ansil Marshall (see).

She died January 31, 1928 at the home of her son William Marshall in Goffstown(see Marshall).

[END DANIEL (3)]

5. Mary B. (3). Born October 20, 1796.

Married December 26, 1819, William McQueston, born February 8, 1792 in Londonderry, NH, son of Captain William and Sally (Potter) McQueston.

Resided in Londonderry, NH, and Manchester. Also in Lowell, MA, and Saco, ME.

She died November 8, 1881 in Old Orchard, ME.

Died in Saco, ME, December 4, 1882.

Children:

a. Harriet Amazida McQueston (4). Born July 12, 1821.

Married June 27, 1841, Henry Taylor Wentworth.

Had five children.

She died May 4, 1849.

b. Daniel Jameson McQueston (4). Born August 21, 1823. Died October 2, 1825.

c. Clara Courtney McQueston (4). Born October 10, 1825.

Married December 14, 1852, Moses Page, born October 1, 1829 in Hollis, ME, son of James and Eliza (Woodman) Page.

He died March 12, 1879 in Connecticut.

Had three children.

d. Helen Orcott (4). Born June 25, 1828.

Married March 21, 1847, Joseph H. Merrill, born August 1, 1826, in Salem, MA, son of John and Eliza (Merrill) Merrill.

She died July 16, 1849.

He married the second and third time.

He died in a railroad accident June 6, 1870 in Auburn, NH.

One child Eugene, who died,

e. Mary Jane McQueston (4). Born August 6, 1831.

Married November 17, 1851, Samuel Chase, born December 2, 1827, in Parsonfield, ME, son of Samuel and Martha (Webber) Chase.

Resided in Limington, ME.

Had two children.

f. Hannah Frances McQueston (4). Born August 2, 1833.

Married September 1, 1853, John McNeally, born August 12, 1812 in Newcastle, England.

He died January 2, 1893.

She died February 26, 1899 in Saco, ME.

g. Solon Frederick McQueston (4). Born October 20, 1835.

Married first, January 1855, Esther Cook.

Second, November 16, 1858, Susan Martha Goodwin.

Third, February 25, 1872, Sarah A. Morton.

Resided in North Andover, MA.

h. Henrietta Theresa McQueston (4). Born May 26, 1837.

Married May 31, 1859, Gilbert Berry, born November 24, 1812 in Saco, ME, son of John and Sarah (Downing) Berry.

He died April 7, 1892 in Old Orchard, ME.

6. Thankful C. (3). Born July 26, 1798.

Married July 1826, Ephraim Orcott, born July 18, 1791 in Bridgewater, MA.

Resided in Chester, NH.

She died July 10, 1854.

He married second Susan Dolloff Haselton.

He died July 9, 1872.

No children.

7. Hannah (3). Born June 22, 1800. Died June 22, 1878.

8. Jonas Hastings (3). Born May 25, 1802.

Married July 30, 1820, Hannah Perkins, born March 26, 1802 in Dunbarton, daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Thankful (Caldwell) Perkins, nee Burnham.

Resided in Dunbarton. He resided south of the Jameson homestead. It is said that one of his children had the whooping cough and the roof of his house leaked water so, one stormy night that the child was soaked in its bed, and died from the effects.

He later resided in a house in the western part of the town on the road leading from the Smith place to Everett Station, The house has long since fell to ruin.

She died in Dunbarton July 7, 1842.

In 1849, he married Caroline Dodge Merrill, born January 1824, daughter of Richard and Fanny (Whipple) Merrill.

He died January 17, 1881 in Boscawen, NH.

She died June 3, 1883 in Concord.

Children (born in Dunbarton):

a. Frederick (4). Born Nov 23, 1823 in Dunbarton. Died July 13, 1824,

b. Hugh Thomas (4). Born July 30, 1825 in Dunbarton. Died January 30, 1829.

c. Samuel Francis (4). Born October 26, 1826 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1849, Clarinda Jane Merrill, born January 29, 1831.

He resided in Bow, NH.

She died in Bow, January 3, 1922, aged 91 years, 11 months, 4 days.

Children:

i. Alonzo Dinsmoor (5). Born January 24, 1850.

Married first, July 4, 1871, Lorinda C. Collins, born in 1851 in Goffstown, daughter of Aaron and Fanny (Merrill) Collins.

She died.

He married second, Nellie Gove, daughter of Hudson Gove.

Third, November 2, 1885, Addie Townes, of Bow, born January 26, 1863, in Roxbury, MA.

Fourth, April 30, 1899 Annie E.C. Westman, born in 1879, daughter of August and Maria Westman.

He purchased the small place on the road leading from the Center to Bow, now occupied by Charles A. Tucker, formerly owned and occupied by John Stinson and Jonathan Colby also by Captain Capen.

He married fifth, July 25, 1905, Delia Hebert, born in 1870, daughter of Ebenezer and Olebennel (Sendenes) Hebert.

He removed from Dunbarton in 19[??] to Hooksett, NH.

He is probably the most married man that ever resided in the town of Dunbarton.

Children:

(1) Daniel (6). Born January 7, 1872.

(2) Frank (6). Born September 15, 1874.

Married March 23, 1894, Susie Gardner, born in Derry, daughter of Lorenzo and Susan (Bancroft) Gardner.

Resided in Northwood, NH.

Child.

(a) William (7). Born September 24, 1897.

(3) William (6). Born April 9, 1882.

ii. James Edwin (5). Born October 8, 1851.

iii. Loraine Woodbury (5). Born March 24, 1854.

[Married] Matthew Ordway, son of Robert and Sally (Colby) Ordway.

Married second, [??] Frost.

She died July 28, 1928 in Bow, NH.

iv. George R. (5). Born July 14, 1855.

v. Mary Jane (5). Born June 25, 1860.

vi. David Alexander (5). Born March 22, 1863.

Married June 5, 1887, Nellie L. Karr, of Hudson, born February 22, 1871, daughter of Daniel H. and Sarah (Forde) Karr.

Resided in Hooksett.

vii. Albert Martin (5). Born February 25, 1865.

d. Daniel B. (4). Born October 13, 1829 in Dunbarton. Died August 12, 1830.

e. Jonas Hugh (4). Born May 12, 1832 in Dunbarton. Died August 31, 1860.

f. Alonzo (4). Born in Dunbarton. Died young.

By second marriage

g. Eugene Dinsmore (4). Born June 7, 1850.

Married in 1874, Nellie Griffin.

She died June 1878.

He married second, December 22, 1886, Nellie Lougee of Merrimack.

Children:

i. [??] (5). Born 1875.

ii. Lauretta (5). Born 1877.

Adopted by David and Julia M. Heath, and given the name of Ida May (see).

h. Daniel Dinsmore (4). Born August 12, 1853.

Married March 12, 1874, Olive F. Hoyt.

She died October 10, 1886.

Second, April 11, 1888, Almeda B. Coulton.

Resided in Laconia.

i. Harriet Alexander (4). Born January 9, 1856.

Resided in Dracut, MA.

j. Charles Fremont (4). Born March 9, 1859.

Married July 4, 1879 Mary E. Harrope.

k. John A. (4). Born July 6, 1862.

Married February 23, 1883, Laura M. Conant [of] Laconia.

Resided in Laconia.

9. Jemima Harris (4). Born December 23, 1804.

Married James Davis.

She died September 7 1841, in Chester, NH.

Children:

a. James Oscar Davis (5). Drowned aged 6.

b. Daniel Jameson Davis (5). Born in 1836.

Married January 23, 1855, Caroline Griggs, daughter of Robert Griggs, born in 1838 in Boston.

He was adopted by Mr. Sargent of Boston.

Enlisted October 31, 1861 in Company C, 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry. Served three years. Returned home to find that his wife had died the week before his arrival. He re-enlisted as a sergeant in the same regiment, and was taken prisoner. Died in a rebel prison August 21, 1864, in Salisbury, NC.

10. Thomas (3). Born November 19, 1806.

Married April 1830, Sarah F. Moody.

Second October 30, 1831, Fanny Kent.

He died July 4, 1849 in Lowell.

Had eight children.

11. Jane (3). Born October 30, 1808.

Married December 17, 1827, Enoch P. Sargent (see).

She died February 15, 1887.

[BEGIN HUGH (3)]

12. Hugh (3). Son of Daniel and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson was born August 4, 1811.

Married September 1, 1835, Harriet Alexander, born November 22, 1812 in Dunbarton, daughter of Deacon David and Martha (Cunningham) Alexander.

He resided at the home of her father, now the Chase Brown farm on the road to East Weare.

He resided a while on what was known as the Squire Stark place, situated on an old highway leading from south of the Gruhn place to the main road a short distance south east of the Barnard farm owned in 1932 by Charles Gourley. This old road was given up many many years ago.

Hugh Jameson sold this small farm of 50 acres January 15, 1853 to Caleb Stark or "Squire Stark", who in turn bequeathed it to his sisters. It was later owned by heirs of the Newell family (see Stark). In 1932, it was deeded to the town, by deed of the tax collector [1940-1941 purchased by Beryl Weatherbee of the John B. Orelan estate]. The old house was taken down several years ago.

The family next resided at the Center in the house formerly occupied by Mrs. Orilla (Bailey) Waite, the old home of Dr. Isaac Stearns. Here his widow resided the remainder of her life, spending her summers here and her winters with her daughters.

He died May 5, 1866

She died February 17, 1902.

Children:

- a. Abraham (4). Born December 18, 1836.
Died May 30, 1839. [Buried in the Center Cemetery].
- b. David Alexander (4). Born December 29, 1837.
He died June 26, 1864 in the hospital at Baltimore, MD, from wounds received in the service of his country, June 6, 1864.
- c. Oren Morse (4). Born July 21, 1840. Died November 27, 1863.
- d. Harriet Maria (4). Born November 28, 1845.
Married May 10, 1871, Eben B. Wells, born April 28, 1835 in Essex, MA, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Burnham) Wells.
Resided in Lawrence, MA, and Salem, NH.
He died January 29, 1892 in Salem.
She died December 2, 1908.
Children:
i. Albert Jameson Wells (5). Born January 17, 1873.
Married October 19, 1896, Mary N. Barston, of Linden, daughter of Captain Charles Barston of Valparaiso, agent of the Hemingway and Brown Steamship company.
He removed west in 1897 from Boston, MA, and was employed as draughtsman and designer in the Otis Elevator Manufactory, Chicago, IL.
Child:
(1) Franklin Burnham Wells (6). Born June 9, 1907.
Married May 18, 1927, Mary Lucille Hartley.
- ii. Lizzie Marion Wells (5). Born March 30, 1876. Died March 3, 1879.
- iii. Annie May Wells (5). Born January 1, 1879.
Married June 20, 1906, Dr. Robert Farquhar, son of Robert and Mary G. Farquhar. Children:
(1) Donald W. Farquhar (6). Born June 6, 1907.
(2). Andrew J. Farquhar (6). Born December 1, 1909.
(3) Harriet S. Farquhar (6). Born May 13, 1916. She died in 1948.
- iv. Chester Harold Wells (5). Born December 8, 1880.
Married October 12, 1904, Minnie E. Neal, daughter of Arthur G. and Mary Neal.
Children:
(1) Eben Neal Wells (6). Born December 27, 1905.
Married June 24, 1930, Ernestine Killingsworth.
(2) Virginia Wells (6). Born December 14, 1908.
(3) Irene H. Wells (6). Born March 31, 1910.
- v. Maria Agnes (5). Born April 6, 1885.
Married September 22, 1912, Russell M. Morse, son of David M. Morse.
- e. Mary Elizabeth (4). Born February 1, 1852.
Married October 16, 1873, Emery F. Evans, born September 28, 1846 in Brooklin, VT [or Halifax], son of Charles and Philena Evans.
She died February 11, 1934.
Children:
i. Edith May Evans (5). Born October 23, 1874.
Married June 15, 1898, Lawrence E. French, born November 24, 1871, son of Emerson and Francelia Worden French.
Lived in Halifax.
Resided in 1932 in Guilford, VT.
Was a selectman for several years.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth French (6). Born August 30, 1899.

Married June 16, 1921, J. Henry Pratt, born February 14, 1897.

Children:

(a) Theodore Frank Pratt (7). Born October 22, 1921.

(b) Lawrence Henry Pratt (7). Born May 11, 1924.

(2) Margaret French (6). Born July 8, 1908.

Married October 5, 1931, Myron A. Maynard, born April 7, [????], son of Arthur L. Maynard of Brattleboro, VT.

ii. Charles Hugh Evans (5). Born November 16, 1882.

Married May 15, 1907, Flora Louisa Jaquette, born May 21, 1884, daughter of Lewis and Josephine R. (Winchester) Jaquette.

Children:

(1) Hugh Earl Evans (6). Born June 15, 1908.

(2) Dorothy Nora Evans (6). Born April 15, 1910.

(3) Emery Charles Evans (6). Born February 18, 1917.

[END HUGH (3)]

[END DANIEL(2)]

K. Hugh (2). Born April 13, 1764.

Married May 25, 1785, Janet Brocklebank, born June 28, 1767 in Heidleberg (New London), NH, daughter of Samuel and Jane Brocklebank.

In company with two of his wife's brothers, he removed soon after his marriage, to what was then the West, and settled in Canandaigua NY.

Farmer.

He died December 28, 1814.

She died September 6, 1837.

Had eleven children.

L. Peggy (2) Died young.

M. Sarah (2). Died young.

N. Thomas (2). Born May 1771 in Dunbarton, NH. Mar Isabella McGaw. (See Goffstown Town History for family record.) He resided in Goffstown.

II. Thomas Jameson (1). Born in 1710, in Ireland.

It is understood that he was a younger brother of Hugh Jameson, and came with him to America on board the sloop "Molly" in 1746.

He first settled in Londonderry where it is said his two eldest children were born. He later removed to Starkstown, (now Dunbarton) where his other five children were born. His ancestors were from Scotland. He mar Margaret Dickey, born 1719 in Ireland, dau of John and Phoebe (McIntire) Dickey. She died June 21, 1800, After his removal to D, he resided on the farm afterward owned and occupied by his son John Jameson, and in later years known as the "Ryder Place". It is now owned by Mrs. Flora Burnham. The buildings were burned while occupied by Thomas C. Ryder.

This farm was located about a mile north from the center of the town, and off from the main road to the eastward. His name appears for the first and only time in the proprietors' records in

a list of petitioners for a meeting of the proprietors of Starkstown under date of August 20, 1764 to consider the matter of building a meeting house. This was only three days before his death. Mrs. Jameson's father, John Dickey, came to New England from Ireland and settled in Londonderry, NH. He was a tanner by trade.

Her mother, Mrs. Phoebe Dickey, died and he married second, Margaret Ried, an aunt of General George Reid of the Revolution. Mrs. Jameson crossed the ocean with her father when she was about ten years old. In later life, she was accustomed to tell the story of how one day on the passage, their ship was in imminent danger of being wrecked by a huge whale that approached near to it, and many empty casks were thrown overboard upon the sea to attract and occupy his attention until the ship passed out of sight, and thus the peril was escaped.

He died August 23, 1764.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery, and have the two oldest eligible [legible?] stones in the yard.

Children:

A. Mary (2). Died August 28, 1781.

[BEGIN ALEXANDER (2)]

B. Alexander (2). Son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson was born in 1748.

Married Janet Moore, born March 26, 1744, in Londonderry NH, daughter of William and Molly (Jack) Moore.

They resided in Antrim, NH, where he removed from Dunbarton in 1775.

In 1776, he made a little clearing and built a log house.

He was one of the original free holders March 22, 1777 when the town of Antrim was incorporated.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary service September 30, 1777, in Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's regiment. Marched from Lyndeborough, NH to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, NY. He served twenty-six days and was discharged October 25, 1777. He served later as sergeant in Captain Jonas Kidder's company, Colonel Moses Nichols' regiment of militia, raised to join the Continental Army at West Point.

Mrs. Jameson spun linen thread to sell, which was made from flax raised on the farm. She would walk to New Boston, the nearest market for the product of her industry, a distance of sixteen miles, make sale of her linen thread, and return the same day.

In 1798, removed to Cherry Valley, NY.

He died in Cherry Valley, NY, September 1, 1807.

She died July 22, 1830, in Hamburg NY.

Children all born in Antrim, NH.

1. Thomas (3). Born May 13, 1778.

Married Rebecca Taggart, born January 21, 1774 in Hillsborough NH.

They resided in Cherry Valley, Hamburg, NY, and Boston, NY.

She died January 3, 1848 in Hamburg, NY.

He died March 27, 1859 in Boston, NY.

Children: (Cooper)

a. Archibald, (4). Born June 14, 1801.

Married first, January 1, 1826, Merilla [???].

Married second, July 29, 1838, Rhoda F. Orton.

He died August 6, 1889.

b. Anson (4). Born November 1, 1802. Died November 11, 1802.

c. Alexander (4). Born March 28, 1804.

Married January 16, 1834, Helen Warriner.

He died August 30, 1853.

She married second.

She died May 30, 1874, in Oakfield Iowa.

Children:

i. William Hanry (5). Born December 27, 1835.

Married July 15, 1858, Hannah Mariah Jennings.

ii. Lydia Jane (5). Born February 25, 1838.

Married April 17, 1856, Robert Anders.

iii. Alonzo Hyde (5). Born February 7, 1840. Died May 27, 1881.

iv. Alexander D. (5). Born December 31, 1847.

Married January 28, 1874, Sarah A. Thornton.

v. Florence Ida (5). Born February 16, 1854.

Married March 2, 1880.

d. Eliza (4). Born April 26, 1806. Died September 26, 1807.

e. Martha (4). Born September 7, 1809.

Married first, Nathaniel L. Hyde.

Married second, February 1837, Aaron LeClear.

Married third, May 12, 1861, Peres Cobb.

She died November 19, 1893.

Had three children.

f. Eliza (4). Born April 1, 1812.

Married December 24, 1830, Orin Lockwood.

She died July 3, 1894.

g. Porter B. (4). Born August 29, 1814.

Married November 1, 1837, Lucinda Tyrer.

Resided in Iowa.

Had four children.

He died February 4, 1882.

h. Reuben Moore (4). Born September 3, 1816.

Married August 17, 1857, Emily Wilson.

Resided in Waukesha, WI.

Had two children.

2. Mary (3). Born November 22, 1779. Married Degarmo.

3. William (3). Born March 20, 1781.

Married February 12, 1807, Hannah Reed, born January 21, 1788 in Dighton, MA, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Wheeler) Reed.

Resided in East Bloomfield.

Resided after 1817 in Gates, NY.

He died January 16, 1836.

She died November 22, 1866.

Had five children.

4. Margaret (3). Born May 1, 1782.

Married in 1800, Israel Ferris.

She died July 25, 1853 in Madison, IN.

Had four children.

5. Nancy (3). Born July 7, 1784.

Married Elisha Clark.

She died December 22, 1868.

6. Hugh (3). Born October 1, 1786.

Married first, August 6, 1809, Susannah Moore.

Married second, June 27, 1833, Mrs. Mahahah (Hall) Clark, born December 20, 1804 in Easton,

NY.

She died December 16, 1888.

Had ten children.

[END ALEXANDER (2)]

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

C. John (2). Born March 8, 1750.

He was a lad of fourteen when his father died and his mother was left with a family of seven children. He worked with his elder brother Alexander on the farm for ten years or more. Then the entire care devolved upon him, for Alexander went away to reside in Antrim NH.

Published September 1774, Sally Mills, born February 11, 1755, in Starkstown, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills. She was said to be the first white child born in Dunbarton. Resided in Dunbarton.

He opened his house to patriotic meetings of the citizens of the town. We find this record, "Agreeable to a letter from the Provincial Congress at a meeting held, Monday May 15, 1775, at the house of John Jameson, Captain Caleb Page was chosen a delegate to appear and sit in the said Provincial Congress, there to consult and act in our behalf, agreeable to the above mentioned letter."

He served as a soldier in Captain Elisha Woodbury's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, and was on the payroll for twenty-two days' service, from July 10 to August 1, 1775.

Again for nine months and eighteen days service, he was on the muster and payroll of men raised for Canada out of Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment. Mustered and paid by Moses Kelley July 22, 1776.

He was also enrolled as a private in Captain Jesse Wilson's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols Regiment, Stark's Brigade, Northerly Army, serving two months and nine days in the same.

"A petition to New Hampshire Representatives assembled Oct 12, 1779, at Exeter, NH, sets forth that the wives and families of William Stark and John Stinson of Dunbarton, NH, who have gone over to the British army are operating secretly in giving aid and comfort to the enemy, and submits for the General Court to consider the propriety of sending them from the town to the British Army." This petition was signed by citizens of Dunbarton, Weare and other towns.

Among the signers are the names of John Jameson, Alexander Jameson, and Abraham Burnham of Dunbarton.

At the sale of pews in the meeting house, May 26, 1789, John Jameson bought pew No. 10.

Alexander Jameson, probably his cousin, bought pew No. 17 on the floor of the house.

He was a blacksmith and axe-maker. Axes made by him were in use about 1875 in Hampton, NH.

She died in Dunbarton.

He married second, May 20, 1793, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fulton) Ely, daughter of Robert Fulton and widow of John Ela [spelling not consistent]. She was born May 4, 1763 in Boston, MA.

He died February 14, 1806.

She died September 11, 1842 in Cornish, ME.

Children:

1. Mary (3). Born October 22, 1776.

Married June 4, 1795, Shubael Tenny (See).

2. Eliza (3). Married Isaac Tenny (see).

3. Thomas (3). Died at the age of fourteen.

Children by second marriage:

4. Thomas (3). Born March 7, 1794 in Dunbarton.

He was of Scotch-Irish descent.

Fitted for college under the tuition of Reverend Walter Harris, DD.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1818.
Spent one year in Andover Theological Seminary.
Taught one term in the academy at Pembroke, and was licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association in June 1820.

Inaugurated in September 1820 as the first preceptor of Effingham Academy, where he continued five years, preaching every Sunday.

Married January 14, 1821, Elizabeth Lord, born July 8, 1796, in Effingham, NH, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Leavitt) Lord.

Resided in Effingham, NH.

She died August 11, 1860, in Gorham, ME.

He died April 14, 1879.

Had eight children:

i. Alphonso (4). Born February 19, 1822. Died in infancy.

ii. Susan E.L. (4). Born October 25, 1803.

Married December 28, 1852, Reverend Edward Robie.

iii. Edwin Augustus (4). Born December 12, 1824. Died May 11, 1832.

iv. Helen Augusta (4). Born June 8, 1826. Died Sept 16, 1845.

v. Georgiana (4). Born September 27, 1827.

Married October 25, 1855, McLauren F. Pickering.

She died February 18, 1881.

vi. Angelina (4). Born August 20, 1832.

Married August 13, 1858, William H. Brewer.

vii. Luciana (4). Born March 18, 1834.

Married December 18, 1856, John W. Chickering.

viii. Edwin Augustus (4). Born January 18, 1836.

Married February 8, 1860, Junia Marston.

5. Sally (3). Born January 10, 1796.

Resided in Gorham, ME.

Died December 21, 1856.

6. John (3). Born November 5, 1797-8.

He graduated from Dartmouth in 1821.

Went south as a teacher for three years.

Read law with Rufus McIntire, Esq. of Parsonville, ME.

Commenced the practice of his profession in Cornish, ME, where he resided until his death.

Married first, April 20, 1834, Mrs. Nancy (Barker) Hubbard, born June 1, 1796 in Cornish, ME.

She died June 9, 1852.

He married second, January 1, 1854, Elizabeth B. Jewett, born in Cornish ME, 1816, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Bennet) Jewett.

He died April 3, 1870.

She died April 7, 1870.

Children:

i. Erastus Preston (4). Born February 3, 1835.

Married July 24, 1862, Caroline M. Newbegin.

He died May 19, 1879.

Had two children.

ii. John Fulton (4). Born July 28, 1836.

Married October 11, 1859, Eliza O'Brien.

iii. Frank (4). Born June 13, 1856.

Married April 23, 1877, Evelyn Lurchin.

7. Robert (3). Born August 31, 1799.

Married October 27, 1827, Mary C. Smith, born December 18, 1803 in Salem, MA, daughter of Samuel and Mary Coombs (Chadwick) Smith.

They resided in Dunbarton, Eden, VT, Salem, Boston, Lynn, Concord, and Woburn, MA.

He died June 20, 1854 in Woburn, MA.

She died May 31, 1876, in Stockbridge, MA.

Had eight children:

i. John (4). Born August 10, 1828.

Married February 10, 1856, Mariette Thompson.

ii. Mary Elizabeth (4). Born September 4, 1829.

Married April 8, 1868, Philander Holden.

iii. Benjamin (4). Born May 10, 1831. Died December 25, 1833.

iv. Martha Ellen (4). Born Sept 15, 1832.

Married August 28, 1856, Lewis Miller.

v. Benjamin (4). Born March 13, 1835. Died April 5, 1838.

vi. Robert Edwin (4). Born September 18, 1837.

Married October 18, 1865, Anna Richardson Ingalls.

vii. Samuel Smith (4). Born January 22, 1841.

Married November 4, 1864, Ellen F. Bacon.

Married January 14, 1891, Kate Van Wie.

He died November 24, 1895.

viii. Charles Henry (4). Born June 11, 1844. Died April 9, 1847.

8. Martha (3). Born May 3, 1801.

Married Robert McCartney.

She died in September 1827.

9. Elizabeth (3). Born November 18, 1803.

Married Benjamin Brown.

Resided in Somersworth, NH, where she died.

[END JOHN (2)]

D. Margaret (2). Born in 1752.

Married November 17, 1769, John McMullen, born in Londonderry, Ireland.

They resided in Fryeburg, ME.

He died in Fryeburg, ME.

She died in 1784.

Children:

1. Andrew (3). Married Lominia [???].

Resided in Augusta, NY.

2. Mary (3). Born June 27, 1774.

Married Francis Brown.

She died December 19, 1853.

E. Isabel (2). Born August 15, 1755.

Married James McCauley (see).

[BEGIN HUGH (2)]

F. Hugh (2). Son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born in 1758.

Married in 1785, Margaret Steele, born in 1753 in Londonderry, NH, daughter of James and Peggy (Ramsey) Steele.

Resided in Antrim, NH.

He was a tailor by trade, but settled on a farm in Antrim about the time the town was incorporated.

He served from July 7, 1775 to the end of the Revolutionary War, for longer or shorter periods, as appears in the Revolutionary rolls of both New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

He drew a pension the latter part of his life.

He died in Antrim August 17, 1795. His early death at the age of thirty-seven years, was from the effects of disease contracted in the army.

His pension was secured to his widow by the efforts of Franklin Pierce, then member of Congress, and afterward President of the United States, and whose birthplace and early home was not far from where Mr. and Mrs. Jameson lived.

She died in June 1848, in her ninety-fifth year, at the home of her son James in New Hudson, NY.

Children:

1. Thomas (3). Born August 28, 1871. Died in Howard, IL, January 7, 1864.

2. Peggy (3). Born in 1786. Died August 17, 1788.

3. Betsey (3). Born November 4, 1788.

Married December 6, 1814, James Dinsmore.

She died June 10, 1877.

4. James (3). Born June 5, 1790.

Married in 1813, Martha Dinsmore.

Married December 4, 1817, Indiana E. Kendall.

He died March 16, 1837.

5. Hugh (3). Born November 5, 1793.

Married June 25 1822, Harriett B. Pierce.

He died April 23, 1854.

[END HUGH (2)]

[BEGIN THOMAS (2)]

G. Thomas (2). Son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson, was born in Dunbarton in 1760. Commanded a local company of militia, and was known as "Captain Jameson".

He served in the Revolutionary army in Captain Nathaniel Hutchin's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment. There is found this record: "Dunbarton, March ye 15 1778 Thomas Jameson enlistd for two years and recvd of said town for incoragement the Sum of 55.0.0."

He was but eighteen years of age, and during his army life, suffered great hardships. He was once reduced to the extremity of eating horse -flesh to support life.

He settled in Antrim in 1783.

He married Mary Steele, born in Londonderry, NH in 1760, daughter of James and Mrs. Margaret (Cochran) Steele, nee Parker.

They resided in Antrim, NH.

It is said of Mrs. Jameson that when they were clearing the land, she split a hollow log, took one half of it for a cradle, laid her baby down in it, and reaped more grain than any man in the field in a day.

She died June 5, 1830.

He married second, June 28, 1832, Mrs. Mary (Baldwin) Kendall, born in Tewksbury MA, daughter of Joshua Baldwin.

They resided in Antrim, where he died June 12, 1839.

Was a tailor, blacksmith, and farmer a very ingenious, apt man in whatever he turned his hand to do, whether it was to make a coat, shoe a horse, swing a scythe, command a company of militia, or thrash his opponent in politics as he did on one occasion.

(References, NH Revolutionary Rolls, p. 632. History of Antrim, Jamesons in New Hampshire).
Children:

1. John (3). Born July 6, 1785.

Married March 1, 1811, Mary Pierce, born September 1, 1791, in Salem, MA, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Peale) Pierce.

He died June 15, 1849.

She died September 4, 1868.

a. Mary (4). Born May 31, 1812.

Married August 10, 1840, William Allen Symonds.

She died July 9, 1879.

b. Ann (4). Born October 7, 1813.

Married September 24, 1843, Lucius Barnard Martyn.

She died February 18, 1899.

c. Harriett (4). Born November 19, 1817.

Married July 2, 1840, Thomas Beddoe.

d. John (4). Born January 10, 1819.

Married June 16, 1841, Rachel Stedman, born March 14, 1822 in East Windsor, CT, daughter of Nathan and Belinda (Stebbins) Stedman.

Resided in Hartford and New York City.

He died October 4, 1859.

She died March 23, 1879.

Children:

i. John Stedman (5). Born March 25, 1842. Died August 31, 1864.

ii. Edwin Stebbins (5). Born June 28, 1846.

Married March 13, 1879, Mary A. Adams.

iii. Henry William (5). Born December 27, 1850.

Married September 1, 1875, Helen Robinson Dunning.

e. Caroline (4). Born February 11, 1821. Married May 5, 1844, John H. Stedman.

f. Ellen (4). Born May 7, 1824. Married April 11, 1847, James D. McMurphy.

g. Laura (4). Born August 24, 1826. Resided in Salem, MA.

h. Delina (4). Born August 18, 1828. Resided in Salem, MA.

2. Margaret (3). Born May 16, 1787.

Married December 15, 1812, Zenas Temple.

She died August 4, 1870.

3. Thomas (3). Born March 17, 1789.

Married September 27, 1814, Nancy Cochran, daughter of Andrew and Janette (Wilson) Cochran.

Resided in Antrim.

She died November 23, 1846.

He died October 10, 1852.

Had nine children:

a. Thomas Cochran (4). Born June 2, 1815.

Resided in Cincinnati, OH.

Died in 1839.

b. Nancy Jane (4). Born December 5, 1816.

Married Vespasian Danforth.

She died May 24, 1846.

c. Andrew (4). Born October 19, 1818.

Married first, Lucinda Hobbs.

Second, Mrs. Jennie (Palmer) Richards.

He was in the naval service for 10 years.

Resided in Littleton, MA.

Had four children.

d. John Cochran (4). Born December 24, 1820.

Lost at sea in 1842.

e. Isaac (4). Born June 19, 1823. Died at sea, August 26, 1842.

f. Clarissa A. (4). Born Dec 19, 1825.

Married May 6, 1849, Vespasian Danforth, her sister's husband.

She died November 29, 1858.

g. Maria Fairbanks (4). Born 1830.

h. Caroline (4). Born 1834. Died in infancy.

i. Caroline M. (4). Born March 24, 1838.

Married July 2, 1859, Vespasian Danforth.

She died July 4, 18[64].

4. James (3). Born March 25, 1791.

Married June 18, 1812, Dorcas W[oodbury] Cleves, born January 18, 1795, in Antrim, NH, daughter of Dr. Nathan Woodbury and Jeanette (Hopkins) Cleaves.

He died March 27, 1825.

She died May 18, 1848.

Children:

a. Harriett (4). Born February 26, 1813.

Married Michael Mongan .

b. Isabel McCauley (4). Born August 6, 1815.

Married February 11, 1835, Charles F. Hirsch.

c. Nathan Woodbury C. (4). Born July 19, 1818.

Married first, August 6, 1839, Mary A. Mixer.

Second August 10, 1841, Caroline E. Mixer.

Third, May 14, 1857, Mary F. Dodge.

Children [by second marriage]:

i. Mary Caroline (5). Born January 11, 1845. Died August 15, 1845.

ii. Nathan Cleaves (5). Born May 4, 1849.

Married March 15, 1871, Isabel Butler, born May 8, 1850, daughter of John Dustin and Mary (Colby) (Burnham) Butler.

[???] business in Boston. Member of the firm Tenny, Dupee and Jameson.

Prominent man in Antrim, and in the state.

(1) John Butler (6). Born August 2, 1873 in Bennington, NH.

Graduated from the schools of New York City.

In 1888, entered the College of the City of New York.

September 1892, he entered the employ of Messrs. Mork and Co. ,manufacturers of straw goods, in New York City, with whom he remained five years.

He went abroad in 1897 for his health, visiting England, Scotland, Ireland and many European cities.

Married November 19, 1913 in New York City, Marion Dudley Eidlitz, born August 7, 1882 in New York City, daughter of Cyrus L.W. and Jennie Turner (Dudley) Eidlitz.

He resided in New York City and Concord.

In 1923, purchased the farm of Frank Clough (recently occupied by Harry Clough) for a summer home.

In 1925, he purchased the Hemphill house, which he remodelled for the use of those employed on the farm.

Chairman State [Dem. Com.] 12 years.
Chairman Public Safety Committee during the war.
Children:

- (a) John Butler (7). Born January 21, 1915 in Concord.
- (b) Robert Dudley (7). Born January 30, 1916.
- (c) Jane (7). Born November 20, 1917.

- (2) Robert Willis (6). Born July 23, 1875.
Married June 14, 1899, Marie F. D'Arcy Buck.
- (3) James Walter (6). Born May 28, 1878.
- (4) Isabel Burnham (6). Born October 11, 1883.

- iii. Charles Rice (5). Born April 20, 1856.
Married January 11, 1881, Lucy Maria Buckminster.
- iv. Anne Belle (5). Born June 10, 1858. Died June 4, 1877.
- v. Caroline Elizabeth (5). Born August 23, 1860.
Married January 1, 1879, Herbert H. Whittle.
- vi. Ada Grace (5). Born February 18, 1863. Died October 8, 1871.
- vii. Walter Dodge (5). Born June 10, 1865.
- viii. Jennie May (5). Born September 1, 1868.
Married August 29, 1895, Oscar G. Nims.
- ix. Gertrude Dinsmore (3). Born August 1, 1872.

- d. Jane Sophia (4). Born January 6, 1824.
Married October 11, 1848, Charles Rice.

5. Andrew (3). Born February 6, 1793.
Married December 15, 1827, Louisa S.F. Phippen.
He died March 20, 1839.
No children.

6. Ahn (3). Born October 30, 1794.
Married September 24, 1818, Robert Hopkins Cleaves.
She died October 8, 1868.

7. Hugh (3). Born August 18, 1796.
Married May 30, 1822, Sophia Cummings.
She (sic) died February 26, 1861.
She (sic) died January 6, 1879, in Jacksonville, FL.
Had ten children.

8. Mary (3). Born August 16, 1798.
Married first, August 14, 1817, John Hosley.
Second, April 1827 Dr. Thomas Preston.
Resided in Hillsborough, NH.
She died August 20, 1831.
Had three children.

9. Alexander (3). Born January 15, 1800.
He remained at home on his father's farm until twenty-one years of age.
Resided in Antrim, NH.
Married first, November 16, 1829, Lucinda Averill.
Second, April 3, 1845, Nancy F. Bell.
He died July 26, 1864.
Had six children.

[END THOMAS (2)]

[Resume of Guilford Jameson, not listed]

Guilford Jameson

Deputy Director for Congressional Relations

International Cooperation Administration

(November 1, 1955 - March 2, 1961)

Member of President Eisenhower's legislative council. Meeting at White House weekly during said period.

OTHER EXPERIENCE

1951-55 Smith and Jameson Law Firm, Washington, DC; Partner.

1933-51 Private Law Practice, Washington, DC, specialising in work before the Federal Communications Commission, the Bureau of Internal Revenue, the Securities and Exchange Commission, the Federal Trade Commission, and Congressional Committees.

1930-33 US Court of Claims, Commissioner.

1919-30 US Congress:

1921-30 Chief Clerk, Judiciary Committee, House of Representatives, and of Special Congressional committees in charge of impeachment proceedings during Chairmanship of George Scott Graham, Pennsylvania.

1919-21 Secretary to Senator Josiah O. Wolcott of Delaware.

1918 Active Duty, US Army; Private, Officers Training Corps.

1910-16 US Congress, House of Representatives, Page by appointment of Sereno E. Payne, of Auburn, New York.

Author of law to punish intimidation of witnesses appearing in administrative proceedings or before Congressional investigating committees. (Section 1505, Title 18, US Code).

Member of the Executive Council, Federal Bar Association, 1922-33.

Chairman, Committee on Legal Education and Admission Requirements, DC. Bar Association, 1939-42.

Chairman, Administrative Law Section, DC Bar Association, 1945-46.

President, Federal Communications Bar Association, 1949.

Member of House of Delegates, American Bar Association, 1950.

Charter Member of George Washington Post No. 1 and Past Commander of Augustus P. Gardner Post No. 18, American Legion.

Member of Draft Board No. 10, DC, World War II.

EDUCATION

1921 LLM, MPL, Georgetown University Law School, Washington, DC.

1920 LLB, Georgetown University Law School, Washington, DC.

PERSONAL DATA

Born Washington, DC, December 12, 1897, son of John G. and Marie Louise (Eichelberger) Jameson, of Lyons, New York, where the family were pioneer settlers and resided for four generations. Married Adele Thode, of Tonawanda, New York.

Home Address: 3546 Chesapeake Street, NW, Washington 8, DC.

Club: Metropolitan, Washington, DC.

[Handwritten page

Direct descendants of Hugh Jameson:

Ruth M. Jameson
4622 Yuma Street NW Washington, DC

Maynard Hugh Jameson
1550 Dalton Drive
Pittsburgh, PA

Mrs. Victor P. Bracken
c/o M.H. Jameson
1550 Dalton Drive
Pittsburgh, PA

Mrs. Emma [Cross]
63 [Florentor] Road
Rochester 17, NY

Mabel Clare Jameson
325 South Geneva Street
Ithaca, NY

Donald E. Jameson
306 Colonial Circle
Jackson, MS
]

Jewett

In the Jewetts of America, I found the following family which might be the family of Dollie Jewett, but I could find no dates on Benjamin second. However there might be his will, mentioning his Putney grandchildren, Daniel, Jewett and Polly: Vol. 1, Gen. 1, 3, 11, 63, 180.

Benjamin born Rowley, MA April 1, 1703.

Married there January 18, 1725/6, Dorothy Rogers, possibly a sister of James Rogers of Dunbarton.

They settled in Rowley, but moved to Stratham, NH, and were there in 1748.

His son Benjamin married Mary Dearborn and settled in Hopkinton. ["Some time when I can, I intend to search further on this line, but perhaps you have some information on Benj. and Mary."]

The will of Benjamin Jewett might mention Hollis.

Foster.

Pierce's Foster Genealogy gives the English data from Anacher 1 to 22.

22. Reginald and Judith

23. Isaac and Mary Jackson; Hannah Downing; Martha Hale

24. Jacob and Sarah Wood; Mary Edwards

25. Benjamin and Sarah Woodward

26. Jeremiah born 1740/2, Hampstead, NH.

Married there January 6, 1768, Jemima Philbrick Kent, born in Hampstead, October 20, 1737.

She married first, Jeremiah Kent, November 13, 1759, in Hampstead.

They lived in N[ova] S[cotia] and Goffstown.

His son Jeremiah (842) claimed that his father was in the Revolutionary War the entire time, serving from Massachusetts, but I have found the following service in NH State Papers, Vol. XXX, p. 495:

Corporal Jeremiah Foster-12-29, 2nd Company, American Regiment of Foot under Colonel Henry Jackson; January, February, March, April 1784.

On Pension Roll-Placed January 18, 1820; commencement May 11, 1818.

Died age 76.

NH State Papers. Vol XXX, p. 278:

He was in Census of 1790, p. 45: Jeremiah Foster, 1 son, 5 females, Goffstown.

Children of Jeremiah Kent and Jemima Philbrick, born in Hampstead:

1. Mary. Born 8/4/1760. Died 1764.

2. John. Born 11/2/1752.

Children of Jeremiah and Jemima Kent Foster, born in Goffstown, NH.

1. Daughter.

2. (842) Jeremiah. February 7, 1773. Sally Killam Blaisdell of Chicago.

3. Daughter.

4. Daughter.

5. Lois. 1781 Daniel Putney; Paul Cilley.

27. Lois married Daniel Putney V

Johnson

I. John Johnson came from Hern Hill, Kent county, England with his wife Susanna. Probably one of the settlers who went to Agawam (later Ipswich) in 1632, and may have come in 1630.

First mentioned among the early settlers of Ipswich Mass in 1635.

Removed to Andover, MA about 1657.

Shoemaker.

His wife died at Andover September 12, 1683.

A. Lieutenant Stephen Johnson (1). Originally of Ipswich, MA, probably son of John and Susannah.

Married at Andover, MA, November 5, 1661, Elizabeth, daughter of Reverend Francis and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dane of Andover, MA.

Carpenter and proprietor of a saw mill.

He died November 30, 1690.

She died in 1722.

Children:

1. Elizabeth (2). Died February 14, 1668.

2. Ann (2). Died June 26, 1669.

3. Francis (2). Born 1666.

Married Sarah Hawkes.

Children:

a. Francis.

b. Adam.

c. Samuel.

d. Jonathan.

e. William.

4. Elizabeth (2). Condemned but not executed as a witch. She was condemned to death as a witch, but escaped that fate (see Upham's Witchcraft, Vol. 2) . Hampstead History, Vol 11 (II?), p 317).

5. Mary (2). Born March 22, 1673.

6. Joseph (2).

7. Benjamin (2)

8. Abigail (2). Born about 1681.

9. Stephen (2). Son of Lieut. Stephen and Elizabeth Dane, was born at Andover, MA in 1679.

Married first, Sarah Whittaker of Haverhill, MA. She died there June 14, 1716.

Married second, December 13, 1716, Ruth, widow of Ebenezer Kimball of Ipswich MA, and daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Singletary) Eaton. She died April 6, 1750.

Married third, August 11, 1750, Mrs. Priscilla (Farnum) Holt, widow of Ephraim Holt of Andover, who died in 1699. She died in 1754.

Married fourth, Mrs. Sarah Clark; published March 15, 1755.

Died January 8, 1769 at Goffstown.

Children: By first marriage,

a. Sarah (3). Born October 27, 1700.

b. Ruth (3). Born April 27, 1711.

[BEGIN STEPHEN (3)]

c. Stephen (3). Son of Stephen and Sarah (Whittaker)Johnson.

Married first, Susannah Lovekin, born in Haverhill, MA Feb 8, 17[?]9.

She died in 1762.

Married second in Londonderry NH, Ruth Johnson.

Resided in Hampstead until about 1768, when he removed to Londonderry

He probably died in Londonderry.

Had 17 children.

By first marriage all born in Hampstead:

i. Stephen (4). Born July 13, 1742 (Twin).

Married October 12, 1769, Ruth Johnson.

Resided in Londonderry.

ii. Susannah (4). Born July 13, 1742. (Twin),

Married Asa Page of Atkinson.

Settled in Sutton.

iii. Mary (4). Born October 1, 1744.

Married November 5, 1767, Timothy Worthierly

iv. Timothy (4). Born July 1, 1747. Died May 20, 1769 of fever.

v. Joseph (4). Born December 3, 1751.

Married April 16, 1781, Sarah Philbrick.

Settled in Sutton.

Died July 5, 1849.

vi Jonathan (4). Born February 2, 1754.

Married April 16, 1781, Molly Follansbee.

Settled in Sutton.

Died August 4, 1844.

vii. Samuel (4). Born April 25, 1756.

viii. Henry (4). Born February 21, 1760. Twin.

Married Abigail Plummer.

Died August 21, 1795.

Children:

(a) Susannah (5). Born January 16, 1789.

(b) Sarah (5). Born December 14, 1791.

(c) Henry (5). Born May 4, 1794.

ix. Sarah (4). Born February 21, 1760. Twin.

By second marriage:

x. Hannah (4). Born August 5, 1770 in Londonderry. Died young.

xi. Susannah (4). Born August 15, 1772 in Londonderry.

Married Moses Adams of Londonderry and Plaistow. Int of m[arriage] filed at Londonderry March 1817.

He was born in 1779, and is probably the son of Joseph and Mary (Carleton) Adams.

He died March 1859, and is buried at East Derry in the Drew Lot.

No issue.

She died in Derry in 186[8].

[BEGIN TIMOTHY (4)]

xii. Timothy Johnson (4). Born February 4, 1775, at Derry, NH, son of Stephen and Ruth (Johnson) Johnson.

Married February 23, 1808 at Dunbarton by Reverend Walter Harris, Hannah Hoyt, daughter of Ensign Thomas and Eunice (Hoyt) Hoyt, born in Dunbarton April 26, 1789.

She died in Dunbarton August 21, 1853.

He came to Dunbarton from Londonderry in 1803 with his brother Stephen.

On February 2, 1803, they had purchased Lot 1, Range 7, consisting of 140 acres of land in East Dunbarton or the Montalona District, purchasing the same from Ebenezer Woodbury for \$600. They came to this town in an ox cart which contained all their worldly possessions and under which they slept nights while clearing the land and building a dwelling house. Stephen sold his share to his brother Joseph, April 13, 1808 in consideration of \$350. Joseph did not occupy but a few years and sold his half interest to Timothy.

It is probable that a log house was first erected, as it is tradition that the house, occupied by the Johnson family for many years, was built about 1825 by Timothy Johnson (and was a replica of the original Stark house, known for years as the Squire Stark house). The house was burned several years ago (see fires). Descendants of Timothy state that he first built a log house then a small frame building, which he replaced by the larger one between 1823 and 1826.

This Johnson homestead was situated east of the main Montalona Highway in what is now a pasture, and some little distance from the road. The house was built on a Range line and east of Black Brook.

Place more often known as the Kelsea Place, and now occupied by Joseph Barnatos and family, who were occupants at the time the house was burned, and who now live nearby.

Timothy Johnson and his wife were upright religious people, and their children all reflected favorably upon them as parents.

He was one of the founders of the Montalona Baptist Society.

Accumulated considerable property.

Died at Dunbarton May 29, 1852.

They were buried in the East Cemetery.

Children, all born in Dunbarton.

(a) Ruth (5). Born May 2, 1811. Died May 30, 1811.

(b) Stephen (5). Son of Timothy and Hannah (Hoyt) Johnson was born in Dunbarton July 25, 1813.

Married December 5, 1839, Saphronia Clement, born October 9, 1817 in Goffstown, daughter of Daniel McCurdy and Abigail (Stearns) Clement.

He resided on the place build by Squire John Gould in Montalona, later occupied by Lyman Woodbury, Elmus Ordway, Dr. Townes, and Mrs. Hattie Chase. [Better, 1946 N.J. Nassicas]. Stephen Johnson was seized with a shock while driving his oxen into Manchester. A neighbor Gilbert French discovered his condition and he was taken to the City Hall in Manchester. He died November 28, 1858 (the following day).

His widow married January 26, 1860, Wesley Knowles of Northfield, born October 6, 1805, son of William and Zilpah (Thorn) Knowles.

He died September 5, 1892 at Northfield.

She died February 5, 1899.

Her maiden sister Abigail Stearns French always resided with her and they died within two days of each other. Their mother's body exhumed at the time was found to be completely petrified.

(c) Thomas (5). Son of Timothy and Hannah (Hoyt) Johnson was born in Dunbarton July 12, 1818.

He taught school in Pelham before his marriage.

Married February 23, 1843 at Pelham, Ruth Samora, born April 6, 1823 at Pelham, daughter of Simon B. and Leahy (Johnson) Webster.

Thomas Johnson was a farmer and teacher.

He resided on the Thomas Hoyt place in Montalona and later on the Gilbert French place in Montalona, now known as "Hearts Delight".

Served in the Legislature as the Representative from Dunbarton 1849-1850, and 1855.

Selectman 1847-1848.

In 1872, he removed to Manchester where, with Jeremiah Austin of Goffstown, he engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds.

He retired from the firm in 1887.

She died June 9, 1885 in Manchester.

He died April 11, 1886 in Manchester.

Children:

(i) Thomas (6). Born Nov 29, 1856 in Dunbarton.

Died April 29, 1872 of typhoid fever at Tilton, while attending the seminary of that town. He was preparing to enter the Baptist ministry,

(ii) Ruth Samira (6). Born May 5, 1860 in Dunbarton.

Married June 27, 1888 at Boston, MA, William Harry Clay, her cousin, son of Samuel J. and Mary Ann (Webster) Clay, born January 10, 1851, at Pelham, NH.

He died March 13, 1900 at Concord, NH.

She resided at Oak Park, IL (1142 South Maple Avenue).

Children born in Minneapolis, MN:

<a> Alice Marion Clay (7). Born May 13, 1890.

Married at Cambridge, MA, June 27, 1913, George F. Nightingale, born Fall River, MA, October 13, 1890, son of J.S. and Mary Birks Nightingale.

Resided at Oak Park, IL.

Children:

<1> Philip Lawrence Nightingale(8). Born August 22, 1915.

<2> Alice Elizabeth Nightingale (8). Born Nov 25, 1917.

<3> Mary Lois Nightingale (8). Born May 23, 1921.

 Harold Johnson Clay (7). Born January 18, 1892.

Married June 17, 1919, at Henderson KY, Elizabeth Ames.

Resided in Washington DC, where he was employed by the Government.

Children:

<1> William Addison Clay (8). Born March 15, 1920.

<2> Elizabeth Ann Clay (8). Born April 8, 1922.

<3> Irene Clay (8). Born December 21, 1923.

<c> Mary Lucile Clay (7). Born July 18, 1895.

Married at Cambridge, MA, July 18, 1917, Charles Alfred MacInnis.

Resided in Medford, MA.

Children:

<1> Ruth Lydia MacInnis (8). Born July 19, 1919.

<2> Charles Alfred MacInnis (8). Born January 23, 1922.

<3> Patricia Clay MacInnis (8). Born June 18, 1924.

(d) Arvilla (5). Born September 13, 1818.

Married David Wells, October 28, 1841. He was born March 24, 1816, son of Aaron and Ann (Farmer) Wells and descendant of Deacon Thomas Wells, who emigrated from England to Ipswich, MA, on the "Susan and Ellen" in 1635 and whose son Reverend Thomas was the first pastor at Amesbury, MA.

David Wells resided in East Goffstown.

She died December 22, 1886.

He married second, May 23, 1893 Mrs Elizabeth Blaisdell.

He died November 14, 1906 in Goffstown.

Children all born in that town.

(1) David Alvin Wells (6). Born August 14, 1842 in Goffstown.
Died March 31, 1863.
Unmarried.

(2) Stephen Johnson Wells (6). Born March 16, 1846 in Goffstown.
Married March 27, 1872, Sophronia Batchelder, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Keyes) Pollard,
born February 11, 1845 in Goffstown.
Resided in East Goffstown.
She died September 6, 1918.
He died November 20, 1921.

(3) Sarah Elizabeth Wells (6). Born July 6, 1851 in Goffstown.
Married Carlton Kimball Pierce, born July 24, 1851, son of Charlton K. and Eliza A. (Jones)
Pierce.
He died November 24, 1891.
She died November 18, 1912.
Children:

(i) Maurice Carlton Pierce (7). Born August 6, 1882 in Goffstown. Unmarried.
(ii) David Alvin Pierce (7). Born October 29, 1884 in Goffstown.
Married October 18, 1911, Ramona May Beals, born July 26, 1891, daughter of William and Mary
(Colby) Beals.
Resided in Goffstown.
No children.
(iii) Leon Ellsworth Pierce (7). Born May 13, 1888 in Goffstown.
Married June 9, 1913, Theresa Martin, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Donahue) Martin, born
March 26, 1888.
No children.

(4) Herbert Melville Wells (6). Born Sept 26, 1853 in Goffstown.
Resided in East Goffstown.

(5) Alice Jane Wells (6). Born January 28, 1858 in Goffstown.
Married September 20, 1876, Andrew Jackson Pierce, born January 8, 1849 in Goffstown, son of
Charlton K. and Eliza Ann (Jones) Pierce [brother of her sister's husband].
Children:

(i) Mabelle Alice Pierce (7). Born March 13, 1878 in Goffstown.
(ii) Edith May Pierce (7). Born July 13, 1880 in Goffstown.
Married September 12, 1917 at Goffstown, William Peter Hadley, born November 28, 1878 in
Goffstown, son of Charles Cochran and Mary Esther (Tuttle) Hadley.
(iii) Ernest Edgar Pierce (7). Born March 27, 1886 in Goffstown.
Married at Goffstown, June 22, 1909, Sadie Mae, daughter of George and Esther (Grant) Reed,
born October 9, 1883 in Lowell, MA.
<a> Charlton David Pierce (8). Born November 4, 1917.

(iv) Lewis Herbert Pierce (7). Born September 14, 1889.
Married October 9, 1913, Eliza Ann Bradley of Salem, born June 12, 1886,
daughter of John Dane and Jane (Mallon) Bradley.
She died of influenza February 15, 1919 in Manchester, NH.
Children:

<a> Richard Donald Pierce (8). Born Feb 25, 1915 in Manchester, NH.
 Alice Jane Pierce (8). Born September 17, 1918 in Manchester, NH.

(e) Moses (5). Son of Timothy and Hannah (Hoyt) Johnson, born in Dunbarton Sept 19, 1820.
Married in Salem, NH, January 9, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Stevens, born April 1827 at Peabody,

MA, daughter of Nathan and Persis (Fish) Stevens.
Moses Johnson resided during his married life in Pelham, where he was a stone cutter and farmer.

He died March 19, 1891 at Pelham of heart disease.

She died January 14, 1901 at Methuen, MA.

Children:

(i) Elizabeth Lee (6). Born April 24, 1859 at Pelham. Died January 3, 1865.

(ii) Mary Edith (6). Born April 6, 1869 in Pelham.

Married at Methuen, MA, December 25, 1894, Harry Ernest Moore, born July 31, 1868 at Baillie [Bailey], St. James Co., N.B., son of Harris and Sarah (Dunn) Moore.

Resided at Methuen, MA.

He died February 21, 1921 at Methuen, MA.

She resided in Winchester, MA, where she was a matron of the home for the aged.

She retired in 1932.

Child:

<a> Donald Moore(7). Born December 17, 1895 at Methuen, MA.

Married at Andover, MA, Carita Bigelow, daughter of Reverend E.V. and C.T. (Hardwick) Bigelow, born at Cohasset, MA, December [6], 1898.

They resided at 8 Laurel Terrace, Wellesley Hills, MA.

Children:

<1> Hardwick Bigelow Moore (8). Born February 25, 1926 at Springfield, MA.

<2> Donald Johnson Moore (8). Born April 13, 1929 at Wellesley, MA.

(f) Timothy (5). Born November 11, 1823.

Died August 7, 1832 of scarlet fever.

(g) Henry (5). Son of Timothy and Hannah (Hoyt) Johnson, was born in Dunbarton July 6, 1826.

Married October 4, 1851 in Manchester, Charlotte Bean, born June 13, 1830, at Andover NH, daughter of Redmond and Mary (Shaw) Bean.

He resided in Manchester after his marriage.

After 1854, he removed back to Dunbarton and settled on the family homestead, where he was a successful farmer.

He died April 2, 1878 in Dunbarton.

She died August 30, 1912 in Manchester.

Children:

(i) Helen Aveline (6). Born July 27, 1853 in Manchester.

Married Albert Eliphalet Jones (see).

(ii) Henry (6). Born June 28, 1856 in Dunbarton.

Married Clarette Eastman June 4, 1881 at Manchester. She was born March 3, 1844 at Sandown, daughter of John and Clarissa (Wells) Eastman.

He was a steam fitter.

She died March 22, 1905 in Manchester.

He died September 17, 1911 in Manchester.

Children:

<1> Herbert Henry (7). Born September 8, 1882 in Manchester.

Died September 10, 1884.

<2> Ernest Everett (7). Born May 1, 1884 in Manchester.

Married first May 4, 1910, Josephine Ann Surette, born about 1889 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

She died January 19, 1919 in Manchester.

He married second, February 14, 1923, at Manchester, Mrs. Goldie C. Sawyer of Lawrence MA,

born about 1879 at Lawrence, daughter of James Farnum and Celia E. (Daniels) of Lee, NH.
Resided in Manchester.

Children:

<a> Henry Silas (3). Born July 27, 1914 in Manchester.

 Everett Dennis (8). Born January 29, 1918 in Manchester

<3> Henrietta (7). Born September 8, 1884 in Manchester.

Married October 23, 1912, at Manchester, George Edwin Daniels born about 1865 at Nottingham, son of Nathaniel and Mariam S.B. (Foss) Daniels.

Resided at RD 2, Dover.

(iii) Saphronia (6). Born March 5, 1858 in Dunbarton.

Married October 4, 1876, John Butler Jones of Goffstown (see).

Married second, Anglo P. Burnham, born November 2, 1851, son of John and Sally (Pattee) Burnham (see).

Resided in Iconium, Iowa.

(h) Eben (5). Born May 5, 1828.

Attended Pembroke Academy, 1849.

Married January 1, 1852 at Manchester, NH, Emily Swain.

About 1854, they went to San Francisco, CA, and he engaged in the milk business with his brother-in-law, Mr. Swain. Later they resided in Oakland, CA, but about 1876 is thought to have removed to Fresno, where they probably died.

He visited his relatives in New Hampshire in 1876.

No children.

He died December 12, 1886.

(ix) Hannah Aveline (5). Born August 14, 1830. Died July 18, 1832 of scarlet fever.

(x) Hannah Aveline. Born March 21, 1834.

Died in Dunbarton, October 2, 1852 of consumption.

[END TIMOTHY (4)]

xiii. Ebenezer (4). Born about 1777.

Married first Mary Adams.

Married second, Lucinda Sears.

Died December 5, 1838.

[BEGIN STEPHEN (4)]

xiv. Stephen (4). Son of Stephen and Ruth (Johnson) Johnson, was born about 1779 in Derry.

Married Hannah Adams, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Carleton) Adams, born about 1779.

Marriage int. filed March 1817 in Londonderry.

On February 2, 1803, he and his brother Timothy purchased 140 acres in East Dunbarton from Ebenezer Woodbury of Dunbarton for \$600, the same being Lot 1 in the 7th Range. He transferred his share to his brother Joseph of Derry for \$350 on April 13, 1808.

He next moved to Dunbarton Center and acquired the property of Mary McGwinn, the widow of William Stark, the so-called William Stark Farm. A part of this farm he conveyed to James Allison November 4, 1818. This farm is the property where now

the store of D.M. Hadley is located. [The telephone company [??] the Congregational Church.]

He also deeded March 27, 1826, to Joseph Stevens of Beverly for \$1025, forty acres of land.

Also, 11 acres of land, part of the Parsonage Lot, to Walter Harris Jr. , March 5, 1827 for \$320.

He probably retired to Derry about this time, as his will was probated in Rockingham and gives his residence as Derry.

He died December 9, 1827.

Some years after his decease, his wife and son resided on the Alfred Colby farm in Dunbarton.

She died August 13, 1857.

Both are buried at East Derry.

Children:

(a) Lovina (5). Born August 12, 1818 in Dunbarton.

Married John Sargent, born June 1814.

He died December 24, 1865. He is buried at East Derry.

No children.

(b) Joseph Adams (5). Born 1820 in Dunbarton.

Married Elizabeth Bean.

[Second Delia [???] born in Glasgow.]

Resided in Candia.

Children:

(1) Henry (6). Born about 1869 in Derry.

Married in Manchester September 26, 1886, Jennie Stickney, born 1869 in Phillips, ME, daughter of William and Clarissa P. Stickney.

He came to Manchester about 1880 from Candia.

Employed in Manchester mills.

Later removed to Lynn, MA.

(2) Harland (6).

[By second marriage, son born July 2, 1884, Candia]

(3) Sophia (5). Born February 28, 1824 in Dunbarton.

Died August 20, 1826.

Buried at East Derry.

[END STEPHEN (4)]

xv. A daughter (4). Born about 1781. Died December 13, 1801, aged 20 (Hampstead records).

xvi. Joseph (4). Son of Stephen and Ruth (Johnson) Johnson, was born about 1784 in Derry.

Died September 10, 1852.

He came to Dunbarton in 1808.

He married Mary C. Hoyt.

His oldest daughter was born here.

He probably soon after 1810 removed to Hampstead.

(1) Hannah (5). Born October 15, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Married in Londonderry February 26, 1835, to John Chelsey Drew, born in Brookfield (ME?) December 2, 1808.

Resided in Derry and Hampstead.

She died in Derry, May 31, 1881.

He died in Salem, NH, September 5, 1884.

[page 523 Hampstead history.]

Children:

(a) Mary Susan. Married Nelson Burrill.

Children:

(i) Etta Frances Burrill.

- (ii) Benjamin Franklin Burrill.
- (iii) Clara Elizabeth Burrill.

(b) Olive Frances Drew (6). Died young, aged 5 years.

(c) Otis Almon Drew (6). Born in 1840.

Married Sarah Wilson, born in 1845.

She died in 1911.

He died in 1912.

Children:

- (i) George Clinton Drew.
- (ii) Joseph Foster Drew. Druggist in West Derry.
- (iii) John Wilson Drew.
- (iv) Olive Frances Drew.
- (v) Mary Naomi Drew. Married [??] Chase. Resided Derry.
- (vi) William Harvey Drew

(d) Anna Jane Drew (6). Married first, Henry Reed.

Second, Joseph Long, of North Salem.

Children:

- (i) Ivan Reed.
- (ii) Orrin Reed.
- (iii) Mabel Reed .

(e) Jesse Walter Drew. Married Annie E. Walker.

He died December 22, 1885.

She died February 21, 1887.

Child.

- (i) Elbridge Walker

(2) Susan (5). Married [Hiram T. Jackson]

(3) Timothy (5).

(4) Mary (5). Married John Kelsey.

(5) Sarah (5). Not mentioned in father's will.

[1947 Mrs. A. H. Verrell, PO Box 1211, Lake Worth, FL]

xvii. Moses (4). Born about 1789.

Died September 4, 1816.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE:

Three brothers, Stephen, Timothy, and Joseph, came to Dunbarton.

February 2, 1803, Stephen and Timothy purchased Lot 1, Range 7, comprising 140 acres, for \$600 from Ebenezer Widbury. This was in Montalona.

On April 13, 1808, Stephen sold his half to his brother Joseph of Derry for \$350.

Stephen then purchased the William Stark farm at the Center.

They had a sister Susan who married Moses Adams and may have been the Susannah, daughter of Stephen and Ruth born August 15, 1772.]

[END STEPHEN (4)]

d. Samuel (3). Born June 2, 1716.
Married April 28, 1743, Susannah, , born in Haverhill, MA, daughter of John and Susannah (Davis) Black.

e. Ebenezer (3). Born September 16, 1717.
Moved to Goffstown (See Goffstown Town History, Vol. 2, pages 126-7).

By second marriage:

f. Abigail (3). Born January 29, 1721.

g. Eunice (3). Born January 19, 1723.

Married November 11, 1741, Moses Guile of Hampstead, born February 15, 1720.

Resided in Chester, VT.

She died 1756 in Hampstead.

He married second, Mary Heath, who died in 1793.

He died in 1786.

Had 12 children.

h. Timothy (3). Born June 15, 1727. Died 1727.

// DONE XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JOHNSON.

BELONGS WITH JOHNSON SOMEWHERE]

7.Emma Lucia born August 13, 1860, in Sutton.

Married October 10, 1883, in Henniker, NH, Frank Wells Johnson of Warner.

// XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JOHNSON

Axel Johnson (1) built the small house north of the Major Stinson house, situated east side of the highway leading from Gorham Pond to Parkers Station.

He married Amanda S. Aulin, born in Sweden.

She died in Dunbarton January 30, 1920.

He died in Manchester, Monday, March 5, 1928.

Children:

A. Oscar C. (2). Of Goffstown, NH.

B. Esther E. (2).

C. Augusta E. (2). Married Swen Osburg (see).

Jones

This family is of Welsh origin. Tradition says that the name Jones ranks first in number among the family names of Wales. They early emigrated from the north of Wales to England, and from thence to Salem, MA.

I. Joseph Jones (1). The first of whom we learn was born 1722.

He married at Salisbury, MA, January 17, 1744, Abigail Flanders.

A. Philip (2). Son of Joseph and Abigail (Flanders) Jones, was born in 1745 in Kingston, NH, where his father settled.

He married Lydia Hoyt of Kingston, born May 19, 1753, the daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Peaslee) Hoyt.

He resided in Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown January 13, 1819.

She died March 2, 1827.

Children all born, in Goffstown.

1. Eliphalet (3). Son of Philip and Lydia (Hoyt) Jones, was born October 21, 1772.

Married December 31, 1800, Polly Ladd, born January 13, 1777 in Windham, daughter of Timothy and Mary Ladd of Dunbarton.

Resided in Goffstown.

She died March 18, 1848.

He died April 7, 1849.

Children;

a. Lydia (4). Born July 17, 1801. Married Humphrey Perley (see).

b. Peasley (4). Born in 1803. Died in 1814.

c. Timothy Ladd (4). Born December 29, 1804.

Married April 18, 1833, Betsey P. Stinson, born December 19, 1808, daughter of William and Ruth (Story) Stinson (see).

By trade, a mason.

He resided a while in the Montalona District in Dunbarton.

In 1850, resided on the Stinson Farm at the Center (now known as the John Emerson place).

He later removed to Farrington's Corner in Hopkinton.

He died September 2, 1855 in Hopkinton.

Buried at the Center Cemetery.

She died April 11, 1885.

Children:

i. Henry Stinson (5). Born November 29, 1834 in Dunbarton.

He married, but later left his wife and resided with his mother.

Was a jewelry salesman.

He died March 1, 1888 in Dunbarton.

ii. Charles Stinson (5). Born June 30, 1837 in Dunbarton.

Worked in Concord.

"Had fits. Died [February 4, 1873] from eating too many chestnuts."

iii. Frederick C. (5). Born July 14, 1839 in Dunbarton.

Married first [???].

Married second, Nellie Howe.

Resided in Lexington, MA.

No children.

iv. Mary Elizabeth (5). Born September 21, 1841.

Married [???] Goodin.

Resided in Concord.

v. Daniel S. (5). Born in 1844.

Married Clara Ellen Hall [handwritten – Putney. Her mother was Eleanor Stone. She was married to Daniel Hall of Bow] (see Stone Gen.).

He died in April 1874.

She married second, Cyrus Russell.

She died December 27, 1923.

[Children – (Handwritten page)

(1) George (6).

(2) Dora Bell (6). Married Jacob Webster Lane [brother].

(3) Carrie (6). Married Willie Ossen Lane [brothers, sons of Jacob Lane. Born in Sandown, NH. Jacob's wife, Princess Anne Rollins, daughter of Philip Mitchell Rollins of Grafton. Mother was Sara Chandler of Andover, MA].

Children [Carrie or Clara Ellen second marriage?]

Jane – married Willard Pratt.

Ruth – married Homer Wilson.]

vi. William F. (5). Born in 1846.

Railroad man.

Went west.

Resided Hokah, MN.

Married Lillian M. [???

He died October 12, 1896 in Kansas City.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth Maria Van Dyke (6). Married Malcolm.

Resided in Bloomington, IL.

(2) Blanch (6). Resided in California.

(3) Henry S. (6). Resided in Hokah, MN.

(4) Fred Chase (6). Resided in Chicago.

vii. Maria W. (5). Born September 26, 1849 in Bow, NH.

Married October 4, 1874, Sterling Colby, born June 13, 1860 in Bow (see Colby).

She died May 31, 1877 at Concord.

Children:

(1) Estella Colby (6). Born December 12, 1875 at Concord.

She died January 13, 1876.

(2) Daughter that died in infancy, born May 31, 1877.

d. Thomas H. (4). Born December 16, 1806.

Married Mary McKeever of Merrimack.

He died December 11, 1880.

No children.

e. Mary (4). Born April 10, 1809. Died about 1829. Unmarried.

f. Eliphalet Jr. (4). Son of Eliphalet and Polly (Ladd) Jones, was born in Goffstown, November 5, 1812.

Married January 16, 1840, Abigail C. Butler of Bennington, born June 13, 1819, daughter of Moody and Sally (Dustin) Butler.

He died in Goffstown January 3, 1882.

She died April 28, 1885 in Goffstown.

Children:

i. John B. (5). Born August 2, 1840 in Goffstown.

Married October 4, 1876 Sophronia Johnson, of Manchester, born March 5, 1858 in Dunbarton, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Bean) Johnson.

He served in the War of the Rebellion a corporal in Company 2, NH Volunteers, Heavy Artillery. He resided in Goffstown on the home of his father.

He died April 7, 1909 in Goffstown.

She married second Anglo Burnham (see).

Child:

(1) Joseph Clinton (6). Born January 26, 1880 in Goffstown. Died October 3, 1884.

ii. Lydia M. (5). Born Dec 20, 1843 in Goffstown.

Married Daniel L. Woodbury.

iii. Abbie S. (5). Born April 12, 1846 in Goffstown.

Died December 17, 1924 in Goffstown.

iv. Moody B. (5). Born April 12, 1848 in Goffstown.

Married August 16, 1876, Charlotte Brooks Aiken of Milford, born October 31, 1852, daughter of Charles F. and Mima (Brooks) Aiken.

Removed from Goffstown to the Jeremiah Jameson place in this town.

He died in Dunbarton December 29, 1898.

She married second James B. Day (see).

Purchased the house east of the common known as the Morse place, and added the piazza to the house.

She died in Concord December 5, 1911.

Children:

(1) Phenie Love (6). Born October 20, 1878 in Goffstown.

Married Edward D. Jameson (see).

(2) Bertha E. (6). Born January 16, 1885.

Married January 22, 1919 Clarence E. Colby, born May 16, 1894, son of Almon B. and Georgianna L. (Barnard) Colby.

He served in the World War.

v. Albert E. (5). Born August 27, 1853 in Goffstown.

Married September 22, 1875, Helen A. Johnson of Manchester, born July 27, 1853, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Bean) Johnson [sister of brother John's wife].

She died April 13, 1919.

Reamer [sic] and mason.

Resided first on the Kelsea Place with his father-in-law, then on the place on the Montalona road known as the Albert Jones place, later owned by [Anele] Kaskonas. This latter place was the old Thomas Hoyt place. David Merrill once owned it.

He sold this place to and purchased the old John Gould farm, then owned by the widow of Elmus Ordway. This he remodeled and sold to Dr. George Townes of Manchester and removed to Goffstown where he resided with his daughter.

Children:

(1) Alberta H. (6). Born August 29, 1876 in Dunbarton.

Married January 16, 1901, Charles H. Hazen of Goffstown, born December 28, 1871, son of Horace and Betsey (Stevens) Hazen.

Children:

(a) Helen W. Hazen (7). Born February 13, 1902.

(b) William Hazen (7). Born June 10, 1903.

(c) Gertrude E. (7). Born October 6, 1905.

(d) Walter E. Hazen (7). Born March 30, 1907.

(2) Scott C. (6). Born February 5, 1885 in Dunbarton.
Married November 4, 1912, Annie B. Ferguson of Weare, born in Ireland July 15, 1876, daughter of John and Matilda (Ewart) Ferguson.

Child:

(a) Margaret (7). Born July 28, 1913 in Lowell, MA.

(3) Henry B. (6). Born April 21, 1886 in Goffstown.
Married Nellie R. (Holbrook) Lovering of Brooklyn, NY, born in 1879, daughter of Matthew and Josephine Holbrook.

Children:

(a) Albert Henry (7). Born June 20, 1908 in Weare.

(b) Helen Rebecca (7). Born January 15, 1910 in Goffstown.

(4) Mabel E. (6). Born July 4, 1890 in Dunbarton.

(5) Bernice C. (6). Born July 12, 1894 in Dunbarton.

vi. Lizzie S. (6). Born October 7, 1856 in Goffstown. Died February 14, 1867.

vii. Henry C. (6). Born March 5, 1859 in Goffstown.

Married first April 17, 1878, Elizabeth Aiken of Milford, born September 3, 1848, daughter of Charles and Mima (Brooks) Aiken.

Married second, October 12, 1884, Etta Smith of Weare, born August 20, 1855, daughter of Reuben A. and Laura (Jones) Smith.

He was proprietor of the "Wahnita" at York Beach, ME for many years.

She died June 27, 1927 at York Beach, ME.

For over 12 years, he spent his winters in St. Petersburg, FL.

He married third.

No children.

g. Eliza (4). Born February 21, 1815. Married Charlton K. Pierce.

JONES

[Handwritten page

Thomas Jones of Salem about 1637. Supposed to have come in the ship "Confidence" 1638 from [Gousham??] or Caversham, age 38 with wife Ann and four children.

Widow Ann married March 14, 1664/5 Captain Paul White.

A. Robert Jones. Possibly son of above Thomas, born about 1633 in Amesbury.

Served in King Philip's War.

[?? 1706].

Married Joanna, daughter of William Osgood.

Eight children.

B. Joseph of A[mesbury]. Born 1664. [Inventory] 1689. Married Mary, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth [Gould]. She [died] in 1714. Four children.

C. John. Died about 1749/50.

Married first, A[mesbury] April 27, 1706, Hannah [Hoege] of A[mesbury].

Married second, published April 28, 1711, Susanna Fowler, born March 10, 1688/9 in Salisbury.

His will was dated 1749/50.

Resided in A[mesbury].]

JONES

I. Adjalon Dillingham Jones (1). Minister, Freewill Baptist Church.

Married Emma Hoyt Smith.

A. Walter (2). Son of Adjalon Dillingham and Emma Hoyt (Smith) Jones, was born February 5, 1868, in Sanbornton, NH.

Married October 26, 1893, Ellen Julia Avery, born July 31, 1871 in Corinth, VT, daughter of William Brown Dearborn and Sarah Jeanette (Clement) Avery.

Sheet metal worker.

Removed from Concord to Dunbarton March 1916.

Resided on the Brown place or Larkin Page place in the Montalona District. Said place situated nearly south from the East Cemetery. Place owned in 1929 by Gale Dudley.

He died July 29, 1922 in Concord, NH.

Children:

1. Ralph Walter (3). Born January 5, 1895, in Belmont, NH.

Married May 1, 1918, Marjorie Ellen Phelhoaf of Laconia.

Resided in Dunbarton on the farm with his father.

Resided in 1929 on Fountain Road, East Concord.

Farmer.

Children:

a. Ruth Hazel (4). Born January 12, 1922.

b. Walter Edward (4). Born August 23, 1924.

2. Hazel Ellen (3). Born November 29, 1897, in Belmont.

Died Sept 4, 1918 in Concord.

3. Maurice Avery (3). Born February 28, 1899.

Postal clerk, Concord Post Office.

Married October 8, 1919, Priscilla Dorothy Noyes of Concord.

Children:

a. Frances Geraldine (4). Born December 6, 1924.

b. Richard Dean (4). Born November 18, 1927.

4. Emma Clair (3). Born October 14, 1902 in Belmont, NH.
Married November 10, 1920, George Carroll Cilley, born May 29, 1901, son of George Herbert and Ida Ann (Currier) Cilley.
Resided in Concord.
Children:
a. George Carroll Cilley Jr. (4).
b. [??] Cilley (4). Born 1929.
5. Jeanette Eunice (3). Born May 3, 1915 in Concord.
Student.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Kaskonas

I. William Kaskonas (1). Born in Lithuania.

Married Nellie.

Removed to Dunbarton from Manchester, May 1925

Removed to Massachusetts in the fall of 1930, but later came back.

Resided Montalona in the place known as the Albert Jones place.

Children:

A. Peter Joseph (2). Born September 4, 1911.

Married

He died fall of 1932.

B. Albert (2). Died 1916.

C. Albin William (2). Born April 27, 1924 in Manchester.

Kelley

I. Henry Kelley (1). Married Kate [???].

A. Henry Parker Kelley (2). Born December 15, 1847, in Mont Vernon, the son of Henry and Kate Kelley.

Married November 28, 1878, Ella M. Farrington of Newport, born June 8, 1852, dau of David A. and Mary (French) Farrington.

Came to Dunbarton. Purchased the Richard Cilley place at the Center (now the Emerson place) in 1875, selling to John R. Emerson.

He purchased and remodeled the Daniel Annis place opposite the Center Cemetery, building the large addition on. He sold to Fred B. Heselton.

Resided at the Morse house until he removed to Goffstown, June 17, 1907, having purchased the William Stinson Estate, or the David M. Taggart place. This place was used as a summer hotel.

He died April 11, 1924.

Children:

1. Arthur Bouton (3). Born November 27, 1879 in Dunbarton.

Married August 29, 1907, Mary Helen Camblin of Newcastle, PA, born January 2, 1884, daughter of John L. and Mary (Humphrey) Camblin.

Attended the town school.

Entered Kimball Union Academy at Meriden in 1891, and graduated in 1895.

In 1899, he entered the service of the Pillsbury Washburn Flour Mills Co. located at Pittsburg PA, after completing a course in the Manchester business college.

He removed to Goffstown, where he now resides.

Was an employed as a commercial tourist.

Children,

a. Robert Camlin (4). Born April 23, 1911 in Pittsburg PA.

b. Henry P. (4). Born July 2, 1918, in Goffstown.

2. Mabel Farrington (3). Born January 29, 1884, in Dunbarton.

Married March 10, 1915, Harold Cortland Gove of Cambridge, MA, born March 21, 1881, son of Archibald and Annette (Gove) Gove.

Children

a. Helen Virginia Gove (4). Born January 22, 1918 in Cambridge.

b. Douglass Earl Gove (4). Born June 8, 1921, in Goffstown.

KEYES

I. John Keyes was born August 15, 1764.

Married April 1, 1806, Abiah Hardy of Goffstown, born June 30, 1778.

He died March 22, 1844.

She died February 10, 1860.

Children:

A. John (2). Son of John and Abiah (Hardy) Keyes, was born in Goffstown, March 3, 1807.

Married Susan C. Haynes, daughter of James and Sarah Haines [sic], born January 13, 1810.

She died January 26, 1880.

He died November 10, 1883.

1. Sally (3). Born May 16, 1835.

Married William C. Gould.

2. Luther C. (3). Born October 10, 1840. Died February 2, 1858.

3. Susan R. (3). Born April 2, 1843.

Married March 14, 1880, Alonzo P. Chamberlain.

4. Cynthia (3). Born September 23, 1847.

Married November 22, 1876, James Hunttee of Londonderry, born April 10, 1850, son of Currier and Fanny (Garden) Hunttee.

He died August 2, 1914.

She died March 25, 1916, in Concord.

No children.

5. Elizabeth A.C. (3). Born January 17, 1853.

Married August 28, 1897, Charles Albert Parker of Tilton, born June 10, 1843, son of James and Abbie (Gale) Parker.

B. Betsey W. (2). Born December 3, 1809. Married Charles Pollard.

C. Sally (2). Born December 23, 1812.

Married December 1, 1836, William George, born Jan 17, 1815.

Resided in Amoskeag.

She died May 13, 1880.

[Handwritten page

Kelso

James Arnold Kelso, son of Thomas and Jane (Nixon) Kelso.

Born Durham, England.

Married June 25, 1927, in Concord to Elinor Plummer Hoyt, a schoolteacher, born in Laconia, daughter of Louis W. and Nettie (Sanborn) Hoyt.

He purchased the small cottage opposite the Walker farm in North Dunbarton in 193[?] and sold the same in 1933 to Richard Westin and removed to Concord.

Employed at Rumford Press as a printer.

James Arnold, Jr. Born March 8, 1928 in Concord, NH.

]

KELSEA

I. John H. (1). Born 1811.

Married Persis C. Eastman of Landaff, NH.

She died in 1872, aged 54.

He died 1897.

A. Edgar Hibbard (2). Son of John H. and Persis C. (Eastman) Kelsea, was born March 7, 1846.

Married October 16, 1871, Sarah Jane Morrison born July 8, 1844, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Morrison of Raymond, NH.

She died February 17, 1892 in Goffstown, NH.

He purchased the Timothy Johnson place in the Montalona District, March 1896 of Alonzo Richards and sold it 1918 to Samuel Bordreau or William Dugrenza.

He removed from Dunbarton to Goffstown where he resided in the house east of the Milford Railroad Bridge.

He died in 1937.

1. Miranda Persis (3). Born August 17, 1872, in Manchester.

Married June 8, 1896, Wilbert R. Hamlin, born June 22, 1876, in Manchester NH, son of George W. and Emma Jane (Vondell) Hamlin.

She resided with her father in Goffstown.

a. Olive (4). Born September 12, 1896 in Dunbarton.

Married March 4, 1919, Robert Blay, born August 14, 1896, son of Charles and Ida (Austin) Blay.

i. Victoria Grace Blay (5). Born December 14, 1920.

ii. Paul Wilbert Blay (5). Born August 15, 1922.

b. Emma Jane (4). Born December 26, 1898 in Manchester.

Married in 1896, Joseph R. Martin of Bridgeport, CT.

Resided Torington, CT.

No children.

c. Muriel Wilberta (4). Born December 28, 1901 in Manchester.

Married December 1, 1918, Knute Nelson, born in Sweden, son of Herman and Ida Cristina (Redman) Nelson.

Resided in Manchester.

i. Knute Robert (5). Born December 4, 1919.

ii. Beverly Miranda (5). Born November 10, 1921.

iii Emma Jane (5). Died in infancy.

2. Edgar Beacher (3). Born January 15, 1874. Died July 5, 1875.

3. Jennie Idella (3). Born April 14. 1876.

Married Edward J. Carey.

Resided at 394 Cedar St. Manchester NH.

a. Margaret Allegra Carey (4). Born July 7, 1901 in Manchester. Schoolteacher.

b. George Edward Carey (4). Born January 1904 in Manchester.

4. George H. (3). Born Juny [sic] 20, 1878.

Married March 29, 1919, Nettie J. (Hammond) Collins, widow of Orient Collins. She was born February 19, 1886, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Ann (Haseltine) Hammond of Goffstown.

He resided in Goffstown, NH.

She died January 15, 1938.

a. Chester G. (4). Born January 30, 1910.

b. Jennie Bell (4). Born December 15, 1912.

c. Myron Howard (4). Born June 7, 1917.

5. Anna B. (3). Born September 8, 1884.

Married August 29, 1906, to Burton G. Tirrell, born September 3, 1879, son of Clinton H. and Sara Jane (Boynton) Tirrell.

Resided in Manchester, NH.

She died November 17, 1958.

1. Florence May Tirrell (5). Born July 27, 1907. Died July 31, 1907.

2. Edgar Clinton (5). Born July 15, 1908.

3. Sarah Lucille Tirrell (5). Born July 5, 1910.

4. Harold William (4). Born May 26, 1918.

KIDDER

I. PHILIP W. Kidder (7) (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, James 1). Son of Benjamin Kidder, was born July 7, 1796.

Married November 15, 1820, Prudence (Stevens) Manning of Goffstown, widow of John T. Manning. She was born June 15, 1791, daughter of David and Susan (Clement) Stevens.

In 1850 (and possibly prior to that date), he resided in the eastern part of the town on the old road that lead from the Bailey school house to Montalona. This road was later fenced off and another road built. The old road way can still be found beyond the old road that once lead to the Whipple Place, east of John Haines. This old road came out on the Montalona main road a little north of Vincent Golombe's home. At one time, there were several houses on this road.

He died December 7, 1866.

A. Thankful C. (8). Born July 28, 1822.

Married Samuel P. Elliott (see).

B. Clarissa T. (8). Born June 1, 1825.

Married May 5, 1844, Warren Perley (see).

KIMBALL

I. Daniel Kimball (1). Probably the son of Daniel (3) (Ipswich Records, April 9, 1711: the son of Joseph (2) and Mary Kimball, Daniel Kimball (1).

He was bp [???] Oct 26, 1755.

Married Sarah Pearson, born 1758.

He died August 3, 1825, aged 70.

She died March 17, 1845, aged 87 years.

Both buried in the Center Cemetery.

[BEGIN EBENEZER (2)]

A. Ebenezer (2). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Pearson) Kimball, was born April 20, 1793.

He married December 13, 1818, Mary Bayley or Bailey, born October 17, 1799, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey.

He resided on the farm in the Montalona part of the town later known as the Willie F. Page place.

Also owned and operated the mills near by the pond now known as Kimball's Pond, probably so called because of this family.

She died May 2, 1857.

He died August 13, 1866.

1. Harriot P.(3). Born in Dunbarton July 13, 1820.

Married November 27, 1845 William Burnham (see).

2. Sarah (3). Born in Dunbarton June 9, 1822.

Married February 11, 1845, Ira Merrill of Manchester.

Resided Manchester and Springfield, MA.

3. Susan B. (3). Born in Dunbarton November 5, 1827.

Died July 27, 1870.

4. John (4). Born in Dunbarton May 21, 1830.

Married January 17, 1856, Sarah M. Parker, born September 19, 1834, daughter of Deacon Daniel H. and Louise (Mills) Parker.

He resided many years on the farm of his fathers near Kimball's Pond.

In 1870, removed to Milford, NH, where both died.

She died June 20, 1900.

a. Mary Louise (4). Born February 25, 1858.

Married July 2, 1890, Reverend Arthur W. Remington, a Presbyterian minister, who was pastor at Canaan, NY, later at Holyoke, Mass. He was the son of George F. and Helen M (Bullard) Remington.

[Pastor of the Amherst Congregational Church for about eight years.]

She died 1934-5, East Hampton, CT.

He died December 2, 1938.

b. Susie Hulbert (4). Born Oct 24, 1863. Married Sept 23, 1896,

Edgar I. Kendall of Milford son of Simon F. and Mary (Clark) Kendall of Milford. She Graduated Framingham Normal School.

[END EBENEZER (2)]

B. John (2). Married Sarah Page, February 25, 1823, in Dunbarton. He was of Bradford at the time.

C. Sarah or Sally (2). Born 1797.

Married Josiah Bailey December 15, 1818.
He died June 1[5], 1856.
She died November 22, 1881.

KIMBALL

Henry and Richard Kemball (the name was spelled Kemball for many years, then Kimball) emigrated to America about 1634, coming from Ipswich, England in the ship Elizabeth, William Andrews, master. They are supposed to be brothers, and both settled in the town of Watertown, MA, about three miles apart.

Henry Kemball was the older of the two, and his descendants are few, as each family was represented by a single male until after the marriage of Henry Kemball (5) and Elizabeth Wellington in 1783. She had five sons and died at the age of ninety-five.

The descendants of Richard Kemball are almost numberless.

I. Henry Kimball (1). Born perhaps at Lawford, in the county of Essex, England, son of Richard and Elizabeth Kemball of Lawford. His father was a wheelwright.

He married November 27, 1628, Susan (Stone) Cutting, widow of Richard Cutting.

His homestead in Watertown was situated near the corner of what are now Belmont and Common Streets. He also owned land in other parts of the town.

He resided in Watertown, Ipswich, and Wenham, MA.

He died 1648.

She married third, Loe or Low and [died] August 19, 1684, aged 86.

A. Elizabeth (2). Baptized November 1, 1629, at Mistly, England.

She married Captain Thomas Straight of Watertown.

B. Susannah (2). Born May 27, 1632, at Mistly, Sussex County, England.

Married John Randall of Watertown Mass.

C. John (2). Third child and only son of Henry and Susan Stone Cutting Kemball was born March 5, 1638 at Watertown, MA.

Married February 19, 1667-8 to Hannah Bartlett, born August 6, 1643.

He was "Sealer of Weights and Measures" and "Gager of Casks" in 1687 and 1668. Was a cooper by trade.

He resided in Watertown, MA.

He died June 7, 1714.

She died November 22, 1715.

1. Hannah (3). Born July 11, 1671. Died 1675.

2. Susannah (3). Born July 18, 1675. Married [??] Smith

[BEGIN JOHN (3)]

3. John (3) Only son of John and Hannah (Bartlett) Kemball, was born August 3, 1678, at Watertown, MA.

Married June 17, 1717, Mary Clarke, daughter of Uriah Clarke.

He resided on the homestead at Watertown, MA.

He died January 1, 1758.

a. John (4). Born at Watertown, MA, May 23, 1718.

Married Mary Bond.

He resided on the homestead in Watertown Mass

She died 1766.

He was Selectman of Watertown from 1765 until his death in 1769.

He was tax collector in 1767.

a. Henry (5). Son of John and Mary (Bond) Kemball, was born June 17, 1756 in Watertown, MA.

Married October 4, 1783, Elizabeth Wellington, born 1763.

She saw the battle of Bunker Hill from a house top in Charlestown and also witnessed the battle

of Lexington. She was wont to relate with accuracy many of the stirring events of the Revolution of which she was cognizant.

He early removed from Watertown to Waltham, and kept the tavern at the latter place.

Had eleven children.

He died in 1819 in Waltham, MA.

She died August 18, 1857.

i. Polly (6). Born July 25, 1784. Married Feb 15, 1809, Luther H. Gregg, she died Dec 9, 1820.

ii. Henry (6). Born April 2, 1786. Married Aug 25, 1815, Elizabeth Lisson

iii. John (6). Born June 4, 1788. Died Sept 10, 1841. Resided in Manchester.

iv. Elizabeth (6). Born July 9, 1790. Married May 9, 1815, Marshall Wellington.

[BEGIN Clark (6)]

v. Clark (6). The son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wellington) Kemball, was born August 10, 1792 in Waltham MA.

He and his brother John served in the War of 1812.

Married May 30, 1820, Mary Robbins, born February 24, 1796, in Bradford, NH.

Removed to Dunbarton in 1835.

Removed to Bradford where he died in 1879.

(a) Thomas Wellington (7). Son of Clark and Mary (Robbins) Kimball, was born February 24, 1821, in Waltham, MA.

Married June 8, 1848, Lydia Ann Lord, born August 21, 1828, daughter of John and Mary (Collins) Lord.

He resided in the northeastern part of the town on the place owned by William F. Welch, formerly owned by Byron G. Russell and Moses Perkins

He died March 13, 1899.

She died November 20, 1903.

(1) Mary Ann (8). Born February 23, 1850.

Married 1874, George Morrison (see).

She died [June] 20, 1931 in Manchester.

(2) James (8). Born December 4, 1856.

Died August 25, 1861.

(3) Walter W. (8). Born April 10, 1866.

Unmarried.

Died in Goffstown December 6, 1930.

(b) Amos Clarke (7). Born February 10, 1823.

Married March 16, 1854, Betsey A. Stuart, born October 22, 1825, daughter of Benjamin R. and Abiah S. (Elliott) Stuart of Bow.

He resided on the place his father built for him, on the west side of the road, north of the "Shurtleff" place, once known as the "Moses Perkins place" or "Couch" Place, this being the last farm in Dunbarton on the North Bow road.

She died in 1883.

(c) Hannah Ann (7). Born May 31, 1828.

Married October 19, 1854, Hiram Stewart, brother to her brother Amos' wife. He was born January 19, 1828, son of Benjamin R. and Abiah S. (Elliott) Stewart of Bow.

[END Clark (6)]

vi. Susanna (6). Born Jan 12, 1795. Died Jan 16, 1797.

vii. Marshall (6). Born Jan 9, 1797. Died Sept 26, 1800.

viii. Susannah (6). Born May 16, 1799. Married April 22, 1820, William Hayden.
ix. Hannah (6). Born Sept 4, 1801. Died August 10, 1827. Unmarried.
x. Nancy (6). Born Nov 5, 1803. Married May 19, 1822, George Cooper.
xi. Marshall (6). Born Feb 18, 1806. Died Jan 10, 1828. Married Dec 25, 1827, Harriett Bean. No children,

b. Mary (5). Born October 4, 1759. Died 1775. Single.

b. Mary (4). Born March 12, 1719-20.
Married August 4, 1747, Nathaniel Harrington.
c. Hannah (4). Born and died 1723.

[END JOHN (3)]

4. Hannah (3). Born June 8, 1681.
Was the third wife of Jonathan Parke of Newton, MA.

II. Richard Kimball (1). Supposed to be a brother of Henry, came to America April 10, 1634 in the good ship ELIZABETH, William Andrews master. He is listed on the shipping list as thirty-nine years of age, but was probably older.

Settled in Watertown, MA. His home lot is now a part of Cambridge, MA.

About 1637, he was invited to move to Ipswich, MA, where they were in need of a wheelwright. The town of Ipswich granted him a house lot February 23, 1637.

He married Ursula Scott, daughter of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, County of Suffolk, England.

He married second, October 23, 1661, Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton, NH.

Had seven children.

He died June 22, 1675.

She died March 1, 1676.

A. Caleb (2). Son of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, was born in Ipswich, MA, in 1639.

Married November 7, 1660, Anna Hazeltine born April 1, 1640, daughter of Robert and Ann Hazeltine of Rowley, MA.

Had eleven children all born in Ipswich, MA.

He died in 1682.

She died April 9, 1688.

1. Caleb (3). Son of Caleb and Anna (Hazeltine) Kimball, was born in Ipswich, MA, September 8, 1662.

Married first November 23, 1685, Lucy Edwards, born February 28, 1666-7. She died August 13, 1714.

He married second, Int. [?] May 21, 1715, Elizabeth Rindge.

Third, Hannah [???], who died January 3, 1721.

Fourth, April 14, 1722, Mary Burley, who died November 23, 1743.

He resided in Ipswich, MA, where he died February 4, 1736.

Had ten children all by his first wife, and all born in Ipswich.

a. John (4). Son of Caleb and Lucy (Edwards) Kimball, born March 6, 1667-8 at Ipswich, MA.

Married December 22, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and granddaughter of Robert Lord, clerk of the courts of Essex, County, MA.

He was a tailor and resided at Ipswich MA.

Was a captain of the militia.

She died December 6, 1762.

He died December 6, 1764.

Had six children.

i. Jeremiah (5). Son of John and Elizabeth (Lord) Kimball, was born January 20, 1717.

Married (int.) December 25, 1747, Sarah Lord, baptized December 24, 1727.

She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Caldwell) Lord.

He was lieutenant of the militia.

Had six children.

Died December 6, 1764.

She died February 7, 1815.

(1) Jeremiah (6). The only son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Lord) Kimball, was born June 17, 1750.

Married December 30, 1774, Lois Choate, born 1751.

Died December 7, 1825 [He?].

Resided in Ipswich, MA.

Had twelve children. The Kimball genealogy says, "It is noted that he sat with eleven "of his

children in the church choir of the South church, and led the singing while the twelfth child was an appreciative listener in the family pew."

In 1880, eighty of his descendants met at Ipswich, and formed a family association, which for years had annual meetings.

(a) Samuel (7). Son of Jeremiah and Lois (Choate) Kimball, was born May 23, 1791 in Ipswich, MA.

He resided in Ipswich, and removed to Dunbarton in 1814.

He married November 14, 1816, Hannah Goodhue, born in 1787, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Goodhue. Town Records give the death of Hannah Kimball as January 6, 1860.

According to another record, she died February 1, 1856.

He married second in 1857, Sarah (Sargent) Pollard.

He was a carpenter and built many of the homes in Dunbarton as well as the present Congregational Church. He built and resided at the Center in the second house from the south, east side of the Common. This was later owned by George Ryder and in 1932 by Mrs Laura Cummings.

Was a large land owner and a popular citizen of the town.

He died March 5, 1868.

(i) Seth Goodhue (8). Born in Dunbarton February 4, 1819.

Died December 13, 1822.

(ii) Samuel Choate (8). Born in Dunbarton August 5, 1821.

Married December 3, 1849, Lydia M. Ferrin, of Goffstown, NH.

Second, Esther Tufts of Swansey, NH.

He was a carpenter, and was town clerk of Dunbarton.

Removed to Burlington, VT.

(iii) Seth Goodhue (8). Born in Dunbarton April 15, 1823.

Married September 7, 1848, Mary Ann Clough of Concord.

She died April 26, 1858.

Married second, February 10, 1861, Nancy Wells Eastman of Danbury, NH, daughter of Captain Moses and Irene (Wells) Eastman of Danbury.

He removed to Andover, NH in 1867.

Cabinet maker.

<1> Mary Lizzie Kimball (9). Born May 19, 1849.

<2> Anna Edith Kimball (9). Born April 6, 1864. Died November 13 186[5-6].

<3> Flora [Ossa] (9). Born February 28, 1868.

(iv) Charles(8). Born in Dunbarton January 23, 1826.

He spent his early boyhood in Ipswich, MA, but returned to his native town in 1840.

Married January 23, 1853, Sarah Jane Twiss Jameson, born February 13, 1830 in Dunbarton, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Twiss) Jameson.

Was a teacher and carpenter learning the trade from his father, and also associated with his father in the business.

He removed to Concord where he became a contractor and builder having a steam mill for the manufacture of lumber. He carried on a large and successful business and took the contract for some of the largest and finest buildings in the city and county.

Was a valued citizen of Dunbarton, serving the town as Town Clerk, and active in the church.

While in Concord he was chosen Deacon of the South Congregational church there.

She died October 3, 1892.

He died June 1, 1895.

<1> Sarah Louise (9). Born May 19, 1859 in Dunbarton.
Died January 26, 1871.

<2> Anna Jameson (9). Born July 24, 1861 in Dunbarton.
Resided in Concord. Unmarried.

(v) Elizabeth Lois (8). Born in Dunbarton May 6, 1827.
Married Harris E. Ryder of Dunbarton (see).

(vi) Hannah Goodhue (8). Born in Dunbarton July 2, 1828.
Married Horace Caldwell of Dunbarton. (see).

(vii) David Brainard (8). Born in Dunbarton September 29, 1829.
Educated at Pembroke Academy, and graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordville, Indiana in 1854.

Was leader of the college glee club.

Teacher in Manchester.

Studied law and entered the office of Judge Otis P. Lord.

Admitted to Essex bar in 1858.

Was Assistant District Attorney

Clerk of Courts.

He married October 30, 1856, in Manchester, Harriett R. (Knight) Smith, born April 2, 1830, in Manchester, daughter of Captain Augustus W. and Lydia (Knight) Smith.

He resided in Salem and Manchester.

<1> Hattie Lee(9). Born April 28, 1857.

Married Walter S. Harris.

(viii) Mary Priscilla (8). Born in Dunbarton December 3, 1830.
Died March 6, 1832.

Handwritten pages. Marked "Found in David Tenny's notebook in Town Vault"

Captain Nathaniel Kimball of Goffstown, NH died in Jan'y 1869. He was born in Bradford, MA April 1780, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Tenny Kimball, both of whom were people of sterling character and remarkable ability. Captain Kimball traced his descent on his father's side with honest pride through many generations of sturdy yeomen farmers who cultivated their own lands in the county of Norfolk in England, and "asked no favor of King or Commoner." They were among the earliest of the Roundheads and stood firmly beside Cromwell, and the name of more than one from whom he was descended is found in the roll of the Long Parliament. On his mother's side, he used to say there was a feeling a little more akin to the pride of rank, for while his father's ancestors were satisfied with the cognomen of yeomen and farmers, his mother's always claimed the rank then more distinctly defined than now of 'Gentlemen'. Thus, "Thomas Tenney, Gentleman," who was born in 1614 in Rowley, 130 miles northwest of London, was one of the early settlers, coming to this country in 1638, settled in Rowley or Bradford and was the ancestor on the mother's side of Captain Nathaniel Kimball.

Samuel Tenney, grandson of Thomas Tenney [illegible] and writing himself "Gentleman" and as the old record states, it "voted against the King's charter in 1725, 38 for to 34 against." Still the same Puritan spirit which fought under Cromwell and welcomed William of Orange as the Deliverer of England. From such stock was our Captain Nat. Kimball descended. He proved himself a worthy scion.

He was the last of a family of four brothers and sisters who lived to mature age and became useful and valuable members of society. Of his brothers, two were clergymen (the late Reverend Daniel Kimball of Needham and Reverend David T. Kimball of Ipswich, MA), and one (Samuel) a farmer like himself. Numerous descendants still hold these four noble old men in reverence.

From his youth, Captain Kimball was a shrewd, hard-working, money-making farmer, a pioneer among the hills of New Hampshire. He went nearly seventy years ago to fell the woods and cultivate the soil in the wild regions among which in after years he made so beautiful a home. He was successful and prosperous and among his woods and on his hillsides, the numerous manufactories of Amoskeag arose. Then his acres turned into gold, and the comfortable well-to-do farmer became a capitalist – without however losing the simplicity and straightforwardness of character which had marked him from his youth. His home was hospitable, his temper was genial, and friend and wayfarer found a ready welcome within his doors. He was always interested in public men and measures, and an earnest and thorough patriot and republican.

During the War of 1812, he was a Captain in the 9th New Hampshire [Militia]. [...] many young men were disposed to call themselves Quakers in order to escape military duty, he refused to release them upon that plea unless they could produce genuine certificates to that effect, and as this could only be done in a few cases, he used to boast that he commanded a company of Quakers and that Quakers would make good soldiers.

He was the father of five children four of whom survive him. Being a strong advocate of matrimony, he proved the sincerity of [...] his 80th year. In his religious belief, he was a Baptist and as earnest in this as in all he did and said through his long life. Yet he respected the opinions of others and was too genial and liberal a man to be exclusive or sectarian. Till within a few months of his death, he was able to work upon his farm and to walk round the fields which his own hands had planted and rescued from the wilderness. But he has gone - the last of a good old family – with scarcely a warning of decay, and with faculties bright and spirits cheerful to the last. A good record of nearly ninety years.

R.

[Handwritten page]

Ellen P. Knight

Died February 21, 1897, aged 81 years, 10 months, 21 days.

Buried [Concord Old] Cemetery.

Born Roxbury, MA

Father John [N] Webber

Hephzibah Spaulding daughter

William A. and Ellen P. Webber.

[???

Mary Elizabeth

Died November 19, 1919, [aged] 76 [years] 2 [months] 26 [days]

Born Groton, MA August 23, 1843,

Daughter of William A. and Ellen P. Webber, born Boston.

Father born Portland, ME

[Occ] father.

[Supt. Downing Ex.]

Buried Old North Cemetery

Charles H. Married Martha E. born Haverhill, MA

Born 12-24-1885 Peterboro, NH

William A.

Dc NH Hospital

Died October 28, 1913, 53 years, 2 months, 17 days

Born 1859.

Charles H.

Susan Sweet

Charles A.

Gertrude Alice.

Sarah Wallingford

Nellie Wallingford

[???

Charles Arthur

Louisville, Kentucky. April 25, 1916.

I, Miss M.E. Knight of North Dunbarton , NH, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do will the following money and property as follows:

Revoking all other wills.

1st I will for perpetual care of the Lot located in the Old North Cemetery on State Street, Concord, NH, where my father William A Knight, wife and sons, names on monument are buried, the sum of \$100.

2nd, I will for perpetual care of the Lot located in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, NH, where my brother Frank A. Knight, wife and sons are buried, the sum of \$100.

3rd. If I am buried in my father's lot, Wm. A. Knight, I will that my name with suitable inscription be placed upon the monument and headstone same as the others in the lot. If I am buried in my brother's lot, Frank A, Knight, I will that a stone like his be placed over my grave with suitable inscription.

To Charles A. Knight, my nephew, son of Charles H., my brother, now deceased, the sum of \$300. Now of Newburg, NY.

To my niece Gertrude Alice, if now alive, the sum of one dollar.

To Harriet Knight, Gardner, Mass. the sum of One dollar.

To Julia O. Knight of Lordstown, Ohio, the sum of One Dollar.

To Alice Carey Sandborn of Walpole, Mass, Box 192 the sum of \$50. In case of her death, this sum to revert to her daughter Mrs. Martha M. McCoullough.

5th to my nephew, Henry O. Woodford of Waterville, Maine, my open face gold watch, in case of his death to go to my grand nephew, Clayton Abendroth, 30 Ocean St. Portland, Maine. Woodford Sta.

My jewelry, etc, and everything to Georgianna P. Eastman of 2344 W. Walnut St, Louisville, Kt. [sic] In case of her death to my sister Sarah Ellen Woodford, 30 Ocean St, Woodford Sta. Portland, Me. and to

To Mrs. Georgianna P. Eastman 2344 West Walnut St, Louisville, Ky.
Union

In case of the death of one sister before the other, the survivor inherits her share. In case it should be Mrs. Sarah E. Woodford who survives, it goes to her and at her death to her three children

Henry O. Woodford, Waterville, Maine.

Harriett Augusta Kellcollins, Portland, Me.

Maud Alice Abendroth, Portland, Maine.

To her oldest daughter Albertina Osgood the sum of One Dollar.

Should Mrs. Georgianna P. Eastman be the survivor she inherits Mrs. Sarah E. Woodford's share at Mrs. Eastman's death it reverts to Mrs. Sarah E. Woodford's three children.

The Union Trust Company of Concord to act as Executors

Charles G. Remick settled the Estate
Estate listed as follows.

Real Estate	600		
Goods Chattels Etc.	127.50	Household Furniture	64.00
Dep Savings Banks	5703.57	Farm Utensils	11.00
Stocks & Bonds	99.04	Misc.	52.50
		Stocks & Bonds	99

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Ladd

I. Daniel Ladd (1) came from Wiltshire, England in the ship "Mary and John" that sailed from London in 1633.

On February 5, 1637, he was granted six acres of land in Ipswich, MA.

Afterwards, settled in Salisbury MA, where his first three children were born.

He moved to Haverhill, MA, about 1646, and was one of the original settlers of that place.

He married Ann [??] and had eight children,

A. Samuel (2) Son of Daniel and Ann Ladd, was born in Haverhill, MA, November 1, 1649.

Married December 1, 1674, Martha Corliss and had ten children.

Killed by Indians February 22, 1698.

1. John (3). Son of Samuel and Martha (Corliss) Ladd, was born in Haverhill, MA, June 22, 1694.

Married October 17, 1717, Mary Merrill.

Had nine children.

a. Timothy (4). Son of John and Mary (Merrill) Ladd, was born November 1, 1719.

Married Lydia Marble of Haverhill, MA.

His first two children were born in Haverhill, MA and the remaining four in Plaistow, NH.

His second wife [??] was a daughter of Hannah Dustin of historical fame.

He resided in what is now Atkinson, NH.

Removed to Windham in 1776.

i. Timothy Jr (5). Son of Timothy and Lydia (Marble) Ladd, was born July 3, 1752 in Plaistow, NH.

He removed to Windham in 1775.

Removed to Dunbarton 1784-5.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

He married Mary or Mollie, born in 1755, daughter of of Joseph and Mary (Ladd) Butler of Woburn, MA.

It is said of him that "he was a respectable and worthy citizen."

Was unfortunate in his family: several of his children were deranged.

It is said that he lived on or near the present homestead of Mrs. Flora Burnham, situated about a mile north of the Center.

He died in Dunbarton, March 16, 1808.

She died December 17, 1836.

Children:

(1) Polly (6). Born January 13, 1777 in Windham.

Married Eliphalet Jones of Goffstown (see).

(2) Heman (6). Born November 24, 1778 in Windham.

Married Mary Messer. [Heman's wife was Polly.]

Died in 1822.

Children:

(a) Achsah M. (7). Born August 9, 1809 in Dunbarton.

(b) James (7). Born July 21, 1811 in Dunbarton.

(c) Mary Butler (7). Born November 21, 1813 in Dunbarton.

Married W. W. Richards.

(d) John Messer (7). Born September 13, 181[?] in Dunbarton.

Died November 23, 182[2].

(e) Abigail Bodwell (7). Born January 17, 18[??].

(f) Milton (7). Born September 5, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Died July 15, 1848.

(3) Rachel (6). Born June 9, 1780. Married 1805 John Allison (see).

(4) John (6). Born August 9, 1783, Windham.

Died March 17, 1816. Insane.

[John gave his farm to Thomas Dunston.]

(5) Hannah (6). Born May 7 or 17, 1787. Married Jonathan Colby (see).

(6) James (6). Born March 1, 1789 in Dunbarton. Married at Oswego, NY.

(7) William (6). Born July 13, 1791. Died June 13, 1817.

(8) Timothy (6). Born 1793 in Dunbarton. Died February 1795.

(9) Fanny (6). Born May 27, 1795. Died April 19, 1811.

(10) Sally (6). Born June 7, 1797. Died January 21, 1816.

Handwritten page

[1790 Captain William Ladd

1. John. Went to war in 1812. Died Hopkinton 1840.

2. Timothy. Married. Died in 1845.

3. Hitte [?].

4. Martha.

5. Polly (Never came to ??)

6. Hannah

7. Rachel.

8. William Died Hopkinton in 1845.

9. Abigail.

10. Lydia.

All went to Hopkinton.]

Lakeman

We find Lakemans in Ipswich in 1658.

I. Nathaniel Lakeman (1) of Boxford first settled in Bradford, MA.

Nathaniel Lakeman of Ipswich, MA had a son Nathaniel born May 3, 1683.

Married Sarah Runiels, January 23, 1733.

He signed the Association Test in 1776.

A. Nathaniel (2). Son of Nathaniel Lakeman was born August 1744.

He married Elizabeth Haggett, born October 27, 1752.

Resided in Pembroke as early as 1770.

Signed the Association Test 1776.

She died October 8, 1837.

1. Nathaniel (3). Born November 27, 1789.

Married October 14, 1819, Phebe Morrison, born August 11, 1791.

He died February 17, 1865.

She died January 3, 1871.

a. Isaac Newton (4). Son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Morrison) Lakeman, was born November 6, 1831.

Married September 15, 1856, Laura Ann Glidden.

i. Lafayette (5). Son of Isaac Newton and Laura A. (Glidden) Lakeman, was born June 28, 1865.

Married April 22, 1891, Nellie Josephine Colby, born November 9, 1866, daughter of Francis O. and Carrie (Farley) Colby.

She died February 4, 1902.

He married second, May 20, 1903, Julia S. Bean, born November 9, 1883 in Windham, NH.

Children by first marriage.

(1). Harold P. Lakeman (6). Born June 22, 1896 in Goffstown.

Served in the World War.

Married June 16, 1920, Edna M. Bucklin of Goffstown, born June 12, 1900, daughter of James R. and Annie (McKim) Bucklin.

(2) Frank C. (6). Born August 25, 1901 in Goffstown.

By second marriage.

(3) Ruby Mildred (6). Born August 12, 1907 in Dunbarton.

Married June 28, 1930, in Manchester, Richard M. Leroux, born about 1907 in Stockbridge, MA, son of Donald W. and Lila (Marston) Leroux.

Law

I. William Law (1). Born August 13, 1819.

Married first or fourth, Cleveland ?

Married second, Susan Brown?

He married [third?] June 9, 1860 Sally (McIntire) Merrill, daughter of Timothy and Patty (Colby) McIntire.

She died July 11, 1861.

He resided in a little house that once stood between the Henry Beard place in Goffstown and the Grasmere Road. The house was later taken down.

Died June 1, 1899.

Children:

A. Mary (2). Married Harrison Webber.

B. Harriett (2). Married John Perley, adopted son of Mrs. Humphrey Perley.

C. Henry (2). Unmarried. Died in early manhood.

D. Orin J. (2). Son of William and Susan (Brown?) Law, was born January 9, 1847. One record states he was born in Goffstown, another that he was born at Dimond's Corner, Warner, NH. Farmer.

He resided in Dunbarton, on the homestead situated some two miles or more south of the Center on the main road, formerly owned by owned by T. Sylvester Wilson. Mrs. Humphrey Perley owned the place. After her death it belonged to Mrs Law. This was the house that was built by George Mills and that was destroyed by fire while occupied by the Law family. It is said that the fire was incendiary as a young man (one of the neighbors) when notified of the fire was in bed WITH HIS BOOTS ON. Mr. Law rebuilt. The place was occupied in 1938 by Mrs. Walter Burnham, and in 1948 by Albert Merrill.

He resided on this homestead until his death, June 30, 1897.

Married Sarah Maria (Butters) Corliss, widow of James Corliss, born in Dunbarton September 1, 1845, daughter of Eleazer and Lydia (Merrill) Nute Butters (see Butters) .

She died in Concord, June 11, 1904.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

1. William Henry (3). Born in Dunbarton May 26, 1871. Died May 24, 1904. Unmarried.

2. Susie Maud (3). Born in Dunbarton March 23, 1877.

Married first John Hiland of Hopkinton, born November 11, 1873.

He died December 18, 192?

She married second, John C. Smith, born May 20, 1862, son of Charles H. Smith and Nancy Delno.

He died May 1, 1930.

She married third December 1938, Forrest Edwin Dockham, born May 17, 1892 in Gilford, son of Elmore and Lila (Cody) Dockham.

He died April 31, 1952.

i. Minnie Beatrice Hiland (4). Born August 4, 1901 in Hopkinton.

Married October 21, 1932, Alexander Rennie, born February 22, 1900 in Aberdeen Scotland, son of Alexander and Barbara (McIntosh) Rennie.

Resided Concord.

No children.

3. Arminda Martin (3). Born September 29, 1879 in Dunbarton.

Married Mark Colby (see).

Leach

This family descended from John DeLeche, surgeon to King Edward III of England.

I. Lawrence Leach (1). The immigrant ancestor of this family was sent over to Salem by the Massachusetts Bay Company in 1629, and settled in Salem, MA. He came to Salem, MA in the fleet with Reverend Higginson, on "The Talbot", probably the first vessel that ever entered Manchester, MA harbor.

Held various town offices in Salem.

He married Elizabeth [???].

She died in 1674.

A. Robert (2). Son of Lawrence and Elizabeth Leach, was born in 1605 [sic].

Married first Mary or Miriam [???]. She died February 11, 1648.

Second, Alice [???].

He was one of the founders of Manchester, MA.

He died in Manchester, MA, May 22, 1688.

She married second, Robert Elwell.

1. Robert (3). Son of Robert and Alice, was born in Manchester, MA in 1650.

He married first Sarah [???].

Second, in 1684 Hannah [???].

He was a soldier in King Philip's War.

Died in Manchester, MA in 1717.

a. Joseph (4) Son of Robert and Hannah Leach, was born June 4, 1694 in Manchester, MA.

He married December 16, 1715, Patience Littlefield.

She died soon after 1731.

He died in Manchester, MA, July 31, 1784.

i. Joseph (5). Son of Joseph and Patience (Littlefield), was baptized March 11, 1722 in Manchester, MA.

Married February 1, 1736-7, Miriam Crowell of Manchester, MA.

(1) Joseph (6). Son of Joseph and Miriam (Crowell) Leach, was born March 4, 1750-1 (Massachusetts records). His death record in Dunbarton states that he was born in 1747.

He married August 21, 1774, Elizabeth Burnham of Gloucester, MA, born in 1747.

He was a sea captain.

He resided in the north part of the town [Dunbarton], probably where the present Fitts house now stands. Stark's History states that "Challis Fitts owned (1860) the farm on the Page road, once the property of Joseph Leach."

Veteran soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Salem and Portsmouth.

Under the pension-list, he was allowed an annual allowance of \$96 for service on the Massachusetts continental line. Placed on the Pension Roll May 19, 1820, his pension beginning December 6, 1819.

He was Representative in 1797 and 1799.

Selectman 1796-1797.

He died August 5, 1820, aged 73. His death was occasioned by the running away of his team in the haying season. While springing from his cart to stop his cattle, he was caught and crushed between the wheel and the bar post.

She was living with her son Samuel when she was 93 years old, and died June 20, 1849, aged 102, the only person that ever lived in Dunbarton to reach this age. Both are buried in the North Cemetery.

Children: Probably born at Manchester, MA.

(a) Joseph (7). Born July 29, 1776.

Baptized August 4, 1776 (Ipswich Records).

Married June 17, 1810, Joanna or Hannah Hoyt, born May 12, 1788, daughter of Abner and Joanna (Craft) Hoyt of Weare.

He died June 19, 1815.

(i) John L. (8). Born September 8, 1812.

Married December 21, 1831, Alice B. Tebbitts, born in 1804, daughter of Henry Tebbitts of Starksborough, VT.

She died August 2, 1879.

He died April 12, 1893, aged 81 at Weare, NH.

Children:

<1> Henry H. (9). Born September 4, 1834.

Married first in Gilmanton, Lydia Symonds.

Second, January 27, 1875 at East Weare, Amanda H. Marshall, born 1852, daughter of James E. and Mary A. Marshall.

He died in Weare, October 24, 1895.

Children:

<a> Gertrude (10). Died young.

 Ella Frances (10). Married first Charles E. Clough. Married second [???

<c> Howard (10). Married Ethel L. Richardson, born 1880.

[Handwritten names: Hazel Leona Born June 6, 1912. 2. Frances Amanda May 15, 1902.]

<2> Clara (9). Born 1841.

Married Frank Hubbard of Manchester.

(b) John (7). Born November 27 1778.

Died May 19, 1865 in Dunbarton.

Married December 26, 1805, Nancy Page Tenney, born at Dunbarton May 16, 1784, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Page) Tenny, of Dunbarton.

She died in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

(i) John Taylor Gilman (8). Born January 10, 1806 at Dunbarton.

Married in 1844, Ann S. Bartlett of Concord.

He was a physician and surgeon.

Came to Dunbarton to spend the evening of his life, purchasing the place at Page's Corner now owned by Oliver Bailey.

Died at Dunbarton May 24, 1889.

(ii) Joseph Lewis (8). Born in 1816 at Dunbarton.

Died in 1842 at Boston.

His will gave \$1000 to his mother.

(c) Samuel (7). Born December 5, 1780 at Manchester, MA.

According to town records, married first March 19, 1801, Polly Rider.

Second, September 29, 1816, Elizabeth Page, born November 2, 1786 at Dunbarton, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Carlton) Page of Dunbarton.

She died October 20, 1861.

Children:

(i) Edward Page (8). Born November 23, 1819 at Dunbarton.

Married March 22, 1843, Eunice C. Annor, born in Henniker, NH, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Whitney) Leach.

He was Selectman of Dunbarton several years.

Administered the estate of Laban Page of Dunbarton.

He is supposed to have built the house that stood on the Brookins place (so called). This place is a short distance north of the four corners at Page's Corner. The buildings were burned in 1925 (see fires).

Here he resided until 1858-9, when he sold the farm to James W. Moore, and probably removed first to Concord and later to Carbondale, Osage County, Kansas.

Children

(1), Lewis E. (9). Born April 3, 1852 in Dunbarton.

(2) Joseph Anner [sic: spelling different from mother's name] (9). Born August 20, 1855 in Dunbarton. [Had sons, Edward and George]

(d) Andrew (7). Born August 14, 1782.

Married Sally Burnham, Burnham, born April 11, 1780 in Ipswich, daughter of John Burnham.

[Another record he married Polly Bradley.]

Kept the gaol in Hopkinton, NH.

Died in Hopkinton.

Children:

(i) Andrew Jr. (8). Born May 19, 1806.

[George W. Died January 6, 1823, aged 3 years.

Mary Ann. Died November 14, 1822, aged 6 years, 7 months.]

(e) Elizabeth (7). Born April 17, 1784.

Married May 19, 1805, David Allen, born June 8, 1780, son of David Allen. [One record says she married Caleb Page 4th.]

She died August 3, 1814.

He died at Dunbarton September 3, 1846.

Children:

(i) David Allen (8). Born September 9, 1806.

Married Ellen LeFaver of Salem.

Died October 28, 1868.

(ii) Mary Allen (8). Born October 9, 1810.

Married December 16, 1831, Simeon Haskell.

(iii) Eliza Allen (8). Born February 25, 1813.

Married November 11, 1832, Samuel Ayers.

Died April 10, 1869.

(f) Mary Anna (7). Born December 31, 1786.

Married September 30, 1810, Joseph S. Garman of Merideth.

She died June 3, 1832.

(g) Orrilla (7). Born December 19, 1788.

Married March 10, 1817, James Tewksbury of Dunbarton.

(h) Fannie (7). Married February 27, 1821, William Taylor of Bolton, Lower Canada.

Leach

I. Joseph Leach (1). Born 1744.

Married Hannah [???], born 1749.

He died March 30, 1819.

She died April 19, 1826.

A. William (2). Son of Joseph and Hannah Leach.

Married November 15, 1792, Susannah Sargent, born May 2, 1759.

Settled in Goffstown.

Had four children.

1. John Sargent (3). Son of William and Susannah (Sargent) Leach, was born in Goffstown, November 7, 1795.

Married first in 1844, Anna S. Bartlett.

Second, September 20, 1848, Elmira(Dow) Marshall, born December 1812 in Sanbornton, NH, daughter of Aaron and Mariam [sic] (Eaton) Dow. She was the widow of Albert Marshall (see Marshall).

He was a farmer and resided on what is known as the Smith place, situated about a mile west of the Center. This place is today the property of Mrs. Clara Favor of East Weare. He was a resident there in 1850, possibly before.

According to the census record for this town for 1850, they had four children living with them, one of them Ansil Marshall, the others given are by his first marriage.

He died in Dunbarton April 26, 1863 (or 2), aged 68 years.

She died September 6, 1883 in her chair.

Children:

1. Ann J. (4). Born in 1841.

Married Dr. Carswell of Amesbury, MA.

2. Martha A. (4). Born in 1843.

Married George Otis.

Had a daughter who married [??] Evans.

3. Warren P. (4). Born in 1845.

Married April 5, 1874, Diantha L. Colby, a milliner, daughter of Abraham and Mary Adeline Colby.

He resided on his father's place in Dunbarton.

He died in Concord January 20, 1880.

No children.

Note:-He is not found listed in the census record of 1850 as one of John Leach's family. It is possible that he was born after John Jr.

4. John Jr. (4). Born September 1849.

Married May 16, 1872, Helen M. Kimball, daughter of Elbridge and Abigail Kimball, born October 1849 in Lowell MA.

She died in East Weare March 3, 1877.

He died July 25, 1877.

Children

a. Bertha Mabel (5). Born March 2, 1873 in East Weare NH.

Adopted by John D. Locke, Seabrook, NH.

Married August 28, 1893, Elwin Damon, born December 13, 1871, son of Bailey Donald Damon and Louisa E. (Taylor) Damon of Lanchester, NH.

Resided at 33 Greenlawn St, Keene, NH.

Child

i. Donald Bradford Damon (6). Born February 9, 1901 at Lancaster, NH.

Married December 25, 1926, Bertha Mae Fleming.

Child:

(1) Dorothy Arline Damon (7). Born July 17, 1928 at Worcester, MA.

b. Lilla (5). Born September 1875.

Adopted first by [??] Barton. Second, by [??] Dow.

Married Walter Wood.

Resided in Seabrook, NH.

She died at Seabrook in 1913.

Children:

- i. Russell Wood (6),
- ii. Ray Wood (6). Married [an] Arnold.
- iii. Beatrice Wood (6). Married [a] Sanborn.
- iv. Bertha Ariel (6). Married Ernest Poulin.
- v. Everett Wood (6).

Little

[Handwritten pages:

I. Thomas Stevens (6). (Moses 5, George 4, George 3, Joseph 2, George 1). Sone of Moses and Mary (Stevens) Little, was born in Hampstead May 5, 1766.

Married first, January 30, 1793, Molly Kelley.

Married second, October 8, 1822, Mrs. Alice Abbott.

He lived in Goffstown on the Mast Road (where William Sargeant afterwards resided).

Moved to Sutton about 1823.

Died in Sutton in 1848.

Children by first marriage:

A. William Kelley (7). Born October 30, 1793. Died September 4, 1803.

B. Thomas Stevens (7). Born January 16, 1795. Died March 16, 1795.

C. Mary (7). Born January 30, 1796. Died May 23, 1857. Unmarried.

D. Thomas Israel (7). Born November [16], 1797.

Married Rosanna [??? [Farmer?]], born April 9, 1795.

She died February 9, 188?.

Moved to Watertown, CT, where he wed afterwards.

E. John Webster (7). Born March 21, 1800. Died 1824. Unmarried.

F. Ira (7). Born March [2/9], 1802.

Married 1827, Cyrene Richards, born 1806, daughter of Elipahlet and Sarah (Butterfield) Richards.

She died in 1844.

Children:

1. Rosina (8). Born October 3, 1827. Died March 12, 1832.

2. Ira (8). Born March 21, 1832. Died September 7, 183?.

3. Albert P. (8). Born August 6, 1834.

Married March 31, 1868, Sarah S. Woodbury of Dunbarton, born January 15, 1838, daughter of Gilman and Nancy Woodbury.

Farmer.

Resided in the southerly part of Dunbarton near the Goffstown line.

She died September 12, 1896.

He died December 19, 1914 in Dunbarton.

Article in the paper regarding Albert P. Little, December 20, 1914:

"Albert P. Little, one of this town's most prominent farmers, died this afternoon from the result of a shock sustained last Thursday. One of the stalwart citizens of the town, his passing leaves another gap in the ranks of the old guard.

He was born in Goffstown August 3, 1835 and had been a resident of Dunbarton for the past 50 years. He married Miss Sara S. Woodbury of this town, who died several years ago. He is survived by two sons, Henry A. Little of Rochester and Charles A. Little of this town."

Children:

i. Henry A. (9). Born March 25, 1878.

Married July 11, 1900, Ruth A. Haselton of Dunbarton, born June 23, 1877, daughter of William and Susan (Bailey) Heselton.

He was a mechanic and lumber dealer.

ii. Charles A. (9). Born May 29, 1880.

Married June 17, 1908, Mildred Eva Starratt of Lynn, MA, born November 8, 1884, daughter of William W. and Emma (Spidell) Starrett.

Farmer.
Resided with his father.
Member of the Legislature in 1913.

4. Olive L. (8). Born March 25, 1838.
Married Errin P. Sargent (see).

G. Moses (7). Born March 8, 1807. Died unmarried.
H. Harriet (7). Born January 2, 1812.
Married Lemuel W. Paige, son of David and Sally ([Forsaith]) Paige, born August 3, 1807.
He was a practicing physician in East Weare.
While a resident of Weare, he had an extensive practice.
He also manufactured a patent medicine that had quite a notoriety, and extensive sales.
In 1853, he removed to Chicopee Falls.
He died December 31, 1857 in Chicopee Falls.

]

Lord

I. [Samuel] (6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Robert 3, Robert 2, Robert 1). Tradition states that when he settled in this town, he had no near neighbors. Being lonely, he persuaded a friend, Edward Presby, to come and settle nearby. The deed given by him March 17, 1775 transfers to said Presby, "North-west corner of Lot 12 in the 6th Range; South by the Rangeway 115 rods to South-west corner of lot; East until 14 acres be made up allowing a three rod road from where the house now stands. Beginning at the foreside of said house, west as the road runs to said Range. Also land on the west side of meadow by brook." (From the description of this land, we should judge that Edward Presby settled on what is known as the "Waite Farm".)

He deeded the home farm of 100 acres to Samuel and John Lord. Deed reads, "East by highway, by John Bunten's farm; thence easterly to land now occupied by Daniel Hazeltine, being his thirds; thence following said Hazelton's to East side of Lot on Range way; South to James McCalley's land; West by land to John Jameson's, Thomas Huse's and Caleb Mills. Westerly by land of William Beard to South side of John Presby's land; thence North by said Presby's land to the house that Daniel Hazeltine now lives in and the highway. Thence Northerly by said highway to first bounds."

He served in the Revolutionary War, probably enlisting from some Massachusetts town, as he did not sign the Association Test for this town in 1776.

Farmer.

He died January 1818, aged 65 years.

Children all born in Dunbarton:

A. Samuel (7). Born July 23, 1774 in Dunbarton.

Married March 8, 1810 in Bradford NH, Jennie Marshall of Bradford, born November 25, 1784.

He died in Gilmanton, NH, July 2, 1861.

She died in Gilmanton September 10, 1864.

Children:

1. Dianthia (8). Born September 10, 1811 in Dunbarton. Died May 4, 1840.

////////////////////////////////////

2. Ebenezer (8). Born June 7, 1813, in Dunbarton.

Married February 1840, Caroline Messer of Bow, born March 26, 1815, daughter of William and Betsey Messer.

He resided a while on the Lord farm, then moved to Bow.

His children are recorded as born in Bow.

He died in Atkinson, NH, June 13, 1868.

Children:

a. Salura J. (9). Born February 1891 in Bow. Died in Gilmanton July 31, 1864.

b. Augustine (9). Born May 1844 in Bow. Died August 13, 1864, in Gilmanton.

c. Oscar (9). Born 1846 in Bow. He died September 2, 1864.

d. Caroline (9). Born September 18, 1850 in Bow.

Married John R. Pike of New Hampton, NH, November 8, 1874.

e. Martha A. (9). Born December 5, 1855 in Bow.

Married January 14, 1877, Sewell F. Noyse of Atkinson

////////////////////////////////////

3. Mahala (8). Born August 5, 1817 in Dunbarton.

Married February 15, 1849, James White of Deering.

Children:

a. Lizzie J. White (9). Born July 9, 1850 in Manchester. Died July 29, 1852.

b. James E. White (9). Born October 15, 1855.

4. Euphemia (8). Born July 24, 1819 in Dunbarton. Died September 1820.

5. Jane (8). Born June 9, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Married July 3, 1851, Harrison M. Clough of New York.

Child.

a. Lizzie J. Clough (9). Born August 31, 1852. Married Herbert S. Clough, born in Manchester, NH, November 12, 1857.

She died in Manchester, NH, February 18, 1911.

6. Mary A. (8). Born February 28, 1823 in Dunbarton; Died September 25, 1824.

B. Hannah (7). Born in Dunbarton.

Married September 29, 1802, Benjamin Wheeler of Goffstown, NH.

[BEGIN JOHN (7)]

C. John (7). Born September 30, 1776 in Dunbarton, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hammond) Lord.

Resided all his life on the farm in Dunbarton upon which his father settled.

Married November 8, 1809, Mary Collins of Goffstown.

He died January 10, 1855.

She died March 23, 1870.

Children all born in Dunbarton,

1. Hannah L. (8). Born December 4, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1846, Alpheus Collins (see).

2. John (8). Born May 5, 1813 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

Unmarried.

After the death of his parents, he resided in the old part of the house with his sister Mehitabel, who kept house for him during his lifetime.

He died January 28, 1894.

3. Thomas (8). Born October 20, 1815.

Married March 16, 1848, Salinda Messer of Bow, born July 16, 1828, daughter of William and Betsey (Walker) Messer.

He purchased the Caleb Mills farm of John Cate about [????] and resided there until together with his son, he purchased the Captain Charles Stinson place south of the center on the Gorham Pond road. They built the large barn on the latter farm, using for its foundation the large stone posts that Deacon Patterson erected at the entrances to the fields on this farm.

This place occupied today by Charles Meekins.

Child.

a. Philander M. (9). Born August 6, 1850.

Married December 22, 1870, Ellen L. Kimball, born March 12, 1846, daughter of Moses T. and Harriett (Emerson) Kimball of Hopkinton.

She died in Manchester September 6, 1911.

He sold the Stinson farm in to Joseph Bennet and removed to Manchester.

He married second, April 19, 1916, Mrs. Grace V. (Colby) Ryder, widow of George H. Ryder.

Resided on the Ryder farm, known as the Jeremiah Jameson place, south of the Center on the main road.

Farmer.

Master of the Stark Grange.

Served on the School Committee.

Deacon, Congregational Church.

Child by first marriage:

i. Neva Blanch (10). Born August 24, 1876.

Bookkeeper.

Died in Dunbarton, March 30, 1899.

4. Sarah L. (8). Born September 11, 1819, a twin.

Married first, November 30, 1843, Cyrus Baker.

He died April 6, 1859.

Married second, March 5, 1864, John Carroll Balch of Lyme, NH.

Child by first marriage:

a. John N. Baker (9). Born June 28, 1847 in Manchester.

Married Hattie Mixer of Nashua, NH, September 15, 1869.

Child:

i. Lilian G. Baker (10). Born August 25, 1876.

5. Mary Collins (8). Born September 11, 1819, a twin.

Married October 19, 1841, Asa K. Emery of Lowell, MA.

She died June 1849 in Manchester.

6. Mehitabel C. (8). Born November 9, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

Resided with brother John and brother Justus.

Died at home of Justus, January 28, 1905.

7. Aaron (8). Born February 5, 1825.

Married November 16, 1854, Ruhamah J. Ingalls of Canterbury, NH, born January 29, 1836.

The new part of the house was built for his residence. Here he lived and died.

She resided at the Center on the "Murphy place", situated east of town hall.

She died in Old Saybrook, CT, February 23, 1919.

Children:

a. Charles H. (9). Born October 24, 1855.

Married November 27, 1879, Sarah M. Hammond of Dunbarton, born May 31, 1860, daughter of Alonzo S. and Mary A. (Ireland) Hammond.

Resided on farm of his father, living in old part of house.

Selectman.

Representative to General Court of New Hampshire.

Supervisor.

Celebrated 50th wedding anniversary December 14, 1929.

She died January 1941.

The Union, Manchester, NH

Dunbarton Couple Observes Golden Wedding Anniversary

Mr. And Mrs. Lord 40 Years Married

Dunbarton December 15.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Lord quietly celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Saturday, receiving their many friends and relatives during the afternoon at the Lord farm, North Dunbarton, where seven generations of the Lord family have been born.

Mr. and Mrs. Lord are lifelong residents of Dunbarton, Mr. Lord being the son of Aaron and Ruhama (Ingalls) Lord, and Mrs. Lord the daughter of Alonzo and Mary Abbie (Ireland) Hammond.

Mrs. Lord received her education in the town schools and Pembroke academy. Mr. Lord went to the town schools and Manchester High.

They are the parents of a son, Weston P. Lord, who farms the ancestral acres. Mr. and Mrs.

Weston P. Lord have two daughters, Martha Abbie and Louise Rowell, and a daughter, Mrs, Henry W. Smith of Concord. Mr. and Mrs. Smith also have two daughters, Sarah and Phoebe. Many messages of congratulation and good wishes, as well as gifts, were bestowed upon Mr. and Mrs. Lord.

Children:

i. Weston P. (10). Born January 5, 1881 in Dunbarton.

Married June 1, 1910, Lena G. Rowell, of Newport, NH, born October 24, 1880, daughter of Franklin P. and Eliza (Young) Rowell.

Resided on Lord Farm in partnership with his father.

Member of School Board. Selectman-

Children:

(1) Martha Abbie (11). Born July 13, 1911.

Graduated Manchester High School and Normal School.

Married June 20, 1936, William J. Lahey of Bedford, son of George and Helen (Gauthier) Lahey.

(2) Louise Rowell (11). Born June 3, 1914. [Graduated] Manchester High School.

ii. Lulu Belle (10). Born November 14, 1885.

Married June 10, 1908, in Dunbarton, Henry W. Smith, born January 16, 1878, son of Albe M. and Clara (Barnard) Smith.

Resided in Concord, NH.

Children:

(1) Charlotte (11). Born August 1, 1911 in Concord, NH. Died December 6, 1913.

(2) Sarah Catherine (11). Born August 7, 1913 in Concord, NH.

(3) Phebe Lord (11). Born March 26, 1922 in Concord, NH.

b. Emma J. (9). Born March 20, 1858.

Married December 23, 1882, Gilman Blaisdell of Goffstown, born April 2, 1853, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth J. Blaisdell.

She died May 11, 1895.

Child.

i. Arthur H. Blaisdell (10). Born October 10, 1884.

Married November 7, 1907, Lena M. Richards, born April 13, 1885, daughter of Albert F. and Emma (Poore) Richards.

c. Oscar C. (9). Born August 10, 1864 in Dunbarton.

Married March 31, 1886, Kate W. Colby of Bow, born November 14, 1866, daughter of George W. and Eunice (Heath) Colby.

At one time, owned the John Burnham or Walter H. Burnham farm.

Resided in Goffstown, and Mansfield, MA.

He died in 1941.

Children:

i. Mina R. (10). Born September 10, 1887, Goffstown, NH.

Married January 3, 1912, William H. Perry of Mansfield, MA.

Children:

(1) Frances Winfield Perry (11).

(2) William Henry Perry (11).

ii. Clarence S. (10). Born May 24, 1891 in Goffstown.

Married October 16, 1919, Esther Frances Mathews of Mansfield, MA.

iii. Paul O. (10). Born February 19, 1893 in Goffstown.

Married May 3, 1916, Mary Sanborn Shaw of Chichester, NH.

Resided Oakland, CA.

Children:

- (1) Stanley Calvin (11).
- (2) Lillian Frances (11).
- (3) Marion Pauline (11).
- (4) Marvin Paul (11) .
- (5) Violet Marie (11).

iv. George A. (10). Born November 2, 1895, in Goffstown. Died June 27, 1910.

v. Winnie B. (10). Born December 2, [1899] in Mansfield MA. Died August 1, 1900.

vi. Russell F. (10). Born August 2, 1902 in Mansfield, MA.

Resided New Haven, CT.

vii. Catheryn V. (10). Born August 14, 1906 in Bow.

Educated at college in Springfield, MA.

viii. Helen B. (10). Born November 1, 1908 in Mansfield, MA.

Died November 28, 1908.

d. Frank E. (9). Born December 11, 1867.

e. Nellie H. (9). Born April 23, 1870. Died January 20, 1871.

f. Harry E. (9). Born March 11, 1877.

Married October 17, 1900, Hattie E. Kimball, daughter of Stephen S. and Irene (Rolfe) Kimball. She died March 19, 1955, aged 85 years.

After the death of his father, he resided for a while on the Lord farm with his mother.

Later purchased the Hammond place.

From thence, he removed to North Bow, and from thence to Concord.

Children:

i. Emma Irene (10). Born July 22, 1902.

Graduated from Concord High, and Concord Business College.

Married Francis O. Richardson.

[Handwritten: children

(1) Jeanette Ethelyn R[ichardson (11)]. Born October 1, 1928 in Concord.

(2) Harriet Lord Richardson. Born May 21, 1930 in Concord.]

ii. Ruth Kimball (10). Born November 19, 1906.

Graduate of Concord High School and Concord Business College.

Married January 15, 1932 in Concord, [Paul Annis Mannur/Mansur, son of Minnie J. Mannur/Mansur].

8. Lydia A. Lord (8). Born August 21, 1828.

Married Thomas Kimball (see).

9. Justus Lord (8). Born March 7, 1831.

Married September 2, 1859, Hattie [Harriet Jane] Brown of Concord, born in 1840.

He resided on the Caleb Mills farm at the foot of Mills Hill purchasing the same of John Cate. Farmer.

He died January 13, 1905.

She died March 16, 1917 in [Westmoreland], NH.

a. Edward J. (9). Adopted son, born July 13, 1874 in Lynn, MA.

Married June 1905, Alice H. Buffum of Winchester, NH, born November 4, 1878 at North Adams, MA, daughter of Reverend Francis H. and Cora E. (Lord) Buffum.

She died in 1933.

Resided at Northampton, MA.

Children:

- i. Harold Edward (10). Born May 17, 1906 in Manchester.
- ii. Cora Elizabeth (10). Born April 16, 1909 in Manchester.
- iii. Francis B. (10). Twin, born December 8, 1912.
Enlisted in US Army fall of 1929.
- iv. Frederick (10). Twin, born December 8, 1912.
- v. Robert (10). Born May 14, 1917, Keene, NH.
[Welder.]
- vi. John (10). Born September 24, 1920.

10. Fanny J. (8). Born May 15, 1835.

Married April 29, 1860, Charles F. Hammond of Bow, born September 30, 1834, son of Thomas W. and Lucy (Quimby) Hammond.

Resided Bow, NH.

She died January 24, 1894.

He died September 27, 1908.

Children:

- a. Sarah (9). Born April 11, 1861. Died June 1862.
- b. Lucy Jane Hammond (9). Born February 8, 1862.
Married April 21, 1889, George H. Johnson of Alton.
She died August 4, 1876.
He married a second time and had two children.
Resided in Lakeport.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Charles Johnson (10).
- ii. George Johnson (10). Born July 1891. Died Jan 1892.
- iii. Roscoe C. Johnson (10). Born June 23, 1893.

c. Laura Anna Hammond (9). Born April 3, 1864.

Married Willie F. Page (see).

d. Thomas Hammond (9). Born March 31, 1870. Died June 25, 1870.

e. Junia M. Hammond (9). Born February 27, 1875.

Child:

i. Ai C. Hammond (10). Married May 20, 1916, Dora Mabel Smith, born in West Concord [in 1893], daughter of Joseph and Ella (Partridge) Smith.

Resided on the Hammond place in the western part of Bow.

Children: Handwritten notes: [Two sons, Raymond and Robert. Ella Gertrude married Shirley Knapp. Willie Franklin married Alora Cantara second wife. Freddy married Gloria Cantara. Son David Paul Winslow 4 children].

[END JOHN (7)]

D. Robert (7). Born in Dunbarton.

Married in Bradford, NH, November 11, 1813, Mary Marshall of Bradford.

Both died in Bradford.

[BEGIN THOMAS (7)]

E. Thomas (7). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Hammond) Lord, was born in Dunbarton April 8, 1789.

Married March 23, 1820, Prudence Collins, daughter of Moses and Lydia Collins.

He was a volunteer in the War of 1812 at Portsmouth, NH.

Resided on small farm north of the Center, on the main road. The place was previously occupied

by Dr. David Mighill.

He died November 8, 1864 in Dunbarton.

She died February 13, 1865, aged 75 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Children:

1. Benjamin Wheeler (8). Born February 26, 1821.

Married Mary Woodbury of Dunbarton, born February 1831, daughter of Amos and Mary A. (Annis) Woodbury.

She died August 1, 1871.

He was a "trader" in East Weare. In 1850, a mysterious fire destroyed his store one night.

Also in business in Goffstown, where he had a store or saloon.

Tradition states that he was always very well dressed in his more prosperous days. His old age was spent in poverty.

Was supposed to have been "mentally unbalanced" on the subject of temperance, and went from house to house lecturing and peddling "tracts".

Town officials at one time had a guardian appointed, and a lawsuit ensued. Nearly 100 citizens of the town attended the trial. He won the case, and the guardian was withdrawn.

He was very shrewd, a man in advance of the day, as prohibition came years after his death.

Was one of the peculiar men of the town. Was wont to ride about town on a sled drawn by an ox.

One night, the ox fell down while "Ben" was preaching at East Weare, and had to be shot.

He resided on the place of his fathers, in a little red story and a half house that stood west of the road, and south of the Samuel Burnham farm.

He died in Dunbarton December 25, 1902.

After his death, Dr. William H. Burnham purchased the place, and had the old buildings removed.

Child:

1. Thomas S. (9). By adoption. Born in 1848.

Married November 5, 1872, Lizzie Wilson, born in 1854 in New Boston, daughter of Robert Wilson.

2. James (8). Born August 12, 1822.

Clerked in his brother's store in Goffstown, NH.

He married [???].

Not succeeding in obtaining money from his wife's father, he removed the clothing from his two sons and sent them to this grandfather.

He then went west.

Was a "trader" in East Weare in 1848.

3. Hannah (8). Born October 27, 1824. Died young.

4. Thomas (8). Born October 5, 1826.

Also clerked in "Ben's" store.

Died of lung fever, while he was sick and delirious, he jumped from his bed and ran out of doors, and died from the effects of exposure.

[END THOMAS (7)]

Low

I. Joseph Low (1). From Essex MA, he was an early resident of this town.
He married Apphia Perley, born September 10, 1774, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Perley of Dunbarton.

He is listed in the census of 1800, and was still a resident in 1822.

Children:

A. Joseph Perley (2). Born Dec 29, 1799 in Dunbarton.

Mar Eliza Dole of Georgetown

Mass where he died July 8, 1845. Cooper. Children:

1. Maria (3).

2. Louisa (3).

3. Apphia (3).

4. Charles Perley (3). Born March 15, 1830, Georgetown.

Married March 1830, Susan H. Perley, born April 8, 1835 in Georgetown, MA, daughter of Haskell and Abigail (Nelson) Perley.

Resided in Chicago.

Died in Worcester, MA, October 27, 1884.

Child:

(1) Grace Haskell.

5 Carrie (3).

B. Isaac Story (2). Born December 5, 1801 in Dunbarton.

C. Jonathan Gove (2). Born Nov [29], 1803 in Dunbarton.

Married Mary Ann Norris.

Married second Elizabeth R. Perley Farnum.

He died June 27, 1856.

She died September 6, 1876.

Children by first marriage.

1. William Stinson (3). Resided in California.

2. Lewis N. (3). Born October 4, 1846 in Georgetown. Resided in Methuen.

3. John (3). Married Mary Chaplin, published August 1833. Resided in Methuen.

D. John (2). Born July 17, 1805 in Dunbarton.

E. Benjamin (3). Born January 31, 1807 in Dunbarton.

He married January 17, 1833, Amy Snowdon Sargent, born December 24, 1806.

He was a currier.

Resided in Georgetown, MA.

He died April 29, 1894.

Children:

1. Sarah Ann (3). Born March 24, 1834.

2. John (3). Born and died November 1835.

3. Matilda (3). Born August 11, 1837. Died March 2, 1841.

4. Charles M. (3). Born September 17, 1839.

5 Matilda C. (3). Born March 2, 1841.

6. Benjamin P. (3). Born June 26, 1843.

F. Seth (2). Born December 20, 1809.

Married Nira Davis of Warner, NH.

Second, Flora Eastman of Boxford, MA.

Children: By first marriage:

1. Marshall (3)
2. Mary Dana (3)
- By second marriage
3. John (3)
- 4 George (3)
- 5 Charles (3)
- 6 Clara (3)
- 7 Helen (3)

G. William Stinson (2). Born December 18, 1810.

Lufkin

The Lufkin family is a very old family in this country. They must have been among the first settlers of Concord. They were of Scotch Irish descent.

John Lufkin, an early member of the Lufkin family, was killed by Indians in the Bradley massacre in 1746, and his name is on the old Bradley monument at Concord, NH.

I. James Lufkin (1). Also given as Jonas Lufkin.

Married April 3, 1814 in Dunbarton, Elvira or Eleanor Nichols, born in 1793. She was head of the family in 1850.

Children:

A. Judith Maria (2). Married Amos Duke. No children.

B. Ellen (2). Born 1829. Married James Sawyer.

C. Jona E. (2). Born 1818. Married and removed to Vermont.

D. Thomas E. (2). Son of James and Eleanor (Nichols) Lufkin, was born in Dunbarton February 28, 1825.

He married first, April 9, 1849, Sarah B. Heath, born November 1824, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Wilson) Heath.

She died in Weare, January 7, 1892.

He married second in Weare, NH, August 15, 1893, Sarah A. Duncklee, daughter of W. and Nancy Duncklee.

It is said that he built the cottage house in North Dunbarton opposite the Walker house, where he resided. The place in 1927 was owned and occupied by Richard Weston.

One record says that his second wife was the mother of five children, and that James the son of Thomas and the second wife died. Think they must have confused this family with that of his father's, as Weare History gives only two children.

1. Mary J. Lufkin (3). Born 1854.

Married November 3, 1879, Charles H. Moore, son of David and Olive P. (Huse) Moore.

2. Parmalee H. (3). Born 1856.

Married January 22, 1890, Nellie A. Smith, born in 1870, daughter of Lewis W. and Harriet J. (Stearns) Smith.

Children:

[a & b listed but not named]

c. Parmlee Harold (4). Born May 11, 1903.

Married Dawn J. Reed, daughter of Ray Reed of Dunbarton (see).

Children:

i. Lona Jewett (5). Born August 12, 1927.

[ii and iii listed but not named.]

d. Doris Hazel ([Listed as 5, but from birth date, must be 4]). Born December 12, 1905

E. James (2). Born 1833?

Lunt

Jason Lunt was born March 21, 1847.

He purchased the Alexander place, situated in North Dunbarton south of the Walker farm, of Mrs. Moses Perkins. Resided a short time and sold to Mrs. Mabel [Woodbury] and removed to [Contoocook].

Died in Concord, NH, August 8, 1930.

Luskza

I. Konstanty Luksza. Son of Piotr and Agata Luksza, was born in Polakana, Lit[huania] Poland, 1881.

He married Anna Fucinska.

He removed to Dunbarton from about 1928 , purchasing the Dickey farm or John Annis place south of the School House in the Montalona District. The buildings were burned in the night in April.

They then purchased the Eugene Whipple farm in the Wheeler District where the family reside. He died January 25, 1936, and was buried in St Joseph's Cemetery, Manchester, NH.

Child:

A. Leonard (2). Born in 1909 in Russia.

Married January 19, 1932, Gladys Nikodem, born about 1910 in Poland, daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Oszanicza) Nickodem.

Child:

1. Joseph John (3). Born November 14, 1932 in Grasmere.

[Several additional children and grandchildren]

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

MARKEY

I. Edward Markey (1) born in Canada in 1857.

Married Methild Mereer, born in 1865 in Canada.

Resided on the George Hart place, about one mile east of the Center on the road leading from center to Bailey farm or Montalona.

Removed to Canada from Dunbarton.

Children:

A Mary (2) married Yoco Soule.

Children:

1. Joseph Edward (3) born July 20, 1908, Dorchester, MA.

Resided with William Markey for years.

He married October 17, 1932, Muriel Gunn, born in 1908, daughter of George Gunn and Hazel Tilton of Weare.

2 Evelyn Bessie Soule (3) born September 3 1910, Manchester,

B. Mandy (3) Married Joseph Delude (see)

C. William A. (2) born in 1888 in St. Nelson, Canada.

Married first, November 27, 1909, Lena Marques, born in Actonville, daughter of Michael and Mabel Marques.

Second, October 9, 1920 in Dunbarton, Gladys M Haimnond, born in 1900, daughter of Natt P. and Geneva B. Place Hammond.

Resided on Hart place, where his father resided. Has remodeled the house and barn and built a garage.

Child

1. Gloria Jean (3). Born in Dunbarton December 27, 1926.

D. Diana (2) Unmarried.

E. Mabel [Dunelda] (2) Married Thomas Keating. Resided in Massachusetts.

Child:

1. Donald Keating (3)

F. Adriana Marcia (2) born July 6, 1910 in Dunbarton.

MARSH

I. Benjamin Marsh (1). Married Dolly Stevens.

Note. Benjamin Marsh [Benjamin or Benjamin F.?] resided in Dunbarton on the Duke place. The house stood about north of the present small house built by Mrs Sarah Hill near the Weatherbee farm on the road leading from the Barnard farm to East Weare. The house was destroyed by fire while he was a resident there.

A. Benjamin F. (2). Son of Benjamin and Dolly (Stevens) Marsh, was born in Bow, NH, December 5, 1844.

Married March 8, 1873, Mrs. Lorena Duke of Dunbarton, born in Lisbon April 18, 1841, daughter of Leonard and Fanny Streeter.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company B. 1st Regiment, NH Volunteers, Cavalry. Resided in Dunbarton several years. Also Goffstown and Weare.

Subsequently removed to Amherst.

He died in Amherst July 2, 1908.

Children:

1 Frank P. (3) born January 10, 1874.

Married September 5, 1898, Mrs. Marietta R. Gurney of Hopkinton, born in 1873, daughter of B. Frank and Roxie (Robb) Dustin.

2 Lillian Annis (3) born August 1, 1876 in Dunbarton.

Married March 8, 1893, Charles Smith Bills, born in Londonderry, July 17, 1870, son of Lucius F. and Eliza (Farley) Bills.

Resided in Amherst.

3 Lois May (3) born December 25, 1879 in Dunbarton.

Married April 11, 1900, John Leroy Gilson of Amherst, born September 6, 1875, son of Stephen H. and Sarah F. (Hayden) Gilson.

Resided in Amherst.

She died December 22, 1913.

4 Charles Bixby (3) born September 20, 1881 in Dunbarton.

Married November 19, 1902, Grace Pierce of St Albans, VT, born August 31, 1881 daughter of Clarence H. and Clara (Webber) Pierce.

He died October 1917 in Massachusetts.

Child. Probably others.

a. Mildred Pearl (4) born October 23, 1903 in Weare, NH.

MARSHALL

I. Joseph Marshall (1). The ancestor of this branch of the Marshall family was born in 1734 in Chelmsford, MA.

He was living in Chelmsford at the breaking out of the Revolution. Belonged to the minute men of that period and was at the Concord fight in 1775. Also at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington.

He removed to Weare in 1776 and bought a farm of 175 acres lying on both sides of the river extending to the Dunbarton line on the river road three miles north of what is now Riverdale.

He was twice married.

He died January 27, 1805, aged 71.

A Sally Marshall died December 24, 1857, aged 89 years.

Children:

A. Asa (2) Married and lived in Weare till his death, when the family removed from Weare.

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (2)]

B. Benjamin (2) son of Joseph Marshall, was born in 1760.

Married Lydia Cilley, born in 1763.

Lived in Weare on the farm on the westerly side of the river known as the Marshall Farm.

He died April 30, 1820.

She died December 29, 1858, aged 95 years.

1. Albert (3) Son of Benjamin and Lydia (Cilley) Marshall was born in Weare about 1811.

Married Almira Dow, born June 11, 1843 [date must be incorrect, as first child was also born in 1843; marriage date?], daughter of Aaron and Miriam (Eaton) Dow.

He died April 3, 1846 aged 38 years, 11 months.

She married second in Dunbarton September 20, 1848 by the Reverend Hiram D. Hodge, John Leach of Dunbarton.

She died May 12, 1914.

Children:

a. Almus L. (4). Born July 14, 1833.

Married Sarah E. Follansbee, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Melvin) Follansbee.

Married second January 1877, Abbie E. Osborne of Weare, born in 1857 (see Goffstown Town History for family record).

He died December 29, 1893, aged 59 years, [5 months], 15 days.

[BEGIN ANSEL H. (4)]

b. Ansel H. (4). Son of Albert and Almira (Dow) Marshall, was born in Weare, NH, March 19, 1835.

He married, first in 1861, Helen Maria Hammond, born May 8, 1843, daughter of Samuel B. and Eliza (Clement) Hammond.

She died April 4, 1874. Buried in Center Cemetery.

He married second, October 29, 1874, Mary Ann Jameson, born August 26, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Twiss) Jameson (see).

She died January 31, 1928 in Goffstown at the home of her son William. Buried in Center Cemetery.

Shoemaker.

Resided in Weare, then in Dunbarton, first on the place at the Center situated east of the Common and known as the "Ryder Place" (owned in 1938 by Laura Cummings and her daughter Lottie A. Howes). He sold this to Mrs. Abigail Ryder and probably then removed to the small house on Prospect Hill, situated on the east side of the highway and owned in 1938 by Mrs. Emma Eaton, although it has been remodeled since the Marshall family lived there.

At one time, he did blacksmith work in the shop by Prospect Hill.

He next removed to Goffstown.

Died in Goffstown January 9, 1902.

Buried in Center Cemetery.

Children: by first marriage:

i. Herbert (5). Born Feb 27-29, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1904, Hannah Myrtle Martin of Candia, born 1884, dau of Edwin

W. and Hannah (French) Martin.

Resided on Colonel S.B. Hammond farm. He came to Dunbarton to care for his grandmother (Mrs. Hammond) in her old age. Owned and occupied the farm in 1938.

Children:

(1) Raymond Ansil (6). Born April 20, 1905 in Manchester.

Married April 5, 1923, Helen F. Nauffts, born in 1905, daughter of Herman Nauffts.

He was killed in Pepperill, MA, March 15, 1926.

(2) Wilfred Hammond (6). Born April 20, 1907 in Manchester.

Married June 30, 1936, Agnes Lahey, born March 26, 1908 in Bedford, NH, daughter of George and Helen (Gauthier) Lahey.

He was employed as a truckman.

She was a teacher in the Dunbarton schools after September 1926.

Resided in the west part of his father's house.

(3) Robert Martin (6). Born February 25, 1910 in Dunbarton.

Married Ora Weyant, daughter of Frank B. and Blanch Weyant of Bow.

Child:

(a) James Irving (7). Born March 1, 1934. Died in Bow March 17, 1934.

ii. Isabel (5). Born May 30, 1866 in Dunbarton. Died July 5, 1898.

By 2nd marriage. (born in D)

iii. William Jameson (5). Born May 31, 1876.

Married first September 11, 1897, Venie E. Watson.

Married second, August 29, 1917, Grace E. Straw, daughter of Edgar and Mary (Bunten) Straw, born in Dunbarton March 23, 1876.

She died in Goffstown May 31, 1937.

Child by first marriage;

1. Vera Belle (6). Born October 23, 1899.

iv. Warren Henry (5). Born December 10, 1880.

Married June 25, 1910 Myrtie D. Barnard of Goffstown, born February 11, 1875, dau of Charles G. and Mary (Jenks) Barnard.

Resided in Goffstown.

He purchased land recently cut over and built cottages and garages for rent on the south shore of Gorham Pond, renaming the pond Gorham Lake.

Child:

(1) Myrtie Barnard (6). Born November 18, 1914 in Goffstown.

v. Paul Ray (5). Born July 11, 1885.

Married September 14, 1910 Florance [sic] Jane Matherson of Goffstown, born in Nova Scotia February 19, 1891, daughter of Robert L. and Delia (Fenton) Matherson of Nova Scotia.

Resided in Goffstown.

He died in 1941. Child.

(1) Evelyn Ruth (6). Born August 18, 1911 in Goffstown.

[END ANSEL H. (4)]

c. Allen W. (4). Born January 1839. He died at East Weare, May 9, 1887.

d. Anna (4). Married Dr. Robert B. Caswell.

e. Martha (4). Born March 10, 1844.

Married September 1, 1866, second wife of Charles Otis George, born January 15, 1834, son of Nathan and Polly (Eaton) George.

She died March 30, 1910 in Goffstown.

He died November 1, 1914.

Had two children: Charles Ralph, born June 3, 1883 was the only one to live.

f. John C. (4). Born February 28, 1845.

Graduated Dartmouth Medical School in 1872.

Physician in Lyme.

Drowned September 3, 1882.

[END BENJAMIN(2)]

C. Joseph (2) married Lucy Webster.

D. Ebenezer (2) married Jane Maxfield.

Settled in Bradford.

E. Jonathan (2) born at Chelmsford, MA, March 24, 1767.

Married Rachel Presby.

She married second Moses Eaton. She died July 19, 1855, aged 81.

F. Silas (2) Resided in Hillsborough. Deputy Sheriff and postmaster.

G. Rufus (2) married Susan George.

Removed to Bradford.

H. Moses (2) born in 1787.

Married October 6, 1811 in Dunbarton, Rachel Beard, born February 16, 1789, daughter of William and Deliverance (Haseltine) Beard of Dunbarton.

He resided in the Waite District on land of William Beard. The house stood east of the highway leading from the Waite School house to Earle Stone's, and a short distance from the Wesley Stone Place. Was later known as the Prescott Place and the house was later taken down. Charles and Weston Lord later owned the land.

He died June 14, 1844 aged 57.

She died March 27, 1868. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children, Born in Dunbarton.

1. Deliverance Heselton (3) Born September 21, 1812. Died July 7, 1836.

2. Daniel H. (3). Born August 18, 1814.

Married October 17, 1844 in Bedford, Maria Butterfield.

3. Joseph (3). Born May 29, 1817.

4. Moses (3). Born September 1, 1819.

Married March 1, 1843, Jane M. Cilley.

5. Susan Walker (3). Born June 27, 1822.

Married George W. Prescott, who next resided on the Marshall farm (see).

6. Sarah Elizabeth (3). Born August 10, 1827.

7. Rachel Maria (3). Born July 2, 1829.

8. Rufus (3). Born October 28, 1830.

I. John (2) married Sarah Hadley. Resided in Bradford and Canaan.

J. Thomas (2) married [??] Emerson. Settled in Newbury.
K. Hannah (2) married Samuel Colby. Removed to Sutton, where she died.
L. Betsey (2) Died unmarried.
M. Sally (2) Died unmarried.

N. Walker (2). Born August 26, 1786.
Married first Dorcas Presby
Married second, Dorcas Swain.
Married third [??] Hamscom.
Resided in Bradford.
He died in Bradford in 1878.

1. Benjamin F. Marshall was born October 5, 1813. He was the son of Walker. Served in the War of the Rebellion in the First NH Cavalry.

O. Jesse (2) Was in the War of 1812.

MARSHALL

Edmund Marshall of Salem, MA in 1636. He was a freeman in Massachusetts, May 17, 1637. He had lands granted him in that state in 1638. In 1650, he bought lands at "Kettle Cove, " about one-half a mile from the Gloucester boundary upon which was later built the summer residence of T. Jefferson Coolidge, late minister to France. In 1651, with his son John and other Cape Ann people, he went to New London, CT, in company with Reverend Bliman. After a short stay there he returned to Gloucester, MA. After 1657, he was in Ipswich and later at Newbury MA. Was a weaver by occupation. He married Millicent [???].

Children

A. Naomi (2) Baptized January 24, 1637.

B. Ann (2). Born April 15, 1638.

C. Ruth (2). Born May 3, 1640.

D. Sarah (2). Born May 28, 1642.

E. Edmund (2). Born June 16, 1644. Died December 12, 1765 in Ipswich, MA.

F. Benjamin (2). Son of Edmund and Millicent Marshall was born September 27, 1646.

Married November 2, 1677 at Ipswich, MA, Prudence Woodward.

He probably died October 1, 1747.

Children:

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (3)]

1 Benjamin Jr. (3). Son of Benjamin and Prudence (Woodward) Marshall, was born in Ipswich, MA, November 15, 1684.

Married December 1711, Bethia Goodhue, born about 1669, [???] child of William and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue of Ipswich.

His will appointed Benjamin and Joseph, his sons, to be executors of his will. Mentions his wife Bethia and daughters Elizabeth, wife of David Burnham Jr., Bethia, wife of John Burnham of Chebacco, MA, Susannah, wife of Abner Day, and Anna. To his son Moses, he willed land in Cheshire, and a cow and steers when he comes of age. He divided his homestead between his sons Benjamin and Joseph. To the son William as follows: "I give and bequeath to my son William, born in Ipswich the whole of my land and interest in Almsbury Peak (so called). " He died October 1, 1747.

She died (probably) March 28, 1752.

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (4)]

a Benjamin (4). Son of Benjamin and Bethia Goodhue was born in 1721.

He married November 15, 1744, Sarah Rust [sp], daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Choate) Rush [sp] (it is possible that he married previous to this and had two children by the first marriage: John, born June 20, 1742 and Abigail, born March 11, 1743-4).

Children of Benjamin and Sarah:

i. David (5). Born September 22, 1745.

Married first, Susannah Goodhue January 23, 1772.

Married second, Mrs. Anna Ingersoll, July 7, 1776.

Married third (int.) December 25, 1795, Sally Hopkins of Amherst.

Child by first marriage

(1) Benjamin (6). Born August 31, 1777.

ii. Hannah (5). Born May 17, 1747.

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (5)]

iii. Benjamin (5). Son of Benjamin and Sarah (Rust) Marshall, was born probably in Ipswich, MA, or Chebacco, as it was known at the time, February 26, 1749.

Married November 25, 1773, Eunice Choate, born November 13, 1751, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Giddings) Choate.

He early settled in Dunbarton on a farm situated in the so called "No. 1 District," west of the William Heselton farm and south of the Edgar Heselton place. This place was later the property of Benjamin Perley, who perished when the house was destroyed by fire (see Perley Genealogy). He resided here only a short time however, as he returned to Ipswich to settle an estate. He died in Ipswich, MA of a fever, January 4, 1775. His young wife then rode horseback to Ipswich, MA, carrying her young son Benjamin with her.

She married second, January 12, 1777, Enoch Pearson, of Newbury, MA.

Had six daughters by this marriage.

She died June 30, 1840 aged 89 years.

Her daughters by her second marriage were:

(1) Eunice Pearson. Born October 31, 1777.

(2) Lydia Pearson. Born July 19, 1799.

(3) Hannah Pearson. Born May 19, 1781.

(4) Polly Pearson. Born July 9, 1784.

(5) Sally Pearson. Born October 15, 1787.

(6) Mehitabel Pearson. Born March [6/7], 1793.

She died June 30, 1840, aged 89 years.

(1) Benjamin (6). Son of Benjamin and Eunice (Choate) Marshall, was born October 9, 1774, in Dunbarton NH, on the old Perley Place in the south part of the town in the No. 1 District.

He was a baby when conveyed to Ipswich on horseback by his mother.

He was of Ipswich, MA, January 1796 when he deeded the so-called Perley place "with all the buildings thereon, " 50 acres of Lot 3, 4th Range to David Story of Dunbarton. The barn was later sold by David Story to Maynard Hadley, who moved it to his farm near the Goffstown town line. (This farm is probably today a part of the "Story Pasture").

At the age of twenty seven, he returned to Dunbarton and purchased the farm in the Waite District known later as the Marshall place and occupied [later] by Frank E. Garvin. He built the house now standing, as Thomas Huse sold him the farm and it is said resided in an old house that stood north of the present ell and near the barnyard fence. The new house was built about 1819 and the old house taken down.

He was a farmer.

Was once induced to serve the town as Selectman.

He died in Dunbarton February 25, 1858, aged 83 years, leaving a large estate.

He married January 12, 1802, Betsey Goodhue, born in Essex, MA, October 9, 1779, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Goodhue. She was a twin and a sister of Mrs. Hannah Kimball of Dunbarton, wife of Samuel Kimball, who resided at the Center.

She died in Dunbarton May 13, 1853, aged 93 years.

Children probably all born in Dunbarton.

(a) Eunice Pearson (7). Born July 6, 1804.

Married May 25, 1826, Isaac Stearns, the physician (see).

She died October 1831.

(b) Elizabeth (7). Born March 21, 1806. Twin. Died July 7, 1888 at Dunbarton.

(c) Mary D. (7). Born March 21, 1806. Twin. Died August 11, 1892. Unmarried. She resided in the north side of the Marshall homestead with her sister Elizabeth. They were wont to sit beside one of the west windows in their living room, in which were several panes of colored glass.

(d) Sarah (7). Born January 6, 1808.

Married September 12, 1833, Caleb Mills of Crawfordsville, Indiana (see).

(e) Benjamin (7). Born December 12, 1809.

Married Leonora Ward.

He resided on the Thomas Kimball place a while.

Went west.

(f) Hannah (7). Born May 18, 1812. Died September 1, 1860.

(g) Lydia M. (7). Born November 29, 1813.

Married Henry Crawford of Crawfordsville, IN.

Child:

(i) Clara R. Crawford (8). Born November 1843.

Resided Crawfordsville, IN.

(j) Harriett N. (7). Born August 31, 1817.

Resided Crawfordsville, IN, 1886.

(k) Charles H. (7). Born March 11, 1823.

Married November 1851, Almira Tirning.

She died January 1864.

He married second in 1867, Margaret Vance.

He graduated from Wabash College in 1844.

Studied Theology at Andover, MA, and Lane Seminary [in] Ohio.

Died at Indianapolis, IN, January 27, 1872.

Children:

(1) Edward H. (8). Born July 17, 1863.

(2) Charles H. (8). Born October 18, 1864.

(l) Enoch P. (7) Son of Benjamin and Betsey (Goodhue) Marshall, was born in Dunbarton November 24, 1819.

Married January 23, 1852, Annis Eliza Gage, born August 1, 1832 in Bedford, daughter of Solomon and Dolly (Chase) Gage.

She was a remarkable woman, an active worker in the church and Grange, of which she was a member, and a talented poetess.

Farmer.

Kept a summer boarding house.

Selectman 1865, 1866, 1867.

Town treasurer.

Representative 1872.

Tax collector 1884-88.

He resided on the farm of his fathers, situated northeast of the Center in the Waite District, so called, on the east side of the highway leading from the Hammond Road to North Dunbarton.

This place [later] occupied by Frank E. Garvin.

He died September 27, 1891.

She died December 27, 1902.

Children:

(1) Bennie (8). Born September 1, 1854 in Dunbarton. Died January 23, 1860.

(2) Jessie (8). Born December 2, 1861 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Washington DC.

Graduated from the Concord High School in 1879.

Teacher.

Employed in 1926 as clerk in the Document Department Printing office at Washington DC.

(3) Lydia (8). Born March 28, 1864 in Dunbarton.

Teacher in New Hampshire and Connecticut for seven years.

In 1890, she went to Washington DC, and received an appointment in the Treasury Department. When the administration changed, she lost her position, only to fill the chair of mathematics in the Washington seminary.

Teacher in the Washington Heights, French and English School.

Also in the Wimodayghais [sic].

At the same time, doing missionary work in the Calvary Baptist Church, where she was Superintendent of the primary department for 30 years.

It was said of her that "she walked with the noble ones of earth."

She died June 1, 1921, in Washington DC.

Buried in the family lot at the Center Cemetery.

(4) Pearson (8). Born May 4, 1867 in Dunbarton. Died August 30, 1867.

(5) Bertha (8). Born October 23, 1870 in Dunbarton.

Married Lewis C. Goodhue (see).

[END BENJAMIN (5)]

IV. Sarah (5). Born June 9, 1751.

V. Elizabeth (5). Born Aug 19, 1783.

VI. Fanny (5). Born Dec 7, 1755.

VII. Francis (5). Born Jan 29, 1758.

VIII. Enoch (5). Born July 12, 1761.

[END BENJAMIN (4)]

2 Joseph (4). Married November 24, 1748 at Gloucester, MA, Bethulah Day.

She died June 1757.

3 Elizabeth(4). Married September 25, 1734, David Burnham Jr. of Chebacco, MA.

4 Bethia (4). Married October 27, 1739, Abner Day of Gloucester, MA.

[Children after 1725 as given in Goodhue book]

5 William (4). Born April 3, 1726.

Married Sarah Buswell of Salisbury, MA.

He built a house at East Hampstead at "Marshall's Corner. "

He was known as "Captain William".

She died in 1755.

He married second January 1, 1756, a cousin, Abigail Burnham of Hampstead.

He married third, February 3, 1790, Miriam Johnson, widow of Ebenezer Mudgett of Hampstead and Weare.

He died June 23, 1822 in Hampstead, aged 96 years. Was buried in an orchard near the old homestead.

While in his fiftieth year, he served in the Revolutionary War.

Was a merchant and had a large farm.

Had eight children.

6 Anna (4). Born November 17, 1728.

7 Moses (4). Born April 25, 1731.

8 Hannah (4). Born July 27, 1735. Died July 11, 1746.

[END BENJAMIN (3)]

2 Anna (3). Married October 8, 1702, Samuel Page.

3 Mary (3). Born July 21, 1686, twin.
Married February 2, 1711-12 Ralph Butler of Hampton.
4 Abigail (3). Born July 21, 1686, twin. Unmarried.
5 Sarah (3). Born December 2, 1693.
6 Rachel (3). Born December 28, 1695.
7 Edmund (3). Mar Hannah [???]. He died December 12, 1765.
8 Ezekiel (3)
9 John (3)
10 Joseph (3)

MARTIN

I. Joshua Martin (1). Doubtless the son of Samuel Martin, a resident of Martin's Ferry, who died when Joshua was a mere boy. It is said of this Martin family, that they were stout, hardy men and women, courageous and brave.

Joshua Martin was a member of Joseph Blanchard's Company in 1754, in His Majesty's service on the Merrimack River.

In 1755, he was a member of John Goff's Company, in Colonel Blanchard's Regiment in the expedition sent against Crown Point.

In 1758, he was one of the famous Robert Rogers Rangers.

He was wounded by a party of French and Indians near Lake Champlain. His hip was badly shattered at the time, but he followed his comrades' tracks, was finally discovered, and taken to the fort. A more detailed account of this affairs is told in the Goffstown History and also in Caleb Stark's Memoirs of General John Stark.

He resided in Goffstown, near the Dunbarton town line.

Two of his daughters married into the Dunbarton Hadley family. It is said at the time the two farms, Martin and Hadley's adjoined, and the Hadley boys had a path over the hill to the Martin homestead.

He married first, Mary [???].

Married second, November 29, 1784, Martha Battas.

He died about 179[6].

Children, by first marriage:

A. Lucy (2). Born March 2, 1768.

Married March 5, 1789 Simeon Hadley of Dunbarton (see?).

B. Joshua (2). Born January 20, 1770.

C. Molly (3). Born August 10, 1772.

Married March 24, 1793, Moses Hadley of Dunbarton. (see).

D. Samuel (2). Born September 12, 1776.

Married Jane Todd.

E. Caleb (2). Born March 2, 1778.

F. Hannah (2). Born September 2, 1781.

Married Nathaniel Hadley of Goffstown.

G. Benony (2). Born July 8, 1784.

By second marriage;

H. Ruth (2). Born September 24, 1785.

I. Sally (2). Born July 3, 1787. Died unmarried.

J. Letitia (2). Born February 4, 1790. Married 1817, Belcher Dole Carr.

[BEGIN FRANCIS (2)]

K. Francis (2). Son of Joshua and Martha (Battas) Martin was born in Goffstown, July 1, 1792.

Married December 25, 1817, Betsey B. Hadley of Goffstown, born July 1, 1797, dau of Richard and Abigail (Clement) Hadley.

She died May 10, 1879 in Goffstown.

He was a farmer.

Died November 15, 1872.

He had ten children, all born in Goffstown. (This Martin family record is given in full in the Goffstown Town History, and only the Dunbarton Martin family line given here)

1 Calvin (3) Son of Francis B. and Betsey B. (Hadley) Martin, was born in Goffstown, August 15, 1833.

He married November 19, 1857, Minda J. Tucker of Grafton, born November 20, 1836, daughter

of George and Lucinda (Gile) Tucker.

He lived in Goffstown, Grafton, Dunbarton and Bristol.

While a resident of Dunbarton, he was engaged in farming and teaching school. It was said of him that when he taught school, he always wore large, high farm boots and chewed tobacco.

While a resident of Dunbarton, Resided on the farm owned and occupied in 1934 by Mrs. Clara Martin, the first homestead on the main State Road north of the Goffstown line.

He also served both Goffstown and Dunbarton as one of the superintending school committee. He died in Bristol.

Children:

a Walter C. (4). Born August 20, 1858 in Grafton.

Married June 16, 1883, Cora S. Garland, born September 17, 1862, daughter of James and Amy (Tenny) Garland.

Resided in Bristol.

He died February 4, 1914.

b Ida A. (4). Born April 10, 1860 in Grafton.

Married John Hazen of Goffstown.

c Emily A. (4). Born May 2, 1862 (Dunbarton Records give this daughter as "Annie, born April 9, 1862") in Dunbarton.

She married April 1884, Alonzo J. Gove.

She died April 22, 1887, as a result of being accidentally burned.

d Mortimer (4). Born July 29, 1869 in Dunbarton. Dunbarton town records give date of birth as July 2, 1869.

He resided in Vermont.

2. Van Buren (3). The tenth child of Francis B. and Betsey B. (Hadley) Martin, he was born in Goffstown, February 26, 1840.

Married March 30, 1868, Mary (Bucklin) Tucker of Danbury, born March 6, 1842, dau of James and Lydia (Tucker) Bucklin.

He died on the Martin Homestead in Goffstown October 17, 1904.

She died July 5, 1922.

Children, born in Goffstown.

a. James F. (4). Born February 19, 1870.

Married June 27, 1906 Mary L. Bucklin of Canaan, born February 10, 1884, daughter of Arthur M. and Rachel (Ackernan) Bucklin.

He resided in Goffstown on the family homestead.

Mrs. Martin was interested in the Dunbarton Church work and a member of the Community Club of this town.

b. Dora M. (4). Born October 20, 1871. Died November 19, 1893 in Manchester

c. Herbert E. (4). Born June 8, 1879.

Married May 1905, Clara Landry of Manchester, born in Manchester, NH about 1877, daughter of Joseph I. and Abela (Provencher) Landry.

She married second.

She married third in Dunbarton, June 19, 1925, Fred Helby Sammis, born about 1875 in Centerport, NY, son of Gilbert H. and Phebe (Wood) Sammis.

She married fourth.

He resided on the farm previously mentioned as at one time the home of Calvin Martin. This farm was owned by Van Buren Martin.

There was a Tory old house and barn on this farm. Many years previous to 1905, this homestead was burned one night. It was at the time unoccupied.

About 1905, the present house was built and occupied for years by Herbert Martin.

He was a farmer.

At the time of his death on August 6, 1926, he was occupied as a chef at the Henniker Inn. He was found dead in bed.

Children:

i. Raymond Everett (5). Born March 24, 1906 in Dunbarton.

Married April 6, 1929, Helen M. Murch, a school teacher.

Resided in Raymond, NH.

ii. Mary Ellen (5). Born January 1, 1908 in Dunbarton.

Married March 20, 1927 in Manchester, Arthur Bourke, born about 1890 in Canada, son of Philip and Melvina (Courtier) Bourke.

She was known as Ellen.

She died of burns received while heroically saving her baby from the fire at the time the Stinson Farm buildings burned. This Bourke Family were residing in the Old Stinson House. Arthur Bourke was employed in a steam mill at the time. She had evidently finished the family washing, as this happened on a Monday morning. Evidently, [the fire] started in the shed leading from the house to the long barn. She rescued her baby and, badly burned, went to her neighbor Meekins house, carrying her baby, where she collapsed. She was so badly burned that she was immediately taken to the Grasmere Hospital, where she died the following morning about four o'clock, November 13, 1928. She never regained consciousness, so it was never learned how the fire started.

This was the third death in the Martin family from bad burns. Joshua Jr., son of Joshua and Ida A., daughter of Calvin Martin, also died as the result of bad burns.

Child:

(1) Phillip Everett Bourke (6). Born in Dunbarton March 26, 1928.

iii. Clarence Nathan Martin (5). Born October 15, 1912 in Dunbarton.

Married September 17, 1931, Martha (Whitcher) Pillsbury, born February 9, 1905 in Berlin, NH, daughter of George H. and Emma (Tuttle) Whitcher. She was a widow.

Children:

(1) Clarence Herbert (6). Born April 8, 1932.

(2) Everett Wendell (6). Born October 21, 1933.

[END FRANCIS (2)]

L. Jacob (2). Mar [???] Rollins.

M. Betsey (2)

N. Martha (2)

MAXFIELD

I. George Maxfield was born April 8, [????] in Concord, NH.

Resided alone on the farm south of Gorham Pond, on the west side of the road leading to Parker's Station.

He died [in Loudon].

He married Tessa Payne.

Child

A. Ernest Payne. Born July 28, 1895.

Married 1924 in Manchester, NH, Florence Isabelle McGuire, born February 4, 1900, in Fairfield, VT, daughter of Matthew and Luella Belle (Patterson) McGuire.

He was a shoe cutter by trade.

R[ail]R[oad worker].

Resided on the farm of his fathers in the southwestern part of the town and carried on a poultry business.

Children:

1. Robert Ernest. Born May 25, 1925 in Dunbarton.

World War II.

Married October 19, 1947, Dorothy Joline Hackman, born March 4, 1927.

2. Richard Allen. Born January 25, 1931 in Dunbarton.

Children:

a. Stephen H. Born October 20, 1948.

b. Michael H.

MacPHERSON, McFERSON, and FERSON

The MacFersons trace their ancestry to a warlike people in Germany called the Chatti who, after long and bravely resisting the Roman power, were forced to leave their native country. Embarking for Britain, they were forced by adverse weather to the north of Scotland, where they landed at a place to which they gave the name of Chattiness. The time of their migration was about AD 70.

They rapidly multiplied and overspread the north of Scotland. The line of their descent can be followed back as far as King Kenneth II, but begins with Gillicattan Mor, head or chief of the Clan Chattan, who, on account of his large stature and military genius, had the epithet Mor assigned him.

He lived during the reign of Malcolm Can Morie and left a son, Diarmid or Dortmund, who succeeded his father as chief of Clan Chattan in the year 1090.

His son, Gillicattan, the second of the name to be chieftain of the clan, flourished in the reign of King David I.

He left two sons Diarmid and Muriach. The former succeeded him. [When Diarmid died] without issue, he was succeeded in 1153 by his brother, Muriach.

In 1173, [Muriach] obtained a dispensation from the pope and married a daughter of the Thane of Cawder [Cawdor], by whom he had five sons:

1. Gillicattan, his heir.

- 2 Ewen or Eugene, called Ban from his fair complexion.

- 3 Neil Cromb or Roundshouldered, who had a rare mechanical genius and applied himself to the business of a smith and constructed several utensils of very curious workmanship. He is said to have taken his surname from his trade and to have been the progenitor of all the Smith families in Scotland.

- 4 Furquard, or the Swift, from whom the McGillirays of Inverness-shire descended.

- 5 David Dow or the Black, from his swarthy complexion, from whom the Davisons of Invernahaven are said to have descended.

Muriach died in the reign of King William the Lion. His son Gillicattan died, leaving a son Dougal Daol, whose only child Eva, married Angus Macintosh, and hence the chieftainship devolved upon Dougal's cousin, Kenneth, son of Ewan, who lived in the reign of Alexander II. It was about this time that surnames became hereditary, and Ewan took the name of Mac Pherson, or "son of the parson" (The afore mentioned Muriach, being a younger son, had been bred to the church, and was Parson of Kingousie [Kingussie], then a large and honorable benefice (this was probably why he had to get a dispensation from the church before marrying), which was transmitted to his descendants.

The chieftainship of the clan was continued down in the line of Kenneth, being at one time Colonel Ewan Henry Davidson MacPherson, of Cluny in Badenoch, province of Inverness, Scotland, who, as a colonel of the 93rd Highlanders, won military distinction.

Kenneth is said to have had two brothers: John the progenitor of the Macphersons of Inneressie, and Gillies, or Elias, who was the ancestor of the Macphersons of Inneressie [aren't they the same thing?] and hence the family has been known as the "posterity of the three brethren".

I. Paul MacPherson, who came to America in 1732, is believed to be a descendant of the Pitman branch. His family emigrated from Scotland to Ireland to escape religious persecution in the seventeenth century. Here they were bitterly opposed by the Catholic Irish, who resented having strangers settle on the land of their ancestors. Hence the migration to America

He left the parish at Dumboe, of County Derry, Ireland, and sailed for America. He landed at Boston, bringing with him his son William. The remainder of the family reached Portsmouth the following year. It is quite probable that he spent the winter with friends in Andover, MA, after

which he settled on a farm in Chester, where we find the first record of him in 1736. No mention is made of his wife, so we infer that she was not living at the time. Record and tradition indicate that a near relative of his came with him to America. One of the name settled in Dunbarton quite early - history says it was James. John MacPherson was one of the Dunbarton men to serve in the Revolutionary War. [Was] at a proprietors' meeting held November 2, 1788. At a meeting held at Archibald Stinson's in voting rights of land, it states: Voted "That James MacPherson have one right laid out according to said order." About this time, the proprietors were settling or making good the land that Bow took off. September 30, 1788, at a meeting, it was voted that Caleb Mills have 31 acres as planned to him by the committee laying near Ferson's land.

He [John?] married Polly Mary Bunten December 30, 1800, born August 30, 1779, daughter of John and Elsie Bunten.

Page 92 Stark's History of Dunbarton states that John McPherson served in the First New Hampshire Regiment at Bunker Hill and died in Goffstown at the age of 94 (supposed to be a son of James)

November 7, 1797, the proprietors sold land near James McPherson's land to him for one dollar and sixty seven cents.

James McCalley had land near James McPherson's land. He resided in northeastern part of the town.

It is probable that a brother of this Paul settled in Goffstown. His family were John, who settled in Bedford; William, who settled in Goffstown; James, just mentioned, who settled in Dunbarton, Molly, who returned to Ireland; Peggy who married a Morrison and settled in Henniker; Jennie, who died during the voyage and was buried at sea.

Paul died in Chester.

Children of Paul.

A. William (2). Married Mary [???].

Resided in Londonderry, where he died in 1743.

His will is recorded at Exeter.

Had two children, Samuel and Elizabeth, who married Captain [Nixon] of Boston.

B. Elizabeth (2). Married Adam Dickey of Chester married second [???] McDuffy.

C. James (2). Born in 1716.

Married Jenette Lesley.

Resided in Chester.

Removed to New Boston in 1761

Both died in New Boston.

D. Samuel(2). Born in 1720.

Married Patty Witherspoon of Chester.

Settled in Francestown.

E. Joseph (2). Born in 1725.

Married Ann [???] of Chester.

She died in Chester.

Was a weaver.

Removed to Deering about 1763.

Six children.

[BEGIN HENRY (2)]

F. Henry (2). Son of Paul McPherson, was born in Chester in 1729.

Moved to Francestown in 1770.

Was one of the early settlers of [Francestown] and was prominent in town affairs.

Was a weaver by trade.

Married first, Martha McNiel of New Boston daughter of William McNiel.

Married second, Mary Burns of New Boston, born Jan 16, [1831 - does not seem correct; he would be 102 at her birth].

Children by first marriage

1. Betty (3). Born October 7, 1759.

Married John McFerson, a cousin.

Died in Francestown February 28, 1813.

[BEGIN JAMES (3)]

2. James (3). Eldest son of Henry and Martha (McNeil) McPherson was born in Chester February 4, 1762.

Married December 4, 1786, Margaret Starret, daughter of David and Mary (McClinto) Starret.

He resided northeast of Francestown village.

She died December 1, 1840.

He died at Francestown November 19, 1841.

Children:

a. Anne S. (4). Born December 11, 1787.

Married David Durant, Jr. of Francestown January 4, 1810.

Removed to Walden, VT.

She died in Walden, VT, February 17, 1848.

b. James (4). Married Abigail Dodge, daughter of Nehemiah Dodge of New Boston.

He was a miner and a joiner.

Child:

i. Mary (5). Born June 3, 1815.

Married Charles Minard of Nashua.

Died in Nashua December 13, 1875.

c. Charlotte(4). Drowned in a well when two years of age.

d. Henry (4). Born October 26, 1791.

Married Polly Durant March 11, 1815, daughter of David and Miriam Durant.

Resided on the Ferson place east of the village of Francestown.

He died December 30, 1853.

Had eight children

[BEGIN DAVID (4)]

e. David (4). Son of James and Margaret(Starrett) Ferson, was born in Francestown August 14, 1793.

Married February 16, 1819, Deborah Bell of Goffstown, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Butterfield) Bell. Jonathan Bell was the son of William and Abigail (Kittredge) Bell, born in 1755 in Andover, MA. He was a revolutionary soldier, and was in Captain Richard's Company at Bunker Hill. Later was with General Stark at the Battle of Bennington. He was, with one exception, the only representative present at the dedication of the Bunker Hill Monument from New Hampshire, who was a participant in the battle. These dedication exercises were held June 17, 1843.

He was accidentally killed June 24, 1847 by a tree falling upon him while chopping in the woods in Goffstown.

She died May 23, 1873.

Children all born in Francetown.

i. James(5). Born October 31, 1818 in Francetown. Died October 7, 1835.

ii. Rodney B. (5). Born May 3, 1820 in Francetown. Died May 28, 1823.

iii. Phoebe E. (5). Born February 12, 1822 in Francetown.
Died October 12, 1826.

[BEGIN DAVID (5)]

iv. David Starret (5). Son of David and Deborah (Bell) Ferson, was born in Goffstown December 1, 1823.

Married January 17, 1845, Mary L. Woodbury of Dunbarton, born February 21, 1829, daughter of James and Lucy (Story) Woodbury.

She died October 16, 1898.

He was a farmer and resided in Goffstown and Dunbarton.

Represented the town in the legislature in 1866.

He died in Manchester December 13, 1908.

Children:

(1) Lucy (6). Born October 16, 1845. Died January 23, 1848.

(2) James Rodney(6). Born February 23, 1847.

Married May 21, 1869, Nancy Richards of Goffstown, born September 25, 1847, daughter of William and Keziah (Russell) Richards.

Was a wheelwright and had a shop just below his father's house at the fork of the roads.

Removed his business to Goffstown, thence to Manchester.

He died April 5, 1933.

Enlisted at the age of 17, and served in the War of the Rebellion, Company B, First NH Regiment, Heavy Artillery.

Children:

(a) Ada Belle (7). Born November 4, 1869 in Manchester.

Married June 12, 1889, Arthur Bradford.

She died December 18, 1920.

child:

(i) Ruth Ferson (8). Born Aug 17 [????]. Mar Leo Sahm Kellerman.

(b) Annie Keziah (7). Born January 4, 1873.

Married January 4, 1900, Clarence Whitehouse.

Resided in Manchester.

No children.

(3) Lucy A. (6). Born June 4, 1850.

Married June 4, 1871, David A. Butterfield, born March 10, 1846, in New Boston, son of Peter and Nancy(Sprague) Butterfield.

She died in 1934.

Child.

(a) Josie M. (7). Born June 17, 1874.

Married August 7, 1898, Willard Everett Whipple, born July 1, 1872, son of Willard M. and Harriett (Blaisdell) Whipple.

He died October 1946.

(4) Etta L. (6). Born March 8, 1854.

Married October 24, 1870, Maynard A. Hadley (see), born March 7, 1848.

He died June 25, 1910.

Child.

(a) David M. Hadley (7). Born June 30, 1875 in Dunbarton.

Married June 14, 1899, Alice M. Bunten, born January 23, 1883, daughter of John and Mary L. (Wilson) Bunten.

Children.

(i) Eva Alice Hadley (8). Born January 7, 1900.

Married August 15, 1922, Leon S. Tucker, born in Lynn, MA, December 24, 1896, son of Eugene S. and Lucy B. (Hale) Tucker.

Children:

<1> Phyllis Rae(9). Born January 1, 1926. Did not live.

<2> Carolyn Hadley (9). Born December 13, 1927.

<3> Leon Robert (9). Born October 1930.

<4> Phyllis Barbara (9). Born April 28, 1932.

(ii) Helen Gertrude (8). Born October 16, 1901.

Graduated from Plymouth Normal School.

Teacher.

Married January 2, 1944, Clarence J. Avery.

Child:

<1> Raymond David Avery (9). Born August 1, 1944.

(iii) Baby Hadley (8). Born November 23, 1903. Did not live.

(iv) Arthur David(8). Born December 4, 1904.

Married August 29, 1925. Alice Claire Beland of Merrimack, born May 18, 1904, daughter of John and Mary L. (Janier) Beland.

Removed to West Palm Beach, Florida.

Children.

<1> Virginia Alice Hadley (9). Born March 30, 1926 in West Palm Beach, FL.

<2> David Arthur (9). Born March 2, 1936.

(v) Evelyn Viola Hadley(8). Born February 24, 1908.

Married September 2, 1925, Merton D. Rumrill of Concord, born November 27, 1905, son of Pearl and Nellie (Dickerman) Rumrill of Concord.

Barber by trade.

Purchased store of the Hadleys, January 1, 1945.

Rem to West Palm Beach, FL.

Child:

<1> Clifton Lloyd Rumrill. Born April 25, 192[?] in West Palm Beach, FL.

[END DAVID (5)]

v. Margaret A. (5). Born September 27, 1825 in Francestown.

Died November 28, 1826.

vi. Jonathan B. (5). Born August 11, 1829 in Francestown.

Married November 24 1853, Sarah Sargent.

He died January 16, 1855.

No children.

vii. Deborah B. (5). Born June 27, 1836 in Francestown.

Married John Evans.

Died February 15, 1856.

[END DAVID (4)]

f. Mary Burns(4). Born July 7, 1794.
Married Robert White, June 10, 1823.
Resided in Walden, VT.
[He] died December 31, 1833.
Had three children.
g. Sophy(4). Died in infancy.
h. Asenath(4). Died in infancy.
i. Margaret(4). Born July 1803.
Married November 23, 1820, Luther Cowen.
Resided in Nashua.
She died December 11, 1838.
j. Sabrina (4). Born October 24, 1806.
Married James H. Brooks, of Hancock, October 11, 1825.
Resided in Greenfield.
k. Eliza (4). Born February 9, 1809.
Married Louis M. Tune of Hillsboro.
She died January 20, 1840.

[END JAMES (3)]

3. Samuel(3). Born January 4, 1764.
Married Rachel Witherspoon of Francelstown, February 15, 1794, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Melvin) Witherspoon.
He resided in Francelstown until the death of his wife, June 4, 1837.
He removed to Shoreham, VT.
4. Martha. Born November 3, 1765.
Removed to Shoreham with her brother Samuel's family.
She died unmarried in Shoreham, VT, in 1839.
5. Josiah (3). Born November 18, 1767.
Married Sarah Jennings of Londonderry, February 14, 1793, daughter of David and Jane (Wallace) Jennings.
Removed to Shoreham, VT.
His first journey to Vermont was made on horseback, when he bought his farm. He moved his wife and goods thence by ox team, being a week on the road. The first baby was rocked in a hollow log.
He was at the battle of Plattsburg, as was his son Josiah.
He died at Shoreham in 1858, leaving a family of nine children.

[END HENRY (2)]

[Handwritten Pages

Agnes McPherson [widow] of John to whom she was married December 24, 1776 at her father's house by Reverend John Houston of Bedford.

He died May 3, 1815.

John McPherson, then of Goffstown, served in the same company with Samuel Barr of Bedford from April to December 1775, under Captain McLaughlin, Colonel John Stark.

She resided in Stockbridge, NY with her son John.

William McPherson of Dunstable. 64 years of age 1832 served under Captain David McGregor, Second NH, Colonel George Reed until 1783. Resided in Goffstown when he entered the service. In the Battle of the Mohawk.

James McPherson. Res 1780.

Children:

James

William

Rossannah

Family probably removed to Bradford, as Caty McPherson was rec. by Congregational Church in that town.

McCutcheon

Blacksmith

Children:

Luther

Mason

Charles

McCALLEY

I. Alexander McCalley (1) was born in 1707 in the Province of Ulster, Ireland

He was a genuine Scotchman.

On arriving in America, he settled near Boston, MA.

Removed later to Hillsborough, NH. His brother James was an early settler of that town, and married the widow of Samuel Stinson of Dunbarton.

He married Mary Pinkerton, born in Ireland in 1712.

He died October 11, 1788 in Merrimack, NH.

She died January 20, 1791 in Merrimack, NH.

A. James (2). Son of Alexander and Mary (Pinkerton) McCalley, was born April 1, 1745 in Hillsborough, NH.

Married Isabel Jameson July 14, 1774 of Dunbarton, born August 15, 1755, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Dickey) Jameson of Dunbarton. Marriage record reads, "Married 1774 July 14, James McCauley & Issabella Jameson both of Dunbarton."

Resided in Dunbarton before the beginning of the Revolutionary War. He resided in the Waite District. It is not known for sure just where. Early deeds seem to suggest that he may have built the first house that stood on the Waite farm and lived on the farm now owned by William Crosby.

He was a well known and prominent early citizen of the town.

Selectman in 1781.

Collector and Constable in 1777.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted about the middle of June 1775.

Served as a private in Captain John Parker's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment of NH Rangers. Was with the army at St. Johns and Fort Montgomery and returned home after service of six months.

He enlisted in September 1777. Served as private in Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire troops.

Marched to Saratoga and assisted in the taking of General Burgoyne.

Returned home about Oct 26, 1777.

Soldier's name is spelled "McCalley" [where?].

He died January 24, 1812.

She applied for a pension, executed June 29, 1837, at which time she was eighty-four years of age and resided in Dunbarton.

She died December 20, 1843.

Children

1. Mary (3). Born July 20, 1777 in Dunbarton.

Married Caleb Austin (or David).

2. Margaret (3). Born July 22, 1779 in Dunbarton.

Married June 17, 1802, John Miller, born in Dunbarton, and a neighbor.

Resided in Dunbarton east of the McCalley home, probably on the road that leads east by the Wesley Stone barn (now standing) from the Guinea Road.

See Miller.

3. Alexander (3). Born January 27, 1782 in Dunbarton.

Married Mary Knox, daughter of Mack Knox, born May 31, 1811 in Pembroke, NH.

He died April 6, 1820 in Fryeburg, ME where he removed from Dunbarton.

Was a blacksmith.

Owned and occupied the farm east of the Bailey Farm near the Bow line known as the Keyes Place, later owned by Richard Putney.

Children:

a. Mary (4). Born May 31, 1811.

Married January 18, 1829, Jonathan Brown (see).

Resided in Bow.

b. James (4). Married Mary Ann Clough.

Resided in Manchester.

4. Thomas (3). Born July 29, 1784 in Dunbarton.

Married July 11, 1805, Susannah Bailey, daughter of Phineas Bailey of Dunbarton.

He died May 12, 1839.

Children:

a. Harriett (4). Married Hiram Joslin. Resided in Wisconsin.

b. James (4). Had six children. Was a mariner.

c. Foster (4) Resided in Boston, MA. Had five children.

d. Niles (4) Boatman on the Mississippi River.

e. Elizabeth (4). Mar [??] Sargent. Resided in Minnesota.

f. Susan (4). Married Dr. Henry Ribble.

Resided in Blacksburgh, VA.

Died September 29, 1877.

g. John (4) Resided in Blacksburgh, VA.

5. Charles Stewart (3). Born November 25, 1786 in Dunbarton.

Left home and was never heard from.

6. James (3). Born November 30, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married November 28, 1811 in Dunbarton, Betsey Thompson Bailey, born March 14, 1791 in

Dunbarton, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey.

In 1839, the son James McCalley was a resident of Dunbarton aged fifty years. His wife Betsey McCalley was aged forty-eight.

He resided on a farm situated north of the farm owned in 1931 by Earle H. Stone. An old barn still stands on the farm, on the east side of the highway, known as the Guinea Road. The house stood in a field on the west side of the highway. The site is still plainly seen. (It is possible that his father settled here)

He died April 1, 1855.

Children:

a. Selinda (4). Born June 3, 1814. Died October 4, 1816.

b. Belinda (4). Born July 16, 1817.

Married October 15, 1839, Benjamin Franklin Marshall, born October 5, 1813, son of Walker Marshall.

Resided in Hill, NH.

c. Eliza Ann (4). Born November 27, 1820.

Married November 14, 1844, Dr George Beard.

Resided in Framingham, MA.

d. James Oliver (4). Born February 1, 1827.

Married December 24, 1846 Louisa Caldwell Jones.

Manufacturer of violins.

Resided in Worcester, MA.

7. Isabel (3). Born July 3, 1792.

Married April 30, 1812, William Beard, born July 4, 1733 in Pelham, NH, son of Simon Beard.

Resided in Lebanon, NH.

He died August 27, 1864 in Pembroke, NH.

She died January 21, 1867.

Children:

- a. Mary Elizabeth Beard (4). Born June 19, 1813.
Married December 25, 1835, Moses Hoyt Davis.
Resided in Lebanon.
She died February 18, 1873.
- b. William Harrison Beard (4). Born October 2, 1815.
Married September 9, 1848, Jedidiah Ann Blackwell.
Resided in Concord.
He died January 12, 1872.
- c. Isabel Austin Beard (4). Born August 31, 1818.
Married March 1, 1840, Warren William Flanders.
Resided in Sharon, VT.
She died April 20, 1871.
- d. George Beard (4). Born July 5, 1821.
Married November 14, 1844, Eliza Ann McCalley.
Resided in Natick, MA.
5. Maria Beard (4). Born October 11, 1823.
Mar Western Cocran.
Resided in Concord.
6. Simon Andrew Beard (4). Born June 15, 1826.
Married Sept 9, 1857, Esther B. Bagley.
Resided in Lake Village, or Laconia, NH.
7. Arthur Livermore Beard (4). Born September 21, 1827.
Married July 1855, Abigail Sanborn.
Resided in Framington [Farmington, NH/CT; Framingham, MA?].
8. Charles Wells Beard (4). Born April 25, 1830. Died October 9, 1852.
9. Betsey Beard(4). Born October 25, 1835.

8. John Jameson (3). Born February 8, 1795.
Educated in the public schools of his native town and attended one term at the academy in Fryeburg ME.
About 1818, he went to Virginia.
Taught school in the counties of Bedford and Montgomery, VA.
Was for a number of years deputy sheriff of Montgomery county.
Member of the House of Delegates of Virginia from his county from 1833-1838.
State senator in 1844.
Married first November 17, 1825, Cynthia Van Lear Robinson, born March 22, 1806, in Montgomery County, VA, daughter of James and Betsey (Rogers) Robinson.
They resided in Montgomery County, VA.
She died December 23, 1832.
He married second, December 24, 1835, Susan Dingledein, born December 29, 1812.
Resided in Salem, VA.
He died in Salem, VA, September 3, 1865.
She died December 13, 1891.

He wrote in his book of Memoranda as follows:

“But little of our early ancestors in remembered by me, except that our grandparents were all from the north of Ireland. Our mother’s maiden name was Jameson. She was of the middle sized, well informed, austere and a Puritan of the strictest sect. She lived a long life, I think between 90 and 100 years.”

Professor McCalley adds, “I have heard my father relate how she entertained her grand children with Irish legends and fairy tales. My grandmother (Isabel McCalley) was a woman of unusual

physical vigor. She could see without glasses when eighty-eight years of age. Could sew very nicely in her old age. A letter from one of my cousins to my father dated June 20, 1839, says "Uncle Thomas Jameson died June the 12th. He was her only brother and her son Thomas McCalley died within the same month. Her own health is [uncommonly] good this summer. We had a small quilting a few days ago, and grandmother i. e., Mrs. McCalley, quilted from eight o'clock A. M. until five P. M., with the exception of about a half hour at noon, and yesterday she visited the old place. She is described by relatives as of medium size, weighing about one hundred and ten pounds, fair complexion. Her brother Thomas was unusually handsome. He was a perfect gentlemen of fine address. Mr. and Mrs. McCauley were buried in the cemetery at Dunbarton."

Children:

By first marriage

a. Timoxena (4). Born August 8, 1826.

Married May 20, 1847, John Frantz.

She died July 28, 1857.

b. James(4). Born January 24, 1828.

Married November 18, 1857, Julia Eliza Winchell.

He was one of the forty-niners of California and wrote articles of great interest of California life.

c. John (4). Born September 28, 1829.

Married November 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Gish.

d. David Robinson (4). Born February 8, 1831.

Married September 29, 1856, Lavinia McDonald.

Died February 26, 1863.

By second marriage;

e. William (4). Son of John Jameson and Susan (Dingledein) McCalley, was born July 17, 1837.

He received his education in the old field schools of Virginia.

In 1849, he accompanied his father to the state capital at Richmond (his father was a senator at the time). While there, at the earnest solicitation of the senators, his father consented to his appointment as page of the Senate, an office being created for the purpose.

Was a professor.

Clerk of US Courts.

Married November 16, 1865, Margaret Jane Shirey, born April 12, 1843, in Augusta County, VA. Res in Salem VA.

Children:

i. Minnie Bell (5). Born July 21, 1867.

ii. Ernest Roedel (5). Born June 13, 1869.

Married September 7, 1897, Grace Beth Ford, born February 16, 1881, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, daughter of Frederick Dudley and Olive (Smith) Ford.

He studied for the ministry and was pastor of the Lutheran church in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

In 1900, he was pastor of the Lutheran church in Pittsburg, PA.

iii. Julia Keiser (5). Born November 12, 1870.

iv. Susan Gertrude (5). Born February 24, 1872.

v. Luther Muncaster (5). Born April 19, 1873. Died March 24, 1874.

vi. Victor (5). Born November 3, 1874.

Graduated in 1896 from the Roanoke College and by vote of the judges, received the medal in oratory from the college.

He completed a course in the theological seminary.

Sailed October 29, 1898, from New York as a missionary to Southern India. Reached his

destination the middle of December 1898, Gunter Madras Presidency.

vii. Ellen Brown (5). Born February 23, 1876.

viii. Hugh Jameson (5). Born April 16, 1877. Died September 9, 1877.

ix. John William (5). Born October 9, 1878.

At the end of his sophomore year, June 1896, took the medal in Declamation from the college, and at his graduation, was awarded the medal in the contest in oratory.

His desire was to become a minister.

x. James Pinkerton (5). Born November 14, 1880.

Received his middle name from his great-grandmother, who was a Pinkerton of Derry, NH, and a cousin of the founder of Pinkerton Academy of that town.

f. Calpernia (4). Born December 29, 1838.

Married December 24, 1868, James S. McClanahan.

g. Isabel Jameson (4). Born June 10, 1840.

Married December 24, 1868, James P. Houtz.

h. Virginia Van Buren (4). Born December 19, 1842.

Married March 6, 1867 Marshall P. Frantz.

i. Edward Augustus (4). Born January 24, 1845.

Married March 8, 1877, Lavinia F. Rhodes.

j. Charles Austin (4). Born March 20, 1847.

He died September 23, 1873.

k. Mary Melvina (4). Born February 10, 1850.

Married August 21, 1890, William A. Snead.

He died April 27, 1897.

l. Antoinette (4). Born October 7, 1852.

Married February 7, 1883, James W. Butler.

9. Hugh (3). Born August 29, 1798.

Married July 10, 1817, Abigail Nourse Odell.

He died October 13, 1857.

McCoy

At the Registry of Deeds at Nashua, is found a deed of historical interest probably unequalled in the United States, where three Continental soldiers, , all of Dunbarton and all then serving in the army in the state of New York, deed their homestead to another Continental soldier.

This deed, dated April 29, 1783, conveys all their right, title, interest in and of their honored father Francis McCoy's estate, late of Dunbarton in the County of Hillsborough to James Moore. It is signed by Jonathan McCoy, Daniel McCoy, and Stephen McCoy, each one making his mark against his name. Previous to this are found the following deeds.

Charles McCoy of Dunbarton, for the sum of eighty-three pounds, six shillings, lawful money, paid by Francis McCoy of Allenstown, conveyed his land in Dunbarton

beginning at William Brown's southeast corner at the Merrimack River, then running down said river about ninety-three rods to a white pine marked, then running west, then beginning at said Brown's corner before mentioned and running north sixty eight degrees, West forty five rods and three quarters, then northerly about nineteen rods and three quarters, then north fifty two degrees West, then southerly sufficient to comprehend one hundred acres.

signed by Charles and Mary (his wife) McCoy.

October 10, 1772, Nathan Noyes of Dunbarton for three pounds, paid by Francis McCoy of Allenstown, a certain piece of land beginning at the head of Isle of Hooksett Falls in Dunbarton, then running westerly to the laid out road, then southerly as far as said McCoy's fence, and then to the river, taking the land in the turn of the river.

Deeds and other records, show that Jonathan, Daniel and Stephen McCoy (bona fide residents of this town) yet at one time claimed as quota of Dunbarton were really enlisted to fill the quotas of Deerfield and Bow (Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol 3, Page 634- "Return of the number of [Dunbarton] men in Army of the United States in the line of N. Hampshire and their names with the times they are engaged for, to serve Dunbarton during the War - John Dorman Jonathan McCoy, Danl. McCoy, John Morgan Stephen McCoy, Bow - hired in 1779, which receipt was produced. Moses Heath, Nicholas Dodge engaged in Feb'y 1781 for three years.

Dated, Dunbarton, July ye 10, 1781. Ebenezer Hackett, James Clement, Selectmen for Dunbarton, "To the committee on Claims, If it should appear that ye 3 McCoys above mentioned engaged after the Commencement of year 1778, and hired by the town that claim them shall not dispute the matter.

Deerfield hired, Daniel and Jonathan McCoy."

Stephen McCoy's name was given in the return of the men's names engaged during the war from Bow.

Revolutionary Rolls Vol. 1, Page 605. Daniel McCoy belonged to Dunbarton, Engaged for Deerfield.

Stephen McCoy, belonged to Dunbarton - Engaged for Bow.

Page 468. Jonathan McCoy - Bow.

In an article written by Byron Moore for the June 1908 number of the Granite Monthly, is found the following:

"Since the valuable and interesting history of Dunbarton by Caleb Stark published in 1860, has occurred the Civil War and the need of a new history to give the need of praise and full history of

the soldiers of that war is apparent, also should be rescued from the past as far as possible, a full genealogy of the early settlers, the legends and folklore.

If the historian that is to do this work will stand on the pinnacle which once was Dunbarton land, he will behold one of the fairest scenes of the Merrimack Valley when he gazes over where was once the homestead of the McCoys and ye fifer James Moore of ye Continental army at the bend of the river near Isle au Hooksett Falls."

[March 19, 1998

From the Dunbarton Archives Dunbarton's three McCoys vanished without a trace

By HARLAN A. NOYES, Contributing Writer

Back in 1908, Byron Moore wrote a factual account about Dunbarton's three McCoys and James Moore. His research at the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds revealed a most unique deed-one of extreme historical importance and probably unequalled in the United States. His story can be found in a copy of *Granite Monthly* magazine.

Three Continental soldiers deeded their Dunbarton homestead to another Continental soldier, also from Dunbarton. The year was 1783 when all four were in New York state, serving their Country during the Revolutionary War.

From surviving records, it appears that Charles McCoy first purchased lands in Dunbarton along the west bank of the Merrimack River. He sold this property in 1772 to Francis McCoy.

For a time Francis lived on the east side of the river. After purchasing other lands from Charles McCoy and Nathan Moore Noyes, Francis moved to the west side, a near the bend of the river by the Isle of Hooksett Falls.

Francis McCoy had three sons, Jonathan, Daniel and Stephen who enlisted in the Army, serving first for the town of Dunbarton and later helping fill quotas for the towns of Bow and Deerfield.

Their father died while the boys were away. On the 24th day of April 1782, while still in the Army, the three McCoys deeded their Dunbarton homestead to James Moore. Moore, from Dunbarton, was a fifer in the Continental Army also serving in the state of New York.

The author conveyed the following information about James Moore. A person by that name was granted land in 1748 in the vicinity of Martin's Brook. (Brickyard Brook on Route 3A in Hooksett.)

Bow records show that a James Moore was a surveyor in 1767; that in 1775 he was on the committee for safety; also that James Moore, fifer, of Bow enlisted in Capt. Daniel Moore's company.

In 1782, on a petition for a ferry on the Merrimack River, near the Isle of Hooksett Falls, the name of James Moore appeared as one of the inhabitants.

Following their conveyance of the family homestead, no further record of the McCoys could be found. They were not listed in a census of 1790 and appear to have vanished without a trace.

The author suggested that "if a person would stand on the Hooksett Pinnacle (which was once Dunbarton land,) he will behold one of the fairest scenes of the Merrimack Valley when he gazes over where once the homestead of the Three McCoy's and ye fifer James Moore of ye Continental Army, at the bend of the river near the Isle of Hooksett Falls."]

I. Charles McCoy(1) of Londonderry was one of the first settlers of Epsom, NH. He built a house on the north side of what was then (1823 [date?]) called Sanborns Hill.

On August 21, 1747, Mrs. McCoy was taken prisoner by the Indians.

In 1757, he sold land and buildings in Epsom to Nathaniel Mendun of Portsmouth.

In 1760, he purchased land of Robert Bunten in Chester, Suncook and Pembroke.

In 1761, Charles and Mary McCoy of Chester sell the Robert Bunten land to John Leonard of Allenstown.

February 24, 1762, Charles McCoy of Chester, buys land in Starkstown (Dunbarton) of Patrick Gault, and on December 3, 1762, he sells the same to John Noyes of Pembroke.

In 1721, Charles McCoy of Epsom sells land in Epsom to Francis and Nathaniel McCoy of Epsom.

In 1772 as previously mentioned, Charles McCoy then of Dunbarton, sells to Francis McCoy of Allenstown, "land on the Merrimack in Dunbarton (Hooksett)."

In April 1772, Francis McCoy bought land in Allenstown and the fall of that year evidently moved across the river to Dunbarton. Now included in the town of Hooksett. It is said he had a son John.

[Handwritten pages

Jonathan McCoy of Bow. Born 1756/7.

Enlisted in 1776 under Captain Ebenezer Fry, Colonel Cilley for three years.

Was at taking of General Burgoyne's army.

Discharged June 1783.

Was of Bow in 1820.

Had no wife, but two children:

Daniel. [Aged] 16. Born 1804.

John. [Aged] 14. Born 1806.

In 1820, were supported by the Town of Dunbarton.

In 1840, he resided with Asa Morgan.

Stephen McCoy.

Born 1761 of Bow.

Enlisted 1777. Served under Captain Ebenezer Fry, Colonel Cilley.

Joined the army at West Point, NY.

Went to Wyoming under General Sullivan, where he was in one battle and several skirmishes.

Served more than five years.

His business for most of the time was "to keep the parades clear of filth."

Discharged June 1783.

Resided in Bow in 1820.

Married January 20, 1820, Rachel Welch of Bow.

He died in Bow March 3, 1846.

Eight in the family.

Children:

1. Deborah Born 1805.

2. John. Born 1807.

3. Craty (Katy). Born 1809.

4. Moses. Born 1811.

5. Sarah. Born 1813.

6. Mary. Born 1815.

7. Elizabeth. Born March 1820.

In 1840, Resided with Asa [Morgan].

McGwinn

Daniel McGwinn resided in [in Dunbarton] in 1790.

Three males over 16, three females.

Married Mary Stark, widow of William Stark, who is listed as a widow in 1800.

Resided just north of the Center.]

McCrillis

I. Daniel McCrillis (1). Came with his brothers, William and Henry, to America in 1742 from the Scotch Presbyterian colony in Ulster county North Ireland.

Had two sons John and Robert.

A. John (2). Son of Daniel McCrillis, was born about 1750 at Lebanon, ME.

He settled in East Rochester, NH.

Had two sons Daniel and John.

1. John (3). Son of John McCrillis, was born March 15, 1779.

Married first, Lydia Shorey.

Married second, Mary Rankin.

Children by first marriage:

a. George (4)

b. Anne (4)

c. George (4)

d. William (4)

e. John (4)

f. James (4)

g. Abigail (4)

h. Daniel (4)

i. Dorcas (4)

j. Calvin (4)

k. Daniel (4)

l. Jane (4)

By second marriage:

[BEGIN ELI (4)]

m. Eli (4) Son of John and Mary (Rankin) McCrillis, was born May 8, 1825.

Married in 1850 in Berwick, ME, Dorcas Amelia Tebbits, born May 26, 1832, in Berwick, ME, daughter of Ezekiel and Pamela (Haines) Tebbits.

He built the Edgar Heselton and Maynard Hadley places, residing on the same.

Also resided in Montalona district on the place now occupied by Walter Warriner. This place was burned; cellar hole in front of Walter's place. He built the house there where he died, July 1, 1893.

She died January 18, 1908.

Children:

i. Edwin A. (5). Born February 26, 1853 in Lebanon, ME.

Married first in 1873, Ida Burpee of Manchester, daughter of Charles Burpee.

She died June 9, 1876.

He married second in 1880, Nellie Heath of Goffstown, born September 19, 1852, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Collins) Heath.

She died May 9, 1886.

He married third in 1888, Estella L. Jenks of Bow.

He resided in 1926 at 100 South St. in Concord, NH.

He died December 14, 1931 in Concord. Buried in East Cemetery.

Children by second marriage:

(1) Ida McCrillis (6). Born in 1883.

Married September 5, 1914, Guy Luce of Bow, born in 1885, son of William and Linnie (Thompson) Luce.

Children: Nellie, Marjorie, Edwin, Bessie.

By third marriage.

(2) Harry (6). Died young.
(3) Phebe (6). Died young.
(4) Mabel (6). Died young.
(5) Ethel May (6). Born May 3, 1898.
Married May 8, 1918, Parker Morgan of Bow, born in 1897.

Children:

(a) Donald Morgan (7).
(b) Corrine Morgan (7).
(c) Kenneth (7) Morgan (7).
(d) Patricia (7). Born August 12, 1930 in Concord.

I

ii. Elizabeth H. (5). Born September 22, 1854.

Died February 22, 1916 in Goffstown.

iii. Pamela G. (5). Born July 19, 1858 in Lebanon, ME. Died May 9, 1865.

iv. Blanch M. (5). Born May 5, 1862 in Dunbarton. Married Perley Warriner.

v. Ezekiel L. (5). Born May 4, 1865 in Dunbarton.

Married at Landaff December 4, 1887, Mary S. Stevens, born July 15, 1868, daughter of Francis Emaline (Randall) Stevens.

He purchased the place where he resided in Montalona of Fred Martin, November 13, 1896.

Ezekiel died Nov 1934. Buried in Grasmere. [He died Nov or Dec 1933.]

He had in his possession a will of John McCrillis, dated 1759.

His cousin Eli went to war at the age of fourteen, and starved to death in a southern prison.

Another relative lived to be 100 years old.

Children:

(1) Frank (6). Born December 22, 1888.

Married December 28, 1914, Rachel Goddard Newton, born July 12, 1892, daughter of Nathan Goddard and Rebecca (Hall) Newton.

Children:

(a) Frances R. (7). Born March 4, 1918. [Married Thomas Johnson]

(b) Avis R. (7). Born March 9, 1926. [Married Robert Beckwrite].

(2) Mary E. (6). Married October 11, 1916, Herman Pollard born September 19, 1800 in Goffstown, son of Charles E. and Ella A. (Poore) Pollard of Goffstown.
Resided in Goffstown.

Children:

(a) Glendolyn Mary (7). Born April 9, 1918.

(b) Barbara Elizabeth (7). Born May 31, 1920.

(c) Marion Louise (7). Born Sept 1921. Married Lloyd Elliott.

(d) Hermena Bertha (7). Born December 4, 1923.

(e) Wilma (7). Born July 1926.

(3) Pamela (6). Born May 12, 1896. [Married George Andrews January 13, 1951.]

vi. Jennie C (5). Born November 9, 1867 in Dunbarton. Twin.

Married John Noyes.

She married second September 30, 1933, Elmer [Bowie].

Child.

(1) Eli N. (6). Born June 12, 1893.

Married November 11, 1920, Margaret Alexander.

Children:

(a) Arlene E. (7). Born September 16, 1921. [Married Lewin N. Wheeler]

(b) Harlan A. (7). Born May 16, 1924.

vii. Edith Dora (5). Born November 9, 1867 in Dunbarton. Twin.
Mar Alfred William Stanyan, born January 11, 1865 (see).

viii. Abbie P. (5). Born June 9, 1876 in Dunbarton.

Married Frank Cleveland.

Resided in Manchester.

Children:

(1) Violet D. (6). Born June 1898.

(2) Bertha M. (6). Born July 1902.

Married Earle Marshall.

Resided in Manchester.

Son: Lawrence. Had three children. Died in Korean War.

[END ELI (4)]

n. Mary (4)

o. Sallie (4)

p. Lydia (4)

q. David. (4)

McCurdy

The name was formerly spelled McKirdy and originated in Lanarkshire Scotland. The McKirdys were ancient possessors of the island of Buteon on the west coast of Scotland. In the latter part of the seventeenth century, five brothers fled from Scotland in a small boat. Near the coast of Ireland, a storm came up. They had a goat with them, and the goat jumped overboard, but they managed to get ashore and catch it, and one of them elected to stay there.

He built a cabin and took up land and his descendants still live on and own the farm at Ballington. The others went further down and settled at Ballymony, County of Antrim, Ireland, where they would enjoy religious freedom. Here the name was changed to McCurdy.

It is said they were accompanied by their families. Tradition says there were enough sons in this family to people a whole town. When they had money enough saved, they came to America, not caring where they landed.

One family landed in Delaware, one in New York, one in Connecticut, one in New Hampshire, and others came later. There are five different coats of arms said to be of the family, and tradition says that the family were people of consequence in the old country. At least one of these brothers and perhaps more, was in the siege of Londonderry, in 1688.

I. Archibald McCurdy (1), of Ballymore County of Antrim, Ireland was born in Scotland (Lanarkshire) about the year 1684. The following statement was written on a large sheet of paper and folded into the old McCurdy Bible (which was printed in London in 1682 and was in 1933 in the possession of Robert LeRoy McCurdy of Los Angeles, CA.).

Archibald McCurdy, born in Scotland, and wife, started from Ballymoney, Ireland, County of Antrim, in the year 1737, with three grown sons by a former wife, viz. Robert, Daniel and John, going to their friends in Londonderry, NH. Immediately on landing at Boston, the three brothers were impressed into the service of the King for life, and placed on board a Man of War lying in Boston Harbor. The sons at the time were at least twenty years old. Their father and mother, finding they could not help them, started for Derry and left them to their fate.

The brothers soon started on a three years' voyage, and the oldest brother, Robert, died on the Island of Jamaica of Yellow Fever. A short time before he died, Daniel visited him and he gave him his Bible. When he died, he gave it to his brother's son, Robert, who in turn gave it to HIS brother's son, Robert, then about 5 or 6 years old.

At the end of three years, they returned to Boston Harbor and anchored. The officers went ashore, leaving the vessel and crew closely guarded. The men were nearly all "pressed men" and were determined to leave or perish in the attempt, and watched every opportunity to escape.

One dark and foggy morning, although they knew the penalty was death, they planned to take the King's boat and cut it from its fastenings. They did so and were jumping into it when Daniel remembered that his Bible was in his bunk and went back for it. When he got on deck, the boat was full and had gone, so the chance was lost. The "Deserters" were soon discovered and fired on, but were not injured owing to the fog. A few days after, the remainder got the Watch drunk and stole another boat and all escaped who wanted to. After landing they took to the woods, living on roots and sometimes milking a cow, and were three weeks going from Charlestown, MA to their friends in Derry. An older brother of these three died in Ireland before they left. By his second wife, Archibald had a son James and a daughter who married a McFarland and went to Chillicothe, Ohio. Archibald McCurdy died in Dunbarton February 8, 1776, aged 93, and in buried in the Cemetery at Grasmere. His stone is supposed to be the oldest tomb stone in the town of Goffstown. The inscription is as follows:

Here lies the body of Mr.
Archibald McCurdy who
departed this life Feb. 8th, 1776

In the 93rd year of his age.
I yet do speak though I am dead;
The sovereign God made this my bed
And what I have to say to thee
Prepare for death and follow me.

A. Daniel McCurdy (2). Son of Archibald McCurdy and his first wife, was born in Ballymore, County of Antrim, Ireland.
He was granted Lot No. 1 in the 9th Range of Lots and Lot No. 1 in the 10th Range. Purgatory Pond in Dunbarton is situated on Lot 1 in the 9th Range.
He and his brother John settled on Lot No 1, 10th Range.
He served in the Revolution.
Died in Dunbarton, unmarried, March 28, 1791 of "hemorrhage of the lungs".

B. John McCurdy (2). Son of Archibald McCurdy and his first wife, was born in Ballymore, County of Antrim, Ireland (Records give this place as Ballymoney and Ballymore also) North Ireland in 1718.
He married Mary Scoby born about 173[?].
She died September 20, 1809.
At a proprietors' meeting held in Londonderry April 8, 1751, he was granted land in this town, known then as Starkstown. It is probable that he removed to Dunbarton between April 1751 and October 1752, being along the first settlers. He settled in the extreme southeastern part of the town and was a very prominent man in church and town affairs. Together with Robert Hogg, he was assigned to build the first meeting house in town.
April 7, 1752, he was chosen surveyor of the highway together with Caleb Page Jr., and William Stinson.
The first public proprietor's meeting in Dunbarton was held on October 17, 1752 upon land settled by Daniel and John McCurdy.
September 12, 1763, he was directed to collect the assessment of the Province Tax in Dunbarton, and to pay the said sum into the Province Treasury at or before the 10th of December following.
In 1765, he was chosen first constable for this town and also tax collector and selectman.
In 1766 and 1770, he was a Second Lieutenant of Rangers, serving in Major Robert Rogers famous Corps of Rangers that spread consternation among their French and Indian enemies.
John Stark was first Lieutenant in the same corps. John McCurdy was considered a good soldier, a man of character and resolution.
August 9, 1773 John McCurdy and William Wheeler were chosen as committee to confer with Mr William Fessenden about a settlement as a minister.
June 23, 1775, he was chosen one of a Committee of Safety.
October 30, 1788, he was voted \$5 by the town for his son's service in the year 1777 , "made equal to what other men had for the tour."
He died August 6, 1813, aged 95.
Children: All born in Dunbarton
1. Martha (3) Born November 24, 1751.
Married David Richards of Goffstown. He served in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.
The entire family history and their descendants are given in George P. Hadley's History of Goffstown.

2. Archibald (3). Born Nov 24, 1759. Served in the Revolutionary War, in Stickney's Regiment, McConnell's CO. Served in the battle of Bennington and died soon after this battle of camp fever on his return home, Nov. 4. 1777. aged 18. Buried in

the family lot at Grasmere (Goffstown) Unmarried.

3. Robert (3). Born Nov. 20, 1761. Married Mary Ann McNeil. He died of spotted fever. No children.

4. Elizabeth (3). Born Nov 2, 1763. Mar Feb 9, 1816 in D, Burnet Harvey of Bow. No children.

[BEGIN MATTHEW SCOPY (3)]

5. Matthew Scoby (3). Son of John and Mary (Scoby) McCurdy, was born in Dunbarton November 23, 1766.

In 1790, he was chosen Deacon of the Congregational Church of Dunbarton and was noted for his piety. No food was allowed to be cooked in his house on Sunday. It is related that on one occasion, having lost his reckoning, he hauled a load of grist to the Goffstown Mill [on a Sunday] (Jefferson Smith was the miller), but upon learning his mistake, he returned home with the load, preferring to make an extra trip to the mill rather than leave it there on the Lord's day. His wife also started the family baking. It is said he also sent a load of logs to the Kimball mill on that day. No work was allowed done in the barn (with the exception of milking and feeding the stock) on the Sabbath.

Many a church member was complained of by him for breaking the Sabbath, and other offences, and the causes were tried by the church in much the same manner as they are tried by our courts today.

He was a prominent man in church and town affairs; between the years 1791 and 1808 he served six years as selectman.

An accident happened to him while he was fishing at Amoskeag Falls, in which he might ascribe his preservation to a special interposition of Providence (as Stark states it). The plank upon which he was standing suddenly gave way, and he hurried down the whole extent of the Falls. He was taken from the water senseless and recovered with much exertion. His brother Daniel was drowned at this place.

He married February 17, 1796, Elizabeth Fulton, born March 15, 1774, daughter of John Fulton. It is said that he built the house in which he lived in 1799. This house, situated in the southeastern part of Dunbarton, was in 1933 occupied by the Murray family. Mr. Murry [sic] has improved the house, but the old fashioned chimneys, ovens, panelling, etc. are of the period in which it was built.

She died July 3, 1842.

He died March 23, 1850.

Children

a. Margaret (4). Born December 28, 1796 in Dunbarton.

Married January 27, 1820, David Hawse of Concord, VT.

Resided Lowell, MA.

No children.

She died April 14, 1866.

He died November 8, 1877.

[BEGIN DANIEL (4)]

b. Daniel (4). Son of Matthew S. and Elizabeth (Fulton) McCurdy, was born September 16, 1798 in Dunbarton.

He resided on his father's farm.

Attended the public schools in town until he was twenty-one years of age.

He then hired out for several years and with his earnings bought a farm of his own near that of his father's on the opposite side of the road, north of the homestead known as the Benjamin Wheeler Place.

This he sold in 1840 and removed to Boscawen, February 1850 (in that part of Boscawen now known as Webster).

He died November 9, 1860.

He married Betsey Cunningham Alexander, born in Dunbarton, daughter of David and Martha (Cunningham) Alexander.

Children:

i. John (5) born April 27, 1831 in Dunbarton.

Died in California January 8, 1871.

ii. Captain David Alexander (5). Son of Daniel and Betsey Cunningham (Alexander), was born in Dunbarton June 23, 1832.

Attended the town schools and the high school in Dunbarton until he was 17 years old.

In 1850, he removed with his parents to Boscawen.

Married first, January 1852, Salome Fellows, born August 25, 1827, daughter of Hezekiah and Pamela F. (Senter) Fellows of Concord.

She died January 2, 1891.

He married second, September 17, 1902 Nancy (Eastman) Couch, born February 12, 1835 [in Boscawen], daughter of Enoch and Nancy (Eastman) Couch.

He went to live with his father-in-law, Mr. Fellows, and assist him in his store at Courser Hill.

Three years later, his father-in-law dying, he took charge of the store and carried on the business until 1862.

August 11, 1862, he and his brother Matthew enlisted as privates in Company H, 14th NH Volunteers.

In October of that year [1862], was made orderly.

During the following fall and winter, the regiment was on duty at Washington and along the Potomac, picketing the river for forty miles and enduring great hardships.

The summer of 1863 was passed doing guard duty from Harper's Ferry to Fortress Monroe.

In November of that year, was commissioned second lieutenant.

In the spring of 1864, the regiment was ordered to the Department of the Gulf and came near being shipwrecked on the voyage to New Orleans.

After a short service on the Mississippi, the regiment returned to the Potomac and joined Sheridan's corps on the Shenandoah on August 18, 1864.

He was promoted to first lieutenant May 27, 1864, and transferred to Co, E.

Was present at the Battle of Berryville, September 19. This battle resulted in the loss of 13 officers and 130 privates, killed and wounded. Matthew was instantly killed. Lieutenant McCurdy was wounded.

Later furloughed to Captaincy, November 22, 1864.

January 1, 1865, he accompanied his regiment to Savannah, Georgia, where it remained until the close of the war.

He was mustered out July 8, 1865.

June 1864, Captain McCurdy served on a board of survey at Carrollton [CHECK], Louisiana.

August 1864, was appointed quarter-master for a battalion of recruits for General Sherman's army in the Shenandoah valley.

In May 1865, he was in command of Company B, 14th NH Volunteers, and had in charge Jefferson Davis, Alexander Stevens, Captain Witz and other of the Confederate officers in Augusta, Georgia, after their capture,

Was in business in Boscawen until August 1870.

Opened a grocery flour and grain store in Concord.

Removed to Minneapolis, MN.

Returned to Webster later.

Children:

By first marriage,

(1) Died January 2, 1901.

(2) Hill B. (6)

- (3) Lucy E. (6)
- (4) Senter G. (6)

iii. Martha Jane (5). Born February 2, 1834.

Married Franklin Fellows, born in Webster, NH, May 8, 1829.

He died in Riceville, Iowa, in 1901.

She died February 18, 1906 at Canton, MA.

Children:

(1) Martha J. Fellows (6). Born October 9, 1854.

Resided in Canton, MA.

Unmarried.

(2) John F. Fellows (6). Born December 15, 1855.

Married December 18, 18[??] in Riceville, Iowa, Ida Reynolds.

Children

(a) David McCurdy Fellows (7) born December 26, 1891 in Riceville, Iowa.

Physician.

(b) Lloyd H. Fellows (7), Born June 13, 1893 in Riceville, Iowa.

(c) James C. Fellows (7). Born September 26, 1897 in Riceville, Iowa.

(d) Howard Glenden Fellows (7). Born February 25, 1901 in Riceville, Iowa.

(e) Ruth Reynolds Fellows (7). Born February 18, 1906 in Riceville, Iowa.

(f) Robert G. Fellows (7). Born January 19, 1911 in Riceville, Iowa.

(g) Franklin Fellows (7). Born 1915 in Riceville, Iowa.

(3) James H. Fellows (6). Born May, 26, 1857.

Married Lura Weston at Laconia, NH.

He died April 3, 1922.

Children:

(a) Gertrude E. Fellows (7). Born December 7, 1885. Unmarried.

(b) Bertha M. Fellows (7). Born June 1889. Died July 1893.

(c) James W. Fellows (7). Born July 1897. Died in infancy.

(d) Welden H. Fellows (7). Born December 3, 1898. Unmarried.

(4) Charles H. Fellows (6) born September 26, 1858.

Married August 6, 1887, Henrietta Seeley, born April 27, 1866.

She died December 11, 1925.

Children:

(a) Harold C. Fellows (7). Born October 15, 1891 in Canterbury, NH.

Major, US Cavalry.

Married April 3, 1917, Grace Van Orman.

(b) Mabel H. Fellows (7) born December 14, 1892, Canterbury, NH.

Lawyer.

Married September 8, 1915 Charles S. Murphy, Attorney at law.

(5) Mary E. Fellows (6). Born. July 19, 1860.

(6) Flora Fellows (6). Born June 16, 1864.

iv. Daniel Lancaster (5). Born December 27, 1835.

Married in 1864 in Pembroke, Ann Elizabeth Gault, born April 14, 1843, daughter of Matthew and Dolly Doe (Cochran) Gault.

She died August 16, 1869.

He died July 24, 1897.

No children.

v. Elizabeth (5). Born June 29, 1837.

Married Thomas Kilburn, born February 26, 1826 [or 1835].

Resided in East Weare and Webster.

She died in Derry June 3, 1917.

Child:

(1) Hattie Maria Kilborn (6). Born February 10, 1869 in Webster, NH.

Married in Salem, NH, February 10, 1887, Herbert Smith Palmer, born March 12, 1862 in Salisbury, MA.

Resided in Derry after 1888.

Children:

(a) Esther Elizabeth Palmer (7) born April 27, 1888.

(b) Marion Adeline Palmer (7). Born February 27, 1892 in Derry.

Married in South Braintree, MA, November 27, 1911, George Henry Devine, born in Newburyport, MA, June 30, 1880.

Children

(i) George Palmer Devine (8). Born July 12, 1912.

(ii) Harriett Gertrude Devine (8). Born September 10, 191[?]

(iii) John Thomas Devine (8). Born April 27, 1918.

(iv) Grace Elizabeth Devine (8). Born February 17, 1923.

(c) Herbert Wallace Palmer (7). Born May 10, 1895.

(d) John Morrill Palmer (7). Born April 18, 1898 in Derry.

Married December 24, 1922, Florence Addie Dougan, born at Dover, NH, September 19, 1904.

Child:

(i) John Morrill Palmer Jr (8). Born May 8, 1928 in Derry.

vi. Mary Ann (5) born December 24, 1838.

Married November 30, 1859, Prescott C. Hall of Salem Depot, born in Salem, NH March 16, 1834, son of Alvah and Nancy (Coburn) Hall.

He died suddenly June 9, 1906.

Children:

(1) Clarence Prescott Hall (6). Born December 19, 1861 at Salem Depot.

(2) Arthur Coburn (6). Born February 28, 1863.

Married June 14, 1883, Lucretia Esther Ward, born in Boston, MA, October 30, 1865, daughter of Sylvester L. and Mary Ann (Conant) Ward.

Children:

(a) Marion Hall (7). Born August 20, 1894.

(b) Ralph McCurdy Hall (7). Died young.

(3) Clifton Senter Hall (6). Born April 22, 1870.

Married October 31, 1905, Elizabeth T. Carter, born in Portland, ME, October 28, 1883, daughter of James W. and Lucy Woodbury Johnson Carter.

(4) Lester Wallace Hall (6). Born September 7, 1874.

Married October 24, 1907, Mabel Gertrude Fisher, born July 16, 1876, daughter of Arthur V. and Abbie M. (Flint) Fisher.

vii. Matthew (5). Born November 5, 1840.

Killed in action at Winchester, VA, September 19, 1864.

viii. Oscar D. (5). Born in 1842. Died January 31, 1843.

[END DANIEL (4)]

c. Martha (4). Born November 29, 1800 in Dunbarton.
Married February 28, 1823, Deacon Benjamin Poore, born August 12, 1791, son of Samuel and Anna (Bridges) Poore.
Resided in Goffstown.
Removed to Derry in 18[34/54].
Removed to Grasmere in 1863,
He died in Grasmere June 1, 1874.
He served in the army in the War of 1812.
She died December 20, 1891.

Children:

i. Emeline (5). Born October 25, 1824.

Married February 25, 1847, Robert C. Dow, born May 18, 1821, son of Samuel and Mary (McAllister) Dow.

She died December 18, 1881.

He died September 11, 1898.

Served in the War of the Rebellion as captain of Company H, Third Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth E. Dow (6). Born February 6, 1848.

Married June 10, 1869, John P. Scollay of Waltham, MA, born December 25, 1847.

Children:

(a) Hattie E. Scollay (7). Born August 3, 1871.

(b) Arthur L. Scollay (7). Born August 11, 1875.

(c) Lizzie R. Scollay (7). Born May 1, 1877.

(2) Frank J. Dow (6). Born April 23, 1850.

Killed by the Indians in Kansas, September 15, 1878.

Unmarried.

(3) Martha I. Dow (6). Born March 4, 1852.

Married James W. Webb.

She died March 4, 1837.

Child:

(a) Ray Webb (7). Born February 24, 1887.

(4) Mary E. Dow (6). Born December 22, 1854.

Married [??] Wilson.

She died October 24, 1902.

(5) Hattie E. Dow (6). Born May 24, 1857. Died October 17, 1857.

(6) Nettie E. Dow (6). Born October 18, 1859.

(7) Harry P. Dow (6). Born February 5, 1863. Died July 9, 1901.

ii. John M. Poore (5). Born July 4, 1826.

Married September 26, 1850, Eliza Perley of Georgetown, MA, born Nov 15, 1828.

Served in Company F, [50th] Massachusetts Regiment, as orderly sergeant.

She died August 16, 1884.

Child

(1) John F. Poore (6). Born May 22, 1857. Died September 2, 1857.

iii. Matthew Poore (5). Born October 8, 1823.

Married Almira M. Pearl of Boxford, MA.

iv. Elizabeth Poore (5). Born May 20, 1831. Died in 1900.

v. Mark Poore (5). Born March 3, 1835.

Married Adelaide Davis of New London, born January 5, 1838. He was captain of Company A, [5th] and 1st Regiments from West Virginia. Also on staff of General Milroy in the Army of the Shenandoah.

Resided in Ceredo, WV.

Child:

(1) Lilla C. Poore (6). Born May 14, 1807. Died July 20, 1863.

vi. Luke Moore (5). Born June 28, 1843.

Served in the War of the Rebellion in the 28th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Unmarried.

d. John (4). Born March 3, 1803 in Dunbarton.

Killed by the caving in of a sand bar near Boston, MA, May 4, 1826.

e. James (4). Born February 23, 1805 in Dunbarton. Died August 30, 1806.

f. Mary (4). Born February 9, 1807 in Dunbarton.

Married October 4, 1827, Henry Blaisdell of Goffstown, born May 13, 1804 in Goffstown.

She died October 22, 1872.

He died June [23], 1871.

Resided in the eastern part of Goffstown on the same road as her parents, which leads from the Wheeler District in this town to Manchester.

Children:

(1) Cynthia Blaisdell (5). Born December 30, 1827.

Married Gilman Blaisdell, born April 6, 1821.

She died August 16, 1859.

(2) Mary A. Blaisdell (5). Born July 25, 1830.

Married January 1, 1852, Eben D. Morse, born April 22, 1819 in Bradford, MA.

He died December 17, 1900.

She died August 13, 1915 in Weare.

Children:

(a) Charles H. Morse (6). Born January 5, 1853.

(b) Frank E. Morse (6). Born November 10, 1857, in Bradford, MA.

(c) Mary A. Horse (6). Born July 31, 1861. Died August 6, 1879 in Lynn, MA

(3) Elizabeth J. Blaisdell (5). Born November 19, 1833.

Married in 1852, Hezekiah Blaisdell, born August 9, 1824 in Goffstown, son of Stephen and Rachel (McQuade) Blaisdell.

He died May 20, 1893.

She married second May 23, 1894, David Wells of Goffstown.

Children:

(a) Gilman I. Blaisdell (6). Born April 2, 1853.

Married Emma J. Lord (see Lord).

(b) William J. Blaisdell (6). Born April 1, 1855.

Married December 25, 1880, Mary G. Richards, born October 13, 1851.

He died December 28, 1915 in Goffstown.

(c) Josephine Blaisdell (6). Born July 20, 1863. [married John Dalton late in life]

(d) Lizzie E. Blaisdell (6). Born February 6, 1865. Mar Andrew Yuill

(4) Henry Blaisdell (5). Born May 16, 1843.

Married December 25, 1868, Dora Sargent, born April 17, 1848, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Day) Sargent.

She died August 9, 1910.

He died January 9, 1922.

Resided a short distance south of the Dunbarton line on the road leading from the Center to Goffstown, on what is known as Blaisdell's Hill.

Children:

(a) Lewis H. Blaisdell (6). Born November 3, 1869.

Resided on the farm of his fathers with his sister Mabel.

Unmarried.

(b) Eva B. Blaisdell (6). Born December 26, 1873.

Married Charles Davis.

(c) Maurice E. Blaisdell (6). Born September 5, 1875.

Married May 26, 1898, Nettie M. Kidder, born October 12, 1877, daughter of George and Jane (Patterson) Kidder.

Resided in Goffstown.

Children:

(i) Dorothy F. Blaisdell (7). Born March 12, 1899 in Goffstown.

Married October 15, 1928, Ralph Fred Carlton, born July 31, 1887, in Norridgewock, ME, son of Fred A. and Fannie (Rogers) Carlton.

(ii) Verna W. Blaisdell (7). Born May 22, 1901 in Goffstown.

Married November 11, 1926, George A. Moore, born May 9, 1901 in Hardwick, VT, son of William A. and [Lelia] M. (Pray) Moore.

Children:

<1> Robert William (8). Born October 13, 1927, Manchester, NH. Twin.

<2> Richard Blaisdell (8). Born October 13, 1927, Manchester, NH. Twin.

(iii) Marion J. Blaisdell (7). Born December 9, 1903 in Goffstown.

Married September 1, 1927, Judson A. Sanderson, born May 28, 1906, Highgate, FL, son of Lynn J. and Myra (McKay) Sanderson.

Children:

<1> Janet Marion Sanderson. Born July 21, 1929.

<2> Judson Alfred Sanderson. Born January 3, 1931.

(d) Ethel M. Blaisdell (6). Born October 31, 1882.

Married Ernest Greer.

e. Mabel Blaisdell (6). Born October 19, 1888.

Unmarried. Resided on home place with her brother.

(5) Harriett Blaisdell (5). Born May 16, 1843.

Married Willard Whipple (see).

[BEGIN ROBERT (4)]

g. Robert (4). Son of Matthew Scoby and Elizabeth (Fulton) McCurdy was born in Dunbarton, June 14, 1809.

Married May 7, 1840, Mary S. Morgan, born October 12, 1818, daughter of David and Polly A. (Colby) Morgan and a descendant of Abram Colby of Bow. Her father went to the defense of Portsmouth in 1812.

Removed to Marion, Iowa.

She died in Marion, Iowa, August 12, 1858.

He died April 18, 1888.

Children:

i. Laurandus (5). Born May 4, 1841.

Married September 14, 1874, Anna D. Feezer.

He served four years in the Civil War.

Was promoted to orderly to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of his brother, Matthew.

Was in the battle of Prairie Grove, Van Buren, Vicksburg in 1865.

Discharged April 15, 1865

Held offices in the YMCA.

He died August 1898.

Child

(1) Robert LeRoy McCurdy (6). Born June 14, 1877 in Center Point, Iowa.

Married June 14, 1918 in Los Angeles, Bertha Ann (Sparks) Davis, born in Texas, July 8, 1869.

He had the old family bible handed down from the first Robert McCurdy to the Roberts of the different generations.

ii. Matthew (5). Born July 14, 1842.

He enlisted with his brother, Laurandus, in the 20th Iowa at the age of 19. At the time he had begun to study for the ministry. He was promoted to orderly at Division headquarters. Was in several battles of the Civil War. Taken sick at the siege of Vicksburg, and died in Camp Carrollton, New Orleans, LA, September 2, 1863.

iii. Mary Elizabeth (5). Born September 26, 1844 in Boscawen.

Married June 26, 1875, Prof. John Kennedy, born April 1848 in Ayrshire, Scotland, son of John and Janet Kennedy.

Resided in Los Angeles, CA.

He gave his life to the work with the deaf mute people, teaching for 35 years in the Iowa and Illinois State Schools for the Deaf and then lecturing on Sunday afternoons to Union Church of the Deaf in Los Angeles.

He was stricken with paralysis and died August 17, 1932.

He was also a member of the GAR, Stanton Post.

Mrs. Kennedy was always active in church and club work and resided in Los Angeles.

She wrote her "Recollections of the McCurdy Family" for her nieces and nephews. Children:

(a) Robert Carroll Kennedy (6). Born June 4, 1876 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Died at Stanford, Montana, August 19, 1914.

Unmarried.

Entered railway work upon graduation from Illinois College.

Took up land in Montana and devoted himself to ranching till his death.

(b) Helen Theresa Kennedy (6) Born December 11, 1877, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Unmarried.

BLS at Illinois University.

Spent the thirty years since in library work; was the Second Assistant Librarian of the Los Angeles Public Library.

She died in 1938.

(c) Melville Talbot Kennedy (6). Born June 21, 1882.

Graduated from Illinois College.

Took seminary course at Union Theological.

Entered YMCA work.

Married September 8, 1909 in Brookings, SD, Myra Fishback of Brookings, SD, born September 11, 1882.

They spent 13 years in Calcutta, India, where Reverend Kennedy was in charge of the YMCA Hostel.

He returned to this country to educate his four sons.

Pastor of the Congregational Church of Champaign, IL.

(d) Philip John Kennedy (6). Born July 8, 1884 in Jacksonville, IL.

Graduated from Illinois College.

Ranching in Montana until he volunteered for services in the Great War in 1913. Served from June until injured on the 14th of Feb. 1919 in eastern France.

In spite of being totally disabled for military service, he was returned to the ranch and did what he could towards permanent improvements of the place.

iv. Lyra (5). Born September 15, 1846, at Boscawen, NH.

Died March 15, 1909 in Letcher, SD.

Married June 30, 1875, Daniel Earl Coman.

Knew the pioneer farm life in Dakota's early days.

(1) Mary Caroline Coman. Born November 3, 1877.

Married October 6th, 1923 in Stockton, CA, Edwin Bascom Cushing, born Buda, IL, December 8, 1867.

(2) Laura Daisy. Born April 3, 1880.

Married Burton Avery O'Mealy, at Woonsocket, SD, December 27, 1905.

She died March 27, 1913.

(a) Hiram Earl. Born November 6, 1908.

(b) Floyd Burton, now called Burton F. Born September 11, 1910.

(c) Ralph Coman O'Mealy. Born June 12, 1912.

(3) Helen Coman. Born December 16, 1882 in Letcher, SD.

Married February 20, 1926 in Stockton, CA, Floyd Percy Brown, born January 3, 1876, in Hayward, CA.

v. Theresa McCurdy (5). Born Sept 15, 1849, in Boscawen, NH.

Died June 30, 1929. Married Benjamin Davis, May 15, 1878.

(1) Benjamin Davis (6). Born October 4, 1879.

Married June 22, 1920, Charlotte Augustine Davies, born November 21, 1895.

Practicing physician in Cushing, OK.

(a) Charlaïne Marie Davis (7). Born September 20, 1923.

(b) Deloris Jean (7). Born August 18, 1925.

(2) Earl Davis (6). Born October 14, 1881 at Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Died May 29, 1902 at White Horse, Alaska.

Unmarried.

(3) Arthur L. Davis (6). Born October 13, 1884, at Mitchell, SD.

Married at St. Charles, MO, May 30, 1915, Elsie Hobson, born October 12, 1895.

Dentist in San Francisco

(a) Deloris Owen Davis (7). Born April 22, 1918, in Gerald, MO.

(b) Arthur L. Davis (7). Born May 23, 1921, at Gerald, MO.

Died May 6, 1925, San Francisco, CA.

(4) Myrtle Davis (6). Born May 18, 1887.

Married November 17, 1921, at Independence, MO, George Allen Smith, born February 8, 1884, at Georgetown, KY.

(a) Lloyd Davis Smith (7). Born June 29, 1923, St. Louis, MO.

(b) Dorothy Theresa Smith (7). Born August 12, 1926, at St. Louis, MO.

(5) Berwyn (6). Born November 4, 1891 at Mitchell, SD. Died May 6, 1894.

vi. Frank McCurdy (5). Born May 14, 1853 in Boscawen, NH.

Married Ada Crawford, March 11, 1875.

Died June 3, 1926.

(1) Robert LeRoy McCurdy (6). Born May 25, 1877. Died September 15, 1877.

(2) Raymond Henry (6). Born February 13, 1879.

Married first Edna Weston, February 24, 1901.

She died October 1902.

Married second, Louise Goll, December 14, 1904.

She died August 1936.

(a) Luella (7). Information lacking Married

(b) Beulah (7). Information lacking Married

(c) Ada (7). Information lacking

(d) Stanley (7). Information lacking

(3) Lyra McCurdy (6). Born February 20, 1880.

Died June 30, 1930, in San Diego.

Married January 25, 1901, Robert Byron Smythe, born September 11, 1873, in New Hampshire.

(a) Zelma Smythe (7). Born March 20, 1902, Beresford, SD.

Married Nov 1, 1922, at Mitchell, SD, Walter Jack Wright, born May 17, 1892, at Waverly, Iowa.

(i) Phyllis Lorraine (8). Born May 10, 1925 at Mitchell, SD.

(ii) Robert Marlin (8). Born August 28, 1927 at Mitchell, SD.

(b) Kenneth Byron Smythe (7). Born May 22, 1904 at Lane, SD.

(c) Lawrence M. Smythe (7). Born September 28, 1907 at Lane, SD.

(d) Mark (7). Born January 1, 1912 at Lane, SD.

(4) Edith McCurdy (6). Born September 27, 1881.

Married January 19, 1904, Adolph George Schuler.

(a) Elsie Delia (7). Born May 25, 1905, at Letcher, SD.

(b) Keith Edward (7). Born November 23, 1906, Letcher, SD.

(c) Wilma (7). Born August 30, 1912.

(5) Walter W. McCurdy (6). Born February 24, 1883.

Married June 31, 1910, at Brookings, SD, Inga Blum, born September 15, 1884 in Sweden).
Druggist, Clear Lake, SD.

(a) Hazel Mercedes (7). Born April 11, 1913, Lane, SD.

(6) Guy V. McCurdy (6). Born August 4, 1884, at Letcher, SD.

Married May 1, 1913, Minnie Elizabeth Lange, born March 11, 1883 in Hessen, Germany.

(a) Frank Bernard McCurdy. Born June 17, 1914, at Wessington Springs, SD.

(b) Lavonne Margaret. Born May 25, 1920, Murdo, SD.

(7) Elsie McCurdy (6). Born June 14, 1886.

Married February 22, 1906, Philip Arthur Bair, born December 22, 1883, in Lincoln, Nebraska.

(a) Phyllis A. (7). Born March 19, 1910, Letcher, SD.

(b) Dwight M. Bair (7). Born April 27, 1913, at Unionville, Iowa.

(c) Keith L. Bair (7). Born April 6, 1916, at Unionville, Iowa.

vii. Will McCurdy (5). Born June 27, 1858 in Marion, Iowa.

Died April 27, 1927.

Married December 1, 1880, Celinda Klopp, born September 13, 1860.

She died February 21, 1932.

Hardware merchant, Marion, Iowa.

Children:

(1) Daniel F (6). Born February 8, 1882 at Marion, Iowa.

Unmarried.

(2) Maurice Eugene (6). Born December 31, 1883 at Marion, Iowa.

Married first, Fannie Lenore Culver, born January 9 1884, at Dickens, Iowa. Editor of "North Dakota Teacher".

(a) Merrill (7). Born July 16, 1908.

(b) Maurine (7). Born January 16, 1911.

Married second, August 10, 1918, Ruth McCulloch, born December 28, 1891.

(3) Archibald Steven (6). Born October 16, 1885 at Marion, Iowa.

Married February 20, 1907, in Dickens, IA, Iva Ideila Jones, born March 17, 1886.

(a) Duane Archibald (7). Born February 11, 1910.

(b) Ivan Aaron William (7). Born May 28, 1911.

(c) Clara Alpharetta (7). Born December 8, 1915.

(4) William Albert McCurdy (6). Born September 12, 1887 at Marion, Iowa.

Missionary in China under the Methodist Board; address, Chung-king, Szechuen, China.

Married June 14, 1917, at Lohrville, IA, Eleanor Winkleman, born December 24, 1893.

(a) Robert William (7). Born December 8, 1919. Died September 11, 1921.

(b) James William (Jimmie) An adopted son, born December 11, 1923.

(c) Nancy Ellen (7). Born July 24, 1927, at Omaha, Nebraska.

(5) Ralph Dudley McCurdy (6). Born August 15, 1889 at Marion, Iowa.

Married October 13, 1915, Helen Hughes, born June 27, 1899, at Belvidere, IL.

County Recorder, Powder River County, Montana.

(a) Claire Lucile (7). Born February 15, 1918, at Miles City, Montana.

(b) Robert Dudley (7). Born June 30, 1921, Miles City, MT.

(c) Neal Eldon (7). Born June 18, 1924, Coalwood, MT.

(6) Robert M. (6). Born September 26, 1891 at Marion, Iowa.

Married April 18, 1917, Bertha Cox, born July 29, 1894.

Executive Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Duluth, MN.

(a) Jean Eleanor (7). Born January 2, 1925.

(7) Matthew Donald (6). Born July 12, 1894 at Marion, Iowa.

Married June 25, 1923, Hutchinson, MN, Mildred Fallon, born October 29, 1898.

(a) Richard Matthew Scoby (7). Born May 20, 1925.

(b) Thomas William. (7) Born October 2, 1927, in Washburn, ND.

(8) Mary Elizabeth McCurdy (6). Born September 3, 1896 at Marion, Iowa.

Married June 24, 1925, George H. Sandin, born February 22, 1900.

(i) Mary Lu Sandin (7). Born February 19, 1927 at Rice Lake, WI.

II Doris Jean Sandin (7). Born August 12, 1930 at Santa Paula, CA.

(9) Clara Esther (called Claire) McCurdy (6). Born August 22, 1898 at Marion, Iowa.

Married August 14, 1924, Percy Closson Brintnall, born September 7, 1890.

(a) Barbara Ann. Born August 11, 1925, at Omaha, Nebraska.

(10) Florence Lucile (6). Born March 13, 1901 at Marion, Iowa.

Married December 25, 1923, at Two Harbors, MN, Paul King, born August 30, 1902.

(a) Joyce King (7). Born July 14, 1923, at Two Harbors, MN

(11) Royal Vincent McCurdy (6). Born October 19, 1905 at Marion, Iowa.

Died June 18, 1908

[END ROBERT (4)]

h. Elizabeth (4). Born Sept [2, 1811] in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

Died of consumption June 6, 1837.

i. Mary Ann (4) Born December 26, 1815. Died November 17, 1818

j. Matthew (4) Son of Matthew S. and Elizabeth (Fulton) McCurdy was born November 25, 1817 in Dunbarton.

Married June 8, 1843, Esther Talcott Gregory, born February 10, 1820.

He resided on the place now owned and occupied by Benjamin Wheeler.

He was a farmer and teacher.

She died January 22, 1895.

He died November 23, 1899.

Removed to Vermont from Dunbarton.

Children:

i. George Gregory (5). Born April 11, 1844 in Dunbarton.

Married January 5, 1877, Ingeborg Marie Jensen, born November 10, 1855.

Resided in Berkeley, CA.

We are indebted to him for the records of this family, and also for several anecdotes of folk lore.

He died in California fall of 1928.

Children:

(1) Ruth Esther.

(2) Elsie Mary. Died aged [5?] years.

ii. Matthew Scoby, (5). Born May 21, 1849.

Married Lydia Eudora Morrill, born August 5, 1849, daughter of Calvin and Sophronia (Lee) Morrill of St. Johnsbury, VT.

In 1854, he moved with his parents to St. Johnsbury, VT.

Fitted for college and graduated St. Johnsbury Academy.

Graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1873.

The same year, he was appointed instructor at Phillips Academy, Andover, MA. Instructor at Phillips Andover Academy for nearly 50 years.

[Taught mathematics at Phillips Academy in Andover, MA for 47 years. Adorned with oriental designs, McCurdy's exercise book in algebra was used for more than thirty years, with great success, though sometimes viewed with fright by dull scholars. The book is still in circulation under the name of McCurdy and Tower. One girl on being introduced to him, said "Why you look amiable, but why did you write that awful book to torment us?"

He was gentle in spirit, genial, courteous, and wise in his day and generation.

His pupils loved him and called him "Dear Old Mac".]

Deacon in the seminary church at Andover, MA.

Travelled much in this and foreign countries.

In 1887, he spent the summer abroad.

In 1910, Mr. and Mrs. McCurdy visited eight foreign countries. In Germany, they were entertained by the Chinese Ambassador there, who was a Phillips boy. He presented Mr. McCurdy with a beautiful Chinese cup of silver, inscribed and mysterious.

He was killed by an auto February 16, 1921 in Andover, MA.

Children:

(1) Robert Morrill (6). Born July 7, 1878, in Andover, MA.

Graduated from Harvard, Class of 1900.

Unmarried.

State Librarian at Concord and Clerk of the Supreme Court.

(2) Sidney Morrill (6). Born May 21, 1881, at Andover, MA.

Married Caroline Wilson, born Sept 6, [????] at Amherst, MA.

Amherst College, Western University, Cleveland, OH.

He was Chief Surgeon for the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., Youngstown, OH.

Battalion Surgeon in the World War and received the Croix de Guerre for exceptional bravery at the front under heavy fire.

Child:

(a) Lydia (7).

(3) Allan Morrill (6). Born September 1, 1886.

Married October 21, 1916, in Worcester, MA, Elsie Gorham Smith, daughter of James Putnam Smith and Sally Gorham Paine. She was born March 11, 1886.

Graduated from Dartmouth in 1909.

No children.

He enlisted and was mustered out at the close of the world war.

Taught in an Indian School for two years.

Afterwards, four years in NH.

Superintendent of the NH Supervisory Union No. 15 in this state.

iii. Elizabeth Fulton (5). Born August 30, 1852.

Married October 31, 1872 in St. Johnsbury, VT to Arthur S. Wildes of Northfield, MA.

Children:

(1) Emma Elizabeth Wildes (6). Born October 7, 1873. Died August 10, 1874.

(2) Arthur Earl Wildes (6). Born February 2, 1874. Died March 5, 1876.

(3) Cecil Arthur (6). Born July 18, 1875. Died September 28, 1876.

(4) Perley Stephen (6). Born September 18, 1885.

Married November 25, 1907, Bessie Short.

Resided in Arlington, MA.

Child.

(a) Dorothy Eleanor Wildes (7). Born March 1, 1912.

[END MATTHEW SCOBY (3)]

6. Daniel (3). Born Nov 23, 1768. Drowned at Amoskeag Falls while fishing June 2, 1794. unm.

7. Mary (3). Born Oct 1, 1771. Mar Feb 26, 1797, James Brown of Chester. Rem to Grand Isle, VT.

Had three children.

Never heard from.

8. Margaret (Peggy) (3). Born June 27, 1774. Mar Nov 10, 1791,

Thomas Little Clement of Dunbarton. He died of Camp fever.

Children:

1. Daniel McCurdy Clement (4). Born July 27, 1792.

2. John Clement (4). Adopted by his Uncle Robert.

3. Betsey Little Clement (4). Born May 17, 1795.

Married March 17, 1815 Elijah Stearns of Goffstown. Died 1880 in Manchester. The family record is given in the Goffstown Town History Vol 11, p. 489.

9. James (3). Born June 27, 1774. Died Nov 14, 1777.

McGregore

I. Captain David McGregor (1). Probably from Hampstead.

Occupied for several years in the early days of this town, Lot No 14 in the 2nd Range of lots. Lot passed from him to Stephen Palmer. Lot was later owned by Messrs Straw, Copp, Smith, Cilley and Luke Baker. Situated in the northeastern part of the town on the crossroad leading from the present Charles Smith farm across to William Barnard's and the Clifford Farm. The house was burned.

It is possible that a daughter of David McGregor married James Rogers and removed to Canada.

Children: All rem. to Canada.

A. Stephen Holland.

B. David.

C. Polly.

McKinstry

Town Records.

John McKinstry married Hannah Perkins.

Child, Alfred Born November 26, 1808 in Dunbarton.

McIntire

[Marginal notes: Andrew McIntire of Goffstown mar Oct 3, 1816 Nancy Handscomb of D. John McIntire mar Jan 1, 1835 Lucy Smith, both of D.]

I. Timothy McIntire (1) . Was a soldier of the Revolution and served in the Regiment of Captain Levi Spaulding's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He also served in Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers raised for the defense of the western Frontier in 1782.

In 1776, he was a resident of Lyndeboro.

He was probably the father of Timothy McIntire, born in 1764.

A. Timothy McIntire (2). Born in Lyndeboro in 1764.

Married February 13, 1806, Patty (Martha) Colby of Dunbarton, born in 1777.

She died August 1860.

Always resided in Dunbarton.

He died in 1844.

Had twelve children.

His mother was born in Ireland in 1705. She came to America in 1725, and died in 1811, having reached the age of 106 years.

Martha McIntire born 1786. Resident in 1850 as head of family, at age 64. [Census listing?]

Children:

1. Jemima (3). Married Hibbard S. Merrill.

She died May 11, 1864.

He married second, Mrs. Ellen Straw of Manchester.

She died May 8, 1909.

Children:

a. Lewis S. (4). Born May 7, 1840 in Dunbarton.

Married September 7, 1861, Margaret Larylin.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company E, 4th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

b. Augustus B. (4). Born October 13, 1841.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company C, 10th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

He died September 18, 1898 in Goffstown.

c. Rosanna(4). Born October 10, 1843.

Died August 2, 1862.

d. Elizabeth (4). Born April 13, 1846. Died young.

e. Warren H. (4). Born January 9, 1848.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company D, 1st Regiment, NH Volunteers, Cavalry.

Removed to Warren, [NH].

He died April 12, 1900 in Manchester.

f. Elizabeth (4). Born January 13, 1850.

g. John L. (4). Born August 5, 1851.

Married June 10, 1874, Emma J. Bly.

Had seven children.

h. Mary Ella (4). Married [??] Adams.

i. Martha (4). Married first January 30, 1877, John G. Snell.

Married second, February 6, 1902, William Williamson.

j. Alfred E. (4). Born in 1856.

Married December 28, 1884, Mrs. Mary E. Wilcox.

He died November 29, 1898.

2. Sally(3). Born in 1822.

Married April 14, 1841, Ezekiel Merrill, born in 1820 in Dunbarton.

He died June 9, 1859.

She married second February 9, 1860, William Law.

She died July 11, 1861.

Children:

1. Mezellah(4). Born July 25, 1846 in Goffstown.

2. William Ira(4). Born February 1, 1861 in Goffstown.

Married first, May 25, 1877, Eldora L. Webber, born August 18, 1855.

She died February 18, 1879.

He married second, Clara Lovejoy.

He died April 8, 1899 in Goffstown.

3. Alva Titcomb(4). Born August 18, 1853 in Goffstown.

Name changed to Alva Sanford and was adopted by William T. Sanford.

Married May 13, 1874, Clara Harriman of Goffstown, born December 4, 1854, daughter of John and Verona (Banfil) Harriman.

She died November 27, 1892, in Goffstown.

He died May 9, 1900.

Child.

a) Sadie Verona (5). Born August 17, 1879.

Married January 1, 1898, George H. Wilson, son of George and Kate (Wyatt) Wilson.

Children:

i. Gertrude Olida (6). Born October 10, 1904, in Goffstown.

ii. Gladys Sanford(6). Born July 18, 1907 in Manchester.

iii. Zatae Eunice (6). Born March 8, 1910 in Manchester.

iv. Catherine Anna (6). Born December 8, 1911 in Manchester.

v. Jessie Moulton(6). Born August 3, 1914 in Goffstown.

4. Abbie A. (4). Born February 5, 1856 in Goffstown.

5. David Ferson (4). Born December 19, 1858 in Goffstown.

3. Johnson Colby(3). Born August 4, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married September 1, 1859, Elizabeth Spaulding Flint of Lyme, born in Craftsbury, VT, March 17, 1835, daughter of Reverend Moses and Nancy (Hovey) Flint.

She died July 21, 1895, in Goffstown.

He resided on the Charles Little farm with his mother until her death, and then superintended the town poor farm (now the Butterfield farm).

Later he had charge of the Weare poor farm.

Removed to Goffstown in 1868.

He died in Goffstown May 14, 1910.

Child.

a. Lois Lizzie(4). Born November 28, 1860 in Dunbarton.

Married September 27, 1884, William S. Harrington, born October 30, 1860 in Manchester.

Resided in Goffstown.

She died in 1927 in Goffstown.

Children:

i. Emma Elizabeth (5). Born May 29, 1885 in Manchester.

Married first March 4, 1906, Wallace Hyde of Willimantic, CT.

Married second, November 30, 1910, Harry D. Grant, born July 25, 1870 in Goffstown, son of David and Lydia D. (Proctor) Grant.

He died September 29, 1917.

Child by first marriage.

(1) Gerald Randolph Hyde(6). Born October 13, 1906.
By second marriage.

(2) Elizabeth (6). Born January 22, 1912.

(3) Mary Helen (6). Born January 14, 1914.

(4) David Wilson (6). Born July 19, 1916. Twin.

(5) Harry Proctor(6). Born July 19, 1916. Twin.

ii. Annie Roberts (5). Born October 5, 1886 in Goffstown.

iii. Johnson William (5). Born August 25, 1890 in Manchester.

Married November 14, 1915, Elgie B. Annis of Columbia, born August 13, 1888, daughter of Elmer and Abbie (Weston) Annis.

4. William Whipple (3). Born in 1831.

Married October 18, 1851, Louisa Martin.

[Handwritten Page

Samuel McIntire resided in the Wheeler District in 1860, south of Daniel K. Davis. He was born in 1803. Married Atlanta born in 1812.

Children as given in the 1860 census:

John D. Born 1851.

John M. Born 1857.]

McLay

John McLay (1). Born August 25, 1842 in Lianey, Nova Scotia, [cannot find current reference to town of this name. There are 'Lainey' families]. Son of William and Mary (Combe) McLay.

Purchased the Center View Farm at the Center of the heirs of Mrs. Gerry about 1917.

His father was born in Dumbarton, Scotland, for which this town is named.

He came here from Lynn, MA, with his daughter Mabel.

After his death, she married John G. Pride (see).

He was by occupation a contractor and mason in Lynn, MA. His health failing, he came to Dunbarton.

Died in Dunbarton July 10, 1918.

MERRILL

The first of this name was originally "Merle" and signified "blackbird". Was a native of France, and took his name from the figure of a blackbird displayed upon a sign at his door. The earliest generations of the family in France used a seal on which is displayed three blackbirds. In the religious persecutions that followed, a Merle, being a Protestant, fled to England to save his life and cast his lot with the puritans. Some of the family still remain in France, and are still Huguenots, the most distinguished of recent years being [Jean-Henri] Merle d'Aubigne, the historian. As the Huguenots are the best people in France, so their descendants are the most thrifty, moral, and, law abiding people of New England.

The Merrill family was one of the earliest settlers in the eastern part of the town. John Merrill of Derryfield (now Manchester) was deeded December 1, 1760, land in Dunbarton by John Ordway of Goffstown (Vol. 77, p. 308, Hillsboro Records). April 20, 1768, David Merrill of Dunbarton deeded to David Clement of Atkinson 50 acres of land in Bow.

John Merrill, Jesse Merrill and Jonathan Merrill signed the Remonstrance against the Minister's Tax. Also Richard Merrill.

John Marrill [sic] signed the Association Test for the town in 1776. Unclassified Merrills of Dunbarton, from Town Records

David Merrill August 12, 1821, Betsey Kelly of Dunbarton,

Nathan Merrill published March 1843 Sophia R. (or P.) Stewart, both of Dunbarton.

George W. Merrill married Sally Kelley, both of Dunbarton, March 5, 1829.

John Merrill married March 28, 1791 Lydda Hilton of Bow, NH mar in Dunbarton by Reverend Walter Harris, M. of G.

Abraham Merrill of Dunbarton published November 9, 1801 to Sally Merrill of Fisherfield.

Jonathan Merrill married June 11, 1797, Martha Stewart (Stuart).

Nehemiah Merrill married August 7, 1798, Nabby, or Abigail, Hackett.

Jesse Merrill of Orford married Esthur [sic] Putney February 7, 1811; married by John Gould, J. of P.

Ira Merrill of Manchester, married February 11, 1845, Sarah Kimball.

Polly Merrill married May 31, 1792, Daniel Fifield of Warner.

Nancy Merrill married Benjamin King, August 1797, both of Dunbarton.

Nanny Merrill, Benjamin King Jr. Oct 1, 1797.

Betsey Merrill of Dunbarton to Jeremiah Russell of Bow, August 1797.

Betsey Merrill married October 9, 1797, Jeremiah Russell.

Ruth Merrill of Fisherfield and Joseph Sillaway of Dunbarton, published October 1798.

Jesse Merrill of Dunbarton married November 8, 1798, Nancy Cheny of Goffstown.

James Merrill of Dunbarton to Susannah Silver of Bow, March 3, 1816.

Moses Merrill to Ezebel Hogg, published October 1790.

Sarah Merrill, Jeremiah Page February 20, 1752.

The early records of Dunbarton mention Merrills as follows:

Among the signers of the Remonstrance against the Ministers Tax were the names of Richard Merrill, Jesse Merrill, Jonathan Merrill, John Merrill. This was in 1796.

Among the signers of the Association Test in 1776 was John Marill.

December 1760, John Merrill of Derryfield was deeded by Joseph Ordway of Goffstown land in Dunbarton (Vol 77, p 398, Hillsborough County Deeds)

Labelled "Not a part of Dunbarton history. Put here for reference. "

I. Nathaniel Merrill. Born in England in 1610.

With his brother John, emigrated from England, and landed at Ipswich, MA about 1633.

He removed to Newbury, MA in 1635 at the first settlement of the town.

He married Susannah Wellerton or Wilterton.

He died in Newbury March 16, 1655.

She married second [??] Jordan.

She died Jan 25, 1673.

Children:

A. John (2).

B. Abraham (2).

C. Nathaniel (2). Third son and child of Nathaniel and Susannah (Jordon???) Merrill was born about 1638 in Newbury.

Married October 15, 1661 in Newbury, Joanna Kinney.

Died in Newbury January 1, 1683.

Children:

1. Jonathan (3). Son of Nathaniel and Joannah (Kinney) Merrill, was born January 16, 1663 in Newbury, MA.

Removed to Haverhill in 1697.

Resided also in Bradford.

Carpenter by trade.

Married Lucy Webster, daughter of John and Ann (Batt) Webster, of Haverhill, MA.

Their children were:

a. Nathaniel (4)

b. Abel (4)

c. Lucy (4)

d. Abigail (4)

e. Deacon John (4). Son of Jonathan and Lucy (Webster) Merrill, was born April 2, 1696 in Newbury, MA.

Was in York, ME in 1718.

Married Lydia Haynes.

Their first three children were baptized in Haverhill, MA.

He married second Widow Johnson.

Third, Widow Cummings.

Deacon John had forty-three grandchildren bearing the name of Merrill. Among his descendants were seven ministers, two lawyers, and two physicians.

Children ([The first] three sons were with their father in the garrison of Concord in 1746.

i. Moses (5) Married Dorcas Abbott of Concord in 1748, and settled in Pembroke.

Children were:

Penelope, Dorcas, Moses Lydia Betsey and Nehemiah.

ii Thomas. Born in 1729.

Married Phebe Abbot and settled in Conway.

iii John (5). Third son of John and Lydia (Haynes) Merrill was born November 25, 1725 in Haverhill, MA.

Married Rebecca Abbott, daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Penelope (Ballard) Abbott of Concord.

Settled in Pembroke.

Died in 1760 in Bow, NH.

Was in the Continental Service 1776.

Children:

(1) Rebecca (6). Born August 16, 1851.

Married Abner Farnum in 1769.

(2) Lydia (6). Born February 19, 1753.

(3) Penelope. Born October 15, 1754.

(4) John. Born June 14, 1756 in Concord.

Resided in Concord and in Bow.

He married Sally Robertson of Bow.

Children were:

(a) John (7)

(b) Moses (7)

(c) Eben (7)

(d) James (7)

This is a possible line of the Dunbarton family of Merrills.

iv. Hannah (5). Died young.

v. Jonathan (5). Born February 10, 1733.

Married Mary Farnum and settled in Hill.

vi. Hannah (5) Born February 10, 1735.

Married first, Eastman.

Second, Odell of Conway.

vii. Nathaniel born November 4, 1738.

Married Ann Walker and settled in Maine.

viii. Sarah (5) born April 24, 1741. Married Daniel Chandler.

ix. Ann (5) born December 20, 1743. Married Benjamin Farnum of Concord.

x. Abigail (5) born December 9, 1846. Married Tappan Evans of Warren.

xi Lydia (5). Married Amos Foster of Pembroke.

f. Hannah (4)

g. Stephen (4)

h. Enoch (4)

i. Nathan (4)

2. Nathaniel (3)

3. Peter (3)

4. Joanna (3)

5. Hannah (3)

6. Mary (3)

D. Susannah (2).

E. Daniel (2).

F. Abel (2)

[ANOTHER BRANCH]

MERRILL

I. Abraham (4) (Jonathan 3, Abraham 2, Abraham) Born May 29, 1707 in Newbury, MA.

Resided in Haverhill, Plaistow and Derryfield (now Manchester).

He married June 20, 1734, Mehitable Stevens of Haverhill, MA.

Children:

A. Mehitable (5). Born April 19, 1735 in Haverhill.

B. Sarah (5). Born October 30, 1736 in Haverhill.

[BEGIN JOHN (5)]

C. John (5). Born February 9, 1738-9 in Plaistow.

Enlisted from Derryfield and served at Fort William Henry.

Taxed in Derryfield in 1760.

He is probably the John that settled early in Dunbarton.

Joseph Ordway of Goffstown, deeded December 1, 1760 to John Merrill of Derryfield land in Dunbarton,

April 20, 1768, David Merrill of Dunbarton deeded to David Clement of Atkinson 50 acres of land in Bow.

John was one of the Surveyors of Highways for the town in 1769 and 1771.

Signed the Association Test for the town in 1776.

In 1790, he had in his family: 2 males over 16 years of age; 2 males under sixteen; 2 females (this was probably the son John's family).

According to the census in 1800, John Merrill and his wife were over 45 and probably lived with [son] Richard and family, as they are given together. They may have been neighbors at the time.

The tax list of 1825 mentions Widow Jane Merrill. Was she his wife ?

Little is known of the family.

Children:

a. Richard (6). Married February 2, 1787, Lydia Colby born in Massachusetts in 1768.

In 1790, he resided near John Merrill in the eastern part of the town, and not a great ways from the residence of Captain Phineas Bailey. (See Census of 1790 and 1800).

In 1800, John Merrill and his wife lived with or near Richard Merrill, cooper. In the 1800 census, Richard had 3 males under 10 years of age, 1 male 26 to 55 years, 1 male 16 to 26, and 2 females 26 to 45 years. Possibly the mother of Mrs. Richard Merrill lived with them.

In 1850, she resided with the Butters family.

Children:

[BEGIN RICHARD Jr. (7)]

i. Richard Jr. (7). Son of Richard and Lydia (Colby) Merrill, was born in 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married first November 11, 1813, Sally Whipple, probably the daughter of Thomas and Molly (Dane) Whipple of Dunbarton, born in 1795.

She died.

He married second November 15, 1827, Fannie Colby of Dunbarton, born December 9, 1799, daughter of Jacob Sargent Colby (see).

She died December 2, 1879 in New Boston.

He resided in Dunbarton, Goffstown and New Boston.

He died in New Boston in July 1867.

Children by first marriage.

(1) Leonard (8). Born in 1815 in Dunbarton.

He resided in 1850 with Butters family.

Married May 10, 1856, Ann Foster of Goffstown, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Crosby)

Foster.

He died in Goffstown.

She died May 9, 1905 in Goffstown.

(2) Fannie (8). Born in Dunbarton.

Married Aaron Collins, son of Moses Collins of Goffstown (his second wife).

(3) Nathan (8). Born in Dunbarton.

Married April 23, 1843, Mrs. Sophia R. Stuart of Dunbarton.

Resided in Goffstown.

(4) Sarah (8). Born 1818 in Dunbarton.

Married Jonathan Parker.

She died November 1909 in Alton.

(5) Caroline D. (8). Born January 1824 in Dunbarton.

Married Jonas H. Jameson (see).

(6) Henry (8). Born in 1825 in Dunbarton.

Married Mary W. Whittier of Amesbury, MA, born October 3, 1825, daughter of Isaac Whittier, a blacksmith.

They were employed by William Whipple for several years, then resided on the farm near the Major Stinson place in the southwestern part of the town, owned and occupied in 1931 by Ernest Maxfield.

She walked to church at the Center every Sunday until unable to do so.

He died April 3, 1885 in Dunbarton.

After his death, she resided with the family of Charles C. Avery.

She died April 19, 1902 in Goffstown. Buried in Dunbarton.

By second marriage:

(7) Alfred (8). [Born in Dunbarton.] Died unmarried.

(8) Elbridge (8). Born April 1830 [in Dunbarton].

Married April 23, 1857 his cousin, Roxeane Merrill of Bow, born May 23, 1841, daughter of Osgood and Betsey (Collins) Merrill.

She died June 1, 1916 in Bow.

He died November 17, 1916.

Had 10 children.

(9) Clarinda (8). Born January 29, 1831 [in Dunbarton].

Married Samuel F. Jameson (see).

(10) Loriania (8). Born January 10, 1833 [in Dunbarton].

Married George W. Richards, born February 3, 1832, son of Trueworthy E. and Lois (Kidder) Richards.

She died October 10, 1875.

Children:

(a) Sarah R. Richards (9). Born July 11, 1850 in Goffstown.

(b) Ida A. Richards (9). Born 1857. Died March 9, 1875.

(c) Mary E. Richards (9). Born February 18, 1864 in New Boston.

Married September 20, 1881, Albert E. Dodge of Groton, VT, born April 1, 1862.

She died December 21, 1902.

(11) Calvin (8). Born June 15, 1835 [in Dunbarton].

Married first Lucy Ann Parkhurst of Rutland, VT, born May 25, 1833, daughter of Charles and Harriett (Armstrong) Parkhurst.

She died July 4, 1898 in Concord.

[END RICHARD Jr.]

ii. George Washington (7). Born probably about 1791.
Went west.
Had a son Hiram that was taxed in this town in 1828.

[BEGIN DANIEL (7)]

iii. Daniel (7). Was born March 1792 in Dunbarton.
Married December 1814, Abra Wentworth of Bow, born December 1795.
She died September 19, 1845, aged 49.
He married second Betsey Barrett.
He died October 27, 1869, aged 77.
Children all born in Bow.
(1) Roxene (8). Born September 1, 1815.
(2) Osgood (8). Born January 12, 1818.
Resided in Bow.
Married Betsie Collins.
(a) Roxeanne (9). Born May 23, 1841.
She married Elbridge Merrill (see).

(3) Daniel Wentworth (8). Born October 6, 1821.
Published November 19, 1844 in Dunbarton to Hepzabah W. Hadley, born in 1820, daughter of Israel and Sally (Woodbury) Hadley of Dunbarton.
He was a wheelwright.
Employed by Amos Hadley for several years.
Resided in the Wheeler district.
He died in Dunbarton April 10, 1900.
Child, possibly adopted, as given in the 1850 Census.
(a) Hepsebeth J. (9). Born about 1846.

(4) Abara Anna (8). Born January 21, 1824.
Died July 5, 1829

(5) Bradley (8). Born March 15, 1826.
Married November 23, 1851, Sarah Page, born in 1836, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Annis) Page of Goffstown.
He served in the War of the Rebellion, Company C, 1st Regiment, NH Volunteers, Heavy Artillery.
He resided in the Wheeler District on the McCurdy farm, owned in 1931 by William Murry.
Farmer.

He died November 17, 1893 in Dunbarton.
She died November 1, 1918 in Goffstown.
Children:

(a) Ida Ellen (9). Born March 26, 1856 in Bow.
Married George D. Woodbury (see).
She died in Goffstown August 21, 1923.

(b) Estella R. (9). Born in 1859.
Married Richard G. Wheeler (see).

(c) Lydia (9). Married April 27, 1879, Albert J. Dow, born September 21, 1854, son of Benjamin and Tamson (Willey) Dow of Goffstown.

Children:

(i) Herbert L. Dow (10). Born in 1879 in Dunbarton.
(ii) Edith M. Dow (10). Born in 1882 in Manchester.

Married in 1903, Fred Travers, born about 1881.
She died August 29, 1913.
[END DANIEL (7)]

[BEGIN JOHN (7)]

iv. John (7). Son of Richard and Lydia (Colby) Merrill, was born in Dunbarton May 15, 1796. Married first September 21, 1815, Widow Sally (Annis) McIntire of Goffstown, born in 1790. She died November 3, 1842, aged 62 years as the result of burns.

He married second, September 7, 1843 in Goffstown, Sally Tucker of Enfield, born in 1808. He resided in the Montalona section of the town.

He died January 13, 1861.

She died December 26, 1881 in Enfield.

Children:

(1) Louisa Harriett (8). born Jan 28, 1816. Mar John G. Annis (see),

(2) John Osmond (8). Son of John and Sally (Annis) McIntire Merrill, was born in Bow, November 5, 1818.

Married March 18, 1841, Rebecca Jane Brown, born December 25, 1822, daughter of John and Rebecca (Harvey) Brown.

Resided in Bow, Dunbarton Goffstown, removing again to Dunbarton in 1858, where he resided upon the Abel Prescott farm situated southeast of the Center on the road leading from the Center to Kimball's Pond. Here he resided 46 years.

Was a successful farmer, also a dealer in lumber. Many a husking was held at his place.

In 1870, he remodelled the open sheds that connected his house with the barn into a house for his son Iru.

Was Deacon of the Baptist Church.

Represented the town in the General Court in 1878.

Selectman 1872-73-74.

They died at the home of their daughter.

She died January 4, 1911 in Dunbarton.

Children.

(i) Melissa Jennie (9). Born April 3, 1843 in Goffstown.

Mar Daniel Annis (see).

(ii) Lavina Ellen (9). Born Aug 29, 1845 in Dunbarton.

Mar Sept 1, 1866 Lewis Henry Wilson (see)

(iii) Iru Colby (9). Born July 4, 1847 in Dunbarton.

Mar first Dec 3, 1881 Lestina H. Stone born May 23, 1847, daughter of James and Hannah (Lund) Stone.

Married second, June 25, 1907, Amelia Augusta Heselton, born July 30, 1880 in Dunbarton, daughter of William and Susan (Bailey) Heselton.

Was assistant superintendent of the NH State Industrial School at Manchester for twenty years.

Resided on the farm with his father.

For a while was superintendent of Exterior Department, Wells Female College at Aurora, NY.

Selectman, 1896-97-98-99, 1901-02-03.

Represented the town in the Legislature.

Removed to Goffstown in 1912, where he erected a residence in Parker's Village. Engaged in the lumber business.

No children.

(iv) Rebecca Annie (9). Born January 24, 1850 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1, 1871, Frank C. Woodbury of Weare (see).

(v) Susan A. (9). Born February 14, 1852.

Married George R. Brown of Goffstown, son of Samuel and Eliza (Butters) Brown, a cousin.
She died December 4, 188[?].

(vi) Belinda P. (9). Born May 25, 1854.

Unmarried.

Resided with her nephew, Harold Burnham.

(vii) Moses (9). Born June 20, 1856.

Drowned in Long Pond, June 25, 1879 while trying to rescue two boys who were with him at the time (see accidental deaths).

Unmarried.

(viii) Emma L. (9). Born May 22, 1860.

Married March 18, 1886, Walter Hatch Burnham (see).

(ix) Mary Ella (9). Born May 24 1862.

Married George Edward Waite (see).

(x) John Henry (9). Born June 2, 1865.

Died November 16, 1891.

(3) Lorenzo Goodrich (8). Born August 18, 1822.

(4) Sarah Sophia (8). Born December 31, 1825.

Married August 3, 1845, David M. Riley, born April 10, 1820 in Washington.

He died July 25, 1869 in Goffstown.

She mar second in 1876, Alfred T. Martin of Hooksett.

She died July 6, 1877.

Resided in Goffstown Salem, MA, and Goffstown.

Children:

(a) David A. Riley (9). Born March 29, 1846.

Married April 26, 1870, Martha Jane Shaw, daughter of James and Hannah (Leathers) Drew.

He died July 9, 1903.

She died October 10, 1918 in Goffstown.

(b) Sarah Ursula (9). Married April 26, 1870, [William] Foster Brown of Montreal, Canada.

(c) Emma Maud (9). Married Henry G. Whipple.

(d) Frank Gove (9). Born September 10, 1860 in Salem, MA.

Married June 9, 1885, Lillian Cressy of Manchester.

He died June 1917.

(e) George H. Riley (9). Born October 17, 1862 in Goffstown.

Married January 1, 1887, Angie May Story of Manchester, born May 22, 1863, daughter of Albert and Alma (Richards) Story.

He died Feb 22, 1901 in Concord.

Child;

(i) Marguerite Story (10). Born March 10, 1894 in Manchester.

Married July 6, 1914, Alfred E. Baldwin Jr. of Manchester born 1893, son of Alfred E. Baldwin.

[END JOHN (7)]

v. David (7). Born in 1800.

vi. Lydia (7). Born in 1808.

Married first William Nute.

Married second Eleazer Butters.

vii. [James] Sally

b. John (6). Baptized in Dunbarton in 1768.

c. Jonathan (6). One of his boys lived in Concord on the Bog Road near the [watering] place.

d. Abraham (6). Married his cousin.

Ch[ildren]

Abiah (7),

Amos (7).

Possible line.

[END JOHN (5)]

[BEGIN ABRAHAM (5)]

D. Abraham (5). Son of Abraham and Mehitabel (Stevens) Merrill was born April 30, 1740/1741 in Plaistow.

Resided in Plaistow, Derryfield (Manchester) and Dunbarton, probably in that part of the town that was later made a part of Hooksett.

He mar Feb 13, [????] Elizabeth, dau of Thomas and Sarah Russ.

Children Possibly there were more.

A Peter Merrill resided in the Montalona District in 18??.

Children:

1. Thomas (6). Born December 28, 1773 in Manchester.

2. Abraham (6). Born October 10, 1781 in Manchester.

Probably the Abraham published November 9, 1801 to Sally Merrill of Fisherfield (later Newbury).

3. Susanna (6). Born October 12, 1785 in Manchester.

4. Amos (6). Born in Dunbarton.

Married Betty K.

She died December 31, 1842, aged 43.

[END ABRAHAM (5)]

[BEGIN JONATHAN (5)]

E. Jonathan (5). Son of Abraham and Mehitabel (Stevens) Merrill was born in Plaistow, NH October 26, 1743 [also given July 8, 1815 – improbable. May be date of death?].

Resided in Derryfield, Fisherfield and probably resided for a while in Dunbarton.

Married December 29, 1774 Abiah, daughter of Samuel and Josephine Stevens.

Children:

1. Mary (6). Born September 20, 1775 in Derryfield.

2. Sarah (6). Born Jan 24, 1777 in Derryfield.

3. Jonathan (6). Born in Derryfield.

A cooper and farmer in Dunbarton, and resident in the east part of the town.

Married June 11, 1797, Martha Stewart, born September 23, 1778 in Dunbarton, daughter of James and Sarah (Rawlings) Stewart of Dunbarton.

Soon after his marriage, they removed to Wentworth.

He died in Wentworth, aged 85.

Children:

a. Mehitabel (7). Born in 1797.

b. Seth(7). Born in 1799.

Married Sophia Carlton.

Married second Almira Man.

c. Sally(7). Born in 1801.

Married Alexander McMurphy.

She died in 1870.

d. Betsey(7). Born in 1804.

Married Zebina Page.

She died in 1874.

e. Monroe L. (7). Born March 26, 1806.

Married Sarah Jacquith.

f. Belinda (7). Born February 2, 1808.

Married first Marshall N. Kinney.

Second Nahum Haines.

She died July 13, 1897.

g. Ephraim (7). Born October 17, 1818.

Married March 23, 1840, Jerusha Batchelder.

Resided in East Andover.

Died September 12, 1903.

4. Abraham (6) Born in Derryfield.

5. Mehitable (6) Born in Derryfield.

6 Samuel (6). Born April 7, 1786 in Derryfield.

Mar Fanny Bancroft of Dunbarton dau, of Caleb and Susannah (Toy?) Bancroft of D, born Jan 20. 1789. She died April 1878. He died 1826. Mar second Joseph Sargent of Thornton, NH (see).

Res Woodstock, NH

7 Jane (6) Born in Derryfield.

[END JONATHAN (5)]

F. Ruth (5). Born Aug 1746 in Derryfield.

G. Mary (5). Born June 11, 1749 in Derryfield.

H. David (5). Born Nov 4, 1752. Died Dec 1831.

I Nathaniel (5). Born Sept 15, 1755 in Derryfield.

J Elizabeth (5). Born Jan 17, 1758 in Derryfield.

[DAVID - WHERE DOES HE FIT IN?]

David Merrill born July 1800.

Published August 12, 1821 to Betsey Kelley of Dunbarton.

He died in Dunbarton November 12, 1840.

She died September 25, 1862, aged 60 years.

He built the house in Montalona where Albert Jones resided and where Kaskonas lived, later occupied by Abner Roy. Here he lived and died. She resided there for some time after his death.

He purchased this farm June 13, 1820 of John Pollard, for \$600. It is not known what he did with the old house. It is possible that the old house which was the Thomas Hoyt place was the house south of the house that David Merrill built, and was at one time a part of this farm.

Stone mason. Employed building rock walls for mills, etc.

Children:

A. Nelson V. Born in Dunbarton August 1822.

Married March 20, 1822 [sic], Mary Nichols of Bow, born October 30, 1822, daughter of Aaron and Eunice (Goodhue) Nichols.

She died February 10, 1906 in Goffstown.

He was a farmer and mechanic by trade.

Purchased the Ordway Place, where he resided a while, of Stillman Hadley, the blacksmith.

He removed in 1858 to Goffstown, locating west of the store at Grasmere.

Remained in Grasmere until his decease, June 16, 1875.

Children:

1. Charles A. Born May 17, 1844 in Dunbarton.

Served in the War of the Rebellion in the United States Navy.

2. George Augustine. Born September 5 or 8, 1846 in Dunbarton.

Married March 6, 1866, Tamson W. Dow, born November 12, 1841, daughter of Benjamin and Tamson (Willey) Doe.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company B, 1st Regiment, NH Volunteers, Heavy Artillery.

She died January 13, 1873.

He married second, May 2, 1879, Lizzie E. Gallagher,

Child first marriage

a George Elwood. Born November 4, 1869 in Hillsborough.

By second marriage,

b Bertha Lizzie. Born June 9, 1880.

c. Nelson Vance. Born March 1, 1882.

d Grover Cleveland. Born October 15, 1884.

e. Edwin Chase. Born September 12, 1886.

3. Ella Jane. Born September 21, 1849 in Dunbarton.

Married February 8, 1876, Henry Whittemore, born May 10, 1853, son of Cyrus and Mary Ann Egleston) Whittemore of Goffstown.

Child.

a. Harry Chase Whittemore. Born November 10, 1877 in Grasmere.

Married May 30, 1910, Ethel I. Fracker of Manchester, born March 30, 1881, daughter of James A. and Mary (Ward) Fracker.

Child:

i. Charles Russell Whittemore. Born October 25, 1917 in Manchester.

4. Edwin C. Born September 1, 1849 in Dunbarton.

Married November 28, 1878, Jennie A. Pierce, born in 1853, daughter of Nathan and Margaret Pierce of Manchester.

B. Mary E. Born March 29, 1830. Married John Nichols (see).

MESSER

I. Daniel Messer (1). Born in 1760.

Was an early resident of this town; listed in the census of 1790 as residing between Phineas Bailey and Richard Merrill.

Married June 23, 1769 in Dunbarton, Elizabeth Saunders, born in 1759.

Removed from Dunbarton to Bow, where probably most of his children were born, as they are listed in the records of that town.

He died April 8, 1815.

She died August 25, 1847, in Bow.

Both are buried in Evans Cemetery, Bow.

Children:

A. Abigail (2). Born October 15, 1780 at Salem.

B. William (2). Born March 19, 1783 at Londonderry.

Married December 27, 1810 in Concord, Betsey Walker of Concord.

He died July 28, 1872.

She died January 14, 1874.

Children:

1. Orvilla (3). Born July 1, 1811 in Bow.

Married September 18, 1834, William B. Batchelder,

2. Rocksena (3). Born March 11, 1813 [in Bow].

3. Caroline (3) born March 26, 1815 [in Bow].

Married Ebenezer Lord of Dunbarton. (see)

4. Philander (3). Born April 6, 1817 [in Bow].

5. Silas Messer (3) Born May 23, 1819 [in Bow].

Married Nancy T. Hadley (see) March 1840. She was born June 2, 1821, daughter of Israel and Sally (Woodbury) Hadley.

Children:

a. Alanson (4) Born August 16, 1841.

Married March 1866, Amelia Short, born March 23, 1845, daughter of William P. and Selenda M. (Colby) Short.

Railroad man.

Resided in the middle west.

Child.

i. Lillian (5) Born August 25, 1869.

b. John Perley (4) born December 1843.

Married Caroline Evans of Bow.

Resided in Iowa.

c. Amos H. (4) born April 10, 1846.

Married October 28, 1868, Clara L. Flanders, born October 13, 1839 [shown as 1849 in her family line], daughter of Samuel B. Flanders (see).

Child:

i. Sarah Josephine (5) Born May 13, 1873.

d. Sarah E. (4) born January 25, 1849.

Married Philip Sargent in 1870. He was born May 6, 1839, son of Andrew W. Sargent and Betsey (Alexander) Sargent.

She died at Cedar Rapids, IA, October 25, 1880.

Child:

i. Sarah E. (5) Born October 20, 1880.

6. Daniel (3) born August 19, 1821 [in Bow].

Married November 30, 1843, Miriam E. Sargent, known as Emeline, born January 23, 1822.
He died in 1895.

Children:

a. Francina (4). Born February 24, 1844.

Married October 12, 1863 George W. Noyes, born April 19, 1842, son of Benjamin and Jane (Roach) Noyes.

She died March 12, 1865.

He married second her sister, Philena (see).

b. Philena (4) Born January 10, 1847.

Married her sister's widower, George W. Noyes.

He died in Bow December 13, 1907.

She died February 6, 1908.

Child

i. Frank W. (5). Born June 8, 1868 [given under Francina, but birth date is after her death. If he was son of George, then mother must be Philena.]

ii. Eva M. Noyes (5). Born in 1879.

Married July 20, 1899, Bert F. Alexander.

7. Oliver (3) born May 19, 1823.

Married Martha [???

Children:

a. Oliver Green (4). Born June 11, 1843,

b. Martha Ellen (4). Born October 10, 1845.

8. Almira (3) born July 29, 1825.

9. Selinda (3) born July 16, 1828.

Married Thomas Lord of Dunbarton (see)

10. Arzilla (3) born July 9, 1831.

11. William Norris (3) born September 4, 1833.

C. Amos (2) born February 21, 1788.

Married November 28, 1810, Sarah Colby of Hopkinton.

D. Daniel (2) born May 15, 1791.

E. Betsey (2) born May 17, 1794.

F. Oliver (2) born May 17, 1794.

G. Sally (2) born March 6, 1798. Died May 17, 1836.

H. Peasley (2) born April 1, 1801.

MIGHILL

I. DAVID MIGHILL (1) was born August 21, 1786, in Rowley, MA.

Married September 7, 1814, Elizabeth Mills, born December 20, 1795, daughter of Major John and Margaret (Caldwell) Mills.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, AM; MD (Hon) in 1850 [date correct? Would have been 63/64 years of age. Honorary degree later in life?].

He resided here a while. History says that he was once a practising physician in this town.

Resided on the "Ben Lord" place about a mile north of the Center on the west side of the road, south of the Burnham homestead. Sold the place to Thomas Lord.

Removed to Georgetown, MA, where he was a resident physician.

He died in Georgetown, MA, May 19, 1851.

Children:

A. John M. Mighill (2). Born November 28, 1815.

Married July 17, 1836, Elizabeth N. Bridges.

Resided in Georgetown, MA.

Children:

1. Lizzie I. (3) born June 7, 1837.

Died April 20, 1868.

2. George L. (3) born July 17, 1840.

B. Stephen (2) born May 3, 1821.

Physician graduate of Dartmouth, 1851.

Married March 30, 1854, Kate H. Brown.

He died in Boston September 6, 1872.

Child:

1. Edith (3) born October 15, 1856.

C. David D. C. (2) born August 23, 1831.

Married May 8, 1863.

Resided in Boxford, MA.

Child:

1. David (3) born July 5, 1868.

MILLER

I. John Miller (1) was an early resident of the east part of the town. He is listed in the 1790 census as having at that time in his family one male over 16, one male under 16, and five females.

Town Records give the marriage of John Miller to Rachel Putney April 25, 1782. She was the daughter of Asa and Abigail (Rogers) Putney, and was born September 4, 1762.

The house of John Miller, according to an early deed, stood between Caleb Austin's (the present Gile place) and Widow Bayley's, in 1811. This deed speaks of a driveway from the main road to said Miller's house.

Little is known of the family.

He was probably the John Miller that signed the Remonstrance against the Minister's Tax in 1796.

His first wife may have been a daughter of James Rogers, as John Miller signed away to James Rogers of Kent all his right, title and interest unto all his estates "that fell to me out of my father James Rogers Es[tate], late of Dunbarton, except what I own by a deed from Hugh Miller, Aug 16, 1771."

Probable children of John and Rachel (Putney) Miller:

A. John Jr. (2) Son of John Miller and Rachel (Putney) Miller was probably born in Dunbarton. It is possible that John Jr. and not the father resided on the above mentioned farm in 1811. He married in Dunbarton June 17, 1802, Margaret or Peggy McCalley. She was born July 22, 1779.

She died February 28, 1819.

He "went to [Platesburg] and married a fine lady."

Was a stone mason.

Died at his son John's in 1860.

Children:

1. Alexander McCalley (3) Born October 28, 1802 in Dunbarton. Died in 1822.

2. Mary (3) born January 23, 1805 in Dunbarton.

Married James Russell.

Resided in Woburn, MA.

He died March 22, 1860.

3. Daniel (3), born December 17, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married Mrs. [??] (Shaw) Dustin.

Married second Mrs. [??] (Pettingill) Stevens.

Resided in Salisbury, NH.

4. Isabel (3) born February 16, 1809 in Dunbarton.

Married J. Loring Smith.

Resided in Rindge, NH.

5. John (3) born June 27, 1812 in Dunbarton.

Married and resided in South Framingham, MA.

6. Belinda McCalley (3) born March 16, 1818 in Dunbarton.

Married Moulton Bean.

Resided in Sandwich, NH.

B. Robert (2). Probably the Robert that served in the War of 1812. Stark's History of Dunbarton states that "he was killed at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, NH, July 4th, [????] by the explosion of the magazine. On this occasion, the severed leg of one of the unfortunate men was thrown a distance of several rods with such force as to break through a door of the house occupied by Col. Walbach, who commanded the garrison and the United States troops in that vicinity. Our informant is Mr. Thomas Lord, a veteran volunteer in the war of 1812-15."

C. Polly (2) Married January 10, 1805, Joseph Sargent.
D. Abigail (2).
E. Mary Ann (2).
F. Hannah (2). Died aged 20.

[HANDWITTEN PAGE

Max Miller

Resided in Montalona.

Mabel, Meda, Edward, Frederic C. Henrietta]

MILNER

The Milners came from Yorkshire, England.

I. Oliver Milner (1) Born in Nova Scotia.

Resided Farrington Corner Pond. The buildings there were burned two weeks after he sold the place.

He died in Pittsfield, MA.

A. Edward Clark Milner (2) . Born May 8, 1862 (not correct, but not sure of date). Married Emma Jordan.

She died 1899.

Resided Plainfield, NH, Vermont, Connecticut, Hopkinton, NH, where he purchased the Eli Boutwell place.

In 193[?], he purchased the so-called Smith Place in Dunbarton of the heirs of Adolph Surette. Sold the same in the fall of 1940.

Farmer.

At different times, owned 19 different homesteads.

Children:

1. Clifford born 1892 in New Hampshire.

Resided Meriden, CT.

Children: Clifford, Robert, Carl.

2. Christine born in 1893 in New Hampshire.

Unmarried. Resided in Hopkinton, NH. Teacher

3. Ethel [born] 1893 in New Hampshire.

Died aged 18 years.

4. Carl [born] 1896 in New Hampshire.

Resided in Bradford, NH.

Children: Stuart, Shirley, Grant.

5. Gertrude [born] 1897 in New Hampshire.

Married first, Burns.

Married second, Steele.

Children: Christine Burns, Jay Steele, Janet Steele

6. Howard [born] 1898 in New Hampshire.

Resided in Meriden, CT.

Foreman, General Motors Shop.

Child Maxine Milner.

7. Elinor [born] 1906 in New Hampshire.

Adopted by Reverend George Trow of Plainfield.

Resided in Bradford, NH.

Mills

Copied from an old manuscript loaned me by Mrs. Frank Fletcher of Concord.

Record of the Mills Descent

"They shall tell to the generation to come what our fathers have done that they may tell it to their children."

All alone in silence musing,
Yet in fancy standing near,
Throng the forms of coming ages,
All intent my words to hear.
May no worm destroy these pages,
May no wrathful flames consign,
Names and dates and deeds recorded
In this humble scroll of mine
To the shades of dark oblivion
In the coming years of time.
Does it matter though the fathers
In the line of our descent
Bring to us no titled honors?
This one thought should give content.
They were men of holy purpose,
Men to life's great object true.
Legacies of prayers and blessings,
Come from them to me and you.
This is honor, far excelling
All the diadems of earth,
Thrones and Kingdoms, Crowns and Scepters,
Dwindle into little worth
When compared with fadeless honors
Claimed by sons of heavenly birth.
Manfully they bore life's conflict.
Peacefully they sunk to rest;
And we trust they now inhabit
Mansions fitted for the blest.
May we act our part so wisely,
That, when called to quit life's stage,
Our descents will as gladly,
Place our names on history's page.

Written by Achsah Mills Brown of Loudon, NH.

Where the Mills originated from, I have no means of ascertaining, but I think they were of English descent. Our record carries me back no further than to my great-grandfather, Reuben Mills, son of James Mills who was a worthy man, amiable in disposition, a kind neighbor, strictly temperate, abstaining from the use of tobacco.

He and his wife, Mary Howard Mills, of Newburyport, MA, were members of the congregational church in Hampstead, NH. They had eleven children, ten lived to grow up. After they were married, three of them moved to Ohio with their families. Some of their descendants are now residents of that state and of Illinois.

The eldest son Amos married Mary Dow, and had one son, Ephraim, who died very suddenly. He was a man of a poetic mind.

Benjamin removed to Ohio with part of his family. He died there July 13, 1829.

Of Reuben my grandfather, I can give a fuller account, my home being so near his, I could see

him every few days. He was born in Atkinson, NH, July 11 1760, and married Betsey Burns 1780. She died in 1784. He married second Ruth Kelly of Hampstead. He sold his farm in Hampstead and moved to Dunbarton in 1822. His wife was blind several years, a good woman. She died June 22, 1828 of consumption, aged 64 years. Grandfather was a tanner by trade also a good farmer and gardener. His advantages for education were small, but he was a great bible reader, reading the bible through 9 times in one year. He liked to meditate and converse respecting it. He was a good citizen, a kind husband and father, an honest man, strictly temperate, a decided Christian, and a member of the Congregational church. He rested from his labors when 87 years of age and is laid by the side of his second wife in the church yard at Dunbarton.

Mary Mills, daughter of Reuben, was born at Atkinson March 17, 1763. After her brothers and sisters had left home, she remained, having the care of her father and mother. At their decease, she inherited the homestead. She was a genial lady, kind-hearted, and a friend to the poor.

James, Robert and John Mills of Chester, NH [were undoubtedly] brothers [who] probably came to America together from North Ireland. A John Mills was leading elder at the church at Mascosquin ([parish of Londonderry County, Ireland], three miles from Colrain, Ireland) in 1703. These three brothers may have been his sons.

The first Mills in North Ireland was "Ensign Robert Mills" at Colrain in 1653. He was at the Seige of Londonderry in 1688.

Robert was born in 1682.

The last of Robert's descendants there was a Miss Matilda Mills (2-1/2 miles out of Londonderry). She says the tradition of the Mills family is that the first of the name, Robert, came into North Ireland from Wales.

Many records of North Ireland are kept at Dublin.

John Mills [the father?] came from England to Scarborough, ME before 1650.

He was a Quaker, and with his family, was much persecuted by other inhabitants about 1670 [was this at Scarborough or Haverhill?].

John was at Haverhill, MA, in 1732 and 34, where James lived.

His wife was Mary Wadleigh and they had a large family.

John went to Colrain, MA about 1740 and was killed by the Indians.

I. James Mills (1). Born in 1684, was probably the grandson of John (or Thomas) and Mary (Wadleigh) Mills, Quakers of Scarborough, Maine.

About 1702, a large number of people in that vicinity were driven into New Hampshire by the Indians, who were so treacherously inclined.

He early settled in Haverhill, MA.

[Bought land in Londonderry in 1730.]

In 1735, he bought a tract of land of Robert Ford, Senior, near "Copps Corner", [in 1741, a part of Hampstead, NH].

He married Jane Page(?) who was born in 1689.

He resided in Hampstead.

June 3, 1752, he and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church in Hampstead.

He died in Hampstead.

She died in Hampstead, November 2, 1762, aged 73 years.

Both are buried in the village cemetery in Hampstead.

Children:

[BEGIN THOMAS (2)]

A. Thomas (2). Eldest son and child of James and Jane Mills, was born September 1720 in Haverhill, MA.

Married September 14, 1752, Elizabeth Hogg, born April 29, 1732, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hambleton) Hogg, who came from the north of Ireland in 1719 or 1729. She was born April 29, 1732, probably in Londonderry.

He was one of the first settlers of this town. Was one of thirty individuals to whom was granted land in Dunbarton (or Starkstown as it was then known) at the Proprietor's meeting held in Londonderry, April 8, 1751.

He located in this town between April 1751 and May 1752, on Lot No 17, Range 5, north of the Center. In 1920, a bronze tablet was placed on a boulder near Harrie E. Mills house by John B. and Harrie Mills to mark the location where the first habitation of Thomas Mills was built. It was a log house, and probably he built a log barn. This was before the day of the saw mill, the forest that covered the town was nearly inaccessible, and roughly hewn logs the only available building material at the time.

Was chosen one of several surveyors of highways for the town at the first town meeting held

under the charter, September 3, 1765.

He died in Dunbarton January 27, 1790.

She died August 30, 1800.

Four of his sons located on farms in this town.

Children

1. Sarah (3) born February 11, 1755 in Dunbarton.

The first white child born in the town.

She married John Jameson (see), and died young.

[BEGIN JOHN (3)]

2. John (3) Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills, was born in Dunbarton January 7, 1756.

Major of the New Hampshire Militia.

Served in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Moor's Company, John Stark's Regiment; also Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Daniel Mi[???].

Was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and also the Battle of Bennington.

April 30, 1777, his father Thomas deeded him 100 acres of land, part of Lot 14, in the 5th Range, original right of Joseph Blanchard, Esq.

Was always known as "Major John".

He was Deacon of the Congregational Church.

He was an important citizen of the town and filled many town offices.

Was Selectman for 22 years: 1794-98-1801-02-03 to 1809, 1810 to 1822, 1824. Representative for 3 years, from 1801 to 1809.

Town Treasurer 35 years, from 1791 to 1826.

Moderator in 1799.

He built the homestead known as the Deacon Parker place, where he resided most of his life.

According to an early map of land laid out by Jeremiah Page, surveyor, John Mills resided in 1738 about northeast of Captain Phineas Bailey's. This was probably on Lot 14 in the 5th Range.

There is nothing to prove that he once resided near Captain Bailey's. It may possibly have been his son John that resided there. The wife of John Mills was frozen to death going over the hill from Captain Bailey's, and it certainly WAS NOT Major John's wife.

A road laid out September 10, 1779 mentions John Mills barn, which was then situated on the road leading from Page's Corner to the Waite District and probably the barn on the Deacon Woodbury farm, taken down by [L. A. Fuller].

Stark says of him, "In all his transactions he was known as a plain dealing, honest, and upright man."

He showed great kindness to the widow and children of his brother James.

He married Margaret Caldwell, born February 18, 1763, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Caldwell.

He died July 23, 1833.

She died November 28 184[?].

Children:

a. John (4) born November 6, 1786 in Dunbarton.

Married November 3, 1808, Susannah Church of Dunbarton, daughter of John Church.

She died August 16, 1827. Possibly the wife of John Mills that was frozen to death was Susannah Church, the first wife.

Married second, May 22, 1828, Hannah Burnham.

He removed to Barry County [Missouri] from Dunbarton.

Died March 10, 1843 in Barry County.

Children.

By first marriage

- i. Ambrose (5) born May 6, 1809 in Dunbarton.
Married Elisa Stacey.
Resided in Rochester, NY.
Removed to Michigan.
He died in Michigan in 1840.
Had one son that died young.
- ii. William (5) born December 15, 1810 in Dunbarton.
Died in Ohio March 1838.
- iii. Charlotte (5) born December 25, 1812 in Dunbarton.
Removed to Ohio, where she lived with her uncle Peter previous to her marriage.
Married [??] Morgan.
Res in Chillicothe, MO.
Had six children, one died young.
Her only son was a physician in Spokane Falls, Washington.
- iv. Hannah (5) born January 18, 1815 in Dunbarton.
Married February 5, 1837, Joshua Pinckney of Salem, MI.
Was a teacher.
Resided in Michigan and Iowa, and Spokane, WA.
Children:
 - (1) John Mills Pinckney (6) born September 10, 1839.
 - (2) William Henry Pinckney (6) born January 28, 1843.
 - (3) Charles Edward Pinckney (6) born February 15, 1845.
 - (4) Charlotte Anna Pinckney (6) born February 21, 1847.
 Married Sampson Huges.
Resided in Blaine, WA.
Had five children.
 - (5) Albert Milton Pinckney (6) born December 1, 1849. Unmarried.
 - (6) Mary Amelia Pinckney (6) born December 11, 1858.
 Married [??] Griswold
Resided in Seattle, WA.
Children:
 - (a) Mamie Louisa Griswold (7) born June 17, 1882.
 - (b) Roger Griswold (7) born November 14, 1883.
 Died January 15, 1884.
 - (c) John Milton Griswold (7) born February 2, 1885.
 - (d) Lottie Ethel Griswold (7) born March 14, 1888. Died June 30, 1889.
- 5. John (5) born May 10, 1817 in Dunbarton.
Married and had two children.
Was a physician in Champaign, IL.
- 6. Margaret C. (5) born April 5, 1819 in Dunbarton.
Died in 1846 in Ohio.
- 7. Susan (5) born August 24, 1821 in Dunbarton.
Died July 28, 1831 in Dunbarton.
- 8. Charles H. (5) born July 20, 1823 in Dunbarton.
Graduated from Cleveland Medical College.
During the War of the Rebellion, was surgeon in the 125th Illinois Regiment.
He married and had a son who died young.
Retired and lived in Champaign, IL.
- 9. David Mighill (5) born December 30, 1825 in Dunbarton.
Wealthy farmer near Sioux City, Iowa.

Married and had children.

10. Frederick (5) born May 5, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married Anna F. Lund of Philadelphia, PA.

Resided in Philadelphia.

Died in Detroit, March 11, 1884.

Had three children.

b. Thomas (4) born September 21, 1788 in Dunbarton.

Married December 28, 1819, Sarah Caldwell, born February 12, 1798.

(A Thomas Mills married in Dunbarton, March 29, 1821, Anna C. Stinson)

Resided in Dunbarton several years.

Removed to Nashua in 1810.

Children:

i. Thomas Edwin (5), born November 11, 1824 on Thanksgiving Day, on the old homestead in Dunbarton, built by his grandfather John and occupied generation by generation by his descendants.

While young, he held a position in the law office of Judge Spaulding, a prominent man and president of the Concord railroad.

He married in Boscawen, Harriett Smith.

Employed as general ticket agent for the northern railroad.

Connected with the Pasumptic railroad at St. Johnsbury, VT and the "Fairbanks of Scale" notoriety.

Removed to Circleville, OH in connection with the Steubenville railroad.

Went to California in the time of the gold rush by way of the Isthmus.

Engaged in the lumber business.

Purchased a ranch near Ventura, where he remained until his death, December 1, 1887.

ii. David (5) born and died in Nashua.

iii. Henry C. (5) Died August 11, 1831 in Dunbarton.

iv. Henry F. (5) born September 10, 1837. Died September 29, 1838 in Dunbarton.

c. Mary (4) born September 24, 1790 in Dunbarton.

Married February 7, 1827, Reverend William Patrick.

Resided in Canterbury.

Both died in Canterbury.

No children.

d. Margaret (4) born September 15, 1792 in Dunbarton.

Married February 17, 1818, Caleb Little of Goffstown, born in Goffstown, October 26, 1781, son of John and Margaret (Stevens) Little.

Resided in Goffstown.

She died July 17, 1866 in Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown.

Children:

i. John Mills Little (5) born November 24, 1819. Died September 22, 1822.

ii. Mary Elizabeth Little (5) born August 5, 1823.

Married first Charles Clifford.

Married second December 17, 1869, Joshua Vose McKinney, born in Spencer, NY, October 22, 1819, son of William and Jennie (Shirley) McKinney, a merchant in Sterling, IL.

3. Margaret Little (5) born October 12, 1826.

Married January 18, 1848, Jonathan I. Caldwell of Dunbarton (see).

4. Daniel Little (5) born April 5, 1830.

Married January 7, 1869, Anna M. Eaton of Boston, daughter of Richard and Lydia A. Eaton.

She died in 1817 [sic; not possible – married in 1869.]

He died [???] 4, 1906.

5. Louise Mills Little (5) born December 25, 1833.

Married November 29, 1855, Augustus W. Taylor, born in Danbury, July 30, 1829.

Resided in Lake Forest, IL.

Had one son and 2 daughters.

e. James (4) born June 4, 1794 in Dunbarton. Died 1805.

f. Elizabeth (Betsey) (4) born December 20, 1795 in Dunbarton.

Married September 7, 1814, Dr. David Mighill (see).

g. William (4) born March 31, 1798 in Dunbarton. Died April 9, 1807.

h. Thankful (4) born July 11, 1800 in Dunbarton. Died March 12, 1819.

i. Hannah (4) born April 1803 in Dunbarton. Died September 20, 1804.

j. Louisa (4) born January 25, 1807 in Dunbarton.

Married Deacon Daniel H. Parker (see).

[END JOHN (3)]

3. Agnes (3) born January 27, 1758 in Dunbarton.

[BEGIN THOMAS (3)]

4. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills was born in Dunbarton January 7, 1761.

He served in the Revolutionary War in McConnel's Company, Stickney's Regiment. Was at Bunker Hill and a volunteer at the battle of Bennington.

Married first Mary Caldwell, born August 14, 1760, eldest daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Caldwell.

She died December 5, 1819.

He married second, January 11, 1821, Martha Parker, probably the widow of William Parker.

He early settled on what was known for years as the Tenny Place near Dunbarton Center, more often called the Charles Dickey farm. The place was later owned by Leon S. Tucker and occupied by his father Eugene S. Tucker, then by J. Gardiner Mills.

He acquired the title of Lieutenant in the early days of the muster.

Was Tithingman.

First built house in what is known [now] as the Baileys' cow pasture on land given to him by his father. Probably sold this to [Shubael] Tenney.

He died November 5, 1848.

Children:

a. Betsey (4) born January 3, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married Amos Mills December 31, 1820. He was born in Hampstead, December 23, 1793 (see).

b. Peggy (4) born May 16, 1791 in Dunbarton.

Married John Ferguson (see).

c. Tamar (4) born December 6, 1792 in Dunbarton.

Married Richard Parkinson (see).

d. Sally (4) born January 2, 1795.

Married George Abbott.

Died in St. Stevens, NB.

Children:

i. Peter Mills Abbott (5) Married Caroline E. Marks.

Resided in St Stevens, NB.

Had four children:

Mary C., Sarah H., Fannie L., and Alice B.

ii. Mary R. Abbott (5). Married Alexander Gilmore.

Resided in St. Stevens, NB.

iii John Wilson Abbott (5) Unmarried.

iv. Sarah L. Abbott (5). Married John H. Oviatt of Hastings, England.

Resided in Salem NH.

Children:.

(1) J. Henry Oviatt (6) Married Laura Fields.

Resided in Montpelier, VT.

Journalist.

Two children.

(2) Thomas T. Oviatt (6) Bookkeeper at North Salem, NH. Unmarried.

(3) Martha S. Oviatt (6) Graduate of Salem Normal School, Salem, MA.

(4) Carrie L. Oviatt (6) Resided in Beverly, MA. Unmarried.

v. George T. Abbott (5) Died in NY in 1889. Unmarried.

vi. Samuel James Abbott (5) married Helen Cresswell.

Resided in South Boston, MA.

Had two children, Mary and George.

e. Mary (4) Born in Dunbarton. Died aged two years.

f. Thomas (4) born May 7, 1798 in Dunbarton. Died April 25, 1803.

g. Thankful (4) born June 17, 1800 in Dunbarton.

Married June 8, 1847, George Abbott. She was his third wife.

They resided on the Charles Dickey place at the Center, which was her father's home.

She was known as Aunt Thankful.

Spent most of her life upon the home place.

Died at the home of her sister, [Ruth] Mrs. Benjamin Perley October 3, 1874.

h. Ruth S. (4) born July 9, 1802 in Dunbarton.

Married Benjamin Perley (see) .

i. Emily (4) born April 15, 1805 in Dunbarton.

Married Warren Perley (see).

Resided on place known as the Moses Perley place, situated north of the Center on the road that lead to East Weare. [Later] owned and occupied by Charles Gourley, and Henry and Elizabeth Caldwell.

[END THOMAS (3)]

[BEGIN CALEB (3)]

5. Caleb (3) Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills, was born in Dunbarton, June 8 or 9, 1765.

Married Tamar Cheny, daughter of Daniel Cheny, born in 1765 (see).

He settled on land occupied by his father Thomas, one of the first settlers of Dunbarton. His house was situated on the west side of the main highway in North Dunbarton at the foot of the hill known as Mills Hill. This farm was later owned by John Cate, Thomas Lord, Justus Lord and James Taylor, his widow, Mrs. Ramsey [Temple, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Peck (1945)].

He was a wealthy farmer.

He died January 17, 1834.

She died February 20, 1850.

Children:

a. John (4) born December 30, 1786 in Dunbarton.

Married January 20, 1805 in Hopkinton, Nancy Bailey, born February 13, 1784, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Emerson) Bailey.

Farmer.

He died August 1, 1859.

She died May 21, 1865.

Children:

i. William P. (5) born March 12, 1808 in Dunbarton.

Married twice.

Settled in Groton, where he died.

His oldest son, Martin V. B., resided in Seattle, WA.

His son Thomas Benton was killed in a mine in the west.

One son died in the War of the Rebellion.

A daughter married [??] Weston.

ii. Sarah B. (5) born February 15, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Married December 20, 1825, Rufus Howe,

She died in Hopkinton in 1839.

Her daughter Mary married [??] Johnson of Hopkinton and died in 1891.

iii. Caleb (5) born June 16, 1811 in Dunbarton.

Married May 12, 1836, Sarah Stickney Sleeper of Hopkinton, born April 30, 1815.

Died December 12, 1872, in Medford, MA.

(1) Herman (6) born September 5, 1837 in Dunbarton.

An artificer ["a skilled worker; craftsperson. One that contrives, devises or constructs something." Also "armorer"].

Served in the Civil War in the cavalry, and died in the hospital in South Carolina April 9, 1864.

(2) Helen Elizabeth (6) born April 25, 1840 in Dunbarton.

(3) George Westgate (6) born September 26, 1852 at Medford, MA.

MD.

(4) Medora (6) born April 13, 1855 at Medford, MA.

Died September 18, 1855.

iv. Catherine (5) born June 30, 1813 in Dunbarton.

Married twice.

No children.

v. Nancy E. (5) born April 11, 1815 in Dunbarton. Died April 15, 1839.

vi. Phebe B. (5) born February 22, 1817 in Dunbarton. Died November 7, 1846.

vii. Mary (5), born March 3, 1819 in Dunbarton.

Married October 16, 1837, Stephen B. Smith of Lowell, MA.

He died August 9, 1861.

Had four children.

viii. Thomas B. (5) born March 22, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Married October 22, 1842, Harriett Ann Bacon, born October 1, 1827 in Wellfleet, MA.

Resided in Wellington, MA.

Children:

(1) Charles Bailey (6) born May 14, 1844 in Boston, MA.

Died August 30, 1862, killed in the second Battle of Bull Run.

(2) Harriett Emma (6) born August 3, 1849, in Boston, MA.

Married November 18, 1869, Charles M. Hubbard, born November 9, 1844 in Bath, ME.

Had three children: George Bailey, Frederick I., and Maud.

(3) Charles Irving (6) born December 11, 1851.

Married January 11, 1878, Hittie J. Crawford, born August 24, 1854, in Searmont, ME.

She died November 25, 1878.

He married second, August 30, 1882, A. Etta Whittemore, born October 20, 1854, in East Machias, ME.

He was a Methodist minister in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children.

(a) Lillian Eliza (7)

(b) Charles Bailey (7)

(c) Edgar Irving (7)

(4) Clara Matilda (6) born December 17, 1854.

Married A. Frank Shepardson.

(5) Nellie Marsh (6) born May 26, 1863. Died June 9, 1872.

ix. Susan T. (5) born November 18, 1823 in Dunbarton.

Married November 29, 1853, Charles I. Clifford (see).

x. John Cavis (5) born March 8, 1825 in Dunbarton.

Resided on the west side of the highway on Mills Hill.

Farmer.

Married April 15, 1847, Fanny Kezer of Hopkinton, born February 28, 1825.

He was master of Stark Grange.

Selectman in 1858.

She died April 9, 1900.

Children born in Dunbarton.

(1) John Bailey (6) born September 3, 1848 in Dunbarton.

Married June 19, 1878 Emma L. Hammond, born May 4, 1855, daughter of Colonel Samuel B. Hammond and Eliza Ann Clement.

She was a journalist.

He fitted for collage at Colby Academy, New London.

Graduated from Dartmouth College 1872.

Clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1873.

Clerk of the Manchester Police Court in 1874 and 75.

Admitted to the bar in 1875.

Teacher.

Practised law until 1880.

Journalist on the Manchester Union until 1887.

Edited a law journal in New York two years.

Connected with the Grand Rapids Democrat in 1890.

Night editor of Grand Rapids *Herald*.

Interested in historical research. Collected and compiled quite a history of Dunbarton but did not have it published.

He gave the historical address at the 150th anniversary of the town.

She died May 15, 1909 at Grand Rapids, MI.

He died January 7, 1922 in Washington, DC.

Child:

(a) Maude Gertrude (7) born February 1, 1895.

Married Folin.

Resided in Camp Hill, PA.

Children: [Four spaces listed but no names given]

(2) Sarah A. (6) born November 2, 1850.

Died May 26, 1873.

Unmarried.

(3) George F. (6) born May 21, 1860.

Married June 24, 1882, Belle McQuillian, born October 31, 1861 at Rouse's Point, NY.

Was Town Clerk.

He resided with his father on the farm in Dunbarton.

Shortly before his death, he purchased a small farm in East Weare.

He died November 26, 1912 at East Weare.

She married second in Goffstown.

No children.

xi. son (5). died young.

xii. Matthew S. (5) born September 29, 1829 in Dunbarton.

Married July 14, 1861, Mary E. Andrews of Holderness, born September 20, 1840.

Farmer.

Resided on farm, situated east side of highway on Mills Hill.

He died June 22, 1891.

She died April 3, 1900.

Children:

(1) Emma M. (6) born June 29, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Died July 15, 1873 in Dunbarton.

(2) Harrie E. (6) born September 21, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Married January 13, 1888, Eva Lula Upham, born October 4, 1869 in Rockland, MA, daughter of Edwin E. and Anna [Lovejoy] Upham.

Resided on his father's homestead.

Farmer.

For years was employed as a mail carrier, first between Concord and Dunbarton and later between Concord and East Concord. Did not miss a day making his mail trip to Dunbarton for eleven years until February 21, 1920.

He died suddenly September 25, 1942.

She died February 3, 1947.

Children:

(a) Lillian Bessie (7) born March 3, 1890 in Bridgewater, NH.

Graduated from Concord High School with First Honor.

Bates College, ME.

Journalist; Assistant Editor of newspaper in Lewiston, ME.

She married June 25, 1929 Walter Nelson Durost, born in 1906 in Portland, ME, son of Frederick Joseph and Minnie M. (Fowler) Durost, a Student.

(b) Una Mae (7) born February 5, 1892 in Dunbarton.

Graduated from Concord High School.

Bates College

Teacher.

Married October 3, 1923 at St John's Episcopal Church in this town, Charles Lawrence Swett, born in 1898 in Waterboro, ME, son of Harry B. and Ida B. (Roberts) Swett.

(c) John Gardner (7) born April 6, 1901 in Dunbarton.

Graduate of Concord High School.

Purchased farm at Center of Leon S. Tucker, occupied by Eugene S. Tucker, florist. Built greenhouse.

(d) Frederick Lovejoy (7) born June 6, 1905.

Farmer and dairy man.

Built a new house just north of his father's on the farm during the summer of 1928.

Married October 4, 1927, at the Episcopal Church at North Dunbarton, Helen Blanche Mills,

born 1909, daughter of Ray E. and Gertrude May (Fifield) Reed. Children:

(i) Frederick Lovejoy (8) born July 24, 1928.

Served World War II.

Married October 22, 1949, Marilyn June Rogers, daughter of Perley and Natalie (Hammond) Rogers.

Child:

June (9) born June 2, 1950.

(ii) Rita Mae (8) born January 2, 1931.

(iii) John Harrie (8) Born March 13, 1932.

(iv) Leland (8).

(v) Ray Upham (8). Born June 19, 1946.

(e) Barbara Eleanor (7) born May 6, 1910 in Dunbarton.

Married October 25, 1929, Dawson Forrest Savage, born about 1909, in Kennebunk, ME, son of Clarence and Melvina (Parento) Savage.

Employed in the shoe shop in Manchester.

Child.

(i) Donald Francis Savage (8) born July 18, 1930.

(ii) Richard Lloyd (8) Born March 24, 1932.

(iii) Allen Lester Savage (8) Born February 17, 1934. Died August 11, 1958.

[(3) Sarah (6) Born February 16, 1875.]

(3) Charles O. (6) born February 18, 1875.

Married July 1, 1899, Jennie M. Eaton, born in 1881, daughter of Thomas H. and Frances (Favor) Eaton.

He died suddenly.

She died in Manchester October 13, 1949.

Children:

(a) Frances Mary (7) Born October 21, 1899. Married Alexander Smith.

(b) George Matthew (7) Born January 10, 1904.

b. Sarah (4) born October 20, 1793 in Dunbarton. Died October 1, 1795.

c. Joseph (4) born November 25, 1795 in Dunbarton.

Married January 1832, Celinda (Lindy) Clough of Dunbarton, born February 4, 1813.

Was a tanner.

Resided at one time in a small house that stood north of the Benjamin Fitts place at North Dunbarton.

He removed to Hopkinton.

He died in 1874.

She died February 4, 1880.

Children:

i. Joseph (5) born March 5, 1833.

Married March 12, 1856, Annett Keniston of East Weare.

[HANDWRITTEN: Married March 6, 1862, Emma Hannah Corbin, daughter of L[earned] Cady Corbin and A[diane] F. Jackson. Ten children]

Had 2 daughters.

[HANDWRITTEN: Joseph married third time, Mrs. Celia Woodward.

He died in Douglas, MA December 27, 1910.]

ii. Charles H. (5) born February 4, 1835.

Married November 25, 1860, Olive Towns of Weare Center, daughter of Luke and Roxanna (Clough) Towns, born August 9, 1839.

Died Dec 21, 1886.

Had 2 daughters

iii. Elizabeth C. (5) born March 8, 1838.

Married October 30, 1860, Oliver Pierce of Worcester, MA.

Had one daughter.

Resided in Hopkinton.

Served 57th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

He died in 1868.

iv. George W. (5) born December 14, 1839.

[Served in Company D, 16th NH Regiment in 1862.]

Married June 19, 1869, Eunice Brown Wheeler of Concord.

Had four sons.

He died January 11, 1933.

[Obituary notice:

Newspaper clipping 1933.

Hopkinton's Oldest Resident Succumbs

Concord Jan. 12. George Washington Mills, 94, oldest resident of Hopkinton and last veteran of the Civil War in that town, died late Wednesday night at his home.

Mr. Mills enlisted in Company D, 16th New Hampshire regiment, Oct. 19, 1862, and was discharged August of the following year with the rank of corporal. On Aug. 30, 1864, he reenlisted in Company E, First New Hampshire Heavy artillery, and was honorably discharged after the war on June 15, 1865.

Mr. Mills was the son of Joseph and Lindy (Clough) Mills and he always had lived in Hopkinton. He married June 19, 1869, Eunice Brown Wheeler of Concord and two of his surviving sons are Fred H. and George R. Mills of this city. The others are Walter W. Mills of Malden, Mass, and Frank H. Mills of Hopkinton.

Funeral services will be at the home, Saturday June 14, at 2 P.M. Friends invited.]

v. James F. (5) born February 12, 1841. Died July 20, 1863. Unmarried.

vi. Sarah L. (5) born December 17, 1843.

Married December 22, 1868, Harvey Fipphen of South Weare.

Had one son.

vii. Mary F. (5) born November 25, 1846.

Married December 14, 1866, Hanson D. Emerson of Hopkinton.

Had three daughters and two sons.

viii. John C. (5) born April 15, 1849.

Married October 12, 1867, Lizzie C. Richards, of Massachusetts.

ix. Frank C. (5) born January 12, 1851.

Married November 11, 1889, Mary A. Howard of Hopkinton, born February 17, 1873.

He died March 24, 1931.

[daughter Jessie M. Born January 10, 1891; died February 20, 1891.]

x. Celinda (5) born November 22, 1855. Died November 25, 1857.

d. Nancy (4) born May 4, 1799.

Married John Cavis, son of Nathaniel.

He was a tanner.

His father acquired the place in North Dunbarton known (and owned in 1931 by Benjamin Fitts) as the Fitts place. This small farm he gave to his son John, who resided there, probably until his death, March 29, 1845.

Had 3 children.

i. John(5).

ii. Mary Mills Cavis (5) born January 1824 in Dunbarton.
Died September 3, 1824.

iii. Sally(5).

[iv. Joseph Mills baptized November 13, 1825.]

e. Polly (4) born March 14, 1800 in Dunbarton. Died December 26, 1817.

f. Elizabeth (4) born January 15, 1803 in Dunbarton. Died November 11, 1804.

g. Caleb (4) born July 28, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married September 12, 1833, Sarah Marshall of Dunbarton, born January 6, 1808, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Goodhue) Marshall.

She died Feb 17, 1881.

The following sketch of Caleb Mills was taken from the Wabash College Record, of January 1916, and written by his son-in-law, Orpheus M. Gregg:

Caleb Mills, was inured to the hardships and toil incident to farm life as then experienced by boys on New England farms. He availed himself of such limited school facilities as the neighborhood afforded. He had an ambition to secure a good education. In 1824 he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated 1828. Entered Andover Theological Seminary and graduated in the class of 1833. In the fall of that same year, he was married. Sarah Marshall had been reared on a neighboring farm and had just graduated from the Young Ladies Seminary in Ipswich, NH.

Edmund O. Hovey was one of the founders and original trustees of Wabash College. It was at his suggestion that his class mate, Caleb Mills, was appointed the first Principal of the institution, which later became the college.

Soon after their marriage, Caleb Mills and his bride started on their long and tedious journey, partly by stage coach and partly by canal, to their new home in the Wabash country. They arrived in Crawfordsville in November, 1833. He was not altogether a stranger to this country, for while connected with the Theological Seminary, he had served two years (1830-1832) as Sunday School Missionary agent, making extensive journeys in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, including the Wabash region.

His life work divides itself into two parts: namely, his work for Wabash College and his work for the public schools of Indiana. He was known as the "Father of Public Schools in Indiana." Those who are interested in the work he did for these schools should read the volume, "Caleb Mills and the Indiana School System," prepared by the Hon. Charles W. Moores for the Indiana Historical Society.

Professors Hovey and Mills purchased adjoining tracts of land of about three acres each at the northeast corner of the college campus, and there erected their homes, reared their families, and continued to be co-workers and friends until separated them.

In December 1833, Professor Mills opened the new institution with twelve students. The first college building was built upon high ground in the vicinity of Bluff Hill. The building was later taken down.

He was not only the first teacher at Wabash, but for a time the only teacher. His was the department of English. As the students increased, other men were added from time to time to the faculty. The chair of Greek language was offered to Professor Mills, and it is as the Professor of Greek that the students of his day best remembered him.

He was an earnestly kind and sympathetic teacher. No worthy student ever went to him without receiving wise counsel, and substantial aid if needed.

His desire and purpose was to educate young men to become teachers in the public schools and ministers of the gospel, that the ignorance and superstition then existing in this state (Indiana) might be dispelled.

The thrift learned in the Dunbarton home stood Professor Mills and his wife in good stead in the

new country in which they settled for his compensation as first teacher of the College was "such term bills as may be paid."

Later, after Professors Hovey and Thomson were added to the faculty, the salaries were fixed at \$400 per annum. These moderate salaries meant the practice of economy for their recipients if they lived within their incomes. Professor Mills had a good garden, one or two cows. He raised poultry, and Mrs. Mills kept roomers and boarders. In addition to his garden, he had a good orchard containing an excellent assortment of choice fruit. He was especially fond of apples, and it was his habit after he had studied until eleven o'clock in the evening, to eat a baked apple before retiring for the night. As indication of the lower cost of living at that time, a tradition in the family has it, that Professor Mills went to market one day and purchased twenty-five dozen of eggs for one dollar.

He hated the institution of slavery. After the fury of fraternal strife broke upon the country, he rarely conducted chapel exercises without fervently praying that the Union might be preserved, and that the God of battles might crown the Northern armies with victory. His only son Marshall left his college books, as did many another Wabash man, and went to the front. Professor Mills offered his own services to Governor Morton as chaplain. There was no personal sacrifice too great for him to make in order that his country might live.

In 1872, on account of his increasing age and a feeling that a younger man should succeed him in the chair of Greek, he resigned and took active charge of the College Library. He was greatly interested in this work and added ten thousand volumes to the library during his administration. One fine October day, while working in the library among his beloved books he contracted a heavy cold, which terminated in pneumonia, and after a brief illness, he passed away, October 17, 1879.

The house he built in Crawfordsville, IN, was presented to Wabash College by his son-in-law Orpheus M. Gregg and is now occupied by the present President of the College, Louis Hopkins, a son of Reverend A. J. Hopkins who was at one time the settled pastor of the Baptist Church in Dunbarton.

Children:

i. Charles (5) born November 1834 in Indiana. Died in infancy.

ii. C. Henry (5) born 1835 in Indiana. Died young.

iii. Sarah Louisa (5) born November 7, 1838 in Indiana.

Graduated Mount Holyoke in 1858.

Married in 1862, Reverend Blackford Condit, a graduate of Wabash College in 1854.

Resided in Terre Haute, IN.

Had eight children. Allen, Miss Helen were left in the old home and in Pasadena CA. Dr. Joseph Condit.

iv. Frederick (5) born April 1, 1840. Died 1846.

v. Mary Elizabeth (5) born September 12, 1844. Died 1846.

vi. Benjamin Marshall (5) born November 18, 1846. Called Marshall.

Educated at Wabash College.

Lieutenant in the US 42nd Regiment, Colored. Stationed at Vicksburg, MS July 7, 186[5].

He graduated with the class of 1868 at Wabash.

He died January 7, 1869.

vii. Julia Baldwin (5) born September 28, 184[?].

Married March 7, 1871, Orpheus M. Gregg.

Children:

(1) Frederick Marshall Gregg (6). Married.

Had a daughter Julia.

He died when she was a year old.

[(a) Julia (7) born January 10, 1909.

Married August 3, 1935, Gordon Beemer, born March 11, 1909.

Sons:

Michael Gregg Beemer (8) born December 23, 1937.

Charles Gordon Beemer (8) born May 30, 1940.]

(2) Charles Moore Gregg (6) Married three times.

No children.

(3) Caleb [Miller] Gregg (6) Died 1908.

h. Tamar (4) born July 28, 1806 in Dunbarton. Died January 1809.

[END CALEB (3)]

6. Elizabeth (3) born September 26, 1767.

Married Jonathan Hammond (see).

7. Peter (3) Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills, was born in Dunbarton, September 25, 1769.

He removed from Dunbarton at an early age.

He left a considerable estate acquired partly by traffic in Revolutionary lands.

Was once employed by John Jacob Astor in the fur trade, and traveller much in the far Northwest.

Spent the latter part of his life in Zanesville, Ohio.

Married.

Had no children.

[BEGIN JAMES (3)]

8. James (3) Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills was born in Dunbarton August 24, 1771.

Married December 16, 1800, Janet Fulton, born February 22, 1783, daughter of John and Martha Fulton.

He settled on a farm in the northeastern part of the town. An old deed proves that he purchased this farm April 1800 of James and Caty Ferson. Deed was witnessed by William McFarson.

The old house where the Mills family lived stood north of the present house. The site is marked by a flat stone.

Afterwards, the farm was owned by his son Thomas, who built the present house.

This farm was for several years later known as the Shurtleff place – the Reverend Arthur Shurtleff owned and occupied it as a summer resident.

Owned in 1931 by William Dunn of Concord.

He died May 7, 1809. As his children were minors at the time of his death, John Fulton was appointed their guardian.

She died December 5, 1837.

Children:

a. Thomas (4) born December 26, 1801 in Dunbarton.

Married first February 15, 1825, Tryphenia Bailey, born November 13, 1807, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey of Dunbarton.

She died March 4, 1840.

Married second, Mary Clough, born in 1812.

Third, in Dunbarton (no date given) Margaret Emerson, born December 19, 1812, daughter of Avery Sanders and Margaret (Roche) Emerson.

She died February 14, 1880.

He resided on his father's farm, where he was born and died.

In 1881, he sold the farm to John Clough, and boarded with the family the rest of his life.

He died November 18, 1888.

Children:

i. James (5) born May 30, 1827. Died in Dunbarton April 21, 1878.

ii. Mary Jane (5) born November 3, 1829.

Married November 1, 1849, Philip Flanders (see).

iii. Oliver Bailey (5) born August 5, 1832.

Married September 20, [????], Mary H. Sargeant of Goffstown, born September 23, 1835.

Resided in West Grafton.

Carpenter.

Children:

(1) Oliver Thomas (6) born June 6, 1859.

Resided in Grafton.

(2) Jessie Tryphenia (6) born July 11, 1863.

Married George Kinne of West Grafton.

Child.

(a) Etta Selina Kinne (7) born September 27, 1881.

iv. John (5) born June 1, 1836.

Married November 25, 1858, Sarah Paige of Bow.

He was educated at Pinkerton Academy, Derry.

He resided in the house north of that of his fathers. The roof once caught fire from an overheated chimney and three boys fishing nearby ripped the boards off the roof and extinguished it.

He died March 1921, in Brookville, MA.

Children:

(1) George Oscar (6) born September 5, 1859.

Died December 21, 1863.

(2) Augustus Page (5) born April 9, 1862.

Married September 27, 1887 in Sandown, Sarah J. Miles, born April 2, 1869, in South Hampton.

He died October 14, 1893 in Londonderry.

She was housekeeper for W. F. Page in Manchester at the time of his death.

Children:

(a) Oscar Henry (7) born July 19, 1890 in Londonderry.

Married Salinda P. Watts, daughter of Ernest Watts.

Child.

(i) Gardner W. (8) born 1919.

(b) Gusty T. (7) born December 6, 1894 in Sandown, NH.

Married Benjamin Bean.

Resided in Williamstown, MA.

Children:

(i) Norton Mills Bean (8) born in 1900.

(ii) Marion Elizabeth Bean (8) born in 1923.

By second marriage

v. Henry Gerrish (5) born November 22, 1847.

Married Harriet Hopkinson of Groveland, MA.

Was a locomotive engineer.

During the railroad strike, he stopped his train at a set time and the federal officers sued him for stopping the United States mail. It cost him a number of thousand dollars to settle this.

He then removed to Dunbarton, where he resided a while.

Removed to Norwalk, Ohio.

A retired engineer for about 17 years.

She died September 7, 1930 in Ohio.

He died 1933 or 1934.

The Congregational Church in Dunbarton received word that he had left a trust fund of \$1000 for this church.

Children:

(1) Charles Henry (6) born June 21, 1874. Died August 12, 1874.

(2) Arthur Gay (6) born July 11, 1886.

b. Jane (4) born February 29, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Married August 24, 1821, Oliver Bailey (see).

c. John (4) born August 6, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married April 14, 1837, Mahala Berkshire of Morgantown, WV, born March 12, 1812.

Educated at Pembroke Academy.

Taught in New Hampshire 6 years; in Ohio and Virginia 4 years, and in Morgantown, West Virginia 13 years.

He then purchased a farm near the latter place, where he spent the rest of his life.

She died December 27, 1883.

He died from the effects of a fall, June 11, 1879.

Children:

i. Jane (5) born January 4, 1838 at Morgantown, WV. Married Albert C. Wood.

ii. William James (5) born May 22, 1841 at Morgantown, WV.

Married June 23, 1869, Laura V. Boileau, born March 18, 1847 at Langhorne, PA.

Member of the Philadelphia Conference of the M.E. Church.

Resided at West Chester, PA.

Children:

(1) Anna Crouch (6) born April 24, 1870 at Doylestown, PA.

(2) Alfred Cookman (6) born July 21, 1872 at Bridesburg, PA. Physician.

(3) Mary Boileau (6) born January 20, 1875 at Haddington, PA.

d. James Fulton (4) born August 10, 1808 in Dunbarton.

Married February 26, 1837, Betsey Lyons Bemis of Ashburnham, MA, born February 14, 1809.

He resided on the farm northwesterly from the Deacon Parker place. The house is situated on the south side of the road and the barn on the north side. He resided here the most of his life.

She died December 12, 1888.

He died July 25, 1894.

Children all born in Dunbarton

i. Eliza Jane (5) born April 22, 1838 in Dunbarton.

Married January 3, 1873, Malcolm McLane, born in Scotland March 24, 1837, son of Alexander and Mary McLane.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, Company B, 1st Regiment, NH Heavy Artillery, enlisting from Goffstown.

She had a son that died young.

He died August 15, 1901 at Portsmouth, NH.

She died July 24, 1924.

ii. Carrie (5) born May 8, 1843 in Dunbarton.

Died November 14, 1843.

iii. Frank Bentley (5) born August 9, 1845 in Dunbarton.

Married March 10, 1869, Abbie Bailey Hoyt of Weare, born October 20, 1849, daughter of John and Sarah (Bartlett) Hoyt.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company F, 2nd Regiment, U. S. Volunteers, Sharpshooters.

Resided on the farm in North Dunbarton at the foot of Mills Hill, farm situated on the east side of the road north of the brook, and known as the Benjamin Fitts place.

He sold this farm to Mrs. Rose Bunten.

Removed to Goffstown in 1895, where he purchased the bakery of George Crain. He afterwards entered the employ of the US Government.

He was fond of music and a good musician. Played the organ in the Episcopal Church. Once in earlier days played the violin in church and at social affairs. Was also a good singer and a member of the male quartet that was so popular in this town.

Was Town Clerk.

She died April 8, 1914 in Goffstown.

He died December 31, 1915 in Goffstown.

Children:

(1) Frederick Hayward (6) born June 10, 1870 in Dunbarton.

Married November 25, 1893, Annie Inez Phipps of Marlboro, MA, born in Southboro, MA in 1876, daughter of John and Sarah Phipps.

She married second [??] Hoyt.

Served in the Spanish war in the 6th Massachusetts Infantry,

He died June 26, 1900.

Child born in Dunbarton,

(a) Dorothy Margaret (7) born in Dunbarton May 11, 1894.

Married Harold Burnham (see).

(2) Edward James (6) born June 25, 1874 in Dunbarton.

Married first April 1905, Charlotte Louise McLeod.

Second Louise Annette Breaur.

Professional musician, violinist.

Children

By first marriage

(a) Louise Charlotte (7) born May 15, 1908 in Milford,

(3) Albert Frank (6) born August 29, 1877 in Dunbarton.

Married November 16, 1904, Mary E. Saulpaugh of Goffstown, born May 16, 1877, daughter of Curtis and Lucy (Lothwell) Saulpaugh.

He died suddenly.

Child.

(a) Ruperta Eleanor (7) born July 11, 1910. Died July 14, 1910.

(4) Janet Fulton (6) born June 5, 1880 in Dunbarton.

Married June 22, 1904 William Campbell Moore, born August 4, 1874, son of Frank Thomas and Anne Clark (Cochran) Moore.

Resided in Goffstown.

No children.

iv. Ella (5) born January 2, 1848 in Dunbarton.

She was educated in the schools of Dunbarton, also the Dunbarton High School.

Graduated from Salem, MA, Normal School in 1870.

Was a teacher.

At the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the town, she was chosen to write the chronicles for the occasion. She was deeply interested in the history of this town and wrote an interesting historical paper about Dunbarton that was printed in Manchester.

She also compiled a very complete genealogy of the Mills family of Dunbarton, from which much of the genealogy here given was taken.

Died unmarried September 27, 1925 in Concord at the Home for Aged Ladies.

v. Alice (5) born November 10, 1851 in Dunbarton. Died January 6, 1852.

vi. Clara A. (5) born March 10, 1853.

Married June 20, 1873, Charles H. Gregg of Goffstown, born in Goshen, February 23, 1840, son of Reuben and Catherine (Gregg) Gregg.

Mechanic.

Lived in Goffstown.

He died February 25, 1926.

Children:

(1) Bessie Ella (6) born February 16, 1874. Died January 18, 1875.

(2) Louis R. (6) born December 3, 1875.

Married December 12, 1906, Alice Foster Marshall of Tilton, daughter of William H. and Emma I. Blanchard, born May 10, 1874. She married first George Marshall.

He was employed as station agent in Goffstown.

(3) Arthur Eugene (6) born October 15, 1879.

Married Ida M. Crowther of Concord, born August 6, 1881 in Penacook, daughter of William H. and Clara (Lock) Crowther.

Graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1907.

Ordained as a Congregational minister September 6, 1907 in Eastport, Maine. Also pastor of churches in Milton and Marlboro.

Children:

(a) Murry Crowthers (7) born April 25, 1912 in East Milton, MA.

Died May 6, 1912.

(b) Donald Crowthers (7) born June 25, 191[?].

(4) Alzira Emogene (6) born November 13, 1881. Unmarried.

(5) Ellen Catharine (6) born November 12, 1883.

Married September 22, 1815, Alexander Taylor, born September 21, 1892 in Canada, son of John and Helen Reed (Thompson) Taylor.

Resided in Goffstown.

Child:

(a) Bessie Clara Taylor (7) born June 16, 1920.

(6) Henry Mills (6) born April 25, 1885 in Stratford, CT.

Married September 28, 1914 Margaret O'Brien.

Child;

(a) Margaret Mary O'Brien (7) born March 13, 1916.

[END JAMES (3)]

[BEGIN SAMUEL (3)]

9. Samuel (3) Born December 5, 1773 in Dunbarton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hogg) Mills. Left home when a young man.

Married August 23, 1796, Sally Stowell or Morse, probably at Medford, MA.

They removed to the western part of New York, where they afterwards lived.

He died at Schroon, NY, January 1846.

Miss Ella Mills states in her genealogy of the Mills family, "nothing was known of his family for many years by his relatives in Dunbarton. About 1890, one of his grandsons, William S. Mills, of

Brooklyn NY, came to New Hampshire in quest of information concerning the Mills family. Through him the information concerning his grandfather's family was obtained."

Children:

a. Samuel (4) born February 9, 1797.

Married and had two sons and one daughter.

Resided in Columbia, Ohio.

Died in 1879.

b. Sally (4) born July 5, 1790.

Mar [???] Sanford.

Resided Blacklick [city in Ohio, township in Pennsylvania]

c. Peter (4) born March 21, 1801.

Married twice.

Died in Illinois, aged 84.

d. Mary E. (4) born June 8, 1803. Died unmarried.

e. Abby (4) born October 17, 1805. Died unmarried.

f. Thomas (4) born April 18, 1809.

Left home when he was 17 years old and was never heard from again.

g. William B. (4) born May 2, 1812.

Married Laura Fisk September 4, 1831.

She died August 8, 1837.

Resided Joliet, IL.

At one time, he and James F. Mills of this town were the only survivors of the third generation.

Children:

i. Andrew J. (5) born September 19, 1834 at Schroon, NY.

Graduate of Miami Medical College of Cincinnati, OH.

Assistant Surgeon of the 42nd Illinois Regiment of infantry during the war.

Practised medicine in Joliet, IL.

Was [coroner] of Will County, IL.

He married March 29, 1855, Sarah E. Whitmore, born September 26, 1835 in Washington, PA.

Children:

(1) William Francis (6) born February 22, 1856 at Joliet, IL.

Graduated Rochester Medical School, March 1887.

Married November 29, 1883, Agnes R. McDonough.

Resided in Fort Wayne, IN.

Child:

(a) Elda Alice (7) born May 17, 1885 at Peotone, IL.

(2) George Walker (6) born February 8, 1860 at Dongola, IL.

(3) Laura Frances (6) born February 19, 1866 at Cincinnati, IL.

(4) Ansel Eugene (6) born April 10, 1869 at Wilton Center, IL.

Died October 9, 1870.

ii. Martha Helen (5) Married W. T. Whitmore of Joliet, IL.

iii. Sarah (5). Married S.T. Mapps.

Died in New York [sic, Newark?], Nebraska, October 1885.

Had two children: Harry and Edna.

iv. William S. (5) born November 14, 1850 in Ohio.

Married in 1878, Ida A. Branch of [Ohio].

Graduated from the Illinois State Normal School in 1875.

Graduated Columbia College, NY, 1882.

US Customs Service 1882 to 1887.

Principal, school in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

(a) William Branch (6) born January 19, 1880. Died January 23, 1880.

(b) Lucy Marjorie (6) born February 16, 1883. Died July 30, 1887.

h. James (4) born July 21, 1818. Died in 1853 at Channalian [sic Champaign?], IL.

[END SAMUEL (3)]

[END THOMAS (2)]

B. John (2) born April 7, 1728.

Married Elizabeth Emerson March 28, 1750.

C. Elizabeth (2) born in 1729. Died in 1857.

[BEGIN REUBEN (2)]

D. Reuben (2) Son of James and Jane Mills was born probably in Haverhill, MA, May 3, 1732.

Married Mary Howard of Newburyport, MA.

Resided in Hampstead, NH.

Three of his children removed to Ohio several years after their marriage.

She died December 12, 1806.

He died June 4, 1816.

Children:

1. Amos (3). Born March 21, 1754, Atkinson, NH.

Married Mary Dow in 1776, daughter of Abraham and [??? Susannah??] (Hoyt) Dow.

She was dismissed from the church at Hampstead to the church at Dunbarton in 1854.

Amos resided in Dunbarton on the place owned and occupied by Arthur Powell, built for William Raitt by T.S. Wilson [also described: on the place Ed Waite lived in 1938].

She was a widow in October 1795.

a. Ephraim (4). Born June 8, 1790.

A man of poetic mind who died suddenly.

2. Benjamin (3). Born December 30, 1755.

Removed to Ohio with a part of the family.

Died July 13, 1829.

3. Samuel (3).

[BEGIN REUBEN (3)]

4. Reuben (3). Son of Reuben and Mary (Howard) Mills, was born July 11, 1760 in Atkinson NH.

Married first in 1780, Betsey Burns.

She died December 11, 1784.

Married second November 1, 1784, Ruth Kelley, born in Kingston, MA, March 12, 1764, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heath) Kelley of Birch Meadows, Amesbury, MA.

She was admitted June 24, 1824 to the Congregational Church in Dunbarton from the Hampstead church.

He was a tanner by trade, as well as a good farmer and gardener.

He was a great bible reader, reading the bible through nine times one year. It is said that during his life he read the bible through 100 times.

It is tradition that she received a bible for committing to memory the first three gospels, Matthew, Mark, and Luke.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton known as the T. Sylvester Wilson place in 1822, probably of the heirs of Nathan Burnham, who was supposed to have resided on this place previously. The farm is situated about two miles south of the Center, on the west side of the main road.

His daughter and son-in-law, Thomas and Mary Wilson resided with them during their lifetime, and received the farm for this service.

She was blind for several years and died June 22, 1828.

He died July 27, 1847.

Children by first marriage:

a. George Burns (4) born February 7, 1782 in Hampstead, NH.

Died January 1, 1793.

b. Samuel (4) born March 15, 1784 in Hampstead, NH..

i. Betsey B. Died at the home of her son, T. B. Potter, December 12, 1879, at Slater, MO.

ii. H. C. Mills (4).

By second marriage:

iii. Nathaniel Whittemore (4) born July 6, 1786.

Died September 16, 1815.

[BEGIN JOHN (4)]

iv. John (4) born September 9, 1788.

Married April 5, 1813 Alice Williams, born May 3, 1785, daughter of John and Alice Williams.

She died May 3, 1857.

The following article is copied from the Concord Patriot, and was written by Hamlin D. Brown, his grandson, September 1921:

“Over in Scotland a few centuries ago, there was a large family some of whom settled in Londonderry, NH. One of the girls married John Stark and was called Molly by the great General.

Back in 1732, when George Washington was born in Virginia, there was a baby born to this New Hampshire family, named Reuben. He lived on a farm and made chairs, one of which I have in daily use 165 years old.

The daughters of Reuben moved to Ohio, and I have letters written by them to their nephew John in 1800-12 and 16. The postage was 25 cents, and the letters were three weeks reaching New Hampshire. There was snow in New Hampshire every month in the year 1816.

Reuben had a grandson named John, who when a young man sailed the seas and on his last voyage was captain of the ship. While making repairs on the ship when in the Mediterranean Sea, he fell into the water. The crew saw near where John fell a man-eating shark and realized something must be done at once to save his life. Sharks have a keen sense of smell, and when about to eat a person always turn upon their back. The crew caught one of the natives they had on board and threw him in front of the shark, and thus rescued Captain John.

On their return to America, the ship was captured by pirates, and John and the crew were left on an island in the West Indies. After a short time, a British ship came along and took them to the United States. John's portion was to have been \$4000 in gold. The shark experience and the loss of the salary for four years so discouraged John from travelling the ocean, that he married and settled in New Hampshire.

Their daughter was given the name of Lydia. There were two young men that sought Lydia's hand, One was named William and the other David. When she was 28, she married William. [Soon after, David married Sarah Ann.] They had one son, who was named William. This son William died and left an estate of several thousand dollars and no heirs.

The line which divided the towns of Atkinson and Hampstead passed through the house, the bedroom being in Atkinson. That was John's legal residence.

January 21, 1820, another daughter was born and given the name of Achsah, Six weeks later, the family moved to Dunbarton and in 1831, John passed from earth. Achsah and her mother lived on the farm together.

The year 1851, there was a man from Loudon named John S. Rollins Brown travelling as a colporteur [itinerant seller or giver of books, especially religious literature] for the American Bible Society, selling and giving away bibles. While in Dunbarton, he called at the home of Achsah and mother for the first time, and there being a hard rain, he was invited to spend the night. He was treated so well that during the year he called several times. In 1852, Achsah married the Bible Colporteur. In 1902, they celebrated their golden wedding at Sabattus Heights in Loudon, which was purchased from the Indian Chief Sabattus by the colporteur's great grand father."

Captain John resided on the farm where John Burnham previously resided. This farm was later owned by Mrs. Hayward and her sons, "the Colby boys" took down the old house, which stood some northwest of the new house they built, which was known as the Walter Burnham place.

The new house was burned.

He died February 12, 1831.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

(1) LeRoy Ranseller (5) born October 10, 1813.

Married June 3, 1843, Sarah F. Stearns, born July 24, 1806, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Fry) Stearns, and sister of Dr. Isaac Stearns of this town.

She died April 29, 1868.

He resided on the farm north of the Blackman farm, known in 1847 as the Rogers place, and owned in 1931 by William Rogers.

Previous to this, he resided on the farm of his fathers in the south part of the town.

Was a shoemaker and farmer.

He died March 3, 1868.

Children:

(a) John Payson (6). born June 19, 1845 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1871, Maisie B. Vance.

He was a clergyman.

Resided in Flint, MI.

In 1894, he was obliged to give up the charge of his church and took a position as night watchman at the Flint Wagon Works.

Note- John Payson Mills in a letter to Miss Ella Mills dated 1902, says, "as a boy, I knew little of the people of the town outside of the Burnham and Center School Districts. And you know people never ran around much in those days. So many stones to be picked and so much witch grass to be hoed out, and so little money in each body's pocket."

My trip to Crawfordsville in 1864, was my first ride in cars. "

Children:

(i) Mary L. (7) born in 1872. Married in 1898, George C. McCracken.

(ii) Achsah C. (7) born in 1874. Married in 1895, George H. Wight.

(iii) Stuart L. (7) born in 1877.

(iv) Lucia H. (7) born in 1879. married in 1902, Ollo [Otto?] Peles.

(v) Chester C. (7) born in 1882.

(vi) Guy E. (7) born in 1885.

(vii) Sidney A. (7), born in 1889.

(b) Benjamin (6), born April 11, 1847 in Dunbarton.

Died May 14, 1847

(c) Leanette Liveria (6), born May 5, 1849 in Dunbarton.
Graduated from the Normal School at Salem, MA.
Known as "Nettie" to her friends in this town.
Teacher.
She died in Sullivan, IL.

(2) Lydia Roxanna (5) born September 3, 1815.
Married June 1, 1842, William Bayley of Newton, NH.
She died January 2, 1849.
He died January 6, 1849, aged 38.
Child:

(i) Alice R. Bayley (6) born February 6, 1847. [Married and died prior to 1927. Had children]

(3) Alice Stevens (5) born February 21, 1817 in Atkinson.
Died August 1, 18[??] in Dunbarton.
Unmarried.

(4) Achsah Ann (5) born January 21, 1820 in Atkinson, NH.
Married in Dunbarton November 16, 1852, Deacon John S. Brown of Loudon, NH, son of
General Richard Brown, born May 29, 1819.
He died October 15, 1904.
She died October 1905.
Children:

(a) Annie E. Brown (6) [Died Feb 194[?]]
Married Frank Fletcher.
He died September 25, 1919.

[Newspaper clipping:

[1942] Mrs. Annie e. Fletcher Concord, Feb 25 - Mrs. Annie E. Fletcher, 88, widow of H. Frank Fletcher, died Wednesday morning at the home, 20 Rumford Street, after a short illness. A native of Loudon, Mrs. Fletcher had been a Concord resident 30 years. She was an active member of the First Baptist church and was secretary of the Mizpah Bible class at the time of her death. Surviving are two sons, Edgar of Concord and Arthur J. Fletcher, Milford; a sister, Mrs. Charles Edgerly, Allston, Mass; [five] grandchildren, three great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends invited. The Boutwell Mortuary, 190 North Main street, is in charge.]

Children:

(i) Arthur J. Fletcher (7) born January 5, 1882[Milford]
(ii) Edgar J. Fletcher (7). born January 10, 1887.
(iii) Emma A. Fletcher (7) born August 22, 1890. Died May 5, 19[??]

(b) Clara J. Brown (6) married John E. Dustin.

Children:

(i) Agnes B. Dustin (7) born March 7, 1886.
(ii) Harriet M. Dustin (7) born January 24, 1888.
(iii) Ruth H. Dustin (7) born March 12, 1889.
(iv) Frances Dustin (7) born October 7, 1896.
(v) Cedric Herbert Dustin (7) born January 16, 1900.

(c) Abbie M. P. Brown (6) married Charles A. Lane.
She died January 2, 1927.

Children:

(i) Carl

(d) David Hamlin Brown (6). Married Elizabeth B. Jenkins

He died 1928-29.

Children:

(i) Karl H. Brown (7) born January 28, 1889.

(ii) Cristine V. Brown (7), born December 24, 1892.

(e) John Parker Mills Brown (6). born April 27, 1864.

Married December 28, 1891, Florence Perley Day, born April 18, 1862, daughter of William F. and Sarah W. (Perley) Day.

Children:

(i) Earl Day (7) born October 23, 1892.

(ii) Gladys Brown (7) born December 24, 1893.

(5) Elizabeth Jane (5) born September 1, 1822 in Dunbarton.

Married November 12, 1845, Samuel Eaton of Haverhill, MA, born in 1806.

He died March 25, 1850.

Married second, April 22, 1852, Albert Heath.

She was known as Aunt Jane.

Had 9 children. Only 2 lived to grow up, Ada May Heath, and George.

[END JOHN (4)]

v. Robert (4) born February 9, 1791 or 1792. Died October 3, 1795.

[BEGIN AMOS (4)]

vi. Amos (4) Son of Reuben and Ruth (Kelley) Mills was born December 23, 1793/4.

(Note: may have been the so-called Uncle Amos that lived in Dunbarton instead of Amos (3).

Married December 31, 1820, Betsey Mills, his cousin, born January 3, 1789 in Dunbarton, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Caldwell) Mills of Dunbarton.

She died October 30, 1878.

He was a shoemaker by trade.

Rem from Hampstead to Dunbarton.

Resided in Dunbarton on the small farm east of Harold Burnham's farm. The first house was later taken down (see Wilson).

Removed to Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown January 16, 1868.

Children:

(1) Mary C. (5) born September 3, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Married September 29, 1839, Amos Atwood, son of James and Mary (Lowell) Atwood.

Removed to Hampstead.

Children:

(a) Charles Edwin (6) born November 1, 1842. Died in 1899.

(b) Belinda G. Atwood (6) Married William Burnham Wilson(see).

(2) Nathaniel W. (5) born March 3, 1823 in Dunbarton.

Married October 27, 1851, Lucinda Brown of Goffstown, born August 14, 1826, daughter of John and Rebecca Harvey (Brown) Brown.

He died April 19, 1864.

She married second, April 11, 1872, Robert L. Livingstone, born September 12, 1797 in New Boston, NH. He was a grandson of Robert and Zebiah Livingstone, who were among the first settlers of New Boston.

She died April 13, 1908.

Children:

(a) Frank P. (6) born November 5, 1852.

Resided in Goffstown.

Unmarried.

Died November 30, 1928.

(b) Edgar W. (6) born July 21, 1855.

Died February 1931 in Goffstown.

Unmarried.

(3) Sarah W. (5) born May 31, 1825 in Dunbarton. Died August 10, 1825.

(4) Sarah Patterson (5) born October 11, 1826 in Dunbarton.

Married October 27, 1851, James H. Gordon.

Resided in Georgetown, MA.

Children:

(a) Charles Henry Gordon (6) born August 20, 1852.

(b) Frederick Gordon (6) born August 12, 1853. Died May 15, 1854.

(c) Lucy Ella Gordon (6) born January 12, 1855.

(d) Oliver Wendell Gordon (6)

(e) Kendall Gordon (6)

(5) Margaret A. R. (5) born February 25, 1829 in Dunbarton.

Died August 19, 1890. Unmarried.

(6) Susan Louisa (5) born May 21, 1831 in Dunbarton.

Died November 9, 1848.

[END AMOS (4)]

vii. Betsey (4) born February 10, 1797 in Atkinson, NH.

Married Thomas Langmaid.

Died in Dunbarton, September 6, 1873.

No children.

viii. Ruth (4) born May 19, 1800.

Died October 22, 1818 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

She was cared for in the home of her niece, Mrs. Thomas Wilson.

Buried in the Center Cemetery.

ix. George (4) born March 15, 1802.

Resided in Lynn, MA.

He was probably the George Mills that bought land in this town and built the first house that stood on the place now owned and occupied by Walter H. Burnham south of the Center. This was on the east side of the road nearly opposite that of Captain John Mills. Was burned while occupied by Orin Law.

He died January 26, 1870.

Said to have had a daughter Julia.

x. Mary (4) born March 15, 1807 in Hampstead.

Married Thomas Wilson (see).

xi. Eunice K. (4) born January 24, 1809.
Married Lewis Wilson, brother of Thomas Wilson (see).

[END REUBEN (3)]

5. Mary (3). born March 17, 1763 in Atkinson, NH.
After her brothers and sister had left home, she remained to care for her parents.
At their decease, she inherited the homestead in Hampstead.
She took her nephew John to care for her farm, and with him removed to Dunbarton in 1820-1.
She died at the age of 91 years in Dunbarton, and is buried in Center Cemetery near her brother Reuben.

6. Jane (3). born July 17, 1765 in Atkinson.
Married Nathaniel Whitmore.

7. James (3) born December 4, 1767.

8. Caleb (3) born July 17, 1770.
Married Sally Atwood of Hampstead.

Resided in Thornton, NH.

9. Tamar (3). born April 4, 1772 in Atkinson, NH.

Married James Kent (or Hunt).

Resided in Piermont, NH.

Had ten children born there.

He married second, Mrs. Hale.

In March 1832, their dwelling was burned and their three daughters were consumed in the flames. Their bones were gathered up and placed in a coffin, and services were held in the barn.
Over a thousand persons attended.

10. Merriam S. (3). born March 18, 1774.

Married Amos Howard of Hampstead.

Removed to Ohio.

Had three children.

One grandson was a physician.

[END REUBEN (2)]

E. Caleb (2).

F. William (2),

G. Sarah (2) baptized May 19, 1734.

H. James (2) married Jane Fulton

MORRISON

I. Johns (John S.) Morrison (1) born in 1628 in County of Aberdeen Scotland. Emigrated to America 1720-23.

Married Jane Steele (his last wife).

Resided in Derry.

Died in Londonderry NH, February 16, 1736, aged 108 years.

Had eight children, first four born in Ireland.

[CHILDREN ARE CROSSED OUT, BUT LEGIBLE]

A. James (2) born about 1675 in Ireland. Died March 5, 1756.

B John (2) born in 1678 in Ireland. Died in Peterborough June 14. 1776, aged 98 years.

[BEGIN HALBERT (2)]

C. Deacon Halbert (2) born in 1685 in Ireland.

Emigrated to America in 1718.

Appears in Londonderry in 1735.

Married three times; his last wife was Jean Steele.

She died October 19, 1753, aged 53 years.

He died June 6, 1755 in Londonderry, aged 70 years.

He had six children, probably all born in Sheepscot, ME.

A. David (3) born in 1730 in Sheepscot, ME, youngest child of Deacon Halbert Morrison.

Married January 25, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Boyce.

Resided in Derry.

She taught the first singing school ever taught in Londonderry.

She died December 1, 1816, aged 77 years.

He died February 23, 1825, aged 95 years.

Had seven children.

1. Samuel (4) Son of Deacon David and Elizabeth (Boyes [Boyce]) Morrison, was born in Londonderry, September 21, 1766.

Settled in Dunbarton. It is probable that he settled on the place in North Dunbarton known as the Walter Clough place.

Married Isabel Spear of Derry, NH, born in 1764.

She died March 26, 1842.

He died June 20, 1843.

Both are buried in the North Cemetery.

Children:

[BEGIN JOHN (5)]

a. John (5) Son of Samuel and Isabel (Spear) Morrison, was born in Dunbarton June 14 1792.

In early life, he resided in Sanbornton, NH.

Went from Sanbornton in a volunteer company to Portsmouth, NH in the War of 1812.

He married Hannah Perkins Hunt of Sanbornton, NH, born January 1, 1797.

Resided on the place he sold to Walter Clough.

Removed to Concord about 1831.

Farmer.

She died in Concord March 31, 1860.

He died in Concord June 5, 1866.

Both are buried in the North Cemetery.

Children

i. Josiah Sanborn (6) born October 2, 1816 in Sanbornton, NH. Went west.

ii. Isabella Spear (6) born December 3, 1818. Died in infancy.

iii. Isabella Spear (6) born December 5, 1820.

Married March 21, 1840, George W. Bruce.

Carriagesmith.

Resided in Boston, MA.

He died August 8, 1876.

Children:

(1) George-Francis Bruce(7) born January 21, 1841.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

Married first July 8, 1860, Lucy A. Smith, born October 26, 1840.

She died November 5, 1865.

Married second, May 25, 1868, Fannie A. Wilson.

Children:

(a) Isabelle L. Bruce (8) born April 11, 1861.

(b) Gertrude Bruce (8) born March 17, 1873.

(2) Henry Elijah (7) born February 13, 1843. Died June 26, 1864.

(3) Susan Maria (7) born July 3, 1845.

Married November 14, 1866, Alfred H. Colburn, born September 17, 1844.

Resided in Boston, MA.

Children:

(a) Mary-Alice (8) born February 8, 1868.

(b) William Alfred (8) born December 12, 1869. Died July 20, 1875

(c) Carrie Read Colburn (8) born April 23, 1873.

(d) Ida Isabella (8) born October 12, 1876.

(4) Samuel C. (7) born December 6, 1847.

Married March 2, 1870, Olive W. Smith, born May 7, 1849.

Resided in Dedham, MA.

(5) Isabella McClelland (7) born February 14, 1850.

Died May 25, 1851.

(6) Mary-Louise (7) born January 25, 1852.

Died April 11, 1852.

(7) Edward (7) born March 14, 1853.

Spring maker.

Resided in Chicago, IL.

(8) Martha (7) born September 6, 1855.

Resided in Boston MA.

(9) Charles Frederic (7) born December 4, 1857.

Salesman in Boston, MA

(10) Elizabeth Bruce (7) born April 16, 1861.

Resided in Boston.

(11) Robert Andrews (7) born November 4, 1864.

Resided in Boston.

iv. Peter Jenkins(6) born February 28, 1823 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1843 in Boston, MA, Hannah Hollis, born in Danville, ME, November 12, 1816.

He was a carriage smith, and lived in Boston, then Saugus, then Concord, NH.

Enlisted in a NH Regiment in Concord, NH.

Was killed October 8, 1864, while on picket duty at Pittsburg Landing, TN [Battle of Shiloh fought here in 1862.]

She died in Saugus, MA, May 2, 1874.

Children:

(1) William Henry (7) born November 9, 1843, Boston, MA.

Enlisted in his country's service and was killed at the Battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862.

(2) Leila M. (7) born July 29, 1850 in Revere, MA.

Married February 22, 1872, William A. Trefethen, born October 14, 1846 in Charlestown, MA.
Farmer.

Resided in East Saugus, MA.

Child:

(a) Edward A. Trefethen (8) born December 26, 1872.

(3) Lizzie S. (7) born February 3, 1853 at Concord, NH.

Married June 3, 1873 at East Saugus, MA, Horace E. Goss, who was born in Lynn, MA July 21, 1850.

Farmer.

Resided in Lynn.

Children:

(a) Horace J. Goss (8) born May 29, 1867, Lynn, MA.

(b) Charles E. Goss (8) born August 13, 1874, Lynn, MA.

(4) Annie A. (7) born November 3, 1854, Concord, NH.

Married September 12, 1877, Horace M. Oliver, born September 22, 1851, at East Saugus.

Child:

(a) Harvey R. Oliver (8) born June 14, 1878.

v. Stephen Paige (6) born August 27, 1825. Died January 13, 1837.

vi. Mary-Ann (6) born November 27, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married November 8, 1852, Joshua C. Ellis, born in Winchester, NH, November 8, 1824.

Children:

(1) Charles Orsmer (7) born April 29, 1855. Bookkeeper in Boston.

(2) Lizzie Augusta Willis (7) born May 28, 1857.

vii. Edward (6) born December 7, 1829 in Dunbarton.

Married September 7, 1851, [Marietta] McCrillis of Epsom, born September 10, 1830.

He was a gardener.

Resided in Concord.

Enlisted in the 7th NH Volunteers.

He died December 10, 1862 from disease contracted in the army.

Children:

(1) Adaline D. (7) born June 1, 1852.

Married February 22, 1873, Edwin F. Plummer, born October 4, 1847.

Resided in Concord, NH.

Child:

(a) Arthur E. Plummer (8) born February 2, 1875.

(2) Mary E. (7) born August 15, 1853

(3) Annie B. (7) born April 10, 1856.

Married December 27, 1873, Charles Leavy, born February 26, 1853.

Tanner.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

(a) Will E. Leavy (8) born April 14, 1875.

(b) Charles H. Leavy (8) born November 17, 1876.

[END JOHN (5)]

b. James (5) born March 16, 1794 in Dunbarton.
Married July 14, 1822, Hannah Perley of Dunbarton, born October 12, 1796.
Removed to Bedford in 1823.
He died October 10, 1877.

Children:

i. Jeremiah Hardy (6) born September 15, 1822 in Dunbarton.
Married in Rumney, November 27, 1851, Rebecca A. Hough of Hanover.
Settled in Nashua.
Died in Nashua January 28, 1892.

Children

(1) Fannie Adella (7) born June 22, 1856. Teacher.
(2) Mary Abbie (7) born November 11, 1858.
(3) Hattie Ann Eliza (7) born November 28, 1860. Died March 3, 1866.

ii. Eliza Ann(6) born March 2, 1824 in Bedford.
Married January 23, 1851, Dr. William Bradford Stevens, born January 27, 1820, son of Moody and Eunice (Chandler) Stevens.
He died February 18 1861.
She died January 12, 1890 at Portsmouth.
Child:

(1) Eunice(7) born November 5, 1856.

Married Luman Kinson.

iii. David (6) born January 6, 1826 in Bedford. Died October 12, 1849.

iv. Samuel Edwin (6) born September 2, 1829 in B[edford].
Married December 24, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Parker, born February 4, 1836, daughter of James and Elizabeth I. (Gage) Parker of Merrimack.
She died June 18, 1863.
He died June 15, 1884.

c. Mary (5) born May 25, 1797.
Married in Bedford, Benjamin Dowse, born in Billerica, MA, February 10, 1777.
She died March 17, 1876.
He died October 18, 1876.

[BEGIN EBENEZER (5)]

d. Ebenezer (5) Son of Samuel and Isabel (Spear) Morrison was born in Dunbarton January 4, 1799.

Married September 24, 1823, Melinda French of Hopkinton, NH, born June 1, 1800.

He resided in Hopkinton.

Removed to Salisbury, NH in 1841.

Schoolteacher in Hopkinton for over 30 years.

Farmer.

He died April 16, 1878 in Salisbury, NH.

Children born in Hopkinton, NH.

i. William H. (6) born May 23, 1825 in Hopkinton, NH.
Married Emilane A. Osgood November 24, 1854.
Resided in Boston until 1870.
Removed to Kankakee, IL.

Children:

- (1) William H. (7) born December 23, 1857.
- (2) Hattie (7) born December 5, 1859. Died November 1, 1860.
- (3) Elmer E. (7) born July 12, 1861.
- (4) Henrietta (7) born February 14, 1863. Died July 22, 1863.

ii. Sarah S. (6) born in Hopkinton, NH August 30, 1826.

Married February 4, 1849, in Salisbury, NH, Charles B. Danforth.

Resided in Hopkinton, NH.

He was in Company D, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers during the Rebellion.

Was wounded and taken prisoner at the Battle of Olustee, FL, February 21, 1864.

Was in rebel prison fourteen months, and for a while was in the starvation pen at Andersonville.

In 1865, he removed west to Chebanse, IL.

Children:

- (1) Charles C. (7) born June 13, 1850. Resided in Chebanse, IL.
- (2) Lilian M. (7) born May 4, 1861. Resided in Chebanse, IL.

iii. Mary M. (6) born in Hopkinton September 18, 1828.

Married April 1864, in Hopkinton, Ezekiel Cushman of Boston, later of Taunton, MA.

[BEGIN JAMES (6)]

iv James H. (6) born in Hopkinton September 8, 1831.

Married in Boston in 1861, Louisa Edmunds.

Employ of the Northern Railroad Company.

Resided in Andover NH.

[BEGIN DANIEL (6)]

v. Daniel P. (6) born in Hopkinton December 21, 1836.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Massachusetts 6th Regiment for three months.

Enlisted again in August 1862, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Died at Salisbury, NH, November 18, 1869. He was crushed between two cars and died of injuries received.

[END EBENEZER (5)]

[BEGIN DAVID (5)]

e. David (5) Son of Samuel and Isabel (Spear) Morrison, was born in May 1792 in Dunbarton, NH.

He resided in Quincy, MA the last forty years of his life.

Married Abigail Stevens of Pembroke, daughter of Philip Stevens.

He died September 14, 1860.

She died February 21, 1872.

Children:

i. Abby Simpson (6) born November 1829.

Married in 1847, George Q. Leonard.

Had three daughters.

(1) Abby Frances Leonard (7) born October 18, 1850. Died in 1852.

(2) Sarah Louisa Leonard (7) born September 29, 1852. Died in 1853.

(3) Alice Ardelle Leonard (7) born May 25, 1854 at St Catherine, Canada.

Married December 30, 1871 DeForrest Rutman.

Child:

(a) George Warner (8) born May 15, 1873.

ii. Mary Elizabeth (6) born July 3, 1836.

Married Wellington Smith of Littleton, born November 17, 1834.
Stonecutter.

Resided in Quincy, MA.

Children:

(1) Jennie Smith (7) born April 25, 1859.

(2) Mary Smith (7) born December 25, 1862.

(3) Lizzie Smith (7) born January 9, 1868.

iii. Eliza Jane (6) born November 5, 1838.

Married October 14, 1861, Daniel K. Gage of Franklin, NH.
Blacksmith.

Children born in Quincy, MA.

(1) Lizzie Gage (7) born August 23, 1862. Died in 1863.

(2) Joseph Libby Gage (7) born July 26, 1864.

iv. Sylvander (6) born July 30, 1844.

v. Sarah Louise (6) born February 16, 1848. Died June 1852.

[END DAVID (5)]

[BEGIN JOSEPH MILLS (5)]

f. Joseph Mills (5) Son of Samuel and Isabel (Spear) Morrison, was born November 23, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Learned the cooper's trade.

Was employed as guard at State Prison in Concord, NH.

Rem to Wethersfield, CT. Had charge of a nail shop in the prison there for four years.

Removed to Longmeadows, MA.

Went into business there running grist and saw mills, besides a brick yard. In a few years he met with heavy losses.

Had charge of a lumber yard at Cabotville, (now Chicopee) MA for five years.

Resided in Holyoke, MA.

In 1853, removed to Ellington, CT.

He died in Ellington, CT, March 7, 1862.

Married Hannah W. Wilson of Salem, MA, born in 1812.

She died April 21, 1847.

Married second, Jane E. McKinney, of Ellington, born in 1817.

She died May 19, 1863.

Children by first marriage.

i. John C. (6) born September 28, 1830.

Carbuilder.

Married November 30, 1854, Elvira C. Alexander, born in Bow, December 22, 1830.

He died March 3, 1870.

Children:

(1) Nellie J. (7) born February 5, 1855.

(2) Joseph T. (7) born February 16, 1857.

Married January 15, 1878, Olive L. Prouty.

Resided in East Hampton, MA.

(3) Hattie E. (7) born January 1, 1859, Holyoke, MA.

- (4) George T. (7) born February 6, 1862, Holyoke, MA.
(5) Mamie T. (7) born February 16, 1866. Died February 18, 1866.

ii. Hannah Jane (7) born May 23, 1835, Longmeadow, MA.
Married Andrew J. Metcalf of Rockville, CT, October 13, 1855.

Children:

- (1) Abial L. (7) born September 20, 1858 in Rockville, CT.
(2) Joseph Morrison Metcalf (7) born October 17, 1860.

iii. Joseph E. (6) born March 26, 1838.

Carpenter and machinist employed in the US Arsenal at Springfield, MA.

Engaged in the boring of wells, having obtained a patent on his well. He bores for water from twenty-five to two hundred and fifty feet.

Married Harriet Jane Walker, daughter of Jonathan Walker of Wilmington, June 30, 1861. She was born June 15, 1833.

Children:

- (1) Lillia Agnes (7) born August 14, 1862.
(2) James Leverett (7) born April 12, 1864. Died February 21, 1869.
(3) Harriett Esther (7) born August 22, 1866

iv. James K. Polk (7) born December 8, 1846, Longmeadow, MA.

Married Angie Aborn, of Rockville, CT, June 3, 1868.

Tinsmith.

Children:

- (1) Frank (8).
(2) Emma (8).

v. Sarah Louise (7) born April 18, 1853.

Married Charles H. Rider of Wilmington in 1872.

[END JOSEPH MILLS (5)]

[BEGIN SAMUEL (5)]

g. Samuel (5) Son of Samuel and Isabel (Spear) Morrison was born in Dunbarton, June 1, 1801.

Married December 20, 1831, Eliza Perley, born in 1803.

Died October 14, 1847.

Removed to Bedford from Dunbarton, and he and his brother owned adjoining farms there.

Children:

i. Josiah Hadley (6) born January 18, 1833.

Married December 25, 1871, Mary S. Jones.

Resided in Portsmouth.

He died July 26, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Frank (6)
(2) Emma Jones (6) born October 1873.

ii. Perley Humphrey (6) born in 1834.

Died in New York City in 1885.

iii. Elbridge Gilbert (6) born September 5, 1836.

Member of Company E, 13th Regiment, NH Volunteers during the rebellion.

Resided in National Soldiers Home, Virginia.

iv. Samuel H. (6) born February 7, 1841.

Member of Company 3, 13th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Was killed at battle of Bull Run, VA, August 30, 1862, aged 21.

v. Mary Eliza (6) born January 29, 1844.

Married May 27, 1869, Charles H. Marshall of Dunbarton, born September 8, 1843.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

Children:

(1) Annie May Marshall (7) born November 17, 1870 in Manchester.

(2) Fred Willis Marshall (7) born December 14, 1872.

(3) Hattie Eliza Marshall (7) born August 7, 1875.

(4) Lena Augusta Marshall (7) born January 25, 1877.

vi. Hannah Frances (6) born September 28, 1847. Died November 1, 1849.

[END HALBERT (2)]

D. Martha (2) born in Ireland.

Married Thomas Steele.

She died October 22, 1758.

E. Samuel (2) born in Ireland.

Married Janette Allison.

Died June 21, 1802 in Londonderry, aged 92.

F. Hannah (2) born in 1716 in Ireland.

Married William Clendennin.

G. Mary (2) born in Ireland about 1718.

Married Andrew Jack of Chester.

H. Joseph (2) born on the passage to America in 1720.

Married Mary Holmes.

He died in 1807.

[END OF CROSSED OUT]

MORRISON

I. David Morrison (1) the ancestor of this branch of the family was first found in Haverhill, MA.

A. John (2) born in 1678 in Ireland.

Settled in Londonderry, NH.

Was afterwards of Peterborough NH.

His wife, Lydia Robinson, was probably born in Haverhill, MA.

They both lived in that town.

He died March 5, 1756 in Peterborough, aged 98 years (see Smith's History of Peterborough)

Had 11 children.

1. Ebenezer (3) an early settler near Sanbornton Bridge, intimately associated with the first mills there.

He married first Agnes Smith.

Married second, Hannah Darling, widow of Deacon Benjamin Darling.

He died March 15, 1803.

Had a large family.

a. Ebenezer (4) son of Ebenezer and Agnes (Smith) Morrison was born in Sanbornton, NH.

Married October 24, 1787, Hannah Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith.

He was familiarly known as "Bug" because he was small of stature.

He died March 31, 1810, aged 48 years.

She died July 1845, aged 78.

Had nine children.

i. Henry Smith (5) Son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith) Morrison was born in 1738.

Married first, Margaret Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, November 17, 1811.

Married second, Sally Judkins of Upper Gilmanton.

Was a carpenter.

Died January 1852, aged 64.

(1) Charles Henry (6) Son of Henry Smith and Margaret (Smith) Morrison was born in

Sanbornton April 12, 1827.

Cabinet maker in Concord.

Employed by the Railroad.

He married August 25, 1845, Sarah Rosaline Ames.

Children.

(a) George Asa (7) Son of Charles Henry and Sarah Rosaline (Ames) Morrison, was born in Sanbornton, NH, June 7, 1846.

Was by trade a painter.

Resided on farm of his father-in-law Thomas Kimball for years.

Was Postmaster for six years until the Rural Free Delivery was started, then he was mail carrier between Concord and Dunbarton Center until 1905.

Was Justice of the Peace from 1901 until his death. Master of Stark Grange.

He married in 1874, Mary Ann Kimball, born February 23, 1850, daughter of Thomas W. and Lydia Ann (Lord) Kimball of Dunbarton.

He died December 27, 1906.

She died in Manchester, NH, January 20, 1931.

Child:

(i) Nellie A. (8) born November 26, 1880 in Dunbarton.

Married July 30, 1902, Charles Henry Woodbury, born in Weare February 19, 1866, son of Stephen A. and Hannah (Worthley) Woodbury.

She died in Goffstown, NH, February 15, 1928.

No children.

(b) Charles Whipple (7) born August 6, 1848.

Telegraph operator, Meredith.

(c) Walter Scott (7) born February 3, 1850.

(d) Henry Harper (7) born November 10, 1851 in Concord.

Manager, Western Union Telegraph Office for years.

Married Annie A. Robinson of Concord.

MORSE

Anthony Morse (1) sailed from the port of Southampton, England in the ship *James*, arriving in Boston, MA, on the 3rd day of J[??] 1635.

He located at Newbury, MA, where he was made a freeman May 25, 1636.

His residence was given as Marlboro, England. He was probably a son of Anthony Morse, of Marlboro, England, whose will was proved at London, June 2, 1621, in which mention is made of son Anthony. The will of Anthony Morse of Newbury, MA, was returned November 23, 1686, his youngest son Joshua (2), was named as executor.

He was registered as a shoemaker.

Built a house about one-half mile south of the old cemetery, in which is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field called Morse's field.

He married first Mary Barnard.

Married second Ann [?]. She died March 8, 1679-80 in Newbury, MA.

He died there October 12, 1686.

Had 12 children.

Grandison Morse drowned in Cohas Brook, Manchester, NH.

Amos Morse born Manchester, NH.

Married Melinda Davis Page, born in Londonderry, NH, daughter of Franklin and Betsey (Barker) Paige.

Had 12 children.

Edgar Hanson Morse son of Amos and Melinda Morse, born July 4, 1873, in Auburn, NH. Married first Julia Alberta Avery, born August 20, 1876, daughter of Silas H. and Alice G. (Webb) Avery of Malone, NY.

Married second, June 18, 1913, Mrs. Florence Ada (Rowe) Clough, born February 8, 1873, daughter of Ephraim Rowe.

She had two daughters by a former marriage.

1. Gladys M. Clough. married David F. White.

Resided in Westford, MA.

2. Doris Mildred Clough married John M. Cavanaugh.

Resided in Somerville, MA.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton in 1914 of Lauren P. Hadley. This farm is situated in the easterly part of this town on the Montalona Road, on the east side of the road, north of the cross road leading from the Montalona road to the Wheeler Road.

Removed from Manchester to Dunbarton, October 29, 1914.

Farmer.

Child:

1. Elvin Nelson Morse born February 3, 1896.

Married April 23, 1919, Isabella Leslie Menzies, born October 21, 1893, daughter of Thomas and Isabella (Mungall) Menzies.

Resided in Manchester, NH.

Children:

a. Anthony E. Morse born April 1, 1921.

b. Margaret I. Born April 16, 1922.

c. Albert Nelson born January 23, 1924.

d. Ruth Mungall born September 16, 1930.

Morse

August 22, 1799, James Morse of New Boston purchased of John Garvin, land in Dunbarton, 100 acres, west end of Lot 6, 5th Range

He married Esther Hammond (born in Rowley, MA June 23 1776, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Dole) Hammond.

She married second Feb 21, 1808, Joel Wheeler

Records of two children are found in the town records; there are probably others.

1. True (2), born February 26, 1799 at New Boston.

Married March 25, 1841, Patty C. Bailey, born May 18, 1809, daughter of Phineas and Esther Bailey (see).

He was a farmer.

He purchased the James Allison house at the Center, and the Moses Emerson farm nearby. The latter was owned in 1934 by John Bunten and the Morse house north of the store building was owned in 1934 by the Dunbarton Telephone Co.

It is said that he was a seventh son.

He was known as Dr. True for the reason that he prepared many remedies from roots and herbs for the benefit of the sick.

After his death, she continued to carry on the farm until her death December 22, 1891 aged 82.

After her death, the farm was divided. The house and old barn near the Congregational Church were sold to Henry P. Kelly, who took down the old barn and built a new barn and repaired the house.

The farm was purchased by John Bunten who took down the old barn and built a new barn and several years later a house on this site.

It is said that True Morse had an old sheep barn that stood in the field west of his other farm barn that was later removed and erected on the west side of the road on the Jeremiah P.

Jameson farm. This old barn was of recent years taken down by P. M. Lord.

He died April 25, 1870, aged 51.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Child.

a. Mary Esther (3) Born September 27, 1846.

Died August 20, 1867 of consumption.

Adopted.

b. Hortense Kimball (3), born about 1868 in Hooksett, NH.

Married February 25, 1890, C. Emmonds Colby of Bow, NH, born December 27, 1859, son of Cyrus and Mehitable (Brown) Colby, of Bow, NH.

He died in 1951.

Child

i. Mira Colby (4). Born July 19, 1891 in Dunbarton.

2. Sally (2), born January 22, 1801.

She married William A. Young.

Resided in Concord and Hooksett.

Three children.

Morse Unclassified Records as found in Town Records.

Samuel Morse and Sally Sargent, both of Hopkinton, NH, were married by Walter Harris, VDM, February 13, 1800.

Caleb Morse and Molly Healy both of Salisbury, NH, were married by Reverend Walter Harris, March 11, 1800.

Joseph Morse of Deering and Abigail Stevens of Goffstown were married by Reverend Walter Harris, February 2, 1802.

Oren Morse of Boston, MA and Mary Alexander of Dunbarton (see Alexander) were married by Reverend John M. Putnam September 3, 1832.

MOULTON

I. Henry Moulton (1) born at Hampton, 1732.

Married Betsey Mace, born on Isle of Shoals.

Removed to Concord in 1772.

He died in 1817, aged 85.

She died in 1818, aged 85.

Had eight children.

A. Henry (2). Son of Henry and Betsey (Mace) Moulton, resided in that part of Dunbarton that later was a part of Hooksett.

He kept a tavern at what is now Hooksett Village.

Removed later to Andover, NH.

He and his wife died in Andover, NH..

Children:

1. Mace Moulton (3) Sheriff of Hillsborough County.

Member of Congress, 1846-47.

Married Dolly Stearns.

2. Henry (3) Possibly the Henry Moulton buried Hooksett River Road Cemetery.

Died April 10, 1844, age 45.

3. Simeon Stevens (3) born in Dunbarton May 14, 1810.

3 Jonathan (3) (Jonathan 2, Henry 1) Son of Jonathan and Hannah (Virgin) Moulton was probably born in Concord January 30, 1792.

Also resided in that part of Dunbarton later known as Hooksett.

He married Mary Susanna.

Two of his children are recorded on the Dunbarton town records:

a. Elizabeth Augusta (4) born October 15, 1817.

b. Hannah Frances (4) born July 16, 1819.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Nichols

I. John Nichols (1). Born July 1745.

Removed from Amesbury, MA to Bow, NH in 1776-7. Settled on land near the Dunbarton line and nearly opposite the East Dunbarton Cemetery, where he built a log house. His son Aaron, the centenarian, was born and died on this homestead.

February 5, 1785, he married Hannah Ordway, born July 1768, daughter of John Ordway, who resided on the adjacent lot southeast of the Nichols farm.

She died December 19, 1831, of injuries resulting from an accidental fall. She was attending a meeting at Clough's Hall at Bow Center. When leaving the hall, she fell down the stairs.

He died March 24, 1837, aged 91 years, 8 months.

Both are buried in the East Cemetery.

Children:

A. Betsey (2). Born April 29, 1785. Married Samuel Corliss.

B. Abigail (2). Born October 18, 1786. Married John Shaw. Resided in Salisbury.

C. John (2). Born April 27, 1789. Went to the defense of Portsmouth and died soon after.

[BEGIN AARON (2)]

D. Aaron (2). Son of John and Hannah (Ordway) Nichols was born in Bow May 6, 1791 in the log house.

He married December 19, 1821, Eunice Goodhue, daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine (Choate) Goodhue of Bow.

She died October 6, 1886 in Bow.

He resided on the farm of his fathers during his lifetime.

He was born in the log house, and built the present house, occupied in 1930 by Lewis Putney.

His first vote was for James Madison. He never missed a presidential or state election during his lifetime.

He delighted to whittle curious toys for the children.

Was one of the six men of Bow to build the Baptist Church there.

The citizens of Bow made a great celebration on his 100th birthday, with appropriate exercises.

A poem written by Mrs. Annis Marshall of this town was read by her at the time. During the winter previous to the celebration, he sawed and brought into the house all the wood for the kitchen stove.

He died January 27, 1892, aged 100 years, 8 months, 2 days.

Children:

1. Mary (3). Born October 30, 1822. Married Nelson Vance Merrill (see).

2. Harriet (3). Born October 19, 1825. Died February 8, 1872. Unmarried.

3. John (3). Son of Aaron and Eunice (Goodhue) Nichols was born in Bow June 1, 1829.

He married first December 19, 1854, Mary F. Merrill, born March 29, 1830, daughter of David and Betsey (Kelly) Merrill.

She died May 16, 1888.

He married second Annie [??] born in 1846.

He resided for several years on the Ordway place, so-called in this town.

Removed later to the farm of his father and grandfather, where he died June 18, 1913, aged 84 years.

She resided on the homestead a short time after his death, and then removed to the house south of Ezekiel McCrillis' farm, and thence to Boscawen, where she died September 16, 1926.

Child by adoption:

a. Asa G. Johnson, changed to Asa J. Nichols (4). Born September 7, 1854, son of Joseph A. and Louisa ([Brown]) Nichols.

Married February 23, 1875, Cora A. Heath, born October 2, 1858, daughter of Hiram and Mary

(Collins) Heath.

Children:

i. Mary L. (5). Born May 10, 1876.

ii. John J. (5). Born April 27, 1878.

iii. Clara B. (5). Born October 17, 1883.

4. Walter (3). Born January 28, 1833. Died October 2, 1856.

[END AARON (2)]

E. Stephen (2). Born November 27, 1792. Died August 16, 1855.

F. David (2). Born April 17, 1794.

G. Dolly (2). Born September 14, 1801. Married Joseph Fifield and removed west.

Noyes

I. John Noyes (1). Son of John and Mary (Fowler) was born in Bow NH, June 27, 1766.

Married first in 1788, Martha Heseltine.

Married second in 1802, Martha Green.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in service.

Children were born in Manchester and Dunbarton

A. Betsey (2). Married Abraham Gates.

B. John (2).

C. Ruth (2). Married Timothy Hammond.

D. Mary (2). Born in 1800. Married Winthrop Folsom.

E. Matilda H. (2). Married Job Willis.

F. Hiram P. (2). Born September 12, 1804. Married Relief Quimby, 1728 [sic].

G. Lucy G. (2). Born September 20, 1807. Married Jonathan Sanborn

H. Peter G. (2), Son of John and Martha (Heseltine) Noyes was born in Dunbarton, November 7, 1810.

Married in 1846, Henrietta Bonney.

He died April 28, 1885.

Resided in Fort Kennebec and Patten, ME.

Children:

1. Casilda (3). Born November 20, 1846. Married [??] Ordway.

2. Rosetta (3). Born October 20, 1849. Married [??] Gerdner.

3. Roscoe G. (3). Born August 6, 1851. Married Celestia Bolstridge in 1874.

I. Abner (2).

J. Ballard (2).

K. Nathaniel (2).

Noyes

I. Benjamin Noyes (1). Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill) Noyes was born November 17, 1799.
Married Abigail Bunten.

Died in 1881.

Children:

A. Andrew (2). Born March 3, 1823 in Bow.

Married Salurie Colby.

Died May 23, 1903.

B. Benjamin (2). Son of Benjamin and Abigail Bunten was born in Bow in August 1827.

Married December 31, 1857, Miriam C. White, born May 12, 1833, daughter of George and Sarah (Colby) White. She was a sister to Mrs. Oliver Bailey (Harriett White).

He resided on the river road.

Children born

1. Otis C. (3). Born April 30, 1859 in Bow.

Married September 3, 1884, Laura E. Morgan, daughter of Asa Morgan.

2. Lucy. (2).

C. Sarah (2). Born in 1831 in Bow.

Married Rufus Fuller.

[Daughter Inez married a Goodwin. Mary]?

Noyes

[Additional research by Harlan A. Noyes

Reverend William Noyes (1). Born 1568 (1561?).
Died before April 30, 1622 in Cholderton, County Wiltshire, England.

Nicholas Noyes (2). Born 1615 or 1616.
Married Mary Cutting.

John Noyes (3). Born January 20, 1641 in Newbury, MA.
Married Mary Poore.
Died 1716.

Samuel Noyes (4).
Born February 5, 1691.
Married Hannah Poor(e), 1714.
Died November 6, 1729 in Abington, (MA?).

John Noyes (5).
Born in Abington April 7, 1720.
Married Abigail Poor, the sister of General Poor) in 1741.
Blacksmith by trade.
Died May 30, 1770 in Bow, NH.

John Noyes (6).
Born March 13, 1744 in Bow, NH.
Married Mary Fowler of Pembroke, NH.
Resided on lower interval in Bow, NH.
Commissioned Captain of Company 8, 13th Regiment, March 17, 1779.

Abner Noyes (7).
Born January 26, 1775 or June 26, 1775.
Married July 15, 1802, Mary Robinson of Bow, daughter of Deacon Andrew Robinson of Pembroke.

Nealey R. Noyes (8).
Born August 27, 1817.
Married Laurinda Spaulding.

]

John Roswell Noyes (9). Son of Nealey R. and Lucinda (Spaulding) Noyes was born in Bow July 28, 1855.

He married in Dunbarton December 20, 1891, Jennie C. McCrillis, born November 9, 1867 in Dunbarton, daughter of Eli and Dorcas A. (Tebbitts) McCrillis of Dunbarton.

He was a carpenter.

He died December 17, 1927. [Per H.A. Noyes "1926, Hooksett, NH"]

She married second September 30, 1933 Elmer Bowie.

In 1938, resided on the Dickey place on Prospect Hill, south of the Center.
Child.

1. Eli Healey Noyes (10). Born June 12, 1893.

Married November 11, 1920, Margaret Rogers Alexander, born [in Maryland] August 24, 1891,

daughter of John and Anne (Taylor) Alexander.

He came to Dunbarton November 2, 1936 to care for Mr. and Mrs. John Haines.

Owner and resident of the John T. Haines place.

Poultry raiser and farmer.

Previously was a bookkeeper in the Amoskeag Mills and resided in Hooksett.

Children:

Arlene Elizabeth (11). Born September 26, 1921.

Harlan Alexander (11). Born May 16, 1924.

Noyes

George Noyes. Born July 27, 1838, son of John and Mehitable (Elliott) Noyce of Bow. In his youth, he resided with his aunt, Mrs. John Page, and probably inherited from her the farm known as the Noyes place in the eastern part of Dunbarton. Many a husking was held in the Noyes barn. Owned in 1938 by [Casimir Chemel].

Married Eliza Holt, born in Hooksett, NH July 28, 1839.

She died in Reading, MA December 19, 1920.

He died April 21, 1923 in Manchester, NH.

Children:

Eliza Frances. Born April 21, 1863 in Dunbarton.

Married first Frank A. Colby.

Married second Francis E. Danforth. May 1931.

George Everett. Born July 7, 1868. Married and resided in Manchester, NH.]

Unclassified Town Records

John Welch of Dunbarton married November 25, 1801, Polly Noyes of Dunbarton.

[Handwritten Notes:

John Welch of Dunbarton married September 26, 1820, by Richard H. Ayer, Justice of the Peace, Betsey Hurd.

He probably resided in that part of Dunbarton that later became part of Hooksett.

Benjamin and Hannah Noyes

Mary. Born June 29, 1764. Died January 28, 1778.

Twins. Born October 17, 1865 [sic, likely 1765]. Died in infancy.

Abigail. Born November 11, 1766.

Clement. Born December 21, 1768.

Hannah. Born January 18, 1771.

Thomas. Born March 8, 1773.

Judith. Born October 15, 1777.

Mary. Born June 11, 1779.

[???]nnery. Born December 9, 1780.

Elizabeth. Born August 10, 1782.

[???]any. Born August 10, 1782.

Phebe. Born September 10, 1784.

[???]irah. Born January 21, 1786.

Nute

I. William Nute (1). Married Lydia Colby, born in 1808, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Colby) Merrill.

Tradition says he ran away and left his wife and children.

She married second Eleazer Butters (see).

Children, possibly others:

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

A. John Nute (2). Son of William and Lydia (Merrill) Nute, was born January 11 or 12, 1830 in Goffstown, NH.

It is said he came to Dunbarton from Eastport, ME in 1860; this may refer to his father.

Married November 17, 1855 to Mary S. Annis, born May 5, 1838, daughter of Amos Hatch and Henrietta S. Annis.

He was a carpenter, and probably a relative of the Nutes that settled in the Montalona District. A Daniel Nute, also a house carpenter and possibly a relative of John, purchased a farm on the Montalona Road, where he probably resided. Town Records give the marriage of Daniel Nute to Mary Hanscom (also of that district), November 9, 1828. Daniel Nute was from Barrington, NH. Sewell Nute also resided in East Dunbarton. He is mentioned in the laying out of highways for the town.

John Nute was brought up by Samuel Gould of Goffstown, who lived on the Warren Ayer place. He built a house near the Thomas Hoyt home in Goffstown and paid taxes in that town in 1870. He later came to Dunbarton to work for John Stinson and remained during the rest of said Stinson's lifetime, and inherited the farm, which is situated about three quarters of a mile north of the Center on the State Highway. The farm was later sold to Henry P. Kelly, who took down the old house, which was probably one of the oldest houses in this town. Kelly sold the lumber on the place, and used the brick in the chimney to build the chimneys in the new part he added to the Center View house at the village. Later, he sold the farm to Henry and Elizabeth Caldwell, who erected a small two-room house where they now (1948) reside. It is still known as the Nute place,

He spent the latter part of his life with the Story family.

She died January 19, 1878.

He died February 8, 1907.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

1. Ida Estelle (3) . Born October 3, 1858.

Married November 9, 1881 in East Weare Frederick Perley (see).

2. Annie Mabel (3). Born November 29, 1861 in Dunbarton.

Died July 7, 1884.

3. Sam Gould (3). Born November 15, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Married November 15, 1894 Mary Belinda Hopkins of Goffstown, born November 15, 1874, daughter of William D. and Phoebe (Poore) Hopkins.

He resided in Concord, NH.

He died April 12, 1952.

Children:

a. Gladys Mabel (4). Born August 30, 1895 in Goffstown.

Married August 20, 1925 at Concord, Ervin E. Webber, born about 1877 in Concord, son of Daniel B. and Mary E. (Morse) Webber.

b. Homer Hopkins (4). Born January 29, 1897 in Goffstown.

Married November 19, 1921, Sylvia Bishop.

Resided in Groton, NH.

Children:

- i. Dorcas Jane (5). Born March 8, 1924.
- ii. Millard Porter (5). Born April 30, 1925.
- iii. Cynthia Ann (5). Born June 25, 1926.
- iv. Homer Gould (5). Born October 21, 1927.

c. Willard Harold (4). Born November 8, 1898 in Concord.
Unmarried.

Instructor in Morrill School of Mechanical Arts in Concord in 1938.

d. Jennie or Janet Gertrude (4). Born April 13, 1901 in Goffstown.
Unmarried.

In 1938, Director of Religious Education for Girls at the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City.

e. Earl Nute (4). Born January 29, 1904. Died March 12, 1904.

f. Stewart (4). Born March 31, 1905 in Concord. Died October 28, 1905.

g. Thelma (4) . Born October 20, 1907. Died October 28, 1907.

4. Gertrude M. (3). Born August 29, 1875 in Dunbarton.

Resided in 1908 to 1952 in Concord (Penacook).

Nurse.

Unmarried.

5. John Mayon (3). Born October 2, 1877.

Married.

[February 1942 resided in Springfield, VT.

He died June 1, 1947. Buried in Center Cemetery.]

[END JOHN (2)]

B. Mary Ann (2). Born in 1831.

Married September 1849 Thomas R. Hoyt of Goffstown (see Goffstown Town History for genealogy).

C. William Whipple (2). Born February 20, 1835 or 1836.

He resided with the Butters family in 1850.

His son John L. Nute of Chambersburg, PA, states that he left Dunbarton at the age of fourteen, having been driven from home.

William remembers helping to build a log house in this vicinity.

He married twice, the second time to Elizabeth Lightner.

Enlisted at Orange, MA in the Massachusetts Infantry, served thus in the Civil War.

Business at Chambersburg, PA rest of lifetime.

He had nine children. One son, John, resided in that town at 543 East King St., in 1937.

Unclassified Statistics:

Mary A. Nute married Thomas Rowell, September 1849.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Ordway

I. James Ordway (1) was born in 1618.

James settled in Newbury, MA 1635 to 1640. [His] name [appears] on [the] bronze tablet of [the] settlers' monument. [Has] memorial gravestone in early settlers' graveyard of old Newbury, MA.

He married in Newbury November 23, 1648 Ann Emery, born in England in 1631. She was the daughter of John and Mary Emery and granddaughter of John and Agnes Emery of Ronsey Hants.

He was a freeman in 1668.

She died about 1681.

He died about 1702.

Had twelve children.

A. John Ordway (2) Son of James and Ann (Emery) Ordway was born November 17, 1658.

Married December 5, 1681, Mary Godfrey.

Had ten children (see Newbury Massachusetts vital records).

1. John Ordway (3). Son of John and Mary (Godfrey) Ordway was born October 29, 1684.

Married December 18, 1706, Hannah Bartlett.

Had four children.

a. Nehemiah Ordway (4). Son of John and Hannah (Bartlett) Ordway, was born February 16, 1711.

Married February 15, 1736 or 1737, Patience (Childs or Bradshaw?).

Children:

i. Hannah (5). Born August 4, 1734.

[BEGIN JOHN (5)]

ii. John (5). Son of Nehemiah and Patience Ordway was born February 15, 1736 or 1737.

Married at Haverhill, MA, July 22, 1762, Hannah Morse, daughter of Lord Morse, according to family tradition.

He was probably the John Ordway who served in the Revolutionary War. Listed by Major Isaac Butterfield among the men in Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment who surrendered at The Cedars, May 21, 1776, we find the names of Joseph and John Ordway.

Rolls of the Revolutionary soldiers of New Hampshire (State Papers) give the following:

Page 177 - List of Captain John Parker's Company and the time they got home from Canadey [sic].

John Awardey in list of men who left without being regularly discharged when they thought their term of service had expired.

Page 169. Muster Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company: "Samuel Ordewe of Ware, John Ordewe of Dunbarton."

Page 173, John Ordway of Captain John Parker's Company.

Vol. 11. Page 41, in payroll of Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of NH Militia; marched from Cornish and towns adjacent to Ticonderoga (paid for 45 miles transportation).

Vol. 111. Page 246: William Ordway Muster Roll of Soldiers raised by State of N.H. to fill up Continental Army in year 1781. Mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master.

William Ordway, abode Bow, N.H.

Town they went for — Dunbarton N.H.

Time when mustered July 19, to last of December.

Wm Ordway discharged Dec. 12. Time in service 4 mos. 25 dys.

Amount of wages at 40 per mo. 9- 13-4.

Town records give the following:

Nov. ye 1, 1791. Proprietors met according to adjournment ----- Sixthly, Voted to accept one common right laid out to Stephen Ordway, in the common where John Ordway hath done his work, being the original right of Paul March, Esqr.

We find in old deeds several mentions of land of John Ordway, situated in or near the so-called Wheeler District. [His farm was southeast of the John Nichols place.

Revolutionary Rolls also give the following:

“John Ordewe, aged 17, laborer, mustered July 10, 1775 in Capt. James Osgood’s Co. from Dunbarton.”

Children:

(a) Sarah (6). Born May 8, 1763.

(b) William (6). Born May 18, 1765.

(c) Hannah (6). Born July 1768. Married February 5, 1785 in Bow, John Nichols.

(d) Stephen (6). Born July 27, 1771.

(e) Daniel John (6). Born July 16, 1773. This was the John Ordway called Sergeant Ordway of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

[Handwritten note:

June 3, 1777

Note: John Ordway of Amesbury, MA purchased 42 acres of land including all the buildings in the eastern part of Dunbarton of Joanna Austin, administrator of Abiel Austin’s estate. Land bounded by Jacob Colby and Henry Putney’s land, and was land sold by Joshua Sanders to Abiel Austin in 1776 to 1778.

[END JOHN (5)]

iii. Richard (5). Born January 20, 1738 or 1739.

iv. Marcy (5). Born June 6, 1741.

v. Nehemiah (5). Born February 28, 1742 or 1743.

vi. Samuel (5). Born February 23 or 25, 1746.

vii. Bradshaw (5). Born September 24, 1749.

viii. Hannah (5). Born January 15, 1752.

ix. Thomas (5). Born July 1, 1755.

I. Samuel Ordway (1). Was born in Goffstown. The history of that town states that he was probably the son of Samuel and Mehitable (Abbot) Ordway. Probably a descendant of the Ordway line previously mentioned and possibly a nephew of John Ordway, who settled in Dunbarton.

A. John (2). Son of Samuel and [??] Ordway, was born September 11, 1808.

Married July 28, 1831 in Bow, NH, Aurilla Elliott, born September 1, 1813, daughter of David and Nancy (Colby) Elliott.

He resided in different places in Goffstown and on the farm in the eastern part of Dunbarton on what is known as the Ordway Place. This old house was situated on the road from John Haines to the Dudley Place, and was taken down by Willis Dickey. Edgar and Warren Ellis have homes on this land today, and the ruins of the old house are still seen near by. Arthur Emerson owns most of the land.

He was a farmer. Used to raise hops in Dunbarton.

He died April 17, 1884 in Dunbarton.

She died February 1, 1902.

Children:

1. David E. (3). Born October 24, 1832 in Goffstown.

Married first Annie Glosson born in East Cambridge, MA.

Married second, Mrs. Bean.

Children by first marriage.

a. William Harry (4). Born June 27, 1866 in Dunbarton.

b. George (4).

2. Elmus B. (3). Born August 30, 1834 in Goffstown.

Married in 1862, Louisa A. Woodbury of Dunbarton, born June 2, 1843, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Wheeler) Woodbury.

Resided on the Gould farm on the Montalona Road.

He died December 21, 1900.

She died Easter Sunday, March 31, 1929.

No children.

3. Hiram (3). Born January 14, 1838 in Goffstown.

Married Ellen F. Ordway, born in Hooksett.

He died in 1908.

Children:

a. Charles Albert (4). Born February 3, 1861 in Dunbarton.

Also two daughters.

4. Moses E. (3). Born October 23, 1839 in Goffstown.

Married November 27, 1872, Mary E. Bell of Goffstown, born February 10, 1851, daughter of Frederick and Betsey (Warren) Bell.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, Company E, 1st Regiment, US Sharp Shooters.

Resided in Dunbarton.

Removed to Goffstown about 1870.

She died July 3, 1875.

He married January 1, 1882 in Dunbarton, Mattie J. Batchelder, a tailoress, daughter of William and Orvilla Batchelder.

Child by first marriage.

a. George E. (4). Born April 4, 1873.

Married July 3, 1895, Mrs. Abbie Mae French, born September 23, 1872, daughter of Eben and Susan (Wortherly) Cram.

Children all born in Goffstown.

- i. Georgia Natalie (5). Born June 5, 1906.
- ii. Sophronia E. (5). Born March 20, 1909.
- iii. Mary Annie (5). Born October 27, 1910.

5. Daniel L. (3). Born October 14, 1842 in Goffstown.

Married March 10, 1873, Mary A. Quimby born March 11, 1851 in Bow.

He served three years in the War of the Rebellion, Company 1, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers.
Carpenter.

Used to trap pigeons.

He died November 19, 1917 in Manchester.

Child

a. Arthur L. (4). Born October 28, 1873 in Dunbarton.

Married Estelle R. [???].

6. Julia A. (3). Born September 11, 1845 in Dunbarton.

Married December 22, 1873, Frank L. Slade.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

She died December 26, 1928.

7. John E. (3). Born December 21, 1847 in Dunbarton.

Died May 26, 1860.

8. Charles A. (3). Born January 11, 1850. Died October 21, 1852.

9. Mary M. (3). Born October 20, 1853.

Married West Upton of Bow, NH.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Page

[Handwritten page:

Jesse. Born September 24, 1763.

Married December 1, 1783, Mary Whittier, born January 16, 1763.

Resided in New Sharon, ME, where she died August 7, 1841, aged 78.

He died January 15, 1847, aged 83 years, 3 months, 22 days.

Abel, fourth child and first son, born June 22, 1793.

Jedediah Prescott, son of John and Abigail Marsten, and Hannah Batchelder, born June 1, 1719, married.

May 12, 1742, Hannah Batchelder died.

Samuel and Mary (Carter) Wyman-Batchelder born October 23, 1720. Died 1809.

Resided in Exeter, now Brentwood, then Deerfield, and later Monmouth, Maine, where he died July 24, 1793, aged 74. Had eleven children, all born in Brentwood.

John. Born November 19, 1681, son of James and Mary Boulter married August 8, 1701 Abigail Marstin, daughter of James and Denah (Sanborn) Marstin, born March 17, 1679.

Died in Kensington December 30, 1760.

In His Majesty's Service in 1707.

Captain Davis' scrutiny party in 1712.

He died in 1761.

John Prescott and Mary Boulton.

]

I. Robert Page (1). Was the son of Robert and Margaret Page, who resided in Ormsby County, Norfolk, England. He was born in 1604 in Ormsby.

Married Lucy [???].

He settled in Hampton, NH in 1639.

She died November 12, 1665.

He died September 22, 1679.

A. Thomas (2). Second son and fourth child of Robert and Lucy Page, born in 1639 in Hampton, NH.

Married February 2, 1664, Mary Hussey, daughter of Captain Christopher and Theodate (Batchelder) Hussey. She was born April 2, 1733.

She married second Henry Green.

Third, Henry Dow.

1. Stephen (3). Son of Thomas and Mary (Hussey) Page was born in Hampton, NH, August 14, 1677.

Married January 3, 1701, Mary Rawlings (Rollins).

a. John (4). Son of Stephen and Mary (Rollins) Page was born in Hampton, NH, October 19, 1706.

Married February 27, 1729, Hebsebah Towle of Hampton, born October 2, 1706, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Burchell) Towle.

i. Aaron (5). Son of John and Hepsebah (Towle) Page, born September 7, 1745 in Hampton. Resided in Danville, NH.

(1) John (6). Son of Aaron and Rebecca Page was born November 23, 1788 in Danville, NH. He resided in Bow, NH on the west side of "Peaked Hill".

From Bow, he removed to the farm in the Wheeler District in this town known as the George Noyes Place.

Another record states that in early manhood he purchased a farm on Wood Hill in Bow, which

he cleared by his own labors.

He was Deacon of the Baptist Church in Bow.

He married first, Nancy Colby, born February 1791.

She died September 3, 1835.

He married second, Betsey Elliott, born August 1798 in Dunbarton, daughter of Richard Elliott.

She died June 19, 1873.

He died in Dunbarton December 3, 1873, aged 85 years (Death record gives his father as Benjamin and mother as Rebecca Page.)

Children:

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (7)]

(a) Benjamin (7). Son of John and Nancy (Colby) Page was born April 18, 1814 in Danville, NH.

He married January 1837, Mary Sargent born May 25, 1820, daughter of James and Betsey (Stewart) Sargent.

She died April 2, 1897 in Dunbarton.

He first purchased the Whipple Farm in Dunbarton, but did not reside thereon. His son Larkin lived on this farm. In 1869-70, in company with five others, he purchased a large tract of land with a mill once known as Woodbury's Mill, and owned by Hezekiah Woodbury, in Dunbarton. During the remainder of his life, he engaged in the lumber business. At one time he sold 5000 cords of wood to the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, which then consumed this fuel in its boilers.

For many years only himself and his brother Lewis were proprietors of this estate, and at last he became sole proprietor.

He served as a school officer in this town and also was Representative for the town.

This saw mill was also known as Kimball's Mill, then as Page's Mill. Supposed to be on or near the land the town granted to Benjamin Hadley for a corn mill early in 17[?]. An old mill house one and a half stories in height was situated on the old road that lead east of the Pond and by the old Whipple place to the road leading from the Center to Montalona. This old house was used for the mill help and was burned October 8, 1880. The Mill was burned October 6, 1919, and owned at the time by Helen Flanders and run by Henry Carter.

Benjamin lived on the homestead previously owned by John Kimball and sold by Willie F. Page to N.J. Nassikas. It was famous for a time, as it was stocked with goats and known as the "Goat Farm". The owners specialized in the making of cheese made from the goats' milk. The house, ell and shed were burned to the ground July 15, 1920. It is said at the time there were many thousands of dollars worth of cheeses stored in the cellar. The barn was saved by the efforts of the Dunbarton people.

He died in Dunbarton April 21, 1885.

Children:

(i) Larkin S. (8). Born March 16. 1840.

Removed to Dunbarton from Bow and lived on the William Whipple place.

He then removed to the Charles Brown farm where he resided the rest of his lifetime. This Brown farm was known in 1938 as the Dudley farm, situated south of the East Cemetery in the eastern part of the town.

He married first Susan C. Page, born January 16, 1840 [in] Hill, daughter of David Page.

She died April 5, 18[?]9.

He married second the sister of his first wife, Lizzie M. Page, born April 1, 1847.

She died October 2, 1896 in Dunbarton.

He married third, September 1, 1897, Harriet Greenleaf, born in 1871 in Gilmanton, NH, daughter of Charles and Love (Avery) Greenleaf,

He died in Dunbarton April 10, 1901.

Children:

<1> Carrie L. (9). Born January 20, 1865.

Married first Anson B. Flanders.

Married second, February 1, 1893, Edward A. Cheny, born March 9, 1859, son of Alison W. and Eliza J. (Johnson) Cheny.

He was born [in] Briton, IL and died December 28, 1918.

She died January 7, 1927.

Resided on Wood Hill, Bow, where the son Henry Cheny [also] reside[d].

Carpenter and blacksmith, also farmer.

Child by first marriage:

<a> Harry Benjamin Flanders (10). Born August 13, 1887 [in Dunbarton].

Married April 28, 1928 Ida Carter Blake, born 185? [would make her 30 years older than husband], daughter of William A. and Nettie (Hammond) Carter.

Mill Worker.

Resided in Bow, NH.

 Henry A. Cheny (10). Born in 1896 in Goffstown.

Was at the front in the World War.

He married October 18, 1924 Helen Brown, born in 1902 in Danvers, MA, daughter of Arthur G. and Ellen (Ward) Brown.

He resided in Bow on Wood Hill on the farm of his fathers.

Children:

<i> Edward Allison (11). Born October 25, 1926.

<ii> Arthur George (11). Born April 18, 1928.

<iii> Robert Paul (11). Born January 30, 1930.

<2> Benjamin D. (9). Born September 30, 1866 in Bow, NH.

Married January 1, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Allen, born June 9, 1869, daughter of Isaac and Mary J. Allen.

Resided a while on the John Annis place, then in Manchester, then in Dunbarton on the place opposite the Warriner place (the house was burned later). Thence he removed to Manchester.

He died in Manchester June 25, 1922. Buried in Evans Cemetery in Bow, NH.

She died July 5, 1923 in Manchester.

Children.

All born in Dunbarton

<a> Charles H. (10). Born December 30, 1889 in Dunbarton.

He died February 27, 1927 in Manchester.

One son.

 Gertrude (10). Born September 21, 1891 in Dunbarton.

Married Chester Flanders.

[Resided in West Manchester.]

<c> Emma C. (10). Born January 2, 1893.

Married Daniel Hill.

Resided at 287 Concord St. Manchester.

(ii) Nancy Jane (8). Born October 1842.

Married April 11, 1861, Samuel G. Parker, born October 31, 1839, son of Asa and Relief (Brown) Parker.

He was a railroad conductor.

Resided in Bow and Concord.

She died May 18, 1855 or 1865.

He died December 29, 1906.

Children:

<1> Emma F. Parker (9). Born August 27, 1862.

Married April 20, 1882, Charles W. Hatch, born April 4, 1858, son of James and Sarah E. (Sanborn) Hatch.

He died April 16, 1916.

She resided in Wellesley Hills, MA.

She died July 27, 1950.

No children.

<2> Eddie Parker (9). Born in 1864. Died October 1870.

(iii) Mary Elizabeth (8). Born August 12, 1846.

Married Charles F. Hoyt, born December 11, 1849, son of Enos and Cynthia (Dow) Hoyt.

Resided in Roxbury, MA.

She died September 20, 1929.

He died June 15 or 16, 1936.

Buried in East Weare, NH.

Children:

<1> Flora Hoyt (9). Born November 16, 1884.

Married John Bowers, born June 18, 1887.

Children:

<a> Warren H. Bowers (10). Born June 18, 1913.

 Elizabeth Bowers (10). Born August 31, 1919.

<2> Eddie (9). Adopted.

(iv) Willie F. (8). Born January 19, 1858 in Bow, NH.

Educated in Dunbarton and New London Academy.

Accustomed to the labors of farm and sawmill, he was his father's able assistant before attaining his majority.

He succeeded his father in the ownership of the property. Active dealer in wood and lumber. His mill situated at the foot of Kimball's Pond was active during the winter season. The water dammed in the winter was allowed to drain off during the summer on account of the vast area of the Great Meadows over which it flowed.

He married June 29, 1890, Laura A. Hammond, born April 3, 1864, daughter of Charles and Fanny J. (Lord) Hammond of Bow, NH.

In 1909, he sold his property in Dunbarton to the New England Investment Company. The estate comprised 929 acres, taking in three farms. It included some of the best pine timber in the state. Old growth pines more than three feet through were plenty on this lot. It was estimated that between 3,000,000 and 4,000,000 of pine and hardwood and over 10,000 cords of hardwood were cut on this lot. The buildings consisted of a twenty-room house, with barn and outbuildings, a gristmill, a sawmill, a shingle, lath and clapboard mill. Included in this sale were the water power and the flowage right upon Kimball's Pond. The flowage rights and water power rights were held and deeded first to Benjamin Hadley upon condition that a mill for grinding corn or grain should be maintained and kept open certain months in the year for the accommodation of the neighboring farmers.

He came into possession of this property by inheritance from his father, but a large part of it he acquired by thrift and good business instinct (see more about this property under genealogy of his father Benjamin). The Mill House at the time of the fire was insured in the Dunbarton Fire Insurance Company.

Before the town school system was adopted, he was moderator of his District School meetings.

He served the town four years as selectman, refusing to accept a fifth election.

In 1889, he represented the town in the state legislature.

She died in Manchester, July 11, 1916.

He died October 1, 1928 in Manchester.

Child:

<1> Willie Franklin or Frankie W. (9). Born September 9, 1893. Died May 10, 1897.

<2> Annie S. Kennedy (9). Adopted. Born June 22, 1888.

Married June 23, 1909, Harry D. Clough, born October 1, 1881, son of Frank and [??] (Colby) Clough of Bow, NH.

Resided on the old Hadley place on the Bow Center Road in Bow.

In 1936, she built a new house on the site of the old house, which was moved near the state road.

Child:

<a> Rae Page Clough (10). Born March 30, 1916.

Married October 3 or 4, 1941, Alfred Charles Carson of Belmont, MA

Children:

<i> David (11). Born November 17, 1945.

<ii> Bruce (11). Born July 12, 1947.

[END BENJAMIN (7)]

(b) Enos (7). Lived and died in Manchester.

[BEGIN JOHN (7)]

(c) John (7). Son of John and Nancy (Colby) Page was born October 1, 1817 in Bow, NH.

Married January 7, 1844, Climena Colby, born July 20, 1822, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Noyes) Colby.

He resided on the Dr. Walter Harris farm just south of the Center, situated on the east side of the State Highway.

He was Deacon of the Baptist Church.

He died February 25, 1887.

She died October 21, 1909 in Concord, NH.

Children; All born in Dunbarton.

(i) Edson (8). Born March 28, 1845 in Dunbarton.

Married September 2, 1877, Mary Simonds, born April 20, 1853, daughter of Samuel A. and Asenath (Elliott) Simonds (see). She was born in Bow.

She died February 1, 1923 in Waltham, MA.

Farmer and musician. Played the piano and organ, gave music lessons, taught the singing school. The last one ever held in Dunbarton was taught by him about 1893.

He was also a piano tuner.

He resided on the Page homestead in Dunbarton until 1879, when he removed to Bradford, NH.

In the autumn of 1887, he removed to Hopkinton, where he resided until his decease January 13, 1918.

Child:

<1> Elvira C. (9). Born September 22, 1878.

Married January 25, 1898, Joseph E. Derry, born June 4, 1875 in Concord, NH, son of Joseph and Julia Derry.

She was a dressmaker and a music teacher.

Resided at Hopkinton Village.

For many years, Mr. and Mrs. Derry and their daughter furnished music for dances and other social affairs in many of the surrounding towns. Derry's orchestra was very popular.

She died suddenly July 19, 1935 in Concord, NH.

Child:

<a> Hazel Julia (10). Born March 18, 1899.

Married January 4, 1921, Frank Everett Kimball, born January 9, 1894 in Canterbury, NH, son of Edwin F. and Ida (Peverly) Kimball.
She married second November 2, 1932 in Wilton, NH, Lester Hutchinson, born about 1900, son of George W. and Mary (Fagan) Hutchinson.

Child:

<i> Frank Everett Kimball, Jr. (11). Born October 25, 1925.

(ii) Mary F. (8). Born March 5, 1848.

Married September 2, 1877, Reverend David Webster, born March 16, 1851 in Milford, MA. He graduated from Colby University in 1873 and Newton Theological Institute in 1877.

October 6, 1877, they sailed as missionaries among the Karens of the Maulmein District to Burma, where they remained until May 1887, returning because of ill health.

He severed his connection with the American Baptist Missionary Union in 1889.

Baptist pastor in the towns of Woodstock, Lebanon NH, Lyman and West Rockport, Maine.

He died April 4, [????] in West Rockport, Maine.

Child:

<1> Ule May Webster (9). Born February 18, 1880 in Burma, India.

Married in Concord, October 15, 1927, Alfred Henry Walker, born in 1849, a die sinker, born in England, son of Edwin and Mary Ann (Ward) Walker

He died September 1930.

(iii) John M. (8). Born 1850. Died young.

(iv) Abbie C. (8.). Born September 1, 1852.

Married April 10, 1888, Jesse Goodwin, born January 21, 1850, son of Alphus H. and Caroline K. (Nichols) Goodwin.

Resided in Concord on the road from Dunbarton to the St. Paul's School, known as the "Farrington Corner" Road.

She died April 7, 1918.

He died in 1929.

Child:

<1> Ernest J. (9). Born May 12, 1891. Resided on his father's farm. Unmarried.

(v) John Herbert (8). Born August 31, 1854.

Married Annie B. Barney, born April 26, 1859 daughter of Enos D. and Mary (Barnes) Barney.

She married second July 10, 1907, Franklin Hadley of Goffstown.

He died from the effects of being crushed between two cars.

Employed in Manchester by E.W. Poore.

(vi) Lewis N. (8). Born April 2, 1858.

Married December 9, 1894 in Boston, Josephine K., born in 1852 in Poland.

She became mentally deranged, and in the fall of 1916, wandered away from home. Her body was found in the Merrimack River near Newburyport in the spring of 1917 (see list of accidental deaths).

He [resides at the present time] on the Page Homestead, [the home of his father and also Dr. Harris.]

[He died February 19, 1934.]

(vii) Lucy E. (8). Born June 10 1859.

Married November 13, 1889, Henry S. Weymouth, of Quincy, MA, born June 29, 1860, son of Samuel and Helen (Eastman) Weymouth.

[Resided [A???], Boston, Manchester, NH, Quincy, Wollaston, MA.]

Children:

[

<1> Eva Alice Weymouth (9). Born October 24, 1890, [same place as parents' first residence].
Married June 15, 1915, Guy A. Berry, born May 5, 1892, Wolfeborough, NH, son of Albertin and Mary (Jenkins) Berry.

Resided in New Durham.

Removed to Dunbarton and resided on the Page Homestead October 1930.

Children:

<a> Albertin Herman Berry (10). Born June 3, 1916.

 Mirriam [sic] Eunice Berry (10). Born July 7, 1917.

<c> Doris Arlene Berry (10). Born January 10, 1919.

<d> Mildred Marie Berry (10). Born March 15, 1920.

<e> Stella Berry (10). Born June 22, 1922.

<f> Beryl Lucy Berry (10) Born August 28 (or 21), 1924.

<2> Ralph Elwin (9). Born December 21, 1895.

Educated at Quincy schools.

He died April 24, 1912.

<3> Royal Samuel (9). Born December 19, 1900.

Educated at BU [Boston University?].

Teacher in higher mat[hematics].

[Married August 1932 to Helen Barlin.]

]

(viii) Rosa Bell (8). Born May 26, 1863.

Married Edgar Bunten (see).

(ix) Eugene (8). Born September 2, 1866.

Married first Alice McLane about 1890 or 1891.

She died June 2, 1901.

Married second [June] 9, 1902, Edith Carey.

Third Mrs. Adelaide (Thomas) Sutherland.

[END JOHN (7)]

(d) Hannah (7). Born in 1824 in Dunbarton.

Married Stephen Hoyt of Newport, NH.

She died March 16, 1904.

(e) Amos (7). Died in Black River, WI while rafting lumber.

[BEGIN LEWIS (7)]

(f) Lewis (7). Son of John and Nancy Colby Page was born November 17, 1832.

Married October 25, 1855, Almira S. Kimball, born December 5, 1831 in Goffstown, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Smith) Kimball of Goffstown.

She was a teacher, and among her pupils are the names of Joseph G. Edgerly, Henry E. Burnham, and Henry Putney.

She was leader of the church choir and composed many poems.

He resided soon after his marriage in the little house south of the Noyes homestead, and was engaged in the lumber business.

The Pages owned a mill on the brook south of the George Noyes place as well as the "Page's Mill".

Removed to the westerly part of Bow.

He died May 3, 1901.

Children;

(i) Charles L. (8). Born August 21, 1860 in Bow.

Married November 5, 1885 Belinda [L.] Poore of Goffstown, born December 29, 1861, daughter of Alfred and Belinda (Sweetser) Poore.

Educated at New London Academy.

Secretary YMCA at Newburyport, MA, and St. Johnsbury, VT.

Ordained assistant pastor of Dudley Street Church, Roxbury, MA.

Died June 12, 1941.

Children:

<1> Harold P. Page (9). Born July 12, 1887 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Married Mabel Frances Carling October 11, 1911.

Children:

<a> Curtis Carling Page (10). Born December 21, 1914.

Married Annette Sailor at Ithaca, NY, May 30, 1942.

Son Dana Bailey born May 27, 1947.

 Robert Lincoln (10). Born June 25, 1918.

Married Beverly Ford [Denver December 26, 1958?]

<2> Ruth G. (9). Born April 4, 1889 in Boston, MA.

<3> Grace K. (9). Born May 13, 1896 in Boston, MA.

(ii) Myra L. (8). Born August 22, 1876 in Bow, NH.

Married August 21, 1900, Winthrop O. Ballou of Morristown, NY, born April 22, 1877.

He died January 18, 1913 in Manchester.

Children:

<1> Marion L. Ballou (9). Born October 2, 1908 or 1909. Twin.

<2> Helen P. Ballou (9). Born October 2, 1908 or 1909. Twin.

[END LEWIS (7)]

Six other children (7) died in infancy.

Page

I. Edmund Page (1). Was one of the very early settlers of this town.

Born November 7, 1709 (Haverhill records), probably the son of John Jr. and Sarah (Singletery) Page.

Early records and deeds speak of him as owning land at Page's Corner opposite that owned by Captain Caleb Page. It is possible that he was the "Deacon Page" spoken of also in early deeds. Married Abigail.

[Handwritten page

Edmund page was of Plaistow, NH when he made his will in 1767. In his will, he mentioned his wife, Abigail Page, sons David Page.

He gives son Jesse Page one half of his dwelling house and barn. One half of lands in Plaistow and Hopkintown [sic] and in Perries Town.

To son William: My Right of Land in Dunbarton, the 80 acre lot and medow [sic] Lot not included in Bows Claim, in Hopkintown and twenty spanish mill dollars.

To son Jeremiah Page: ½ of Dwelling House & Barn & Lands in Hopkintown. One-half of my Right of land in Perries Town, so call'd.

Daughter Deborah Kelley, wife of Joshua Kelley, received twenty Spanish milled Dollars.

Ref. State Papers, Vol. XXXIX. Probate Records Vol. IX, 1767-1771, page 7.

Bond of Jesse Page given September 28, 1768 for execution of the will.

]

A. (Deacon?) William (2). Son of Edmund and Abigail Page was born March 14, 1742-3 (Haverhill records).

Married June 1767 Hannah Heath.

He was an early resident, probably on the farm of his fathers at Page's Corner (North Dunbarton). The Proprietors' records of 1788 give a plan of a lot of land north of Israel Clifford's land and joining to Hopkinton in which four lots were laid to "William Page." It is probable that he resided on this land.

He owned land in this town in 1767, as a highway laid that year is described as, "beginning at the Hopkinton line a little to the East of the road to the Center, thence north-easterly about 50 rods to the Range road near the corner of the land belonging to William Page and then along said land as the Range goes southerly to land of Israel Clifford."

He is listed in the Census for 1790 but not the Census for 1800.

Served in the Revolutionary war.

Chosen Surveyor of Highway 1772, 1781, 1786.

In 1768, the town voted to clear "William Page of his rates."

In 1775 he was chosen Constable.

Chosen Tithing-man in 1780.

He died in 1795.

Children:

1. Mary (3). Born August 15, 1767.

Married Greene French, born about 1771.

Resided in Sutton, NH.

He died January 1843.

Resided in New London.

Children as given in Sutton town history, p. 721:

a. Mary French (4). Born June 7, 1793.

Married [??] Knowlton.

Died in 1886.,

b. Charles French (4). Born August 15, 1795. Died September 5, 1859.

c. Hannah French (4). Married Benjamin R. Andrews, son of Samuel.

d. Lydia French (4).

2. Abigail (3). Born December 25, 1768.

Married May 8, 1792, Caleb Heath of Bow.

3. Hannah (3). Born December 28, 1779.

Married February 3, 1793 Jesse Shepard of New London, born in Dedham, MA, November 12, 1769, son of Ebenezer (Lieutenant) Shepard.

She died February 25, 1813, aged 43.

He married second Mrs. Hannah Pattee.

He died April 14, 1824 in New London, NH, where he resided.

Children:

a. Paige Shepard (4). Born March 13, 1795. Died in early manhood.

b. Roxana W. Shepard (4). Born March 20, 1797.

Married October 26, 1819 Thomas S. Barrett, physician and Methodist minister. She went to live with her aunt, Stead, in Albany New York and there met the man she married.

He died December 1, 1853.

She died March 4, 1873.

Had five children.

c. Harriett Shepard (4). Born December 30, 1798.

Married December 30, 1817, Levi Fowler of Sutton.

Resided in Sutton.

d. Moses Shepard. (4). Twin, born January 12, 18[02].

Married Phoebe Dow of Dunbarton, born December 7, 1802.

He resided in Bangor, Maine, where he died June 6, 1860.

She died in 1874.

Had eight children.

e. Aaron Shepard (4). Twin, born January 18, 1802. Had red hair while his twin brother had black hair.

Married October 4, 1825, Sarah H. Tenny of Hopkinton, born August 25, 1805. Previous to their marriage, he visited her home in Hopkinton frequently. His brother Moses also having attractions in Dunbarton, when Saturday came around, they would set off in a chaise to visit their intended in Hopkinton and Dunbarton. It is said that Dunbarton being the more distant point, Phoebe's father had to "put up the horse."

Removed to Catskill, NY.

He died May 30, 1873.

She died August 27, 1889.

Had four children.

f. Betsey P. Shepard (4). Born December 11, 1803.

Married May 9, 1820, Isaac Mastin Jr. of Sutton, born November 26, 1795.

Resided in Sutton.

g. Aurelia Shepard (4). Died in infancy.

4. Sarah (3). Born September 2, 1773.

Married January 16, 1798, Ezekiel Sargent of New London February 3, 1793 [sic: two dates], son of Peter and Ruth (Nichols) Sargent, born in Hopkinton, November 1773.

They resided in a large house on Colby Hill, New London, which was known as "The Elms", but

is [today] the Hotel Sargent.

She died March 1, 1817.

He married second, April 6, 1818, Emily Adams.

He died July 29, 1855.

She had eight children and he had six more by the second marriage, all of whom are given in the History of New London by Lord, page 140. Her child [renamed].

a. Sophronia Sargent (4). Born August 20, 1799. Married Hezekiah Messer.

b. Plooma Sargent (4). Born January 10, 1802. Married Deacon Stephen Dexter.

c. Gilman Sargent (4). Born 1804. Died 1805.

d. Polly Sargent (4). Born February 12, 1807. Unmarried. Died about 1837.

e. Gilman Sargent (4). Born May 6, 1809. Resided in Corinth, ME.

f. Sally Sargent (4). Born July 15, 1811. Married William Mills.

g. Ezekiel Sargent (4). Born January 2, 1814.

h. Emily Sargent (4). Born and died in 1817.

5. Ruth (3). Born October 7, 1776.

Married June 22, 1796, Joseph Sawyer of Newport.

[BEGIN DAVID (3)]

6. David (3). Son of William and Hannah (Heath) Page was born in Dunbarton February 1, 1779. Probably the David Page that settled in Hopkinton. The records of that town give the following: He married Elizabeth (Stinson) Mosure, born July 3, 1779, daughter of Captain William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson of this town.

Children of David Page and Elizabeth Stinson (Hopkinton Records):

a. David Stinson (4). Born January 12, 1814.

b. Blanchard Perkins (4). Born December 26, 1815.

c. Sarah Ann (4). Born December 14, 1817.

d. Harriet Perkins (4). Born July 9, 1820.

[END DAVID (3)]

7. Betsey (3). Born March 9, 1781. Unmarried. Died at age 50.

8. Laban (3). Born August 4, 1783.

Married December 27, 1813, Nancy Davis, both of Concord where he settled.

[Children: William, Hannah, Emily, George, and Nancy. All died unmarried, about 40 years old.]

9. Susanna (3). Born November 11, 1785.

Page

I. John Page (1). The immigrant, was born in 1614.

He lived several years in Hingham, MA, and "Page Bridge" and "Page Meadows" are ancient names in Hingham.

In 1652, he removed from Hingham to Haverhill, MA.

He married in Haverhill, Mary Marsh, daughter of George Marsh.

He died in Haverhill November 23, 1687.

She died February 15, 1697.

Children were John, Onesiphorus, Benjamin, Mary, Joseph, Cornelius,, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mercy and Ephraim.

A. Benjamin (2). Son of John and perhaps the first wife, was born in 1640, in Dedham, England, 57 miles northeast of London.

He came to Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts in 1660, evidently with his father.

He married September 21, 1666, Mary Whittier, daughter of Thomas Whittler.

She died July 29, 1698.

Children:

[BEGIN JEREMIAH (3)]

1. Jeremiah (3). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Whittier) Page, was born September 14, 1667.

Married June 2, 1698, Deborah Hendrick or Kendrick of Newburyport, MA.

He died December 7, 1749.

Children (Haverhill Records):

a. Mary (4). Born April 19, 1697. Died July 1, 1717

b. Ruth (4). Born November 9, 1699. Died November 17, 1725.

c. Jeremiah (4). Born March 28, 1701.

d. Joshua (4). Born February 28 1702 or 1703.

Married February 19, 1734 or 1735, Hannah Dustin of Haverhill, MA.

He died October 24, 1756.

Had nine children.

[BEGIN CALEB (4)]

e. Captain Caleb (4). Son of Jeremiah and Deborah (Kendrick)Page was born August 26, 1705.

Married first October 24, 1727 Elizabeth Merrill probably the daughter of John and Lucy (Webster) Merrill of Newbury, MA. (Another record states that he married in 1728 Ruth Wallingford, of Boston, MA; this cannot be verified, and it is possibly not true.)

She died in 1738-40.

He married second March 11, 1741-2, Mrs. Sarah Carlton. She was a very large person, weighing three hundred and fifteen pounds. She was conveyed to church and the neighbors on an ox-sled, and when she visited a friend, her large square armchair with circular back was conveyed with her. This chair was later owned by Caleb Stark Jr.

He resided in Haverhill, MA, for a time.

About 1749, he removed to Atkinson. There he owned land extending a mile more or less in every direction from the site of the Academy. He sold this property for the weight of his wife in silver. It is said the amount was about 5000 silver dollars.

In 1751, he removed to Dunbarton, then a wilderness. He may be considered as a principal character among the forefathers of the town. He, with other individuals from Hampstead, Haverhill, and their vicinity, were among the early settlers of Derryfield.

Was one of the Grantees of Starkstown (Dunbarton) and was in the Charter of Incorporation in 1765, named as the person authorized to call the first meeting of the inhabitants, under that

instrument.

He was a large proprietor in the township in the northern part of the town, owning Lot No. 18 in the 3rd Range. Here a fort was erected. Tradition says the fort stood north west of the present barn, and there is still a rock there showing the site of the fort. This locality has always been known as Page's Corner, and the road leading from the east the "Page Road".

The house of Captain Page and that of Israel Clifford nearly across the road from said Page's, were the first framed houses in the vicinity.

At the proprietors meetings, he acted as moderator, general agent, chairman of important committees, and for several years as proprietors' clerk. His son Jeremiah was third proprietors' clerk and made the last record of their meeting, which was dissolved on the second Tuesday of September 1802.

In 1753, he was, with Captain Zaccheus Lovewell and Major Talford, appointed by the General Court of New Hampshire to survey and mark the road to Coos, in which service he acted as surveyor as well as commissioner. The road was located from Stevenstown (now Salisbury) to Haverhill, NH. John Stark (afterwards General), who had been conveyed over the route as a captive the previous year and was well acquainted with the wilderness, acted as pilot. For his services as commissioner on this occasion for twenty-two days, at thirty-five shillings a day, the Captain received thirty-eight pounds and ten shillings; for the same time as surveyor, at sixty shillings a day, sixty-six pounds; and for attendance one day to appoint the day and prepare for the march, five pounds and five shillings, or about \$490 (old tenor).

The governor and council sent Captain Page a commission as one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, but he declined and requested that the appointment be given to his son Jeremiah, by whom it was accepted.

In 1758, Caleb Page was appointed by Governor Benning W. Wentworth a captain of provincials. He possessed a noble benevolent spirit, with ample means to carry out his generous intentions. His bank, which contained his treasure of gold guineas silver crowns and dollars, was a half-bushel measure, which he constantly kept under his bed. About 1825, one of the guineas was turned up by the plow in his field, where it had been dropped and lost when paid to the Captain many years before by a person who bought a cow of him. The coin was kept by the family for years.

His house was the abode of hospitality and the scene of many a joyous festival in the olden times. There at all times the traveler found welcome, refreshment and repose.

One of his adventures is as follows. Having a quantity of beef to dispose of, he conveyed it to Newburyport to market. There finding a vessel about to sail for Louisburg, then in possession of the British, he took passage with his stores for that fortress. A contractor for the British fleet purchased his supplies at high prices but delayed payment. Ascertaining that the fleet was under "sailing orders" for the next day, Captain Page went on board the flagship and stated his case to the admiral, who ordered the contractor to appear before him. Upon his appearance the admiral said to him, "Do you owe this man ----- sir?" He answered, "Yes." "Then pay him or you swing at the yard-arm." The amount was instantly paid and Captain Page returned home with the proceeds of a successful adventure.

He owned several black slaves, among who was Scipio, who married December 11, 1783, Dinah Colby. This negro was granted land (13 acres) near James McPherson's land, but it is said were homesick there and later came back to Captain Page's to live (ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton). It is also said that these Negros are buried in the North Dunbarton Cemetery. The slaves respected and loved their master and mistress.

He was a firm patriot and was in 1775 elected a delegate to the Provincial Congress, the first from this town.

In the spring, towards the close of his life, he attended a burial at the meetinghouse burial ground (Center Cemetery). Water had risen in the grave. Seeing this, he told his wife on his return home that he would not be "drowned after death". He purchased a small burial lot of

Solomon Heath in the town of Bow on the main road leading from Dunbarton to Concord where he was buried. He died July 1785.

His estate was divided between his surviving children and his grandsons Caleb Stark (who was adopted by him when a baby) and Caleb Page. Caleb Stark sold his share in October 1791 to Joseph Leach of Manchester (ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton).

She died in October 1785.

Children: Recorded in Haverhill vital statistics. By first marriage:

i. Caleb (5). Born February 12, 1727 or 1728.

Was an Ensign and later Lieutenant in the Company of Rangers. Slain in the action of January 21, 1757, between Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

He is said to have been the handsomest man in the Page race.

He owned Lot No. 18 in the 3rd Range.

[BEGIN JEREMIAH (5)]

ii. Jeremiah (5). Son of Captain Caleb Elizabeth (Merrill) Page was born August 16, 1730 in Haverhill, MA.

He removed to Dunbarton in 1751.

Married February 20, 1752, Sarah Merrill of Billerica, MA, born in 1732. She came here in 1754.

His daughter Sarah and son Caleb were left in Dracut, MA, till 1756 for fear of the Indians.

A farmer.

He bought Samuel Smith's lot in Dunbarton (No. 17, 3rd Range), where he lived and died. This is the homestead that is [now] the property of Mrs. Adelaide Paige, widow of Edward P. Paige.

The south part of the house was the original house. The north part was added in 1839, as this is the date found over a closet door in the north part of this house. The house was used at one time as a tavern, then as a store. There is also found in the attic an immense "hogshead", which must have been constructed in the attic as it is so large it could not have been moved there.

Filled many a town office and was a highly respected man throughout the entire state.

He was one of a committee of safety in early Revolutionary War days, serving as such together with Hogg and Sargent.

Was chosen a delegate to the state convention, but he received so much opposition from the Tories that his election was not effected until ten days previous to their assembling.

He was the first member from Dunbarton to the General Court, and was re-elected to this office for many years.

Was Justice of Peace and quorum. He probably performed more marriage in this town as Justice of the Peace than even the good Dr. Harris did in his long years of ministry to the townspeople.

Judge of the court of common pleas of Hillsborough County.

He was the King's surveyor and as such performed much of the business of the state and county, and laid out most of the early town and other roads.

He was the third proprietors' clerk of Dunbarton. He made his last record of their meeting, which was dissolved on the second Tuesday of September 1802.

He was an astronomer, and in 1804 calculated the total eclipse of the sun, which happened in 1806.

He died November 29, 1807.

She died September [or November] 5, 1807.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE]

House built by Jeremiah (5) for his son John (6), 1806-1807, who first lived here. Next occupied by his nephew Daniel Tenny, Caleb Page, Peter H. Batchelder who built the front porch, Alec Lyons, Harrison P. Page, Charles Ray, Edgar Spidell (1938), P[??] A. Blanchard (1941).

Children:

[BEGIN CALEB (6)]

(1) Caleb "3rd" (6). Son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page was born April 13, 1753 in Dracut, MA.

He and his sister Sarah were left in Dracut, MA until 1756 for fear of the Indians.

Was adopted by his grandfather Caleb Page, who also adopted his grandson Caleb Stark and left his property to be equally divided between each grandson, Caleb stark and Caleb Page.

He lived and died upon the homestead of his grandfather Caleb at Page's Corner.

Married May 1, 1775, Hannah Carleton of Haverhill., MA, born about 1755.

He died June 3, 1816.

She died December 12, 1820.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

(a) Sarah (7). Born April 18, 1776 in Dunbarton.

Married Daniel Bailey.

Died in 1850, aged 78.

(b) Hannah (7). Born February 3, 1778 in Dunbarton.

Married February 5, 1800 in Dunbarton, Jonathan Brown of Bow (see).

Died in 1850 in Bow.

(c) Caleb Jr. (7). Born June 23, 1780 in Dunbarton.

Published September 11, 1806 Betsey Leach of Dunbarton.

He settled upon the lot once occupied by Archibald Stark, Jr., Lot 14, Range 3.

She died September 3, 1846, aged 63.

He died September 17, 1846, aged 66.

[Children: [very hard to read]

(i) Lucretia (8). Born June 1819. Died December 29, 1831.

(ii) Achsah (8). Born in 1820.

Married A.B. Gleason.

She died January 12, 1849.

(iii) Emily (8). Died July 20, 1838, aged 25.

[Another daughter married [???] Ellis; had son James S., born 1836, died February 4, 1853.]

(iv) Harriet (8). Died in 1860, aged 40.

(v) Edward Carlton (8). Killed by [???] died 1848, aged 35.

]

[BEGIN PETER CARLTON (7)]

(d) Peter Carlton (7). Son of Caleb and Hannah Page was born July 1, 1783 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

Resided on the original homestead in North Dunbarton.

He was active in church work and helped build the Baptist Church in Dunbarton.

He married January 28, 1817, Lucy Smith of Hopkinton, born November 26, 1792, daughter of Moody Smith.

He died October 15, 1858.

She died March 5, 1867.

Children born in Dunbarton.

(i) Caleb (8). Born November 14, 1817.

Married first Mary E. Clifford, born in 1823, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Flanders) Clifford. She died January 25, 1865.

He married second November 6, 1867, Mary Jane Wheeler, born January 23, 1841, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Mary Jane (Durgin) Wheeler.

He resided after his marriage on the Thomas Caldwell place near the present farm owned by Charles Barnard near Gorham pond, in the southwestern part of the town.

He later built the house in North Dunbarton south of the Clifford house, until recently owned

and occupied by his widow, Mary J. Page, and owned in 1931 by Louis D. Holcome.
The Pages, staunch Baptists and well-to-do people, gave most of their property to the Baptist Society at the time of their decease.

Child by first marriage.

<1> Hannah A. (9). Born in 1849. Died October 17, 1913. An imbecile since birth.

(ii) Harrison C. (8). Born January 15, 1820.

Died August 9, 1847 while at Brown University Theological Seminary at Newton.

(iii) Samuel Smith (3). Born September 30, 1822 in Dunbarton.

Educated at Pembroke and Hopkinton Academies.

Farmer.

Married June 10, 1852, Ellen Maria Cutter, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Smith) Cutter of Boston, MA. She was born September 2, 1827.

Removed from Dunbarton in 1853.

Resided two years in Weston, MA.

Resided 1855 until 1861 in Dunbarton; 1861 until 1862 in Hopkinton.

He served the town as Moderator.

He died October 22, 1896.

She died May 7, 1908.

Buried in Hopkinton.

Child:

<1> Lucy Elizabeth (9). Born June 10, 1850 in Hopkinton, NH.

Married Arthur Borden of Fall River, MA.

Resided in Denver, CO and Hopkinton, NH.

She died in Concord December 19, 1933.

Child:

<a> Marguerite Borden (10). Resided in California.

(iv) George Washington (8). Born April 9, 1925 in Dunbarton.

Educated at Hopkinton and Pembroke Academies.

He learned the trade of shoemaker and followed this for a short time.

Subsequently turned his attention to farming.

Member of the Baptist Church.

Married October 23, 1857, Martha A. Farnum, born April 8, 1835, daughter of Simeon and Clarissa (Smith) Farnum of East Concord.

Resided on the homestead of his father at North Dunbarton, or Page's Corner, as it was then called.

He died August 28, 1894.

She died September 14, 1906.

Children:

<1> Caleb (9). Born October 5, 1858 in Dunbarton.

Married first June 2, 1892, Lida M. Weeks of Hopkinton, born March 12, 1866, daughter of M. Cogswell and H. J. (Hubbard) Weeks.

She died August 27, 1897.

He married second October 5, 1898, Ella M. Smith of Concord, born March 10, 1857, daughter of Andrew and Mary F. (Kelley) Smith. [she was a?] Music teacher.

He resided on the Tenny place, so called, where John Page once resided.

He died August 5, 1900.

No children.

<2> Clara (9). Born February 2, 1860 in Dunbarton.

Married June 14, 1881, George H. Heath, born December 2, 1845, son of Solomon and Eliza

(Conner)Heath.

Farmer.

He resided in Bow until 1883, then removed to North Dunbarton.

Resided on place at the corner known as the Clifford place.

He died [at home] May 6 1909.

She resided for a short time after his death in said Clifford homestead. Later purchased the new house across the road built by her brother Harrison where she and her sister Nellie resided in 1931.

No children.

<3> George W. (9). Born July 4, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Married June 18, 1902, Helen Batchelder, born in Concord February 3, 1874, daughter of John T. and Amanda S. Batchelder.

Resided on the Page homestead at North Dunbarton, which is the large old homestead situated in the northwest corner of the four corners, so called.

He died June 17, 1925.

She resided in East Concord [in 1931].

<4> Mary Elizabeth (9). Born October 13, 1864 in Dunbarton.

Married July 3, 1888, Eugene E. Dunbar of Hopkinton, born May 18, 1864.

Resided in Hopkinton.

He died December 5, 1936.

She died May 19, 1949.

Children:

<a> Alvin Page Dunbar (10). Born October 16, 1889 in Hopkinton.

Married Dorothy Gerry.

Resided in Fitchburg, MA.

 Mildred Farnham Dunbar (10). Born December 15, 1891.

Married Clement Griffin of Hopkinton.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

<i> Alvin Griffin (11).

<ii> Alva Griffin (11).

<c> Arthur Eugene Dunbar (10). Born November 15, 1894.

Married in 1918, Annie Spencer.

She died October 18, 1922.

Resided in Concord.

Child:

<i> Annie Spencer (11). Born October 18, 1922 [death of mother].

<d> Grace Maud Dunbar (10). Born May 12, 1896.

Unmarried.

<5> Harrison Peter (9). Born December 5, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

Married December 9, 1897, Edith G. Caldwell, born September 30, 1861 in Roxbury MA, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Waite) Caldwell.

He built the house later owned and occupied by his sisters Clara Heath and Nellie Page at North Dunbarton.

She died June 25, 1940.

He resided in Dunbarton, Concord and Bow.

[He was found dead in the bank of the river, partly out of the water 194?. (Handwritten; may apply to someone else)]

Children:

<a> Martha Sarah (10). Born December 3, 1898.

Married Charles Taylor (see).

 Clara Caldwell (10). Born January 28, 1904.

Married first John Knight.

She married second Albert Tripp, born July 14, 1888, son of Merrill and Emma (Lewis) Tripp.

Children:

<i> Agnes May Knight (11). Born December 28, 1925 in Concord.

<ii> George Page Knight (11). Born September 13, 1927.

<iii> Harrison James (11). Born August 29, 1931.

<iv> Ruby Frances (11). Born May 16, 1937.

<v> Doris Evelyn (11). Born September 14, 1938.

<c> Caleb (10). Born June 29, 1908.

<6> John F. (9). Born September 21, 1869 in Dunbarton. Died May 23, 1883.

<7> Nellie (9). Born October 2, 1872 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried. Resided with her sister, Mrs. Clara Heath, at North Dunbarton in the house built by her brother Harrison situated south of the old family homestead.

(v) Hannah Augusta (8). Born September 11, 1831. Died August 24, 1833.

(vi) Peter Augusta (8). Born May 5, 1834. Died April 19, 1840.

[END PETER CARLTON (7)]

(e) Betsey (7). Born November 2, 1786 in Dunbarton. Married Samuel Leach (see).

(f) Nancy (7). Born November 30, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married Samuel Smith, born December 25, 1780.

Resided in Hopkinton.

He died October 6, 1864.

She died December 6, 1868.

[BEGIN JOHN (7)]

(g) John (7). Son of Caleb and Hannah (Carleton) Page was born February 28, 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married March 28, 1821, Rachel Drake of Pittsfield, NH, born in 1793, daughter of Major James and Hannah (Ward) Drake of Pittsfield.

Farmer.

He removed from Dunbarton to Hopkinton in 1826.

He died in Hopkinton November 11, 1874.

She died October 15, 1877.

Children:

(i) John William (8). Born January 10, 1822 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

Removed to Hopkinton with his parents when four years of age.

He married April 16, 1844, Elizabeth J. Berry, born August 26, 1822.

Removed to Millville in 1880.

She died February 1890.

He married second in 1892, Sophronia Adams, widow of Daniel Adams and daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Drake) Berry Pierce of Springfield, NH.

He died in Millville December 15, 1900.

Buried in Hopkinton.

Children:

<1> Mary Abbie (9).

<2> Georgie D. (9). Born January 1849. Died June 24, 1879.

<3> Frank W. (9). Born December 29, 1852 in Hopkinton.

Removed to Concord in 1892 and purchased a farm on South St.

He married October 6, 1875 at Hopkinton, Kate Evira Currier, born in Hopkinton September 2, 1855, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Flanders) Currier.

She died in 1931.

Children:

<a> Maud Emma (10). Born July 16, 1877. She died in 1919.

 Ethel May (10). Born May 29, 1882.

(ii) Mary Bryan (8). Born July 25, 1823 in Dunbarton. She died February 24, 1844.

[END JOHN (7)]

[END CALEB (6)]

(2) Sarah (6). Born December 24 or 26, 1754 in Dracut, MA.

Married Archibald Stinson March 19, 1771.(see)

He died July 3, 1824.

She died December 11, 1838.

[BEGIN JEREMIAH (6)]

(3) Jeremiah 3rd (so-called) (6). Son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page was born July 29, 1756 in Dunbarton. (Dunbarton Town Records give his birth date as July 29, 1765.)

Married Elizabeth Carleton of Haverhill, MA (int. June 2, 1789), born November 1772. She was the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Gage) Carlton. (Haverhill, MA records give her birth as November 9, 1768.)

He resided on the southern part of his father's farm and in the house of his fathers.

He once kept store in one of the south rooms, probably the present dining room, as there are marks in the floor where probably was once a counter or bar.

He died August 27, 1842.

She died October 1849.

Children:

(a) Edward (7). Born January 10, 1791 in Dunbarton. Died November 6, 1816.

(b) Sarah (7). Born April 30, 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married September 13, 1852, John Kimball, born in Dunbarton.

He died in Newport, NH, June 27, 1859.

Died June 7, 1871.

Both are buried at North Dunbarton.

(c) Ebenezer C. (7). Born September 17, 1795 in Dunbarton.

He inherited the farm. In 1827, his father deeded him one-half of the farm and in 1842, the other half.

Died June 25, 1873 on the farm on which he was born.

Unmarried.

(d) Elizabeth Carlton (7). Born July 30, 1798 in Dunbarton.

Married November 23, 1816, Haskel Lund of Litchfield.

He died in 1820.

She married second Dr Isaac Stearns (see).

She died at the Paige homestead in Page's Corner, November 13, 1871.

(e) Jeremiah (7). Born December 1800 in Dunbarton.

Published to Mary Wilmarth of Weare July 28, 1827.

He died July 10, 1840.

[She lived in 1872 in Rowley, MA].

(f) Ruth S. (7). Born March 4, 1803 in Dunbarton. Died January 22, 1804.

(g) Ruth S. (7). Born March 28, 1805 in Dunbarton.

She inherited the farm from her brother Ebenezer and deeded it to her nephew Edward P. Paige.

She died in Dunbarton April 7, 1801.

Unmarried.

[BEGIN BARD (7)]

(h) Bard or Beard Plummer (7). Son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton) Paige, was born April 3, 1808 in Dunbarton.

Married first January 20, 1821 [age 13?], Margaret S. Cressy, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Sawyer) Cressy of Bradford.

She died February 13, 1842.

He married second in Hamilton, MA, October 1, 1842, Louisa D. Cressy, born June 21 1817, sister to his first wife.

He early removed to Hopkinton, but at the age of 14 he returned to Dunbarton and entered the general merchandise store of his brother Jeremiah as clerk. Three or four years later they removed their business to Bradford, where he continued to work for some time.

He then engaged in the hardware business.

He engaged in the manufacture of stoves, turning out some of the first stoves used in this part of the state.

He built a fine residence in Bradford at the "Corner".

He later went to Boston, MA, where he was associated with the firm of Leach and Gilmore, who disposed of their business to William K. Vanderbilt.

He next removed to Montreal, Canada, where for thirty years he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of reapers, mowing and threshing machines, and other farm machinery, in company with Harrison D. Robertson.

He spent the latter part of his life with his son Edward at the old family homestead in Dunbarton.

He died in Dunbarton January 5, 1893.

She died October 26, 1901 in Dunbarton.

This branch of the Page family spelled the name "Paige" and tradition says that the town Page families sometimes spoken of as the North Family and the South Family, although living only a short distance apart, had so many mix-ups in regard to their mail that the South Family changed the spelling of the name, adding the "i". Children

By first marriage:

(i) Margaret A. (8). Born August 27, 1836 in Bradford, NH. Unmarried.

(ii) Sarah Frances (8). Born August 6, 1838 in Boston, MA.

Married November 24, 1870 at Bradford, Horace K. Martin of Concord, born August 14, 1832, son of William Martin.

He was a storekeeper in Bradford.

He died January 29, 1904.

Child.

<1> George G. Martin (9). Engaged in lumbering in Warner, NH.

By second marriage.

(iii) Ellen M. (8). Born May 11, 1843. Died May 10, 1922.

She occupied the family home in Bradford, owned by John E. Robertson.

Married Frank M. Tappan of Montreal, son of Colonel Mason W. and Emeline M. (Worth) Tappan.

Children:

<a> Arthur Tappan (9). Resided in Newport, RI.

 Albert Tappan (9). Resided in New York City.

(iv) Martha (8). Born November 23, 1840.

Married August 15, 1864 in Bradford, Honorable John E. Robertson, a former mayor of Concord, born May 9, 1843 in Warner, NH, son of Harrison D. and Sarah C. (Evans) Robertson.

In 1864, he went to Montreal, where he was in the produce business.

Retired to Warner six years later, where he conducted a country store until 1874, when he went to Concord. Assistant Cashier at the National Savings Bank for eight years.

From 1882 until 1888, he dealt in coal, wood and ice.

Second Democrat mayor after the incorporation of the city, serving for the years 1887-8.

Children:

<i> [NUMBERED BUT NOT SHOWN]

<ii> Sarah Robertson (9). Born in Warner. Died in 1887.

<iii> Shirley Louise Robertson (9). Married William A. Whitney of Claremont, NH.

<iv> Carlton Evans Robertson (9). Married Carrie Crikett.

(v) Elizabeth Carlton (8). Born February 8, 1853.

Married Everett Kittridge, born in 1850.

Resided in Bradford.

No children.

(vi) Edward Plummer (8). Born August 28, 1857 in Bradford.

He was educated in the schools of Montreal, Canada and Warner High School.

At the age of 16, he entered his father's office as clerk, remaining some time.

Completed his education at Colby Academy.

The early years of his life were spent on the homestead at Page's Corner.

He later went to California, securing a position as clerk in a furniture store.

He returned home in the fall of 1884, and until his health failed, was engaged in farming on the old homestead. He served the town as Selectman.

Moderator for many years.

Representative from Dunbarton 1890-91.

Member and supporter of the Congregational Church.

Also a lumber dealer.

Married June 12, 1902, S. Adelaide Teel, born August 12, 1849, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Milton) Teel of Concord.

He died June 12, 1921 in Concord, NH.

Mrs. Paige resided on the homestead, spending her winters with her sister in Concord. In visiting others, she [was] a most gracious lady and a noted elocutionist.

She served as President of the Dunbarton Book Club several years.

She died October 7, 1932 after a brief illness.

No children.

[END BARD (7)]

(i) James Henry (7). Born May 28, 1811 in Dunbarton.

Went to Buffalo, NY.

Died September 13, 1852.

[END JEREMIAH (6)]

(4) Achsah (6). Born September 25, 1759.

Married March 17, 1804, Honorable Beard Plummer.

He died October 7, 1816.

Member of the Congregational Church in Dunbarton, received from Milton Church November 12, 1820.

She married second April 18, 1822, Captain Enoch Coffin.

He died in 1822.

She died September 30, 1841.

(5) Elizabeth (6). Born August 2, 1762 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1781 William Tenny (see).

(6) John (6). Born September 7, 1757.

Married January 31, 1811, Mary Story, born May 6, 1785, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story of Dunbarton.

He is spoken of in town records as a tavern keeper in 1815, or rather "inn holder".

He resided on the northern part of his father's farm.

In his old age, Jeremiah Page Senior (his father) divided the farm equally between John and his brother Jeremiah, who resided on the southern part of said farm, known today as the Edward P. Paige homestead. The house now (1931) owned and occupied by Edgar Spidell was built for John about 1806-7. He resided there all the rest of his days.

He died August 14, 1837.

She died April 13, 1838 from the effects of a fall from a wagon while returning to her home from church (see Story).

(7) Ruth (6). Born August 15, 1770.

Married May 31, 1792, Dr. Symms Sawyer, who practiced medicine in this town before and after the war.

She died June 27, 1804.

[END JEREMIAH (5)]

iii. Deborah (5). Born June 22, 1735. Died October 27, 1736.

iv. Elizabeth (5). Born February 16, 1736. She was the Molly Stark of Revolutionary fame.

Married in Dunbarton August 20, 1758, General John Stark, born August 28, 1728 (see).

She came to Dunbarton in 1752, and often stood sentinel at her father's fort for hours with a loaded musket, watching for Indian enemies. At one time, while bringing water in a bottle from "One-Stack Brook", she discovered a band of Nipmuck Indians.

She died in Manchester June 29, 1814. Buried in the Stark private burying ground there.

v. Mary (5). Born August 22, 1738.

Stark's History states she married Deacon Edward Russell of Bow. [Possibly she married Edward Russell, the father. Probable son Edward Russell of Bow was born about 1768.]

He was Deacon of the First Congregational Church at Concord.

He died in 1797.

She died in 1795 or 1800 in Bow.

Children:

(1) Jeremiah P. Russell (6). Published August 1797, Betsey Merrill of Bow. Married October 9, 1797 in Dunbarton.

Children, as recorded in Bow town records.

(a) Samuel Russell (7). Born September 24, 1798.

- (b) Jeremiah (7). Born April 28 1800. [married Judith Dudge]
- (c) Polly Russell (7). Born February 28, 1802. Died March 12, 1803.
- (d) Edward Russell (7). Born January 12, 1804.
- (e) Leonard Russell (7). Born March 23, 1806.
- (f) Peter Russell (7). Born April 3, 1808.
- (g) Betsey Russell (7). Born September 14, 1810.
- (h) James Russell (7). Born February 13, 1813.

- (2) James (6).
- (3) Mary (6).
- (4) Betsey (6).

[END CALEB (4)]

- f. Abigail (4). Born March 23, 1707 or 1708.
- g. Daniel (4). Born March 1, 1710 or 1711. Died July 1712.

[END JEREMIAH (3)]

- 2. Mary (3) . Born December 7, 1669.
 - 3. Ruth (3) . Born February 3, 1671.
 - 4. Benjamin (3) . Born May 19, 1674. Died December 23, 1678 from a scald.
 - 5. Susannah (3) . Born October 28, 1676.
 - 6. Abiah (3). Born December 15, 1678.
 - 7. Benjamin (3). Born June 30, 1681.
 - 8. Abraham (3). Born December 15, 1683.'
 - 9. Caleb (3). Born in 1685.
- Married Miss Woodburn.
Died in 1762.
Had two children.
- 10. Rachel (3). Born June 23, 1689.

Page

Jeremiah Page of Kensington, MA settled in 1767 on Sugar Hill in Weare, his father Benjamin Page having purchased land in that town "for one hundred Spanish milled dollars." In 1783, Jeremiah removed to Dunbarton, where he resided several years, emigrating later to Canada (ref. Weare History, p. 167).

June 27, 1787 in John Hogg's petition for a coroner, he mentions three Jeremiah Pages as residents of the town at that time.

New London History mentions John Page, who removed from Dunbarton in 1810 and died January 5, 1825, aged 64 years. His wife Mehitable died May 21, 1832, aged 74 years. Had six children all born in Salem (ref. New London History, p. 270).

A Jeremiah Page lived where Benjamin Perley burned to death (No. 1 District near the William Heselton place).

Had son Wilder and daughters Olive, Anna, Lizzy, and Sally. His sister married James Hogg.

Parker

The first who bore this name in England, was a Norman, Johannes Le Parkre. He followed William the Conqueror and was keeper of the Royal Park, whence the name Parkre, Parker.

I. Abraham (1). Early settled in Woburn, MA, and became the first taxpayer there on September 8, 1645.

He married November 18, 1644, Rose Whitlock.

Removed to Chelmsford, MA, probably in 1653.

He died in Chelmsford August 12, 1685.

She died November 30, 1691.

Had fourteen children.

A. Abraham (2). Son of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker was born August 1652.

Married July 15, 1682, Martha Livermore daughter of John Livermore.

Removed to Chelmsford, MA.

Removed later to Bradford, MA.

He died October 13, 1732.

She died October 26, 1740.

1. Abraham (3). Son of Abraham and Martha (Livermore) Parker was born in 1685.

Married Elizabeth Bradstreet, born in [1688].

She died May 23, 1753 in Bradford, MA.

He died February 12, 1762.

Had five children, all born in Bradford, MA.

a. Abraham (4). Son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bradstreet) Parker was born December 4, 1719 in Bradford, MA.

Married first December 14, 1738 at Newbury, MA, Hannah Chase of Newbury.

She died August 2, 1762.

Married second February 17 1745-6, Hannah Harthen.

She died August 2, 1762.

Married third November 10, 1763 Susannah Greenough.

She died April 1, 1793.

He resided in Bradford, MA.

He died in Bradford, MA December 2, 1795.

Had three children by the first marriage, five by the second and five by the third.

i. William (5). Son of Abraham and Hannah (Harthen) Parker was born in Bradford, MA January 10, 1748.

Married November 21, 1771, Hannah Hardy, born November 29, 1749, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Hardy.

She died May 11, 1830.

He died of palsy at Newburyport November 26, 1842, aged 95-6.

Children:

[BEGIN WILLIAM (6)]

(1) William (6). Son of William and Hannah (Hardy) Parker was born January 9, 1773 in Groveland, MA.

He married first April 21, 1795, Anna Stickney, born March 5, 1774, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Stickney.

She died December 19, 1796, aged 22 in Bradford, MA.

He married second April 1798, Martha Tenny, born June 11, 1777, daughter of Shubael and Martha (Noyes) Tenny (see).

He came to Dunbarton previous to 1807. He like his father had tanneries in Groveland, MA, where the old home was destroyed by fire in 1790. The hemlock growth standing along the northern borders of this town induced him to purchase the farm at Page's Corner and move to that locality, where he built a tannery near the East Weare road. He purchased for a homestead the place now known as the Sargent place north of the brick school house in North Dunbarton on the west side of the road. He brought with him men of many trades – coopers, carpenters, shoemakers, and laborers – so that quite a settlement appeared.

He prospered until the summer of 1815, when he suddenly died in Dunbarton on August 24, at the age of 40, leaving a wife and eight children. He was a very religious man and his last words were in prayer to God to care for his wife and children.

She married second January 11, 1821, Thomas Mills (3).

The mother's great ambition was that they should all be educated Christians, and her descendants have been students professors, presidents or masters of the following colleges: Harvard, Bowdoin, Colby, Dartmouth, Radcliffe, Wellesley, Amherst, Middlebury, Williams, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Oberlin, Grinnell, Boston University of Technology, Chicago University, University of Nebraska, Pomona, Oxford England, and the American College of Rome. There have been sixteen ministers, eleven missionaries many teachers and two distinguished surgeons, Dr. William J. Van Lennep of Philadelphia and Dr. John Finney of John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

She died December 29, 1842.

[

It is not known just where William Parker first resided when he came to Dunbarton, but it would seem that he resided in a small house on the east side of the road north of the present Benjamin Fitts home. In December 1808, William and Martha Parker deeded Cyrus Hardy land and buildings (see Hardy for description). The same year and month, Jeremiah Stinson (possibly error; may be Jeremiah Page) deeded to William Parker, 47 ½ acres of land bounded as follows: Range line 40 rds. S from N.E. corner of said No 10; S. on Range line 126 rds. to ash tree by land of Oliver Bayley in said No. 9; W. on land of sd Bayley and Caleb Mills; N., 126 rds; E. to 1st mentioned bounds.

]

Children:

(a) Leonard Stickney(7). Born December 8, 1795 in Bradford, MA. Drowned 180?.

(b) Ann (7). Born January 11, 1799 in Bradford, MA.

She was educated at Bradford Academy, where she taught from 1818 to 1822.

Married in Dunbarton November 18, 1822, Reverend Isaac Bird, born in Salisbury, CT.

On November 29, 1823, they left this country for Beirut, Malta, and Syria as missionaries.

She is said to have been the first American woman to enter Turkey.

Children:

(i) William Parker Bird (8). Born August 19, 1824.

A missionary on Mt. Lebanon at one time.

(ii) Emily Ann Bird (8). Born January 7, 1826.

Married Reverend Henry J. Van Lennep of Turkey.

Had three sons of much fame, one of whom was the above-mentioned surgeon.

(iii) James Kimball (8).

(iv) Martha Bird (8).

(v) Mary Bird (8).

(vi) Caroline Bird (8).

(c) Emily (7). Born September 5, 1800 in Bradford, MA.

She was educated in Bradford Academy.

She was a graduate of Middlebury College in 1820, A.M.

She was a teacher.

Married January 19, 1825 in Dunbarton, Reverend James Kimball, born October 3, 1797 in Bradford, MA. He was city missionary in Boston, MA.

Resided in Townsend, VT.

Resided 29 years in Oakham, MA.

He died March 16, 1861.

She died November 7, 1874.

Children:

(i) Martha Ann Kimball (8). Born November 10, 1825. [Died] November 25, 1827.

(ii) James Parker Kimball (8). Born December 29, 1828. Graduated A.C. in 1849.

(iii) Maria Louisa Kimball (8). Born August 2, 1830. Married S.B. Kellogg.

(iv) William Bird Kimball (8). Born June 2, 1833.

Graduated A.C. 1856.

Captain, 13th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

(v) Daniel Tenny Kimball (8). Born July 24, 1835. Died April 16, 1864 in New York City.

(vi) Leonard D. Kimball (8). Born August 5, 1837. Died August 26, 1837.

(d) William (7). Born September 8, 1802 in Bradford, MA.

Married April 14, 1834, Dolly Blake, daughter of Joseph Blake of Exeter, NH.

He graduated from Dartmouth and was a teacher in a private school in Williamsburg, NY, and elsewhere.

He died at Winchester, IL April 23, 1865.

Children:

(i) William (8). Born in St. Louis, MO.

(ii) Dolly Blake (8). Married Henry [Minor] of Winchester, IL.

(iii) Annie (8). Married Reverend Mr. Finney. She died south.

(iv) William (8). Presbyterian clergyman in New Jersey.

(v) John (8). Doctor at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Maryland.

(vi) Alice (8). Resided in Winchester, IL.

(e) Martha(7). Born January 23, 1804 in Bradford, MA.

Married in Dunbarton April 23, 1837, Reverend Thomas Tenny of Chester, born November 10, 1798 in Bradford, MA, son of Deacon Silas and Rebecca (Bailey) Tenny of Chester, NJ. She was his second cousin and a teacher at Fairhaven, MA.

He died in 1875.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1825.

Was principal of Hampton Academy (NH) from 1827-28, and at Portland, ME in 1829.

Six years pastor in Standish, ME.

Four years principal of Gorham (Maine) Academy.

Seven years principal, Grand River Institute, Ohio.

He removed to Wisconsin in 1847, settling at Somers.

Later took up home missionary work in Iowa, aiding in founding and building churches.

He died in Plymouth, Iowa in 1873.

Children:

(i) Mary Elizabeth (8). Born April 12, 1828 in Hampton, NH.

Married November 5, 1859, Reverend Cyrus Hamlin, DDLLD, of the ABCFM, Turkey, born in 1810 and founder of Roberts College, Constantinople.

He died August 8, 1900.

Six children born in Constantinople.

(ii) Martha Ann Tenny (8). Born February 8, 1830. Died July 25, 1833.

(iii) Henry Martin Tenny (8). Born February 16, 1832.

Lieutenant, Company B, 32nd Iowa Regiment.

Educated at Austinburg [Ohio] and Oberlin College.

Resided at Falls Township, IO.

Farmer.

He married in Plymouth, Iowa, October 23, 1865, Louise Jerusha LaDue.

Had six children.

Children:

<1> William Henry Tenny (9). Born August 19, 1866. Died June 25, 1891.

<2> Louis Hamlin Tenny (9). Born March 9, 1869.

<3> Herbert LaDue (9). Born February 21, 1871.

Pastor at Algona, Iowa.

Published a book of poems in 1900.

<4> Daniel Park Tenny (9). Born October 6, 1873. Died January 25, 1901.

<5> Sarah LaDue Tenny (9). Born July 7, 1876. Died August 11, 1898.

<6> Mary Helen Tenny (9). Born July 4, 1880.

(iv) Charles William Tenny (8). Born February 16, 1834 in Standish, ME.

Married in Iowa September 12, 1857, Mary A. LaDue.

She died August 7, 1874.

He married second May 5, 1875, Anna E Hayes, of New York.

She died April 29, 1902.

Married third September 20, 1903, Mrs. Abbie Jane Sumner.

Had eleven children.

(v) Harriett Rebecca Tenny (8). Born March 25, 1836.

She graduated at Bradford Academy in 1856.

Teacher.

Married Reverend Henry K. Craig.

He died February 11, 1901.

She kept the Craig House in Falmouth.

Had three children.

(vi) Thomas Robie Tenny (8). Born February 12, 1838.

Died at Gorham, ME, September 5, 1839.

(vii) Edward Payson Tenny (8). Born December 8, 1841 at Austinburg, OH. Died August 5, 1843.

(viii) Emma Maria Tenny (9). Born February 9, 1847 in Wisconsin. Died in Iowa October 9, 1863.

[BEGIN DANIEL HARDY (7)]

(f) Deacon Daniel Hardy (7). Son of Captain William and Martha (Tenny) Parker was born in Dunbarton January 9, 1807.

Married first November 7, 1833, Louise Mills, born January 25, 1807, daughter of John and Margaret (Caldwell) Mills.

She died November 27, 1841.

Married second Nancy Basset of Lee, MA, born August 31, 1807, daughter of Ansel and Hannah (Dimick) Parker. Her grandfather Sylvanus Dimmock was a nephew and adopted son of General Dimmock, famous as protector of Cape Cod. She also numbered among her ancestors Governor Edward Winslow, who came over on the Mayflower, and Governor Josiah Winslow, of whom Peregrin White, the first Pilgrim baby was a half brother.

He purchased his farm when a mere boy, running in debt for it at the time. This farm, rough and

hard to cultivate, with markets twelve miles away, regularly visited by him with a team, weekly or oftener. Yet he prospered and acquired and handed down a large estate.

He was always true to his convictions of duty. He was honored and trusted by all his townsmen. He decided their disputes, adjusted all their troubles, settled their estates, and made their wills. Was guardian to their children.

He owned at different times many different farms in town.

Held many town offices. Was selectman 1842-1845 and 1859-60.

He discharged his official duties with the same faithful prudence and wisdom that characterized him in his own private business.

Was always ready to help the poor and unfortunate in times of trouble and loss. Generous, kind to a fault and forgiving. Tradition relates that at one time a neighbor's boy broke into his house, and all the punishment he gave him was that he attend church and Sunday School every Sabbath for three years.

At the centennial celebration, he was president of the day.

Deacon of the Congregational Church, and a liberal worker and supporter of the same.

In address he was always courteous and gentlemanly, genial and emphatic. It is said of him he improved the talents God gave him, and others were given into his keeping.

His early education was limited, and it was said of him that he was cultured and educated by instinct.

A ready and most effective speaker and writer; an ever-present example of integrity, industry, and Christian living. The one man all went to for advice, council and help

Part of this farm was once the property of Shubael Tenny, his uncle.

[February 17, 1832, he purchased of the heirs of Shubael Tenny "for 1700 the Tenny home farm of 100 acres with the buildings thereon."]

After the death of Mr. John Mills, he purchased the farm, which is situated about two miles northeast of the Center. Frank Woodbury later was employed by Mr. Parker, and Mr. and Mrs. Woodbury resided there until his death, December 19, 1891. Soon after, the farm was purchased by the said Frank Woodbury, who named the place "Kuncanowett". In the fall of 1924, it was purchased by Mrs. Caleb Fuller.

She died July 12 1890.

[He died December 19, 1891]

All buried at Page's Corner.

[

Parker or Sargent Place

Dated September 14, 1829, all the Parker family deeded to Daniel H. Parker the farm described as follows:

Beginning S.E. corner of Jeremiah Page's land by the main road W. by Page's and John Page's 242 rds; S. by Page's Ebenezer Chase's and Jonathan Clifford's land 108 rds to land of Caleb Mills. E. by lot line by Mills land 22 rds to Main Highway. N. to 1st bound, 108 rds. 163 acres. Also another piece on the east side of the road running north and east by land of John Cavis.

]

Children.

(i) Sarah Marshall (8). Born September 19 or 29, 1834.

Married January 17, 1856, John Kimball of Dunbarton (see).

(ii) Marianne (8). Born August 25, 1836.

Married December 22, 1858, Dr. John Cass of London, OH.

She died in Piqua, OH, December 10, 1872.

Children:

<1> Daniel P. Cass (9). Born October 7, 1859.

Resided in Ohio.

<2> Harry G. Cass (9). Born January 14, 1864.

Resided in Hamilton, OH.
Married Nellie Stevens of Hamilton, OH.
Child:
<a> Emma P. Cass(10). Born April 1884.

(iii) Louisa (8). Born March 17, 1840.
Married May 12, 1874, Reverend Lucian H. Frary, a Congregational clergyman. He was a clerk first.
They resided in Middleton, MA, Weymouth, MA, and California.
They removed to California in 1886.
He died in Long Beach in 1886, aged 64.
She resided in Long Beach, CA.
She died November 1935.

Child:
<1> Margaret P. Frary (9). Born September 16, 1875 in Sierra Madre, CA. Died December 22, 1887.

By second marriage.

(iv) Abbie Jane (8). Born September 21, 1849.
She was educated at Derry Academy and in a private school at Hartford, CT.
Married August 1, 1871, Reverend John L.R. Trask, DD, Pastor of the Memorial Church at Springfield, MA for years.
She died January 7, 1915.

Children:

<1> Frederic Parker Trask (9). Born July 13, 1872 in Holyoke, MA.
Married August 3, 1896, Katherine Margaret Davies, born November 25, 1874 in Plainfield, MA, daughter of David and Margaret (Richards) Davies of Welsh descent.

Child:

<a> Parker Davies Trask (10). Born May 7, 1899 in Springfield, MA.
Married January 31, 1926, Fannie Mae Craycroft, born November 11, 1901.
He entered college at the age of 14 years, graduating from Texas University (BA). He was the youngest person to graduate from this University for 50 years.
Received his MA and PhD degrees for the California University. Considered a remarkable student, he won the highest scholarship from the California University.
A year of travel in Europe.
Teacher at Yale College.
Research Associate for the American Petroleum Institute.

<2> Bessie R. Trask (9). Born June 25, 1875.

<3> Mary E. Trask (9). Born August 25, 1877.

Married November 18, 1903, Paul Loomis.

[END DANIEL HARDY (7)]

(g) Hannah (7). Born August 2, 1808 in Dunbarton.
Married September 10, 1842, Deacon James Allen, a teacher and farmer Oakham, MA.
She died at Oakham, MA May 22, 1881.

Children:

(i) Louise Parker Allen (8). Born July 12, 1843.
She graduated at Oberlin College.
Married December 14, 1870, Honorable Sanford B. Kellogg of St. Louis, MO.
Had one son and one daughter.

(ii) Hannah Marriam Allen (8). Born May 9, 1845. Died May 16, 1863.

(iii) Jesse Allen (8). Born May 23, 1847.

Married December 28, 1881, Lizzie Sumner of Hebron, CT.

One son and three daughters.

(h) Marianne (7). Born in Dunbarton July 1, 1810.

Married April 14, 1834, Professor James Dascomb.

She was educated at Ipswich, MA.

Was the first [female] principal in Oberlin College. It is said, that, "Oberlin has two saints in her calendar - Professor Finney and Mrs. Dascomb."

She and her husband were "Pioneer Educators."

She also served 18 years on the Lady's Board.

Was known as the "Mother of Education in Ohio".

A sketch of her life is found in "Eminent Women of America," as follows:

The second place in the list of educational pioneers was assigned Mrs. Dascomb, at the time principal of the Ladies Department of Oberlin College. She possessed a character that never courted the world's notice, yet one to which the world is certainly under no small obligation. She attended Vassar College One could say of her brothers and sisters that they were "a whole family given to the cause of learning and religion." In her 13th year, she had for a teacher the sister of Chief Justice Chase, Miss Chase, who was specially favored to her progress, as was that of her brother in law, Reverend Thomas Tenny, who had charge of the Hampton Academy. He was a physician first. She resigned a school she had opened in Canajoharie, NY and she and her husband entered their life work in the newly established college in Ohio.

(i) Leonard Stickney (7). Born December 6, 1812 in Dunbarton.

Married September 20, 1838, Caroline Augusta Goodale, of Oakham, MA.

She died September 10, 1842.

He married second October 28, 1845, Mrs. Abigail (Blake) French of [???].

In 1832, he had entered Dartmouth College, from which he graduated.

Graduated from Oberlin Theological Seminary.

First ordained at Fitchville, OH.

Pastor at Mansfield, OH, Providence, RI, Haverhill, MA, Derry, NH, Ashburnham, MA, Turner's Falls, [MA], Berkley, MA.

In 1887, Assistant Pastor of the Shepard Memorial Church at Cambridge, MA.

He retired at the age of 90.

Children:

<1> Leonard Goodale (8). Born August 2, 1839.

Married May 1, 1863 Flora Buxton.

Teacher at Mason City, IA.

Had nine children.

<2> Caroline Augusta (8). Born November 27, 1840.

Married October 7, 1868, George S. Chase.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

One child.

<3> Mary Cornelia (8). Born June 30, 1842.

In her childhood, she was adopted by her uncle, Professor Dascomb.

Missionary in Brazil.

[END WILLIAM (6)]

(2) Anna (6). Born May 11, 1775.

(3) Hannah (6). Born June 24, 1778.

Married October 15, 1800, Daniel Kimball, born October 9, 1773, in Bradford, MA.

Was a storekeeper there.

(4) John (6). Born August 29, 1781.

(5) Phineas (6). Born December 3, 1783.

Came to Dunbarton with his brother William and established a tannery at Page's Corner.

Was later a storekeeper at the Center in company with said brother.

No record is found of his marriage.

(6) Susannah (6). Born September 6, 1788.

(7) Judith (6). Born June 6 1791.

(8) Eliphalet (6). Born September 26, 1795.

Parker

I. Edward Melville Parker was born in Cambridge, MA, July 11, 1855, son Henry Melville and Fanny Gushing (Stone) Parker; He descended from Puritan stock, his first American paternal ancestor being Abraham Parker of Chelmsford, MA (1649). His great, great grandfather, Abel Parker, was a soldier of the Revolution and fought at Bunker Hill.

He was educated at St. Paul's School in Concord, NH, where he was later master (1879- 1906). Graduate of Oxford University in England, where he was awarded his Master's degree in 1881. Also, attended for a while Kelie College, Oxford.

From 1880 to 1906, he took charge of St. John's Episcopal Church in Dunbarton, and was connected with the Episcopal Church at East Weare.

He was beloved by the people of this town, especially those of his parish.

He joined the Grange and remained a member the rest of his life, because as he said he felt that he belonged with the people of this town.

He served from 1906 to 1914 as Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire with Bishop William W. Niles.

Elevated in 1914 to Bishop of New Hampshire.

He married first Grace Elmendorf of Racine, WI.

She died in 1883.

He married second in 1914 Isabella Goodrich of Concord

Bishop Parker died suddenly October 22, 1925, in New Orleans, LA. He was found dead in his room at the Blenville Hotel. At the time, he was writing to the man who discovered his death.

He was an unselfish, man, working always for the good of all those about him. It was through his efforts that the Holderness School for Boys and the St. Mary's School for Girls in Concord were established.

During the world war he was a member of the New Hampshire Guards.

Children:

A. Edward L. (2). Born January 21, 1883.

B. Caroline Williams (2). Born November 9, 1915, by second marriage.

Parkinson

I. William Parkinson (1). With his young wife, Esther Woods and his son Henry, immigrated to this country from Londonderry, Ireland in 1744, having removed there from Scotland. Settled with their Scotch kindred in Londonderry, NH, where five daughters and five more sons were added to the family.

A. Henry (2). Son of William (and Esther (Woods) Parkinson was born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1741.

Graduated from Princeton College in 1765.

After graduating, he taught several years in the college, and was known as "Tutor Parkinson".

At the time of the Battle of Lexington, MA, he returned to his father's home and enlisted from there in Captain Reid's company.

Participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill July 6.

Following, he received the commission of quartermaster in the First New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by General John Stark.

In the spring of 1777, General Stark, indignantly threw up his commission and in the June following, his friend Parkinson received his discharge and returned to New Hampshire.

He purchased land in the new town of Francestown, where he prepared his humble log house and barn, and married Janet [or Jane I.] McCurdy of Londonderry, NH, September 17, 1779.

He served the town of Francestown as Town Clerk for three years.

In 1779, served as chairman of the Commerce of Safety.

March 23, 1780, he was recommended to serve as Justice of the Peace, but his removal soon after prevented him serving in that office.

Removed to Pembroke in 1781, where he resided three years. Taught in Pembroke.

Removed to Concord, where he conducted a school for ten years, 1784 – 1794.

Removed from Concord to Canterbury where he owned a farm and built a house and mill. Here he established a "classical school" and fitted young men for college. He was known as the "Canterbury School Master".

He died in Canterbury May 8, 1820.

Had nine children. His son Robert was the ancestor of the famous New Hampshire authoress Frances Parkinson Keyes.

1. Richard (3). Son of Henry and Janet McCurdy Parkinson was born January 15, 1787.

Married December 18, 1817, Tamar Mills, born December 6, 1791, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Caldwell) Mills.

Blacksmith.

Resided in house known as Parkinson place, situated on the east side of the road, about ½ mile north of the Center. In 1832, this place was given to Tamar, his wife, and her children by her father Thomas Mills, who purchased it of Benjamin Whipple [Senior] in 1807. The blacksmith shop was on the west side of the highway opposite the house. Burned his coal to make charcoal in the gully west of the house.

Was appointed postmaster for Dunbarton April 10, 1840, by Amos Kendall, Postmaster General.

He had an old desk that he used for a post office that is still in possession of the family.

Was drummer and fifer in the days of the New Hampshire Muster.

She died December 29, 1864.

He died November 1865.

Children:

a. Charles (4). Born October 12, 1818.

Married April 18, 1844, Julia Hayes, of Merrimack.

Resided for some years in Dunbarton.

Removed to Vermont.

Removed afterwards to Walpole, NH.

He died in Walpole, NH, November 4, 1890.

Children:

i. Charles H. (5). Born May 31, 1845.
Married Mary D. Bombard of Wallingford, VT.
Resided in Bellows Falls, VT.

Child:

(1) Alice (6). Born September 17, 1870.

ii. George (5). Born August 27, 1847.
Married first Sarah Jennison of Templeton, MA.
She died October 1882.

Married second, Emma Marsh of Walpole.

She died February 1888.

Married third Grace Chandler of Alstead, [NH].

Children by first marriage:

(1) George H. (6).

(2) Edward E. (6). Born April 12, 1890.

By third marriage:

(3) son (6). Born September 16, 1891.

iii. Sarah A. (5). Born June 8, 1849.

Married J.W. Esterbrooke of Westminster.

Children:

(1) Frederick (6). Born August 16, 1870.

(2) Ella (6). Born March 12, 1879.

iv. William (5). Born March 27, 1851 in Dunbarton.

Removed to California, where he was known as "Borax Bill". Drove the first twenty-mule team out of Death Valley.

Married Margaret Holland.

v. Janette B. (5). Born May 7, 1853. Died February 23, 1875 in Walpole.

vi. Addie M. (5). Born May 7, 1856.

Married H.J. Huntoon of Langdon, NH.

Children:

(1) Perley H. Huntoon (6). Born July 16, 1878 in Dunbarton

(2) Edith E. Huntoon (6). Born December 12, 1886 in Dunbarton.

(3) Florence J. Huntoon (6). Born May 6, 1889 in Dunbarton.

vii. Edgar (5). Born February 18, 1860 in Mt. Holly, VT. Died December 22, 1862

b. William (4). Born March 1, 1820.

Married Abbie Edson.

Resided in Charlestown.

He died in Charlestown July 10, 1885.

Children:

i. Abbie (5).

ii. Adelaide (5).

iii. Ella (5). Died March 25, 1874.

iv. Milton (5).

v. William (5).

vi. Dora (5). Married Robert Belknap of Somerville, MA.

c. John P. (4). Born January 22, 1823.

Married April 30, 1846, Mary Tilton of Andover, NH, born July 30, 1812, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Cilley) Tilton.

He resided in the Ray District [and] on the Caldwell Place at the Center in 1858.

He died April 22, 1865.

His wife and children resided after his death at the Parkinson place.

She died June 1, 1900.

Children:

i. Franklyn (5). Born August 6, 1847 in Charlestown, MA.

Died in Dunbarton August 26, 1872.

Private in Company 1, 23rd Regiment, US Infantry.

ii. Mary C. (5). Born May 11, 1849.

Married April 21, 1875, George O. Cook of Ellenburg, NY.

Died December 31, 1910.

iii. Emma (5). Born June 24, 1850 in Dunbarton.

Married July 24, 1889, George H. Doe of Pembroke.

Resided in Centralia, IL, where he died.

She later resided with his daughter Myrtie in Chicago.

iv. Clara (5). Born April 8, 1854 in Dunbarton.

Married George Frank Stevens, born May 10, 1854, son of George and Aurilla (Davis) Stevens.

She resided on the home place, where she died in 1928.

[Notice:

Dunbarton, Nov. 1 – The body of George Frank Stevens, 91, and former resident, was brought here yesterday for burial. Stark grange will hold its annual election of officers this evening.]

v. Adah (5). Born February 18, 1856. Died September 18, 1857.

vi. Ada (5). Born August 26, 1859 in Dunbarton. Married June 25, 1884 John J. Henderson, born March 5, 1862 in Francestown, son of Daniel S. and Rebecca F. (Jellison) Henderson.

Children:

(1) Grace May (6). Born June 16, 1885 in Goffstown.

(2) Rena Clara (6). Born November 8, 1888 in Francestown.

Married January 6, 1912, George Ralston Aldrich, son of Charles and Ella (Lavering) Aldrich.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

(a) Doris Louise (7). Born August 20, 1914.

(b) John Parkinson Aldrich (8). Born February 5, 1918.

(c) Edith Faye (7). Born November 19, 1919.

vii. John H. (5). Born January 7, 1862.

Married May 20, 1887, Phebe Ella Peach, of Newbury, VT, born January 10, 1865.

She died in Lakeport, NH, August 10, 1913.

He resided in West Newton, MA and conducted a laundry at LaSalle Seminary, Auburndale, MA.

He died at Newton, MA October 17, 1933. His ashes were buried in the Center Cemetery in Dunbarton.

Patterson

I. Peter Patterson (1). "A lame man" according to Stark's history of this town was "engaged in trade at the Center."

In 1810, the town voted to grant the request of Mr. Peter Patterson "of a certain piece of land to set a potash upon opposite his store," which the town did.

He purchased of the town land north of the Center Cemetery, and it is supposed that his store was the [present] Caldwell house.

Was Librarian of the Dunbarton Social Library.

James Patterson, known as Deacon Patterson, resided on what is now known as the Meekins Farm. Previous to Patterson, it was occupied by Thomas Stinson, the fourth son of Captain William Stinson, who inherited a portion of his father's large estate including his mansion house. After [Mr. Patterson] resided upon it a while, it again came into the Stinson family and Captain Charles resided there.

He was a good farmer and a very ingenious man. He erected large split stone posts at the entrances to his fields, lanes etc. These were afterwards taken and used for the underpinning of the new barn that Thomas and P.M. Lord built when they resided there.

North of his buildings and west of the Colonel Hammond place was what was known as the "Dungeon". This was a very low place in the midst of the woods, and stars could be seen from this place at mid-day. The forest here was later cut off. Here in this "Dungeon" was a brook, and he built a small dam here, utilizing the water power from it to churn his cream into butter. The old apron from this little mill was found here for years.

In July 1824, the Congregational Church of Dunbarton received James and his wife Sarah from the church at Dunstable, NH. May 20, 1831, the Church dismissed them back to the Dunstable church.

It is said that he lived to a good old age and died in Massachusetts.

June 19, 1827, he and John Wilson were chosen Deacons of the Dunbarton Congregational Church.

Children:

1. Had a son named James, who possibly was the James Patterson recorded in the Dunbarton Town Records as marrying July 24, 1820, Hannah Dow.

James Jr. traveled much in Europe later, and in 1860 was head of the Carrier Department of the Boston Post Office.

2. Mary.

3. Stevens.

Perkins

I. Moses Perkins (2). Son of James and Mary (Hook) Perkins married Sarah Brown and resided in Sandown, NH.

Later moved to Bow.

He died December 12, 1897.

She died August 1, 1905.

A. Moses (3). Son of Moses and Sarah (Brown) Perkins was born January 30, 1851 in Fremont, NH.

He married October 26, 1876, Amanda Josephine Stevenson, daughter of Oren Stevenson, born August 10, 1854.

In 1883, he purchased the Amos Kimball farm in the northeastern part of Dumbarton near the Bow town line.

In 1909, he purchased the Thomas Kimball farm and removed thence.

In 1915, he purchased the so-called Alexander place in Page's Corner, south of the Walker farm.

It was owned in 1952 by Angus Woodbury.

Farmer and prominent townsman.

Served the town as Selectman and Supervisor of the Check List.

He was Representative in 1901.

He died as the result of a fall down the stairs at his home November 26, 1920.

She lived to be 100 years old, and died November 18, 1954.

Child:

1. Sarah (4). Born February 3, 1878 in Concord.

Married June 9, 1906 at Dunbarton, William Orville Hunt, born in Salem, MA, son of Charles and Ella (Sproul) Hunt.

Was an engineer on the B&M Railroad.

He dropped dead a few moments after he brought his train into the local station, September 8, 1946. He had worked for the railroad more than 40 years and had been a Concord resident for 35 years. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

Children:

a. Shirly Perkins Hunt (5). Born February 21, 1907 in Haverhill, NH.

Married September 30, 1929, Donald G. Matson, son of Samuel J. and Mary (McKeay) Matson.

[Newspaper clipping:

Princeton Street Girl Wed to Donald F. Matson This Morning

The wedding of Miss Shirly Perkins Hunt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William O. Hunt of 17 Princeton Street, and Donald G. Matson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Matson of 39 Kimball Street, took place in St. Luke's Episcopal church, this morning at 10 o'clock in the presence of the immediate relatives. Rev. George H. Seavey, pastor of St. Mary's Episcopal church in Penacook, assisted by Rev. Laurence F. Piper, executive secretary of the Episcopal diocese of New Hampshire, officiated, the single ring service being used.

Mr. and Mrs. Matson were the recipients of many wedding gifts.

Mr. Matson is adjuster for the Travelers' Insurance company of Boston. Upon their return from a two weeks' wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Matson will reside in Roslindale, MA.

]

Children:

i. Samuel James (6). Born September 21, 1930.

ii. Carol Hunt (6). Born November 11, 1931.

iii. Judith Ellen (6). Born January 9, 1939.

iv. Gordon (6). Born October 15, 1944.

b. Ruth Ella Hunt (5). Born February 1, 1912 in Haverhill, NH.
c. Esther Sarah Hunt (5). Born June 16, 1913 in Haverhill, NH.
Married Edward Blaney. Divorced.
Son: Bruce Colin born November 22, 1942.

Perkins

I. Thomas (5: Samuel (4), Thomas (3), Thomas (2), John (1). Son of Samuel and Margaret Perkins was born February 8, 1724 or 1725 in Topsfield, MA.
Married first, June 30, 1755, Dinah Towne.
Married second January 24, 1760, Mrs. Martha (Day) Wildes.
She died September [24,] 1776.
Five of his sons – Thomas, David Story, Israel, Archelus and Samuel – came to Dunbarton to reside.

A. Archelus (6). Son of Thomas and Dinah (Towne) Perkins was born April 4, 1756 in Topsfield, MA.

Married June 18, 1778, Lydia Wildes, born September 14, 1756.

Removed to Dunbarton about 1780.

Resided on the farm afterwards the property of David S. Ferson in the south part of the town.

He received one vote for State Governor in Dunbarton in 1794.

In 1796, his name appears against the ministers' tax.

He died February 13, 1825.

Children:

1. Lydia (7). Born January 20, 1779 in Topsfield, MA.

Married July 16, 1815, Hodkin Smith.

2. Hannah (7). Born January 2, 1781.

Married Alfred Perkins.

3. Archelus (7). Born January 12, 1783.

4. Daniel (7). Born March 12, 1785.

Married first Sophia Stetson of Salem, MA, April 25, 1813.

Married second November 18, 1827, Lucy Ann Pulsifer of Ipswich, MA.

He removed from Dunbarton to Salem, MA about 1760 [sic – before birth], where he was a "shop-keeper" for Joseph Peabody of that place.

He died February 4, 1860.

Children by first marriage:

a. Emery Johnson (8). Born in 1814. Married Sarah Ann Phippen.

b. Daniel Augustus (8). Born in 1821. Died November 7, 1825.

c. Sophia (8). Born in 1822. Died in 1824.

By second marriage.

d. Sophia A.L. (8). Born in 1833.

Married William Haskell of Beverly, MA, March 9, 1869.

[BEGIN THOMAS (7)]

5. Thomas (7). Son of Archelus was born in 1786 or 1787.

He resided on the place later owned by David Ferson in the southern part of the town. [Possibly place was owed in early days by his father Archelus.] Ferson took down the house occupied by Perkins and built a new house. It is occupied [today] by John Untiet.

He married Hannah McCoy, daughter of John and Sarah (McAllister) McCoy, who married first, [???] McAllister, and had a daughter Jane, who married [???] Kimball and resided in Windham.

One day while driving his oxen by the house of Perley Colby, a neighbor, a Mr. Cummings, suddenly appeared in the cellar door wearing a white cap, which so frightened the oxen that they ran away and jumped on Mr. Perkins. He fell under the cart and was run over. He died soon afterward on November 23, 1860.

Children:

a. Sarah Ann (8). Born October 26, 1838 in Dunbarton.
[Married first Preston. Kept a boarding house in [???].
Married second Adams, probably of Orange.]
Killed by the train at Sawyer's Crossing in Goffstown. [Died from effects of a railroad accident
October 23, 1916.]

b. George Addison (8). Born June 19, 1844 in Dunbarton.
Married November 17, 1875, Louisa J. Pike of Haverhill, MA, born January 31, 1854.
Resided in Dunbarton and Goffstown.
He died in Goffstown May 21, 1909.

Children:

i. Evelyn E. (9). Born November 11, 1876. Died September 10, 1878.

ii. John M. (9). Born July 19, 1880.

Married May 4, 1901, Eva B. Bell of Goffstown, born June 15, 1884, daughter of George and
Hattie (Kidder) Bell.

Children:

(1) Mildred V. (10). Born July 8, 1907. Died May 18, 1908.

(2) Arnold (10). Born December 2, 1909.

iii. Alonzo (9). Born April 3, 1886.

[END THOMAS (7)]

6. Sally (7). Born in 1795. Married December 25, 1817, Jonathan Colby.

7. Jacob (7). Born in 1797. [Reside in the No. 1 District.]

8. David (7). Born in 1799. Married and had several children. [Resided in Wilmot.]

B. Israel (6). Son of Thomas and Mrs. Martha (Wildes) Day Perkins was born May 1, 1768.

Married February 23, 1794 in Dunbarton, Molly or Polly Burnham, born July 16, 1773, daughter
of Abraham and Mary Burnham.

He resided the house that stood south of D.A. Butterfield's in the field by the well. The house
was later removed and is the house occupied by John Perley and remodeled by him in
Goffstown. The barn that went with this house was what is now David Butterfield's barn. The
house was moved to the present site by oxen.

She died December 8, 1848 in Dunbarton.

He died June 30, 1849, aged 81 in Dunbarton.

Children:

a. Martha or Patty Day (7). Born April 4, 1705 in Dunbarton. Died February 19, 1815.

[BEGIN DAVID STORY (7)]

b. David Story (7). Son of Israel and Molly (Burnham) Perkins was born in Dunbarton May 11,
1797.

He married March 8, 1820 Sarah Perley, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Story) Perley, born in
Springfield, NH (Sarah Perley [mother] was a daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story).
She was nurse for the whole village.

Blacksmith.

He resided in Dunbarton until 1822, when he removed to Washington, NH.

She died May 31, 1878 in Washington, NH.

He died May 7, 1852 in Washington, NH.

Children:

i. Sylvester Story (8). Born March 24, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Died June 22, 1822 in Goffstown.

ii. Mary Elizabeth (8). Born June 31, 1823.
Married January 6, 1886, Dexter Hall, born December 31, 1818.
Resided in Washington, NH.
She died January 22, 1899.
He died January 23, 1899 in Marlboro, MA.
[Buried in one grave in Washington.]
iii. Sylvester S. (8). Born February 1, 1826. Died August 28, 1827 in Washington, NH.
iv. Sylvia (8). Born December 14, 1828.
Married September 22, 1847, Nehemiah Ball, born February 1, 1823, son of John and Rebecca (Proctor) Hall.
He died November 6, 1853.
She married second August 5, 1858, Harris Robinson, [born June 17, 1816].
Child:
(1) Elmira Ball (9). [Born 1878.]

v. Sarah A. (8). Born September 21, 1832.
Married January 2, 1853, Albert Davis, born July 1, 1825, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Davis) Davis.
Resided in Marlboro, MA.
He died in Marlboro, MA, December 5, 1887.

[END DAVID STORY (7)]

c. Abraham Burnham (7). Born May 2, 1799 in Dunbarton. Died October 26, 1857.
d. Sarah Towne (7). Born August 9, 1801 in Dunbarton.
Married in Dunbarton July 4, 1826 Richard N. Brown.
e. Thomas B. (7). Born September 26, 1803 in Dunbarton.
Married [published January 17, 1830] Clarissa Townes, born October 20, 1808, daughter of Thomas and Mehitabel (Hadley) Townes.
f. Mary E. (7). Born March 5, 1806 in Dunbarton.
Married Jonathan O. Howard.
She died May 21, 1849.
g. Thankful Burnham (7). Born April 26, 1808 in Dunbarton.
Married John O. Clouston.
She died October 17, 1839.
h. Almira M. (7). Born September 6, 1811 in Dunbarton.
Married December 25, 1838, Samuel Elliott.
She died June 13, 1859.
Buried in Forest Hills, Boston, MA.

C. Samuel (6). Son of Thomas and Martha (Wildes) Day, and younger brother of Israel, was born January 19, 1776, in Topsfield, MA.
He married September 10, 1801, Mrs. Thankful (Burnham) Caldwell, widow of William Caldwell. She was born July 13, 1775, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Perkins) Burnham.
The two brothers married sisters.
He resided on the place later owned by Jared Fuller. It is probable that he built the house [now] standing and occupied [today] by Harold Burnham.
She died February 7, 1853.
He died May 22, 1833 in Francestown.
Children:
a. Hannah (7). Born March 20, 1802.

Married July 30, 1820, Jonas H. Jameson (see).

She died July 7, 1842.

b. Daniel (7). Born May 21, 1804.

Married Lucy A. Fellows.

She married second Darius M. Richards.

She died February 10, 1840.

He died February 10, 1840.

Children:

i. Mary T. (8). Born May 11, 1836 in Dunbarton.

ii. Dorothy Jane (8). Born August 29, 1839.

c. Margaret (7). Born October 5, 1806.

Married March 25, 1834, Isaac Hovey of Bradford, MA.

d. Burnham (7). Born December 20, 1808.

Married in 1841, Rosilla Whitcomb, born March 20, 1820 in Marshfield, VT, daughter of Asa and Olive (Buzzell) Whitcomb.

Resided in Elmore, VT.

She died March 24, 1879.

He died May 10, 1884.

Children:

i. Thankful Burnham (8). Born December 29, 1841.

Married June 26, 1867, Albert Benjamin Read, born April 27, 1846 in Swanzey, NH.

Child:

(1) Beatrix Martha Read (9). Born November 19, 1888.

ii. Henry C. (8). Born August 19, 1844.

Married November 1866, Josephine Thurston.

Resided in California.

iii. Charles B. (8). Born November 13, 1849.

Married July 1874, Emma L. Tebbitts.

Resided in Brattleboro, VT.

iv. Marguerite P. (8). Born January 20, 1853.

Married April 1885, Frank Brewer.

Resided in South Orange, NJ.

v. Jameson David (8). Born May 2, 1855 in Fitzwilliam, NH.

Married January 1, 1877, Agnes Geddes, born in Paisley, Scotland.

Child:

(1) Ada Margaret (9). Born September 27, 1877.

vi. Asa W. (8). Born August 25, 1856.

Married March 28, 1882, Warren Read.

[vi. Illegible].

e. Horace (7). Born January 26, 1812. Died October 20, 1824.

f. Jameson (7). Born December 13, 1814. Died October 18, 1848.

g. David C. (7). Born September 27, 1817. Died September 15, 1839.

D. Thomas (6). Son of Thomas and Mrs. Martha (Wildes) Day, was born May 28, 1773 in Topsfield, MA.

Married February 16, 1804 in Dunbarton, Elizabeth Story, born June 30, 1778, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story.

She died May 14, 1864.

He kept for a time the "Wolf Tavern" at Newburyport, and was later a merchant.

He died October 29, 1853.

Children:

a. Henry Coit (7). Born November 13, 1804. Died February 1, 1873.

b. Daniel Story (7). Born February 28, 1808. Died May 12, 1837.

c. Harriett (7). Born January 5, 1810. Died June 24, 1839.

d. Elizabeth (7). Born October 3, 1811. Died October 21, 1847.

e. Caroline (7). Born July 15, 1814.

Married Rufus Wells.

Resided in Washington, DC.

f. Mary (7). Born May 2, 1819. Died May 5, 1840.

Perley

I. Allen Perley (1). Came to America in the fleet with Governor Winthrop and located in "Charlestowne Village" on land now included in the city of Woburn. He was only twenty-two at the time.

Other records state he came over in the "Planter" at the age of twenty-seven.

He was born in Wales in 1635.

Married 1630 [sic] Susanna Bokeson or Bokenson, who died in Ipswich, February 11, 1692.

He was a large landowner.

Resided in Ipswich.

Died in Ipswich December 28, 1675.

A. Thomas (2). Son of Allen and Susannah Bokenson was born in Ipswich, MA in 1641.

Married July 8, 1667, Lydia Peabody born in 1644, daughter of Lieutenant Francis and Mary Foster Peabody of Topsfield.

He settled in Rowley.

In 1687, he paid the largest tax of any in the town except his brother-in-law, John Peabody.

He died in Boxford, MA, September 24, 1709.

She died April 30, 1715.

1. Jacob (3). Son of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) Perley was born in Rowley about 1670.

He died in Bradford in April 1751.

He married first December 6, 1696, Lydia Peabody, who was born March 9, 1673, daughter of Captain John and Hannah (Andrew) Peabody.

She died about 1707-8.

Married second May 9, 1709, Lydia Peabody, cousin to his first wife, born February 4, 1683, daughter of Joseph and Bethiah-Bridges Peabody of Boxford.

She died April 30, 1732.

Third published June 24, 1733, Mrs. Mehitable (Safford) Brown.

She died in 1754.

He removed to Boxford with his father's family. He remained there until 1696.

Then built a house in Bradford, to which place he removed in 1736.

a. Jacob (4). Son of Jacob and Lydia (Peabody) Perley was born in Boxford September 19, 1790.

Married May 28, 1729, Sarah Morse, born March 1708 daughter of Benjamin and Susannah Morse of Newbury, MA.

She died some time after 1764.

He died November 1750.

He built the house in East Boxford, MA known as the "Joe Killiam House". It remained in the family until 1763.

i. Benjamin (5). Son of Jacob and Sarah (Morse) Perley was born in Boxford February 10, 1735.

Married January 2, 1759, Hannah Clark, born in Topsfield May 9, 1735, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Howlett) Clark.

She probably died in 1771-2.

Married second October 12, 1773, Apphia Andrews of Danvers.

In 1781-2, he removed from Boxford to Topsfield.

In 1789, he returned to Boxford.

In 1791, he removed to Dunbarton.

He served in the Revolution. Was a minuteman at the Battle of Lexington as Lieutenant in Captain William Perley's company.

In 1816, when he was eighty-one years old, his house took fire. He went to the attic to extinguish it and, unable to get out, perished in the flames. It is not certain just where this house was located. Some say it was west of the road across from the Heselton place in the south part of the

town. Others say it stood on the site of the place now owned by John Heselton. [There is also a cellar site between John and Edgar Heselton's.]

She died June 20, 1825. Another record says July 15, 1825.

Children all born in Boxford but the last one

By first marriage.

(1) Mary (6). Born January 2, 1760.

Married November 22, 1781 Asa Burpee.

(2) Dorothy (6). Born September 26, 1761. Married Moses Adams.

(3) Rebecca (6). Born September 2, 1763. Married June 14, 1786, Amos Gould.

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (6)]

(4) Benjamin (6). Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Perley was born in Boxford June 6, 1765.

He came to Dunbarton with his father in 1791.

Settled on the place in the southeastern part of the town owned today by John Heselton.

Was a farmer.

He married July 7, 1791, Lois Gould born November 1, 1766, daughter of Captain Jacob and Elizabeth (Towle) Gould.

She died May 14, 1824.

Married second Huldah Hammond, born July 1, 1785, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Dole) Hammond.

He died February 6, 1838.

She died May 3, 1853.

Children:

(a) Benjamin (7). January 18, 1792 in Dunbarton. Twin. Died young.

(b) Lois (7). Born January 18, 1792 in Dunbarton. Twin.

Married December 29, 1813, Jeremiah Hardy of Groveland, MA.

He died May 28, 1847.

(c) Martha Gould (Patty) (7). Born June 28, 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married February 15, 1814, George Hiram Abiff Bachellor, born June 30, 1788, in Haverhill, MA, son of Dr. William and Lydia Chase Bachellor.

Wheelwright and wagon builder in Groveland, MA

Died in Groveland October 15, 1863.

She died January 1886.

Children:

(i) William K. Bachellor or Kendall (8). Born June 17, 1814.

Married first Rebecca Carlton.

Second December 10, 1855, Mary S. Jewett, born May 23, 1835, daughter of Jacob and Julia (Merrill) Jewett.

He died March 27, 1900 in Georgetown.

Child:

<1> Mary Rebecca Bachellor (9).

(ii) Lois Hardy Bachellor (8). Born November 10, 1815.

Married November 10, 1836, Gardner P. Ladd, born October 23, 1814, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ingersoll) Ladd.

She died March 28, 1902.

Children:

<1> Jeremiah Benjamin Perley Ladd (9).

<2> Nathaniel E. Ladd (9).

<3> Rufus G. Ladd (9). Born December 31, 1846. Died August 18, 1848.

<4> Martha G. Ladd (9)

(iii) George Kendall Bachellor (8). Born September 21, 1817.

Married Mary Kimball.

He went by the surname of Kendall dropping the name of Bachellor.

He died March 13, 1855.

She died November 28, 1904.

(iv) Leonard Haseltine Bachellor (8). Born January 20, 1819. Died January 7, 18[??].

(v) Humphrey Clark Bachellor (8). Born January 31, 1821.

(vi) Morrison Proctor Bachellor (8).

(vii) Charles Bachellor (8). Married Mary Lamb.

Children:

<1> George Bachellor (9).

<2> Mary Bachellor (9). Married [??] Baker.

(viii) Henry Perley (8). Born in 1832.

Married Elmira G. Kimball.

Had four children.

(ix) Elbridge Kimball Bachellor (9). Born December 31, 1830.

Married June 21, 1859.

Resided in Haverhill, MA.

(x) Ruth M. Bachellor. Born in 1835.

Married Benjamin P. Carlton.

Resided in Bradford, MA.

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (7)]

(d) Benjamin (7). Son of Benjamin and Lois (Gould) Perley was born February 15, 1795 in Dunbarton.

Married December 27, 1821 Ruth Sawyer Mills, born July 9, 1802, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Caldwell) Mills.

[E. Lyman Harris writes in his diary, "Benjamin Perley's house burned May 20, 1846." Probably was Benjamin (7).]

He died October 11, 1877.

She died March 27, 1882 in Manchester.

Children:

(i) Warren (8). Born April 7, 1822 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Bradford, MA, where he was postmaster.

He married first March 5, 1844, Clarissa T. Kidder of Dunbarton, born in 1825.

She died February 20, 1848.

Married second October 13, 1850, Martha N. Fish, born October 29, 1827.

He died March 8, 1895 in Bradford.

Children:

<1> Charles Warren (9). Born January 29, 1848 in Dunbarton.

Married January 4, 1868, Margaret Nellie Morey, born May 29, 1844, daughter of John and Mary Morey.

She died in Hooksett, July 29, 1873.

Married second December 25, 1874, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Williston) Chase, born November 4, 1844, daughter of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Powers) Williston.

She died in Hooksett, November 4, 1875.

Married third December 31, 1879, Mrs. Rosella (Folsom) Rines.

Children:

<a> Lottie Warren (10). Born June 4, 1871. in Haverhill, MA.

 Warren Douglass (10). Born May 28, 1873 in Hooksett. Died October 8, 1873.
<c> Mary Jane (10). Born January 8, 1876 in Salem, MA.
Married July 2, 1894, William H. Clark, born in Deering, November 9, 1876, son of John and Arvilla (Runnels) Clark.
Resided in Antrim.
<d> Minnie (10). Born August 7, 1878. Died September 2, 1878 in Hooksett.
<e> Martha C. (10). Born July 16, 1882 in Haverhill MA.
Married in North Weare March 28, 1897.
Married second Elmon R. Leroy.
She died in Hopkinton September 1, 1902.

<2> Charlotte Luella (9). Born December 24, 1852 in Bradford, MA.
Married John Goodell, born April 11, 1851, son of Walter and Sally (Washburn) Goodell.
Children:
<a> Warren Perley Goodell (10). Born December 3, 1881 in Bradford, MA..
 Vivian Luella Goodell(10) . Born August 20, 1885 in Bradford, MA..

<3> Frank P. (9) . Born December 19, 1854 in Goffstown. Died October 18, 1862.
<4> Hannah M. (9). Born December 13, 1836 [sic; 1856?] in Andover. Died February 13, 1862.
<5> Stephen D. (9) . Born May 19, 1860.

(ii) Charles(8) . Born September 2, 1823 in Dunbarton.
Married September 15, 1858, Emily Ann Day, born September 5, 1832.
Resided in Bradford, MA.
Prominent man in West Boxford, MA.
Died January 1, 1874.
(iii) Margaret F. (8) . Born October 4, 1825 in Dunbarton.
Married February 5, 1850, Daniel D. Heath.
Married second, March 7, 1855, James Clement.
She died July 31, 1872.

Child:

(1) Edward D. Heath (9). Born September 2, 1851. Went west.

[BEGIN JOHN QUINCY (8)]

(iv) John Quincy Perley (8). Son of Benjamin and Ruth Sawyer (Mills) Perley, was born in Dunbarton February 1, 1828.
Married first July 8, 1856 Hepzibah Woodbury of Bow.
She died January 13, 1859.
Married second [May 1,] 1860 Sylvia Hadley of Goffstown, born March 21, 1840, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Jones) Hadley.
Farmer.
His early years were spent in Dunbarton.
Later settled just over the Dunbarton line in Goffstown.
He died April 18, 1907.
She died February 12, 1929 in Goffstown.
Children by first marriage.
<1> Quincy W. (9) . Born March 17, 1857.
Married January 1, 1880, Mary F. Greenwood of Boxford, MA, born August 5, 1856, daughter of Samuel M. and Sarah Greenwood.
Was a clerk in his uncle's store in Haverhill, MA.
He died January 27, 1897.

Children:

<a> John W. (10). Born April 12, 1881 in Haverhill, MA. Mechanical draftsman.

Howard Quincy (10). Born July 29, 1882 in Haverhill, MA. Clerk.

<c> Alice Greenwood (10). Born June 14, 1889 in Haverhill, MA.

<2> Natt H. (9). Born February 4, 1861.

Married March 31, 1886, Jennie Stinson of Goffstown, born March 13, 1864, daughter of William and Catherine (Carr) Stinson.
Mechanic.

Child:

<a> George Arthur (10) . Born November 21, 1886.

Married November 23, 1910, Mary Foster of Manchester, born August 14, 1891 in Keene.
Instructor in Chemistry at State College.

Child:

<i> James Dwight (11). Born October 11, 1911 in Durham.

<3> George Henry (9) . Born April 3, 1863.

Married December 25 1905, Lucy Ireland of Goffstown, born in Manchester June 6, 1875, daughter of Willberforce and Lucinda (Hadley) Ireland (see).
He died January 28, 1929.

Child:

<a> Frank I. (10). Born May 4, 1908. Died May 9, 1908.

<4> Fannie (9). Born December 1, 1865. Married Willis. T Ryder (see).

<5> Hannah Mabel (9). Born October 28, 1868.

Married September 6, 1893, Edwin W. Merrill of Manchester, born July 5, 1867.

<6> Caroline A. (9). Born March 31, 1871.

Married first Harry Buxton, born October 20, 1873 in Goffstown. Married December 20, 1891.
Married second June 2, 1920, Homer E. Grady, born February 4, 1880 in Hillsboro, son of Homer E. and Lizzie M. (Nelson) Grady.

Child by first marriage.

<a> Perley Hadley Buxton (10). Born April 19, 1893 in Goffstown.

He served in the world war, also in the first New Hampshire Battery at the border in 1916.

<7> John Arthur (9). Born January 22, 1875.

Married June 24 1908, Florence Louise Caswell of Northwood, born January 31, 1885.
Farmer and Lumberman.

Resided on the homestead just south of the Dunbarton town line on the main road. He remodeled the old house. This original house once stood south of David Butterfield's in the field, and was probably the home of Israel Perkins of early days. It was moved to the present site, date not known.

He represented the town of Goffstown in the legislature in 1926-1927.

Children:

<a> Helen Sylvia (10). Born March 28, 1909 in Lebanon.

Graduated from Goffstown High School in 1927.

[Keene Normal School.

She married January 1, 1931, Charles Gulterson.

Child:

<i> Sylvia Gulterson.]

 Ruth Nellie (10). Born November 9, 1911 in Goffstown.

Married June 24, 1933, Hamilton S. Putnam, born about 1910, son of Henry Putnam.

<8> Henry Edward (9). Born March 12, 1878. Died May 21, 1879,

[END JOHN QUINCY (8)]

(v) Mary Jane (8). Born April 28, 1830 in Dunbarton.

Married September 19, 1850, Elijah Estabrook Wortman, born March 10, 1829.

He died April 12, 1877.

Children:

<1> Clarence Perley Wortman (9). Born November 22, 1851 in Dunbarton.

Children:

<a> Ada Wortman (10). Born March 20, 1855 in Rockland. Died August 29, 1855.

 Etta Mary Wortman (10). Born September 18, 1859 in Rockland.

Died May 28, 1881 in Boxford, MA.

(vi) Sarah Lois (8). Born May 5, 1832 in Dunbarton. Died unmarried May 8, 1852.

(vii) Lydia Ann (8). Born August 8, 1834 in Dunbarton.

Married January 3, 1853 in Manchester, Orin Elliot Kimball, born August 22, 1833, son of Calvin and Dorcas (Abbott) Kimball.

She died in Manchester June 18, 1867.

Child

<1> Ruth Ella Kimball.

(viii) Hannah Morrison (8). Born October 2, 1836 in Dunbarton.

Married April 11 1860, Arthur Brown Underhill, born in Chester, NH, October 23, 1832, son of Flagg T. and Mary (Brown) Underhill.

He died May 24, 1896 in Springfield, MA.

Child:

<1> Arthur Perley Underhill (9).

(ix) Alzina Abbott (8). Born August 23, 1840 in Dunbarton.

Married first November 10, 1858, Alfred Woodbury (see).

Married second, Orin Elliot Kimball, her brother-in-law.

Resided in Manchester.

[END BENJAMIN (7)]

(e) Hannah (7). Born October 12, 1796 in Dunbarton. Married James Morrison (see).

(f) Humphrey C. (7). Born March 31, 1798 in Dunbarton.

Married Lydia Jones, born May 1801, daughter of Eliphalet Jones.

Resided on the place south of the William Heselton farm in the southern part of the town. The house stood between the Heselton place and the William Flanders place and was later burned.

Had no children, but were very fond of children and adopted several.

She was a great cheese maker.

He broke a vein in his leg while coming down a side hill and died September 5, 1856.

(g) Salome (7). [Born in Dunbarton. Married Asa Kimball of Andover, MA. Children: Amanda, Emeline and Sarah.]

(h) Warren (7). Born September 30, 1799 in Dunbarton.

He married May 20, 1825 Emily Mills, born April 15, 1805, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Caldwell) Mills.

Probably resided in the old Perley house that stood on the site of [the Pratt house (1755)].

Served as selectman and representative several years.

Appointed postmaster March 17, 1854.

He died May 27, 1854.

Children:

(i) Martha B. (8). Born November 20, 1825 in Dunbarton.

Married December 3, 1848, Rodney Sargent, born about 1825, son of Samuel and Susan (Stevens) Sargent.

Resided in South Groveland.

About 1852-3, removed to Danvers.

Children:

<1> George (9). Died young.

<2> John (9). Married Lucetta Tuttle of Antrim NH. Resided in Andover, MA.

<3> Annie (9). Born about 1851.

(ii) Moses (8). Born February 19, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married April 3, 1863, Louisa M. Holmes, born March 10, 1839, daughter of Charles and Louisa (Pope) Holmes.

She died January 6, 1875.

He resided on the homestead of his fathers north of the Center.

Was postmaster, appointed July 11, 1854.

Took great pride in caring for the trees on the common and along the highway that leads through the Center.

Sexton for the Center Cemetery for years.

He died at the home of his son in Penacook, February 4, 1905.

Children

<1> Frederick (9). Born March 10, 1864 in Dunbarton.

Married November 9, 1881 in Weare, Ida Estelle Nute, born October 3, 1858 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Penacook.

She was hit by an automobile and died in the Concord hospital soon after, April 6, 1927.

Children:

<a> Howard (10). Born March 10, 1882.

Married in 1909, Augusta S. M. Buttner, born in Brooklyn, NY, daughter of Franciska and Julius Buttner.

He was employed as a bookkeeper and General Clerk at Penacook.

 Lester G. (10). Born July 3, 1889.

Married July 19, 1923, Minnie J. Lucas, born November 4, 1888 in Alexandria, VA.

He resided in Washington DC.

Watchmaker.

Was educated in the schools of Penacook and Concord.

<2> Frank B. [George] (9). Born June 7, 1868.

Married October 8, 1899, Edith Ferry, born in 1873, daughter of Horace C. and Annie Ferry.

He resided for a time in town.

No children.

<3> Margaret (9). Born July 6, 1870. Died July 28, 1872.

(iii) George A. (8). Born October 21, 1828 in Dunbarton. Resided in California. Died young.

(iv) Jeremiah H. (8). Born July 17, 1831 in Dunbarton. Killed by Indians in California.

(v) John Chase (8). Born July 12, 1833 in Dunbarton. Resided in California.

(vi) Sarah Emeline (8). Born June 17, 1836 in Dunbarton.

Married George Chesley of Concord.

Married second Edward Annis of Goffstown.

She died January 1883.

Children:

<1> Harry (10) Died young.

<2> Mattie (10). Married [??] Putnum of Manchester.

(i) Gilman (7). Born August 27, 1801 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Georgetown.

Known for years as "Baker Perley".

Later a grocer.

He married first on October 31, 1826, Mary Jane Pickett, born September 10, 1807, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pickett.

She died June 24, 1878.

Married second in Haverhill January 15, 1879, Mrs. Susan M. Meader of Epping, NH.

He died November 17, 1886.

Children:

(i) Sarah Jane (8). Born January 15, 1827 in Georgetown.

Married November 26, 1846, John Battis Bateman.

He died February 18, 1852.

She married second, Thomas Lincoln, born in 1822.

He died August 13, 1874.

Children:

<1> Frank Eldon Bateman (9). Born February 6, 1847.

Married August 30, 1873, Mary D. Poole.

Married second Mrs. Catherine Duncan.

Child:

<a> Bessie Ann Perley Bateman (10). Born August 1, 1874.

<2> John Melvin Bateman (9). Born August 5, 1848.

Married first November 1872, Martha Ann Hinkson.

Married second May 1880, Estelle J. Organ.

He resided in Georgetown.

Children:

<i> Mabel J. Bateman (10). Born August 22, 1873. Died December 1877.

<ii> Linnie G. Bateman (10). Born July 25, 1875.

<iii> Boyd Leslie Bateman (10). Born November 26, 1880.

<iv> Bernice E. Bateman (10). Born December 15, 1881

<v> Charles Grafton (10). Born September 27, 1886.

<vi> Clara Perley Bateman (10). Born August 2, 1888. Died May 1889.

<vii> Jessie H. Bateman (10). Born April 2, 1894.

<ix> John Perley Bateman (10). Born May 9, 1896.

By second marriage.

<3> Gilman Christopher Lincoln (9). Born September 4, 1855. Died in 1878.

<4> Mary E. Lincoln (9). Born April 7, 1860. Died April 1885.

<5> Annie F. Lincoln (9). Born July 1862. Died September 14, 1870.

(ii) Eliza (8). Born November 15 1828.

Married September 25, 1850, John McCurdy Poore of Goffstown, born July 4, 1826 (see McCurdy).

(iii) Mary Ann (8). Born February 2, 1830.

Married June 10, 1850 Solomon Harvey, born in 1830.

Child:

<1> Nellie Harvey (9). She died September 10, 1831 [sic, see below].

(iv) Gilman (8). Born March 28, 1831. Died September 10, 1831.

(v) Renton Melvin (8). Born June 7, 1832 in Bradford, MA.

Resided in Newburyport, MA.

Married April 7, 1853, Caroline M. Perry.

She died February 13, 1903.

Children:

<1> Susan Josephine (9). Born August 7, 1853.

Married May 20, 1873, Hudson H. Harriman.

She died February 14, 1904.

Had three children.

<2> Henry Gilman (9). Born April 9, 1856. Married Mary [Constantine]

(vi) Elbridge (8). Born January 21, 1834. Died young.

(vii) John Levering (8). Born December 21, 1837.

Married April 7, 1859, Jane M. Meader.

He died of yellow fever in Florida, November 15, 1865.

(viii) Sylvester C. (8). Born October 4, 1830.

Married May 28, 1858 Sarah F. Pride of Newburyport, MA.

Died December 2, 1891.

(j) Eliza (7). Born December 22, 1802 in Dunbarton.

Married December 20, 1831 Samuel Morrison (see).

(k) Anna (7). Born November 26, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Married Josiah Gillis Hadley of Portsmouth.

She died in Portsmouth June 9, 1875.

(l) John (7). Born July 8, 1808 in Dunbarton.

Settled in Bradford, MA.

Married November 26, 1832, Mrs. Ruby (Gage) Thirston, born December 30, 1800, daughter of Uriah and Hannah (Tenny) Gage.

Had three children.

(m) Elbridge (7). Born October 29, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Georgetown until 1838.

Removed to Boxford.

Married October 25, 1835, Sarah Kimball, born October 31, 1814, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Gage) Kimball.

He died April 28, 1876.

She died March 19, 1897.

Children.

(i) Asa Kimball (8). Born April 4, 1837.

Served in Company K, 50th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, General Banks division.

He died August 16, 1863.

(ii) Thomas Peabody (8). Born August 19, 1839.

Mustered in with his brother.

Died on the Mississippi River on his way home August 3, 1863.

(iii) Aroline Amelia (8). Born January 17, 1845.

Married Everett Bean.

Resided in Groveton, NH.

(iv) John Eustice (8). Born January 24, 1849.

Resided in Boston.

Married Susan Parrot.

(v) Sarah Lois Merrill (8). Born February 5, 1854.

Married November 20, 1872, William P. Emery, born in 1849, son of William and Abigail (Hanson) Emery.

She died March 28, 1875.

[END BENJAMIN (6)]

(5) Hannah (6). Born October 20, 1767. Married Ebenezer Smith.

[BEGIN PAUL (6)]

(6) Paul (6) Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Perley was born in Boxford, MA, December 17, 1769.

He removed to Dunbarton with his father in 1797.

Married December 21, 1797, Sally Story of Dunbarton, born March 21, 1776, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story of Dunbarton.

She married second, September 29, 1808, James E. Richards.

She died October 15, 1861.

He settled on a farm in New London, NH.

He died March 27, 1839.

Children:

(a) Sarah (7). Born August 24, 1798 in Springfield, NH.

Married March 8, 1820, David Story Perkins of Dunbarton (see).

(b) Elizabeth Story (7). Born March 25, 1800.

Married Benjamin Bunker.

Resided in New London.

(c) Benjamin (7). Born June 8, 1802 in Springfield, NH.

Married Hannah Adams.

She died July 1844.

Married second July 1848 Mrs. Eliza (Gage) Collins.

He died August 14, 1867.

She died December 23, 1882.

Children:

(i) Cyrus A. (8). Born October 1835. Died November 1841.

(ii) Hannah A. (8). Born March 12, 1836.

Married April 8, 1861, Erastus G. Rollins.

Photographer in Gloucester, MA.

Resided in Georgetown, MA, and Southern California.

Two children.

(iii) Sarah A. (8). Born June 11, 1846. Married July 2, 1865, Edwin Messer.

(iv) Abbie Eliza (8). Born September 11, 1847. married George W. Tilton.

(d) Dolly Ann (7). Born May 24, 1805.

Married February 13, 1834, Thompson Baxter.

He died August 22, 1876.

She died April 2, 1882.

Had seven children.

(e) Daniel Story (7). Born January 16, 1808 in Springfield NH.

Married June 5, 1843, Mahala Gile.

She died October 30, 1839.

Married second January 16, 1861, Mrs. Lucy Morrill Brown.

He died March 1878.

Had two children.

(f) Jacob (7). Born March 28, 1811. Died in 1814.

(g) Mary Ann (7). Born March 2, 1815.

Married January 15, 1835, Samuel Quimby.

He died January 7, 1872.

She died August 16, 1888.

Had three children.

[END PAUL (6)]

By second marriage:

(7) Apphia (6). Born September 10, 1774. Married Joseph Low (see).

(8) Anna (6). Born March 16, 1777. Married Reverend Abraham Burnham, DD.

[BEGIN John Perley (6)]

(9) John Perley (6). Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Perley was born [in Dunbarton?] May 29, 1779.

Came to Dunbarton in 1791 with his father.

Married December 6, 1801, Mehitabel Proctor, and returned to Salem.

He was known as Lieutenant, having served as such in the militia of 1810.

He died October 10, 1815.

She died August 31, 1852.

Children:

(a) Proctor Jefferson (7). Born June 17, 1802 in Salem, MA.

Married May 23, 1828, Lydia Herrick Perkins, born December 6, 1804, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Burnham) Perkins.

Resided in South Danvers.

He died February 16, 1841 in Salem, MA.

She died in South Danvers November 29, 1889.

(b) John Andrews (7). Born June 1, 1804. Died February 16, 1838.

[(c) Eliza Anna (7). Born March 17, 1809. Married Reverend G. Cowles.]

(d) Elbridge Gerry (7). Born February 29, 1808. Married Sarah E. Erskine.

(e) Jacob (7). Born November 29, 1811 in Salem, MA.

Morocco Manufacturer.

Married October 30, 1844, Abigail T. Frothingham.

She died July 8, 1889.

He died April 2, 1894.

Had two children.

[END John Perley (6)]

(10) Sarah (6). Born May 29, 1779. Twin.

Married October 22, 1709, Captain Stephen Sargent, born March 3, 1776 [son of] Peter Sargent of New London.

He died February 19, 1856.

She died October 2, 1862.

Had five children.

- (11) Betty (6). Born May 16, 1781. Married Asa Kimball.
(12) Jacob (6). Born September 17, 1783.

Perley

1. Moses Perley (1). Son of Nathan (5) and Ruth (Gould) Perley was born in Boxford, MA, January 28, 1793.

He died in Dunbarton February 25, 1838.

Unmarried.

The Perley Book states that Humphrey Perley of this town was the executor of his will. Said will bequeathed \$1000 to Moses Perley (son of Warren) of this town, and after the other legacies had been paid, the balance of his estate to said Moses. Little is known of him.

Pollard

[HANDWRITTEN PAGE]

John Pollard purchased farm in Montalona of Thomas Flanders, Jr. April 17, 1827. Part of Lot No. 2, 7th Range.

June 13, 1829, John and Ann Pollard deeded to Daniel Merrill the farm. Deed mentions John Webber's house and land in the west and Nathaniel Colby's land on the south.

Note: Thomas Flanders, Jr. of South Hampton purchased above-mentioned farm of John Gould.]

Poor

I. Moses Poor published to Elizabeth Barber (or Barboe) of Haverhill, MA.

Was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790.

Owned land north of the Safford Farm at the Center in 1800.

Possibly a resident in the vicinity of the Archibald Stinson (Emerson) place

He purchased home of Mrs. Mary Stark McGwinn.

Was a blacksmith.

Children (Town records):

A. Samuel (2). Born September 9, 1792.

B. Hannah (2). Born June 12, 1794.

C. Daniel (2). Born February 25, 1797.

D. Moses (2). Born April 26, 1802.

I. Wilson E. Poor married Carrie (Page?), born in Concord.

Farmer.

Child (Town records): Ida Belle, born August 3, 1862.

I. Captain Poor.

Notebook says that he left town about 1796.

Children: (N.B.)

A. Ruth (2). Married Judge Harris.

B. John (2).

C. Thomas (2). went to sea.

I. Thomas Poor resided near Matthew Mills' homestead.

In 1860, aged 70. Estate valued at \$1200. Family consisted of Hannah (probably his wife) aged 66 and William aged 20.

Presby

Edward Presby was one of the early settlers of this town. Tradition says that Samuel Lord desired a neighbor and was instrumental in having Edward Presby settle on land near the Lord Farm. Little is known of him, but he is probably the ancestor of the Bradford Presby families.

A highway laid out April 11, 1777 "laid to a brook just by Cochran's Hill then turning southwardly around said hill on McCally land and eastwardly until it strikes the Page Road between No. 5 and 6, thence easterly by land of Edward Presby's to said Presby's house, thence northwardly between Samuel Lord's land and said Presby's land to John Bunten's land."

It would appear that Presby lived in the vicinity of the Waite house, now owned by the Crosby family.

Town records give following:

John Presby (possibly a son of Edward Presby) married April 18, 1797, Polly Frost.

Child born in Dunbarton. William Beard Presby, born September 2, 1797.

Abigail Presby married October 7, 1790 (by Walter Harris) Daniel Hazelton, who also resided near the Lord Farm and who was a brother of Mrs. William Beard (Deliverance Hazelton, see).

Daniel Hazelton resided in the Waite District (so-called today) in 1790 (Census).

Abigail Presby was married in Dunbarton March 5, 1794 by Jeremiah Page, JP, to Samuel Clark of Dunbarton.

Prescott

I. James Prescott (1). Born about 1643.

Came to America from Dryby in the county of Lincolnshire, England in 1665, and settled in Hampton, NH, then comprised within the "Old County of Norfolk, Mass". Settled and resided on a farm in that part of Hampton now known as Hampton Falls.

He married in 1668, Mary Boulter, born at Exeter May 15, 1648, daughter of Nathaniel and Grace Boulter.

He was one of several to whom the town of Kingston was granted in 1694.

Removed to Kingston in 1725.

He died in Kingston November 25, 1728, about 85 years of age.

She died at Kingston October 4, 1735, aged 87 years, 4 months, and 20 days.

Had nine children; descendants of two resided in this town, Joshua Jr. and John.

A. Joshua Jr. (2) . Eldest son of James and Mary (Boulter) Prescott, was born in Hampton March 1, 1669.

No record is found of his marriage and only a few of his children.

1. Joshua (3). Born about 1713, son of Joshua.

Married first Abigail Ambrose.

Married second Mary Moulton about 1763.

He served six months in the expedition against Crown Point in 1758.

Removed from East Kingston to Chester, NH.

Signed the Association Test at Chester in 1776.

Died in Chester July 12, 1785.

Had thirteen children.

a. Edward (4). Fourth son of Joshua and Mary (Moulton) Prescott was born November 26, 1769.

Married in 1797, Hannah Prescott daughter of his half-brother Dominicus Prescott.

She was born May 20, 1779.

He resided in Chester and Candia.

She died September 7, 1844.

He died in Candia May 2, 1847.

i. Edward (5). Son of Edward and Hannah Prescott was born May 24, 1804.

Married November 25, 1829 Sally Rowe.

He was a cooper.

Resided in Auburn.

(1) Edward Otis (6). Son of Edward and Sally (Rowe) Prescott was born December 6, 1841.

Married Hannah Jane Foss.

(a) Shirley Otis (7). Son of Edward Otis and Hannah Jane (Foss) Prescott was born September 15, 1863.

Married Ella Carrie Heselton.

She died in 1914.

He died in Auburn, NH January 13, 1931.

Children:

(i) Henry (8). Born May 1, 1887.

Married first Aurora Rylander.

Married second August 2, 1924, Hattie P. Warriner, born November 11, 1889 in Bow, daughter of Perley and Blanch M. (McCrillis) Warriner of Dunbarton. ,

He purchased the place below Ezekiel McCrillis of the said McCrillis. This was once owned by Mrs. Stevens. He resided there in 1927.

Children by first marriage:

<1> Arlene Charlotte (9). Born November 4, 1906. Married Douglass Martin. Resided in Texas.

<2> Janice (9). Born November 28, 1908. Married Frank Pfenning. Resided in New Jersey.

<3> Ramona (9). Resided in Manchester.

By second marriage:

4. Shirley Warriner (8). Born November 9, 1925.

(ii) John (8). Born May 28, 1888.

Married first Annie Garland.

He resided for a while in the same house with his brother Henry in the Montalona District.

Purchased part of the Rogers place of Willis Rickey July 1927, including the house Rickey built from the old Ordway place.

He married second August 2, 1924, Ina May Warriner, born August 13, 1891 in Bow, daughter of Perley O. and Blanch M. (McCrillis) Warriner.

[Resided on Rogers Farm, so-called, on road leading from John B. Ireland's to Weare. The house was built previously by Willis Dickey, who used the lumber in the old Ordway place to build it. The Ordway house and the Rogers or Robert Chase house were of the same dimensions. Said Rogers house was burned while occupied by Mr. Dickey.]

Children by first marriage

<1> Edward Shirley (9). Born February 25, 1907.

<2> Mildred Anna (9). Born February 25, 1908 in Manchester.

<3> John Francis (9). Born September 22, 1908 in Manchester.

<4> Leona Alta (9). Born April 18, 1912 in Auburn, NH.

By second marriage.

<5> Ruby Ella (9). Born June 22, 1925.

B. John (2). Son of James and Mary (Boulter) Prescott was born November 19, 1681.

Married August 8, 1701, Abigail Marston, daughter of James and Dinah (Sanborn) Marston, born March 17, 1679.

In his Majesty's service in 1707.

[In] Captain Davis' scouting party in 1712.

She died in Kensington December 30, 1760.

He died in 1761.

1. Jedediah (3). Son of John and Abigail (Marston) Prescott was born June 1, 1719.

Married May 12, 1742 Hannah Bachelder born October 23, 1720, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Carter) Wyman Bachelder.

Resided in Exeter (now Brentwood), then in Deerfield and later in Monmouth, ME.

He died in Monmouth July 24, 1793.

She died in 1809.

Had eleven children, all born in Brentwood.

a. Jesse (4). Ninth child of Jedediah and Hannah (Bachelder) Prescott was born in Brentwood September 24, 1763.

Married December 1, 1783 Mary Whittier, born January 16, 1763.

Resided in New Sharon, ME.

She died in New Sharon August 7, 1841.

He died January 15, 1847.

i. Abel (5). Son of Jesse and Mary (Whittier) Prescott was born in Maine June 22, 1793.

Married April 5, 1819 Eleanor Harvey of Bow, born November 12, 1795.

She died January 24, 1870.

He died July 27, 1875.

He settled in Dunbarton on the place known as the Merrill Place southeast of the Center, now owned by Charles N. Blackman.

He sold this place to John O. Merrill and spent the latter part of his life on the Prescott Place north of Stone's, probably with his son George.

[Resided McCrillis place.]

Children, probably all born in Dunbarton:

(1) George Washington (6). Born June 23, 1820.

Married May 2, 1843, Susan Walker Marshall, born June 27, 1822, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Beard) Marshall.

Resided on the Prescott Place, south of the Wesley Stone place. The house that once stood there and in which he and his family lived was built by Moses Marshall. The land was later owned by Charles and Weston Lord, who sold in 1926 to Earl Stone, as it adjoins the Stones' farm. One record states that he was a farmer and inn holder at Amoskeag.

They spent the latter part of their life at Woburn, MA with his son Maynard.

He died October 21, 1897 in Woburn, MA.

She died October 7, 1898 in Woburn, MA.

Children:

(a) George F. (7). Born August 4, 1835 in Dunbarton. Died March 1, 1851.

(b) Susan E. (7). Born October 23, 1849 in Dunbarton. Died July 1, 1861.

(c) Maynard S. (7). Born in 1853 in Dunbarton. Died February 22, 1854.

(d) May S. (7). Born April 20, 1854 in Dunbarton.

(e) Hattie E. (7). Born May 15, 1856 in Dunbarton.

Married November 2, 1876, Dana K. Marshall, born 1854, son of James Edwin and Mary A. Locke.

She died May 7, 1883.

He married second July 29, 1884, Dora B. Carey, born in 1868, daughter of James and Cornelia (Danforth) Carey.

He died January 6, 1910.

Children:

[(i) Sadie B. Cram born July 5, 1879.]

(i) Bernard P. Marshall (8). Married Anabel Foster.

Resided in Shrewsbury, MA.

Child:

<1> Arline H. Marshall (9).

(f) Jessie G. (7). Born March 6, 1858.

Married August 7, 1903, William Anderson of Boston, born in Halifax March 31, 1829, son of William G. and Mary E. Anderson.

She was a teacher. Taught the High School at the Center and schools in Massachusetts until her marriage. [Graduated from Bridgewater Normal School in 1883.]

He died February 14, 1918 in Boston.

After the death of her husband, she entered the Chickering House [in Dedham, MA], a convalescent home for women, on the staff of the workers.

No children.

(g) Maynard S. (7). Married Marion Parker of Woburn, MA, where he resided.

(2) Harriett Louisa (6). Born April 12, 1822.

Married Anson F. Bryant November 29, 1859, born May 7, 1822.

He was Superintendent of the gas works at Dedham, MA.

(3) Hannah Maria (6). Born December 24, 1823.

Graduated from NH Conference Seminary at Sanbornton Bridge.

Taught in the school at Camden, NJ for several years.

Resided in Germantown, PA.

Unmarried.

Resided with her sister in 1916.

(4) Daniel Havey (6). Born March 21, 1827.

Married first April 30, 1849, Sabina Tilton Hall, born March 10, 1829.

She died December 4, 1852.

He married second April 27, 1858, widow Margaret(Reeves) Edenton, born March 31, 1828.

Wholesale dealer in wool in New York City.

Died in South America.

(5) Mary Elizabeth (6). Born October 12, 1829. Died September 10, 1833.

(6) John Barnet (6). Born April 2, 1832.

Married first November 29, 1854, Ann Augusta Wallace, born in 1830.

She died December 11, 1855.

Married second November 6, 1862, Laurretta Paul, daughter of Daniel N. and Susan M. (Wilson)

Paul of South Thomaston, ME.

He was a dentist in Manchester.

Child:

(a) Anna Laura (7). Born in 1864.

Married [??] Sawtelle.

Children:

(i) Laurretta Sawtelle (8).

(ii) Eleanor Sawtelle (8).

(iii) Prescott Sawtelle (8).

(7) Eleanor Frances (6). Born October 19, 1834.

Married April 18, 1861, William Adamson of Philadelphia, PA, born March 7, 1823.

He was a member of the firm of Baeder Adamson, manufacturers of glue, flint sandpaper, etc.

Had seven children, two of whom resided in Philadelphia (Germantown) [Living in 1915 at 4811 Main St.]

(8) Frederick Augustus (6). Born August 1, 1837. Died May 3, 1842.

(9) Walter Maynard (6). Born May 29, 1839. Died October 9, 1840.

Pride

[Handwritten page

John G. Pride, son of William W. and Annie (McNeil) Pride was born September 20, 1871 in New Brunswick.

Resided in New Brunswick, Lynn. MA, Chicago, IL, Billings, Montana, Miles City, Montana, and Forsythe, ME, where he owned "The Lost Horse Ranch".

Removed to Dunbarton in 1919.

Married July 4, 1919 in Dunbarton, Mabel L. McLay, born in 1876, daughter of John and Katherine (Austin) McLay (see).

Resided in the Center View Farm.

Road Agent for the town.

Selectman 1926-1943.

Sold Center View Farm in April 1945 to William Florence, and it was burned later that summer.

]

Putnam

[Note: spelling is given inconsistently through generations "Putnum" Putnam"]

I. Reverend John Milton Putnum (1). Born in Sutton, MA, February 26, 1794, the seventh son of a seventh son, but did not use his powers.

He married Arathusa Brigham January 29, 1821. She was born October 2, [1798].

His mother, Elizabeth Putnum died in Dunbarton August 31, 1846. She was born May 9, 1755.

From eight until fourteen years of age, he worked on a farm. Then he worked as a jeweler and in a printing office until he was twenty-one.

He studied at Kimball Union Academy from 1815 to 1817.

Entered Brown University at the age of 24. Ill health prevented his graduation.

Having studied theology under Reverend Jacob Ide, DD, of Medway, MA, he was ordained December 15, 1830. His first pastorate was in Ashby, MA, where he remained five years.

Then became editor of the "Repository and Observer".

From 1827 to 1830, he was settled in Epsom, NH, from which place he came to Dunbarton.

He probably built the house and barn at the Center later remodeled by Allen Chamberlain and in 1939 owned and occupied by Jerry and Margaret Sampson. The front door of the main house is directly opposite the steps of the church. This was known as the Second Congregational Parsonage. The land was purchased of Samuel Kimball, and it is supposed that Mr. Putnam himself owned this farm.

He assisted Reverend Walter Harris, DD during the closing portion of the latter's ministry in Dunbarton.

He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church July 8, 1850. Dr. Harris rendering much assistance in Church work. They labored together and it is said "their relations seemed more like father and son".

Mr. Putnum was one of the best platform speakers of his day among the clergy in the state. This Congregational Church for a period of seventy years was not without a settled pastor, and in the language of Amos Hadley, the influences of these two pastors was beautiful as a thread of gold and with the strength of iron, it became interwoven with the character of the people.

He was greatly interested in education. As an author, he published two works in English grammar. His other publications were "Helps at the Mercy Seat" and several sermons.

His preaching was less [legal], though scarcely less effective, than that of Mr. Harris.

He gave up his pastorate because of ill health.

She died in Yarmouth, ME, September 1, 1861.

On October 9, 1861, he resigned his charge, spending his last days with his daughter in Elyria, Ohio.

He died in Elyria August 8, 1871 at the age of 77 years.

Children:

A. Jane Brigham (2). Born November 19, 1821 in Dunbarton. Died September 11, 1824.

B. Carleton Elliot (2). Born July 21, 1823 in Dunbarton. Died August [29,] 1824.

C. Milton Augustus (2). Born June 13, 1825 in Dunbarton. Died August 6, 1826.

D. Antoinette Maria (2). Born October 12, 1827 in Dunbarton. Died August 7, 1828.

E. Antoinette Brigham (2). Born October 12, 1827 in Dunbarton.

Married July 5, 1852, Isaac Sterrns Metcalf of Milo, ME. He was born January 29, 1822 at Royalston, MA.

Graduated from Bowdoin College.

Civil Engineer. Built railroad in 1847.

She died in Elyria, OH, August 14, 1875.

He died February 19, 1898.

Children:

1. Ducoign Mayo Metcalf (3). Born June 1, 1853 in Ducoign, IL. [Died in Dunbarton September 1856. Buried in Center Cemetery in Putnum lot.]
 2. William Putnum Metcalf (3). Born September 10, 1855 in Milo, ME. Died in Dunbarton September 13, 1856.
 3. Wilder Stevens Metcalf (3). Born September 10, 1855 in Milo, ME, twin to William. Died February 1, 1835 in the Veterans Hospital, Leavenworth, KS. Graduated from Oberlin College in 1878, also from Kansas Law School. Colonel 1st Regiment KNG [Kansas National Guard?]. Major of 20th Kansas in the Spanish American War. Succeeded Furston as Colonel of 20th Kansas. Brevet Brigadier General on return. Brigadier General in World War. He married first, Mary Eliza Crozier. Married second Alice Buttene.
 4. Charles Rich Metcalf (3). Born August 1, 1857 in Elyria, OH. Died August 9, 1930 in Lawrence, KS. Unmarried.
 5. Marion Metcalf (3). Born May 1, 1859 in Elyria, OH. Graduated from Wellesley College. Teacher at Wellesley and Hampton Institute, Hampton, VA. On death of her second mother, went home and brought up her half brothers. Unmarried. Died in Elyria October 20, 1930.
 6. George Augustus Metcalf (3). Born January 17, 1862 in Elyria, OH. Died April 28, 1861.
 7. Anna Mayo Metcalf (3). Born July 26, 1862. Married Azarias Smith Root. Many years a librarian of Oberlin College. Died in New York City November 16, 1933.
 8. John Milton Putnum Metcalf (3). Born October 28, 1864. Graduated from Oberlin College in 1885 and Union Theological Seminary in 1888. Preached and taught several years. President of Talladega College several years. Married Caroline Post.
 9. Paul Harlan Metcalf (3). Born June 25, 1867. Graduated from Oberlin College in 1889. Minister in Madison, WI. Resided in Warwick, MA.
 10. Grace Ethel Metcalf (3). Born March 5, 1870 in Elyria, OH. Graduated from Oberlin College. Married Harold Farmer Hall. Died in Chicago April 23, 1896.
 11. Henry Martyn Metcalf (3). Born September 11, 1871. Graduated from Oberlin College and Pennsylvania University. Physician in Elyria, OH. Married Mary Timbs.
 12. Antoinette Brigham Putnam Metcalf (3). Graduated from Oberlin College. [Reference] Librarian at Wellesley College. [Retired in 40's. Died 1960-1965.]
- F. Henry Milton (2). Born June 10, 1831 in Dunbarton. Died August 25, 1850.
G. George Alanson (2). Born August 7, 1835 in Dunbarton. Died March 31, 1854.

H. George Augustus (2). Born May 8, 1855 in Dunbarton.

Educated at Meriden and Pembroke.

Graduated from Schenectady, NY and from Dartmouth College in 1858. (In 1870, he received the degree of AM from his Alma Mater)

He entered the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1858, graduating in 1860. He was licensed to preach before he entered the Seminary, and preached nearly every Sabbath in this town for six months in connection with the great revival here in 1858.

His first pastorate was at Yarmouth, ME, 1860- 1870.

In 1871-1872, he accepted call to the First Congregational Church at Millbury, MA, where he preached until 1910. Honored and loved by the people there.

In 1875-76, he traveled extensively abroad, visiting Great Britain, France, Italy, Greece, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Constantinople, Egypt, Palestine, and Switzerland, crossing the Alps five times on foot.

He married first at Bangor, ME November 12, 1860, Fannie Maria Wells, born at Forsythe, GA, March 15, 1842.

She died in Millbury, MA August 6, 1879.

He married second June 23, 1881 Hannah Louise Sabin, born in Millbury, MA, November 23, 1855.

Resided with his daughters in Worcester, MA at 317 Burncoat St.

Children:

1. Marian (3) Died as a baby.
2. Jennie Louise Putnam (3). Born in 1865? Died in 1958.
3. Florence Antoinette Putnum (3). Born in 1876. Died in 1965.
4. George (3). Born in 1861 in Yarmouth, ME. Married [???]. Children Edith and James.
5. Harry (3). Married Carolyn Louise Gibson.

Moved to Topeka, KS.

He died in Topeka.

Children: [Chronology not clear]

- a. Gibson (4). Born in 1911 or 1912.
- b. George (4). Born in 1913.
- c. Dorothy (4).
- d. James (4). Born in 1914.
- e. Carolyn L. (4). Born in 1920.

6. Fanny May Putnum (3). Married Frederick Williams [January 5, 1899].

Children:

- a. Alma G. (4). Born 189?.

Married June 4, 1929, Lester White.

Children:

- i. Edwin (5).
- ii. Robert (5).
- iii. William B. (5).

b. [Harland P.] (4). Born 1903.

Married in 1930, Arlene E. Allbee.

Children:

- i. Harland (5).

c. Ralph B. (4). Born 1906. Died 1920.

d. Robert B. (4). Born 1908 or 1909.

e. Dorothy E. (4). Born 1913.

Married 1961 Donald W. Powell, who died in 1966.

[I. Paul (2). Born in Dunbarton. Children: Ethel and Esther (twins), and David.]

Putnam

I. William Putnam (1). Born March 8, 1790.

Married February 12, 1822, Susan Briggs, born July 25, 1798.

A. Hiram R. (2). Son of William H. and Susan (Briggs) Putnam was born July 5, 1825 in Sharon, MA.

He was a blacksmith all his life until he came to the farm in Dunbarton.

Married July 4, 1851, Lucy A. Bryant, born February 21, 1831 in Union, ME.

She died in 1893 in Hubbardston, MA.

Came to Dunbarton with his son Lewis, purchasing the old Daniel Story farm in the No. 1 District of Henry Colby about 1894.

He died February 7, 1904 in Dunbarton of old age.

Children:

1. Ella M. (3). Born May 30, 1853. Married February 22, 1873, William Ferrin.

2. Emma L. (3). Born October 24, 1856. Died February 3, 1920.

3. Lewis H. (3) Son of Hiram R. and Lucy A. Bryant was born January 13, 1858 in Hooksett, NH.

He was educated in the public schools of Hooksett and was a graduate from Pembroke Academy.

Married January 1883, Vina Place, born December 21, 1864 in Bedford, NH.

He resided in Manchester until 1895, then moved to Dunbarton.

He died in Worcester, MA January 24, 1921 while on a visit there.

Farm sold to Richard Williams.

Children:

a. Leslie Hiram (4). Born August 29 1881.

Married November 5, 1907, Mary Florence George, born January 20, 1887, daughter of Leonard N. and Mary E. (Poore) George of Goffstown.

Machinist.

Resided in 1926 in Worcester, MA.

Children:

i. Edith Florence (5). Born October 31, 1908.

ii. Lawrence Hiram (5). Born December 25, 1909.

iii. George Lewis (5). Born November 24, 1916.

iv. Leslie Warren (5). Born January 14, 1920.

b. Edith May (4). Born November 25, 1882. Died August 30, 1886.

c. Ernest Carl (4). Born October 21, 1884. Died June 13, 1895.

d. Edward L. (4). Born August 1, 1888.

Married December 21, 1910, Pearl Powers, born February 5, 1886 in Ottawa, Canada , daughter of William J. and Harriett B. (York) Powers.

Carpenter.

Resided in Worcester MA.

Children:

i. Lewis J. (5). Born October 23, 1914. Died July 25, 1915.

ii. Milton C. (5). Born March 1, 1918.

4. Sarah L. (3). Born December 20, 1860. Died October 19, 1863.

Putney Or Pudney

Willis P. Putney
Box 575
Meredith, NH 03253
May 23, 1981

Helen G. Avery
RFD #2
Concord, NH 03301

Dear Mrs. Avery,

I received your very interesting letter and I have been checking some of those things you had included in your letter. I do hope that I will be able to help you by asking you to check the two records which I was able to get copies of. Those records are, List of 291 Births, Prior to 1820, PUTNEY family, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS and there is also a list of NORTH AMERICA PUTNEY, STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE record. Both of these records will give you the children born and the parents, although you may find some of the parents missing, but between the two of them then you can find most of the corrections and find where to get even more information. I do think that you can find both of those lists in the Libraries, both the State Library and the Historical Library there in Concord, and the Vital Statistics Bureau is also there in Concord. I believe that I told you that there is a copy of my genealogy at the Historical Library there in Concord. I have spent most of this time going through the records that I have, but I still can't find any correction to make in the line of Asa and Deborah with Asa and Tamisin Eastman. It could be possible that Asa might have married both of those Deborah Hamlet Nov. 12 1785, as the one you listed in your letter and the one I have Asa married Tamisin Eastman Apr. 11 1782. I notice in your letter that you spoke of Henry Putney born Oct. 4, 1722, and as you spoke he had 12 children, "but births of only seven have been found". I do [have] all 12 of his children's birth dates as follows:

(1)(6)(4)

Henry Putney, born Oct. 4 1722, m. (1) Mary Wells, (2) Dolly Jewett, (3) Deborah Austin.

(1) Lydia, b. Mar 20, 1750, m.

(2) Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1753, m. Anthony Manual Jan 20 1770.

(3) Aaron, b. Dec. 29, 1755, m. Deborah

(4) Joanna, b. Feb. 1758, m.

(5) David, b. Apr. 29, 1760, m. Rebecca Sawyer Nov 26 1789 (second wife Dolly Jewett)

(6) Daniel, b. Aug 20 1766, m. Lois Foster Feb 24, 1801

(7) Jewett, b. May 13 1768, m. Polly Austin Feb 17, 1791

(8) Polly, b. Apr 22 1770, m. William Alexander Feb 28 1788 (third wife Deborah Austin)

(9) Caleb, b. Oct 5 1773, m. Naomi Carter Dec 31 1797

(10) Dolly, b. Sep 2 1775, m.

(11) Rhoda, b. Jul 9 1778, m. Nathaniel Mills Nov 17 1817

(12) Sarah, b. Sep 2 1781, m.

I do think that you must be the one who keeps the genealogies for the Historical group of Dunbarton and I am sure they will be interested if we can clear up that information on Asa Jr. Thanks very much for your interest and efforts. I hope we can make that correction before I send the copy of the genealogy.

Sincerely,

Willis P. Putney

[It is said the first Putney settlement was southwest of the Rogers settlement. When they returned to Dunbarton, they built in what is now Warriner's pasture a house similar to the old house of Lewis Putney. This stood where the boulder marks the site. There were once gravestones near this house. The fourth Putney house stood where Warriners live, and was burned.]

I. John of Salem, MA. There November 18, 1662 Judith Cook (Cuke) born September 15, 1642. Salem landowner there 1692. He died spring of 1712.

A. John Jr. Born in Salem September 28, 1663. Died there in 1712. Married January 1, 1683 in Salem, Mary Jones, daughter of Hugh and Hannah Tomkins.

Five ch. on Salem vital records; one established by deed, while others are indicated by circumstantial evidence from papers of Alice M. Hadley of Dunbarton, NH, who has the genealogies of many families of that town; also Perley's Salem, Massachusetts History, Vol. III, page 2i [sic].

1. John 17-6-1685.

2. Mary 24-4-1687.

3. Samuel 13-7-1689.

4. Hannah 2-4-1691.

5. Abigail 28-2-1693.

5. Joseph Prob. 1695 [married] Joanna Middleton

7. Hannah 1698.

8. Rachel 1701 [Married] John Cutler

9. Henry. [Married] Martha Stevens.

I. Joseph Pudney (1). Son of John and Mary Junes Pudney of Methuen, MA, was born about 1695.

He and James Rogers of Methuen were the first settlers in Starkstown, now Dunbarton.

November 24, 1738 Zaccheus Lovewell of Nottingham, MA deeded Joseph Pudney land in Lovewell's Grant. Said land was situated west of the "Great River". The time of settlement is not known, but from several circumstances it is supposed to have been made prior to 1746.

Hunting in early days was a profitable occupation, and it is supposed that while hunting, Pudney and Rogers followed the Black Brook northerly and discovered the "Great Meadow" in this town, then covered with a heavy growth of natural blue joint grass. Here to, the beavers had cleared a vast tract of land.

It was a brave courageous deed these men performed when they moved their families from Methuen, MA to the wilderness of Dunbarton, where the land was hilly and stony, and there was no tillage land on which to raise crops. The nearest settlement was Concord, then known as Rumford. Bow was probably at that time without an inhabitant. Weare was not settled and there were very few settlers in Goffstown at this time.

[They built their first homes near what was in 1933 the John Haines farm. The two cellar sites were still plainly seen.]

The only access to Rumford was by a rude footpath they themselves formed through the woods, spotting trees as they advanced. None of the comforts and privileges they had enjoyed in their residence at Methuen followed them to this lonely home. They had to depend on the woods and streams for sustenance for their families.

However, it was here they cleared land, reared stock, and planted orchards (history says) until 1746, when a band of hostile Indians appeared in the Merrimack Valley to destroy the property of the settlers, and capture the same. Two friends from the Concord garrison, well knowing the defenseless condition of the two families in the Starkstown woods, made their way in the evening here and warned the two families of the Indians. Tradition says that one family was

churning butter, the other family cooking meat, but both families left their work, picked up such articles as they could take with them and returned with the men to the garrison at Concord. They returned the following day and found their log houses still smoking, their cattle slaughtered and their fruit trees all destroyed but one. Caleb Stark states in his History of Dunbarton, page 11, "The stump of this tree is still visible on the land of Mr. James Bailey (Lot No. 8, Sixth Range). The tree produced good fruit." This tree was evidently on land settled by James Rogers.

The inhabitants of Concord (Rumford) erected from 1744 to 1746 no less than twelve garrisons for their protection from the Indians, Nine were placed along the highway now Main Street; one at West Concord; one at East Concord; and one on the Hopkinton road near St. Paul's School. These garrisons, sometimes called forts, consisted of enclosures of wood erected around buildings, including areas of sufficient extent to allow thereon as many buildings of a temporary character as the number of families to occupy them required.

To the Reverend Timothy Walker's garrison were assigned the Pudney family and also the family of Obadiah Foster, who married the daughter of Joseph. Mr. Walker's, diary of 1746 states that the garrison around his house was built in the first half of that year. He wrote, "Began to haul fort timber for my East Battery May 23 and 24th. Joseph Pudney & als built their chimnies. May 28th Joseph Pudney and Obadiah Foster moved into their houses." (Ref. Granite Monthly, July 1908, article on "Concord in 1776" by Joseph B. Walker. This number also contains a picture of this garrison.)

Joseph Pudney was a resident of Concord, June 14, 1744, as on that date he was listed among the signers of a petition requesting Benjamin Rolfe to repair to Portsmouth to present to the governor the fact that the inhabitants of Concord were greatly exposed to danger from the French and Indian enemies. Joseph, Samuel and John Pudney signed this statement of their deplorable condition, together with about sixty-one others. This paper is to be seen at the Library of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, NH.

Joseph Pudney, William Pudney Henry Pudney are listed in Bouton's History of Concord on page 155 as living in 1746 within the garrison around Joseph Hall's house. James and Samuel Rogers, Samuel Pudney and John Pudney Jr. were living at the garrison around Timothy Walker Jr.'s house.

They remained at Concord until the Indians were driven away. During their residence there, while at work upon the Interval, Pudney was fired upon by a party of Indians and his arm was broken. The ball was taken from the wound and was preserved by the family until some thoughtless boy, without the knowledge of his parents, melted it. Bouton writes, "old Mr. Pudney was carrying s wooden bottle of beer from one of the garrisons to men at work at the Eleven Lots. The ball broke his arm so that he dropped the bottle and ran back to the Garrison." Joseph Putney's petition reads as follows:

1748.

Prov. of New Hamp.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq., Gov'r. &c.

The petition of Joseph Pudney of Rumford most humbly sheweth

That your petit'r the last summer, at Rumford afores'd, while in his Majesty's service, was wounded by the Indians, who by their shot broak his arm, and the bones much shattered; that altho' the wound is healed up, yet he is unable to do any work to earn his livelihood and his arm so weak that he is unfit for scouting &c.; that he is able to do the duty of a garrison souldier, and as such are wanted in the sd town of Rumford, he humbly conceives in that body he might be so far servicable as to earn his living. Wherefore your pet'r most humbly prays that he may be held in his Majesty's service and posted at the sd town as a garrison souldier. And yr pet'r as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Joseph Pudney

May 17, 1748.

In the House of Representatives, 28th May 1748,
Voted, That in answer to ye within petition ye within mentioned Joseph Pudney be posted as a soldier at ye garrison at sd Rumford til ye last of September next. D. Pierce Clerk.
In Council codem die, read and concurred.
Theod. Atkinson Sec'y B. Wentworth.
Sodem die, consented to.

D. Newton Putney, a descendent, of Joseph, writes at the age of eighty-eight, "I have very definite recollection (or thought I had) of seeing back of the old Putney house on the Henry Putney place, some old grave stones (native slabs) which are not there now and which my cousin Harvey says he has no recollection of. Mr. Perley Warriner was the immediate successor of the Putneys, and he says that the old house was standing when he came into possession." There is today a boulder standing probably where the third house once stood, with the year 1835 marked thereon. This stone is found a short distance north of the Putney or Warriner barn. The place remained in the family for four generations, and was sold after the death of Henry Putney (4), and is [now] occupied by Walter E. Warriner and family, son of Perley Warriner.

Joseph Pudney married June 9, 1716, Joanna Middleton (Bradford records) [in] Bradford, MA. According to early town papers, his six sons moved to Starkstown with him, as did probably all of his children. Some records state that he had twelve children, but the birth records of only seven have been found. It seems hardly possible that he could have had children born after he came to Dunbarton. [One record gives three marriages.]

Town Papers, Vol. XIII, p. 188, read as follows, "Joseph Pudney and his six sons, and James Rogers and his six sons had purchased 2190 acres and had improved jointly about 98 acres of meadow and about 100 acres of upland and had two dwellings, two barns and two orchards , the houses built about nine years past." This petition, dated October 26, 1748 and presented to the Proprietors, "prayed to be included as fourteen persons (this included the Rogers family also) among the grantees and the 2109 acres assigned them as their full share."

However others claimed part of this land, and to Joseph Pudney was granted Lot No. 6 in the 6th Range and the north half of No. 6, Range 5. The eldest sons of Pudney and Rogers had both one share equally, and they had No. 8, Range 4, and the south half of No. 8, Range 5, said grants dated December 17, 1748.

November 2, 1749, Joseph Pudney was deeded "Land in Starkstown granted to Caleb Page and his assigns." On June 10, 1752, he conveyed to James Rogers his one half of Lot No. 6, Range 5, and on the same day "all our possessions" described in detail. Also on the same day, Rogers conveyed land in Starkstown to Pudney (Bk. 41, p. 477).

May 30, 1751, Joseph Pudney [deeded] land in Dunbarton to Joseph and Christopher Gould of South Hampton. May 20, 1752, he received from William Pudney and also from Obadiah and Hannah Foster a quitclaim of all claims to land in possession of Joseph Pudney (this may possibly have been made to Joseph Jr.).

History says that in 1749 Pudney and Rogers rebuilt their former homes in this town and moved their families from Concord here. The old cow path built by the first Putneys from the home place to the Great Meadow where their cattle went for water is still to be seen. [The first settlement was made about a quarter of a mile from the Rogers first house and by what is known as the Little Meadow.]

The records of this family are far from complete; such as we give here have been gathered from various records, deeds, etc. It is said that Joseph Pudney is probably the ancestor of all the Putneys in New Hampshire.

June 1, 1754, John Pudney of Goffstown gave a quitclaim deed of all right to the Estate of Joseph Pudney of Starkstown. From this deed we assume that Joseph Pudney died previous to 1754 and perhaps 1752.

Concord History mentions him as being an old man when he was of Rumford. Both he and his wife died in Dunbarton, date of death and place of burial unknown, but probably on the farm. Tradition says that his wife lived to a good old age.

Children:

A. John (2). Born December 23, 1716 (Bradford, MA records).

He married Elizabeth Austin October 25, 1750 (Hampstead records).

Was of Dunbarton June 4, 1769, as he and his wife Elizabeth on that date deeded to Abiel Chandler of Concord land and buildings in Dunbarton.

December 13, 1762, Joseph and Joannah Putney deeded land in Starkstown to John Pudney of Salem.

April 14, 1770, John and Elizabeth Pudney of Dunbarton deeded to Joshua Sanders of New Salem land in Dunbarton and barn in Bow.

It is probable that he married first Anna [???], as the Vital Statistics of Concord give the following births of the children of John and Anna:

1. Anna born October 11, 1747 in Rumford, NH (Concord).
2. Samuel B. born August 20, 1751.
3. John P. born January 14, 1756 in Hopkinton, NH.
4. James born February 8, 1761.

Previous to this, we learn of the births of the children of John and Mary:

1. Mary born March 14, 1740-1; died May 30, 1741.
2. Benjamin born April 29, 1742.

There is no proof that the above-mentioned children were the children of John, the son of Joseph Pudney.

In his diary, Reverend Josiah Cotton wrote that on July 30, 1768, he baptized Isaac, the son of John Pudney at said John Pudney's barn in Dunbarton.

A John Putney died in Henniker or Hopkinton, December 6, 1759. Nothing further is known of John, but tradition says he is the ancestor of the Henniker Putneys.

B. Joseph (2). Born August 10, 1718 in Methuen, MA. Little is known of him.

He settled early in Hopkinton, NH, probably about 1735.

He married first Sarah [???].

She died in Rumford November 6, 1746.

Married second, Mary Eastman.

Resided on "Putney Hill".

Children: By first marriage:

1. Sarah (3). Born February 2, 1746.

By second marriage:

2. Sarah (3). Born September 20, 1751. Died September 13, 1758.
3. Joseph (3). Born December 5, 1753.

After the battle at Lexington, enlisted in the Continental Army May 1, 1775, at Hopkinton in Captain Baldwin's [company?], Colonel Stark's NH Line for six months' service. Marched to Medford ; was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Discharged at Winter Hill, but enlisted again January 1, 1776 for one year in Captain John Hale's, Colonel John Stark's NH Line. Discharged at Mt. Independence.

Resident of Hopkinton in 1840 when he applied for a pension.

Sutton History says he had smallpox at Chimney Point

He married Marion Piper of Hopkinton.

[Mary [sic] his wife died March 1805, aged 50 (Mary wife of J. Putney died 4/12/1844, aged

82.)]

He died September 20, 1846, aged 93.

4. William (3). Born October 30, 1757 or 1759.

Resided in Hopkinton,

Removed to Hatley, Lower Canada.

He served in the Revolutionary War, John Hale's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment.

5. Miriam (3). Born April 14, 1761. Died September 17, aged 1 year.

6. Rachel (3). Born April 19, 1763. [Note: It was probably Rachel that married Ichabod Roby. She died May 9, 1826 (see History of Sutton).]

7. Stephen (3). Born February 12, 1764.

Enlisted at Hopkinton, NH in the Continental Army. Served in Captain Daniel Livermore's [company], Colonel Henry Dearborn's Regiment.

Discharged June 1784.

Married December 31, 1820 in Boscawen, NH, Sally Eastman, born in 1788.

He died in Boscawen, February 18, 1847.

8. Enoch (3). Born April 25, 1767.

C. William (2). Born March 29, 1720 in Methuen, MA.

He owned land and buildings in this town. On September 18, 1776, his "brother John of Henniker, Joseph of Hopkinton, Henry and Asa of Dunbarton deeded 50 acres of land to Joseph Foster same which Wm. Pudney of Dunbarton deceased was owner of and called the 9th Lot in the 7th Range." (Said farm supposed to have been the Ordway Place.) This quitclaim deed mentions their right in house, barn and land, and was witnessed by Ruth Pudney, Hannah Garvin, and Deborah Putney.

He was married in Concord May 22, 1746 to Hannah Bryar.

According to above-mentioned deed, he died previous to 1776, as his brothers seemed to have had possession at that time of his property in Dunbarton. His wife and child also died.

Child.

1. Hannah (3). Born July 17, 1747.

[BEGIN HENRY (2)]

D. Henery (Henry) (2). Son of Joseph and Joannah (Middleton) Putney was born October 4, 1722 [also given as November 15, 1721] in Methuen, MA.

Was of New Ipswich in 1752.

Married first Mary Wells, born March 19, 1726.

She died April 1765.

Married second Dolly Jewett.

Married third, Deborah Austin, born September 16, 1736, daughter of Caleb and Persis Austin (see).

He came to Dunbarton with his father, who deeded to him part of his (Joseph's) improvement consisting of 5 acres and 30 acres. This land crossed the Meadow till it came to William Putney's land and Roger's land. Deed dated December 15, 1762. This was the home place in the eastern part of Dunbarton.

He is referred to in deeds of later date as "Old Henery".

He was a prominent man in the town.

[He was Surveyor of Highways in 1755.

He signed the Association Test in Dunbarton April 12, 1775.

Signed protest against moderator in 1775.

Town meeting held at his house December 15, 1777.]

For several years, his house was the meeting place of the towns of Bow and Dunbarton, while classed for the choice of a representative to the General Court.

Was selectman in 1768.

He died April 13, 1807, aged 85 years.

His descendants have "gone out into all the lands".

Children: (This record was copied from an old family bible found in Cambridge, VT, and recorded on the town records of Dunbarton by Frank B. Mills, Town Clerk, January 14, 1871. The father's name is omitted on the records.)

By first marriage:

1. Lydia (3). Born March 20, 1750.

2. Abigail (3). Born October 31, 1753.

Married January 26, 1770, Anthony Manuel of Bow, NH.

3. Aaron (3). Born December 29, 1755.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

Was never heard from again.

4. Joanna (3). Born February 1758.

[BEGIN DAVID (3)]

5. David (3) Son of Henry and Mary Putney was born in Dunbarton April 29, 1760.

First marriage given in Methuen records November 20, 1789, Rebecca Sawyer. Family record states that he married Rebecca Benson.

She died February 9, 1836, aged 66 years.

He died September 1, 1844 aged 84 years.

Application for pension gives the following: "David Putney applied for a pension Aug. 28, 1832, aged 77" (this age does not correspond with the real age of David Putney here given but there are many errors in the ages given in applications for Pensions).

Enlisted from Bow, NH June 1780 under Robert Stewart and Francis Chase in a company from Newtown, NH, for six months in the Continental service. He marched from Bow to Kingston, NH and there passed muster under Lieutenant Cars. From there, he marches to Worcester, MA; thence to Springfield and West Point, where he remained for a few weeks. Then marched to New Jersey a few weeks after Major Andre was hanged. Returned to West Point. Went to Constitution Island and Soldiers Fortune, where he served the remainder of the six months and was discharged by Colonel Reid. His company was commanded by Major Morrill, who acted as Captain. Was in Colonel George Reid's Regiment, Poor's Brigade. Petition was signed by his mark, but was rejected as the Roll gave service for 5 months 18 days only.

Children:

a. Molly (4). Born March 23, 1792 in Dunbarton. Died January 18, 1825.

b. Rebecca Sawyer (4). Born July 10, 1793 in Dunbarton.

c. Adnah (4). Born July 10, 1796 in Dunbarton.

Married October 16, 1823, William Alexander born in 1790, son of Samuel and Mary (Boynton) Alexander of Bow, NH. He was of Tunbridge, VT at time of marriage, and they probably resided there.

She died July 16, 1875.

He died October 15, 1877.

Both are buried in the East Dunbarton Cemetery.

d. Fanny (4). Born February 27, 1799 in Dunbarton. Died July 9, 1802.

[BEGIN DAVID (4)]

e. David (4). Son of David and Rebecca (Benson) Putney was born September 5, 1801 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1827, Mary Brown of Bow, NH, born July 16, 1810, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Page) Brown of Brown Hill, Bow. Farmer.

Taught school for many years in New Hampshire.

He resided first on Putney Hill in Hopkinton.

Removed in 1831 to Bow, where he owned and occupied the farm previously owned by Elijah Bailey, Benjamin Whipple and Samuel Whipple, and [now] owned and occupied by his descendants, Richard Putney and sisters. This farm is situated a short distance east of the Dunbarton town line on the road leading from John Haines' in Dunbarton to the John B. Jameson farm on Brown Hill in Bow. The old house in which he resided was taken down by his son Walter, who built the present house in 1877.

She died August 13, 1878.

He died February 19, 1880.

Both are buried in the East Dunbarton Cemetery.

Children:

i. John Brown (5). Born November 6, 1828 in Hopkinton.

Married first October 28, 1854, Sarah Jane Fletcher, born May 17, 1833, daughter of Amos and Sally (Gould) Fletcher.

She died March 29, 1878 in Middleton, MA.

He married second in 1881, Janet A. Walker, born March 1849 in Bridgetown, NS, daughter of Edwin and Jane (Grant) Walker.

She died in Bow, NH, October 17, 1925.

He resided in Bow, NH, Middleton, MA, Danvers, MA, and Greenville, VT.

Returned to Bow in 1915, purchasing the John Nichols place near the East Dunbarton Cemetery, just over the Dunbarton town line in Bow.

He died in Bow September 22, 1916.

Children:

(1) Charles (6). Born March 10, 1859.

Married Myrtle Elkins of North Troy, VT.

Resided in 1933 at 425 Fairview Ave. Arcadia, CA.

Child:

(a) Harold Charles (7). Married Olive Colbraith.

Children:

(i) Korah Lucy (8).

(ii) Charles Colbraith (8).

(2) Mary Jane (6). Born May 10, 1857. Died March 15, 1882.

(3) Martha (6). Born April 4, 1861. Teacher. Died August 25, 1911.

(4) Emma (6). Born January 11, 1867.

Married January 1, 1895, Perley Clough, born February 29, 1864, son of Henry and Elizabeth M. (Harvey) Clough.

Resided in Bow.

Children:

(a) Fletcher Harvey (7). Born August 3, 1898.

Married Florence Bayliss.

(b) Henry Putney (7). Born September 11, 1903.

Married June 19, 1926 Maude Adelia Laurance.

(5) Lucretia (6). Born August 15, 1871. Teacher.

By second marriage.

(6) Lewis Alden (6). Born December 8, 1884 in Middleton, MA.

He had the misfortune to have his right arm cut off by a wood-sawing machine while he was at work at a neighbor's house.

He resided in Bow on the farm that was his father's, the so-called "Nichols Place".

Unmarried.
Master of Dunbarton Stark Grange.

ii. Eliza Ann (5). Born July 2, 1830 in Hopkinton, NH.

Married William Doherty.

Child:

(1) Helen Doherty (6).

iii. George Henry (5). Born October 28, 1830 in Bow, NH.

He married December 13, 1854, Ardelia S. Tapley, born July 24, 1829, daughter of Aaron and Ede Tapley.

Served in the Civil War in Companies C and E. Enlisted as Corporal of Company C. Sargent of Company C.

He was a shoemaker.

She died December 15, 1891.

He died February 4, 1894.

Children:

(1) Julia A. (6). Twin, born October 30, 1856.

Married June 10, 1889, Stephen E. Combes, born in Waterville, ME, September 18, 1858.

He was a blacksmith at Stoneham, MA.

Resided in Amesbury, MA.

Children:

(a) Everett P. Combes (7). Born October 27, 1890 in Amesbury, MA.

He married July 19, 1915, Esther B. Cowden, a teacher at Amesbury, MA.

Resided at Hampton, NH.

Children:

(i) Rolvin E. Combes (8). Born July 28, 1916 at Amesbury.

(ii) Harriett B. Combes (8). Born February 9, 1918 at Amesbury.

(b) Stephen T. Combes (7). Born June 4, 1892 at Stoneham, MA.

(c) Lewis S. Combes (7). Born August 22, 1896 at Seabrook, NH.

Married at Malden, MA, August 23, 1926, Viola L. Grethe, a teacher.

Resided in Medford, MA.

Child:

(i) Edith May Combes (8). Born September 24, 1927. Died October 13, 1927.

(2) Jessie L. (6). Twin, born October 30, 1856. Died November 2, 1885.

(3) Addie M. Putney (6). Born May 13, 1809. Unmarried.

(4) Anna G. Putney (6). Born August 29, 1861.

Married at Stoneham, MA, November 12, 1889, Frank E. Cotton, a clerk.

Children:

(a) Edith F. Cotton (7). Born October 12, 1890. St. Louis, MO.

(b) Rachel E. Cotton (7). Born April 23, 1894, in Woburn, MA.

Both teachers in public schools of Boston; reside in Malden.

(5) Mary R. Putney (6). Born May 2, 1865.

Married August 14, 1889 at Stoneham, MA, John P. Swinnerton, a teacher born May 31, 1891 in Taunton, MA.

He died June 6, 1893.

She died March 6, 1905.

Children:

(1) Chester T. Swinerton (7). Born August 25, 1894.
Clerk in Taunton, MA.
Married May 17, 1919 Sorothy [sic; Dorothy?] Souther of Lynn, MA.
They resided in Habana, Cuba.

iv. Charles Edward (5). Born February 26, 1840.
Graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1870.
A noted educator.
Principal of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, Academy for 15 years.
Teacher in Burlington, VT.
In 13th NH Regiment in the Civil War.
He married July 1870, Abbie M. Clement, born November 19, 1836, daughter of Jonathan and Phoebe (Phillips) Clement.
She died February 11, 1901 in Burlington, VT.
He died February 3, 1920 in Burlington, VT.
Children:
(1) Mary Phillips (6). Born September 2, 1872.
Married June 8, 1893, Lyman Parsons Wood.
He died in November 18[?].
She was educated at Smith College.
Resided in Stanford, CT.
2. Ellen Clement (6). Born February 12, 1875.
Married June 8, 1903 to Walter Orin Lane.
She was educated at Smith College.
Resided in Burlington, VT, at 55 Cluff St.

v. Albert P. (5). Born August 28, 1841.
Educated in the academy at New London.
Afterwards, taught school in Maine and New Hampshire.
Remote to Boston in 1870 and went into business as a dealer in rugs and carpets, having a store in Scollay Square.
He married Sarah B. Abbott, daughter of Enos Abbot after removing to Boston.
In 1880, he moved to Newton Highlands.
Retired in 1900.

He died at Newton Highlands January 20, 1932.
Had seven children, only one of whom survived him, Mrs. Theodora Christensen, the youngest who resided in Chicago.

vi. Lucretia C. (5). Born July 25, 1843.
Married Charles Brown (see).
For several years, resided on the place now known as the Dudley Place in East Dunbarton.
Died in Concord.

vii. Walter H. (5). Born July 26, 1845.
Married May 30, 1878, Ida Florilla Cilley, born November 10, 1855, daughter of Richard and Desire (Tubbs) Cilley.
He was prominent in politics; was at one time State Senator.
Resided on farm of his father.
He died August 30, 1929.
She died in Bow, February 24, 1932.
Buried in East Dunbarton Cemetery.

Children:
(1) Richard Cilley (6). Born October 17, 1886. Unmarried. Resided on farm in Bow.

2. Maud Ida (6). Born February 12, 1879. Teacher. Unmarried.
3. Alice Newton (6). Born May 30, 1883.

viii. Freeman (5). Born August 23, 1847 in Bow, NH.

Married June 17, 1876, Alice C. Knight, born February 4, 1858 in South Hadley Falls, MA, daughter of Reverend Richard and Jane Milk (Cummings) Knight.

He was educated at New London Academy.

Graduated Dartmouth College, class of 1873.

He taught school at Newington, NH while in college.

Head of a school at Hamilton, MA.

Soon after graduating from college, he took charge of the Eliot, Maine Academy.

He cast his first vote for president of the United States (General Grant) in 1864. At the time, he walked from Hooksett, NH to his home in Bow. After casting his vote, he visited his folks, walked back to Hooksett, caught the stagecoach and reported at school at Eliot, ME the next morning.

Later he went to New Market, NH.

Principal of high school at South Hadley Falls, MA.

Later at Revere, MA.

In 1800 [sic; 1880?], was Principal of the Collins School in Gloucester, MA.

Superintendent of Schools in Gloucester from 1888 to 1915.

Retired to South Weymouth, MA.

He voted November 1932 for his 65th year at his precinct in South Weymouth.

Died in South Weymouth, MA, January 11, 1933.

Children:

(1) Freeman Jr. (6). Born June 24, 1877.

Graduated from Brown University in 1899.

Married January 7, 1903, Anne May Larry, born June 7, 1878, daughter of Reverend John Hale Larry and Mary (White) Larry.

Children:

(a) Freeman Theodore (7). Born December 7, 1903.

Graduated Brown University in 1926.

Married September 3, 1930, Adelaide Melendy.

Child:

(i) Freeman Theodore Jr. (8). Born April 1, 1933.

(b) Roger Larry (7). Born June 21, 1911.

Educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, class of 1933.

(2) Walter K. (6). Born May 6, 1879.

Studied at Brown University

Graduated from Salem Normal School.

Teacher.

Superintendent of Schools at Ashland, Needham, Chelmsford, Charlemont, and Kingston, all in Massachusetts.

He married in 1905, Beatrice Parker.

She died December 24, 1924.

Children:

(a) Alfred Parker (7). Born July 25, 1907.

Married in 1927, Mary Evangeline Larry.

Child:

(i) Patricia Dawn (8). Born September 8, 1928.

(b) Willis Parker (7). Born March 1910.
Married Ella Odgers February 22, 1931.
Child:

(i) Laura Ann (8). Born February 29, 1932.

(3) Willis Rice (6). Born October 31, 1893.
Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1916.
Teacher at Burlington High School (VT).
Married Elizabeth Howe June 23, 1925.
Children:

(a) Richard Knight (7). Born August 28, 1928.

(b) Elinor (7). Born October 30, 1929.

ix. David Newton (5). Born November 27, 1849 in Bow.
Graduated from Dartmouth College 1875 with an MA Degree.
Teacher and Principal of schools at Leicester, Munson, MA; Blackville and Ridgeville Springs, NC.

Resided after retirement at Woodstock, CT and Bow, NH.

He married July 28, 1888 Emma Hubbard Smith, born January 29, 1865, daughter of James and Mary (Hubbard) Smith.

[He died ??? 18, 1935 in Philadelphia.]

Children:

(1) Frances (6). Born May 26, 1889 at South Woodstock, CT.

Married June 1907, Arthur Ray, born in Occum, CT, in 1886, son of Frank and Mary Ray.

(2) Charles Milton (6). Born January 21, 1893 at South Woodstock, CT.

Married Mabel Friedricka Most, born in Philadelphia, September 6, 1904, daughter of Theodore Anton and Sophia (Bossert) Most.

Children:

(a) Elizabeth Blossom (7). Born April 29, 1923 in Compton, CA.

(b) George Newton (7). Born April 24, 1925 in Philadelphia, PA.

(c) Paul Edmund (7). Born December 4, 1926 in Philadelphia, PA.

x. Milton Kimball (5). Born June 20, 1852 [in Bow].

He was educated at Norwich Academy, VT.

Married first December 29, 1882, Nellie S. Colby, born January 29, 1862, daughter of George W. and Eunice Priscilla (Heath) Colby.

She died May 10, 1892.

He married second November 27, 1895, Annie M. Balcom of Machias, ME, born January 29, 1873, daughter of Henry P. Balcom and Harriett Caroline (Seely) Balcom.

Children:

By first marriage:

(1) Nellie Josephine (6). Born July 4, 1887.

Married July 23, 1908, Harry Knox Rogers born May 11, 1885, son of Charles Bert and Gene (Knox) Rogers.

Children:

(a) Keith Putney Rogers (7). Born July 25, 1912.

(b) Jean Harriett Rogers (7). Born April 18, 1922.

(2) Abby Cassandra (6). Born January 8, 1892.

Married March 12, 1912, Harold J. Rounde, born January 28, 1892, son of Charles S. and Nettie

(Drabble) Rounde.

Children:

(a) Barbara Elizabeth Rounde (7). Born January 12, 1913.

(b) Lois Sophia Rounde (7). Born March 12, 1918.

By second marriage:

(3) Helen Agnes (6). Born December 27, 1897 in Manchester, NH.

Married August 22, 1918, Ralph James Barr, born November 16, 1892, son of Lewis J. and Vienna (Batchelder) Barr.

Children:

(a) Bruce David Barr (7). Born September 4, 1919.

(b) Miriam Barr (7). Born August 15, 1921.

(c) Helen Maude Barr (7). Born July 14, 1924.

[END DAVID (4)]

f. Fanny (4). Born September 20, 1805 in Dunbarton.

Married April 6, 1833, Philip Jones Hoyt, born April 30, 1803, son of Thomas Rowell and Mary (Jones) Hoyt of Goffstown, NH.

She died March 30, 1853.

Children:

a. Henry Ezekiel (5). Born March 29, 1835 in Goffstown.

Married in 1856 Margaret C. Beard.

Resided in Philadelphia.

b. Daniel Putney Hoyt (5). Born August 4, 1838 in Wilmot, NH.

Married in 1860, Eliza Jassamine.

Served in Company K, 12th Regiment, NH Volunteers in the Civil War.

c. Caleb Stark Hoyt (5). Born February 27, 1841 in Wilmot, NH.

Married in 1864, Arvilla Ellsworth.

Served in the Civil War in Company K, 12th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Wounded May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville, VA.

d. Franklin Hoyt (5). Born June 9, 1844 [sic, note AJ date] in Wentworth, NH.

e. Andrew Jackson Hoyt (5). Born February 9, 1844 [sic, note Franklin date] Wentworth, NH.

[BEGIN HENRY (4)]

g. Henry (4). Son of David and Rebecca (Benson) Putney was born in Dunbarton June or July 11, 1807.

Married first Mary Brown born in 1800. [She was the daughter of "Miller" who ran a gristmill at Bow Mills.]

She died July 26, 1838; her infant daughter is buried with her.

He married second Abigail (Moore) Alexander, born August 29, 1814, daughter of William and Nabby Alexander, and sister of Wm. W. Alexander, the wood agent of the Concord Railroad.

He was elected to all the offices of importance in town.

Selectman, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1859, 1860.

Representative, 1837-39.

Delegate to the Cont. Convention.

He was born upon and resided until his death upon the farm settled by the first man to settle in this town (Joseph Putney). This farm was sold after his death and was owned in 1933 by Perley Warriner.

The old house was taken down many years ago. It is not known for sure which of the Putneys built the next house. There is a large stone marker north of the present barn with the year

marked on it. Supposed to be where the first home was built by the Putneys, although it was supposed the very first settlement. The log house burned by the Indians stood next to that of James Rogers on the present John Haines farm.

He died November 19, 1867 in Dunbarton.

She died February 16, 1886 in East Andover.

Children:

i. Henry Marcus (5). Born March 22, 1840 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1865 Ellen Sylvania Peaveare of Salisbury, NH, born July 4 or 5, 1841 in Salisbury, NH.

He fitted for college at New London.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1861.

Taught the high school at Dunbarton.

Was considered the most efficient moderator the town ever had.

He represented the [town in the] Legislature in 1868.

Read law and was admitted to the bar in the early 1870's.

Resided in Andover from 1867 to 1876.

In 1876, removed to Manchester, where he was editor of the "Manchester Mirror & American" for 36 years.

He was chairman of the railroad commissioners of the state for 16 years.

Appointed by President McKinley in 1899 as one of the US Commissioners to the Paris Exposition in Paris in 1900.

Was allied with the "Mirror" as a political writer under the name of "Put's Boy".

State Collector of Internal Revenue.

Treasurer of the People's Savings Bank in Manchester.

Director of the New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.

He died in Manchester July 30, 1909.

Children:

(1) Minnie E (6). Born March 17, 1867 in Andover.

Unmarried.

Resided in 1933 in Manchester, NH.

(2) Mabel E (6). Born September 13, 1869 in Andover NH.

Married Percy N. Folsom.

Resided at 99 Walnut St., Manchester, NH.

ii. Frank Alpheus (5). Born in Dunbarton June 27, 1843.

Fitted, for college at New Hampton.

Entered Dartmouth in 1859, leaving in 1861 to enlist in Company 1, NH Volunteers. Served in Bedel's Sharpshooters.

August 1861, was in the Army of the Potomac.

After serving through the War of the Rebellion, he went west and entered the Postal Service. For over twenty years, he had charge of the mail routes in the district of which Denver, CO is the headquarters.

He died in Denver, CO April 20, 1908.

iii. William Alexander (5). Born July 13, 1845.

Married June 4, 1867 in Amoskeag, Mary Augusta Fuller, born March 24, 1848 in Amoskeag, daughter of Henry Harrison and Margaret C. (Stearns) Fuller (see).

He graduated from Dartmouth College, Class of 1865. Was in the same class with Senator Henry E. Burnham.

He served in the War of the Rebellion, NH Volunteers, Infantry.

After the war, he went west.

Was a successful newspaper publisher and editor.

He died November 10, 1886 in Fairmont, Nebraska.

Children:

(1) Kate Margaret (6). Born March 28, 1869 in Amoskeag.

Married June 4, 1887, Reber David Phillips.

Children:

(a) Kenneth Daniel Phillips (7). Born April 3, 1889 in Fairmont, Nebraska.

Graduate of Dartmouth College in 1910.

Married June 14, 1911, Winsome Evelyn Potter of Malden, MA, born November 24, 1888, daughter of William E. and Deborah (Dailey) Potter.

Child:

(i) Merlyn Putney Phillips (8). Born September 23, 1913, in Omaha, NE.

(b) Dorothy Bernice Phillips (7). Born May 23, 1891 in Fairmont, Nebraska.

Married June 28, 1911, Harold Melvin Anderson, born January 9, 1884, son of William and Elizabeth (Cluff) Anderson.

(2) Emma Abigail (6). Born August 19, 1871 in Hamburg, IA.

Married June 4, 1889, Walter Randell Cox of Manchester, born September 8, 1868 in Epsom, NH, son of Charles and Mary Evelyn Cox.

iv. Mark Herbert (5). Born May 31, 1847.

Married Mary Emma Lewis, born May 31, 1848.

He was employed in the real estate business in Chicago, IL, and in the Post Office in that city.

He died in Chicago May 25, 1906.

(1) Winifred (6). Married Mark Lathrop. Resided in Burlington, KS.

v. Mary Frances (5). Born April 12, 1850. Died September 10, 1852.

vi. Harvey Wilbur (5). Born March 21, 1854.

Chief Deputy and Cashier at the Internal Revenue Office at Portsmouth, NH.

Unmarried.

In 1933, resided in East Andover, NH.

[vii. Mary Abbie (5). Born October 11, 1856.

Married June 30, 1887, Nahum J. Batchelder, born September 3, 1854, son of William Adams and Adeline Elizabeth (Shaw) Batchelder. He was educated at New Hampton and graduated (AM) Dartmouth in 1891.

Farmer.

Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture in 1889.

Commissioner of Immigration in 1889 and set to work to populate the abandoned farms of the state. The first year saw more than 300 farms reclaimed. In 1891, the Legislature consolidated this office with that of Secretary of the Board of Agriculture.

April, 1891, member of cattle commissioners.

Governor of New Hampshire in 1902.

He was a descendant in the eighth generation of the Reverend Stephen Bachiler, who was born in England in [1551], and settled in Hampton, NH in 1632.

He resided on the farm his great grandfather cleared in Andover, NH in 1782.

He also served as the Lecturer of the National Grange.

She died in St. Petersburg, FL March 7, 1925. Buried in Andover.

Children:

(1) Ruth Batchelder (6). Born May 22, 1891.

Unmarried. Resided in East Andover. Died July 13, 1953 in Concord, NH.

(2) William Adams Batchelder (6). Born July 7, 1893. Died May 28, 1894.

(3) Henry Putney Batchelder (6). Born March 17, 1895. Unmarried. Resided in East Andover.
(4) Nahum Josiah (6). Born July 31, 1897. Died November 11, 1899.

viii. Fred Ellsworth (5). Born March 12, 1861.

Married first December 3, 1895, Lucy L. Cheny, born November 12, 1868 in Goffstown, daughter of Charles William and Emilee Burbank (Hunkins) Cheny.

She died December 19, 1904.

He married second June 1, 1907, Anna K. Severance, born April 23, 1860, daughter of John P. Bean and Mary (Eastman) Bean.

Successful farmer at East Andover.

He dropped dead on the steps of the post office at East Andover, November 1, 1901.

Children:

(1) Charles Henry (6). Born January 26, 1902 at East Andover.

Married Elizabeth MacNutt September 13, 1930, born July 22, 1906, daughter of Everett Lawson and Elizabeth (Rattray) MacNutt.

Represented Andover in the State Legislature in 1929.

Children:

(a) Fred Ellsworth (7). Born January 30, 1932 Franklin, NH.

(b) William Henry (7). Born May 3, 1933 Andover, NH.

]

[END HENRY (4)]

h. Louisa (4). Born December 5, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Married in Dunbarton July 25, 1842, Dr. Horace Gage of Henniker.

[END DAVID (3)]

By second marriage:

6. Daniel (3). Born August 30, 1766.

Married February 24, 1801 Lois Foster of Goffstown, born in 1750.

Removed from Dunbarton to Newbury, NH.

Lois Putney married, July 14, 1821, Paul Cilley of Weare, so it is probable that he died previous to 1821.

[She died March 4, 1859, a widow, age 78 in Sutton, NH.]

[Another record says that she died August 25, 1825 in West Henniker, aged 75, a widow.]

Child:

a. Daniel (4). Born October 30, 1814 in Newbury, NH.

Married first [in Nashua May 6, 1839], Lucia Ann Dow of Bedford, born 1820 [July 30, 1819 in West Concord, NH, daughter of Isaac and Perney Gill of same.]

She died in [January 10,] 1861 [in Sutton, aged 41. She called herself Laura according to her grandson, and it is so on her death certificate.]

Married second, Minerva [Archer or Currier] Watson, [born in Sutton May 14, 1828].

He settled in Newbury.

Removed to Antrim in 1839.

Removed to Sutton in 1844.

Removed to Henniker.

[She died April 20, 1897 in West Henniker.]

He died in West Henniker September 6, 1898.

Children:

i. Deacon Edward D. (5). Born December 9, 1841.

Married November 21, 1866, Angie M. Marshall of Bradford.

Child:

(1) Bertha Angeline (6). Born July 3, 1878.

ii. Deacon Charles G. (5). Born July 22, 1846 in Sutton.

Married Izora Choate of Leominster, MA.

Cabinetmaker.

Resided in Orange, MA.

iii. Lucian W. (5). Born June 29, 1852.

Married November 25, 1875, Clara L. Bass daughter of Eben and Clara (Wilkins) Bass.

iv. Emma Lucia (5). Born August 13, 1860.

Married Frank W. Johnson (?) of Warner.

By second marriage:

iv. Carrie (5). Born July 10, 1864.

7. Jewet (3). Born May 13, 1768.

8. Polly (3). Born April 22, 1770.

Children by third marriage:

9. Caleb (3). Born October 5, 1773.

10. Dolly (3). Born September 2, 1775.

Published March 1797 to Henry Benson of Bow.

11. Rhoda (3). Born July 9, 1773 [sic].

Married Moody M. Currier (see).

Died March 17, 1810 aged 24.

Buried in Hopkinton Cemetery.

12. Sarah (3). Born September 2, 1781.

[END HENRY (2)]

E. Hannah (2). Born April 19, 1724 in Methuen, MA.

Married Obadiah Foster, who was also spoken of as one of the first settlers in Dunbarton. David Foster resided later on the Ordway place; as mentioned previously, William Putney's estate in Dunbarton was sold to Joseph Foster.

F. Abigail (2). Born January 23, 1726 in Methuen, MA.

G. Samuel or Obediah. Came to Dunbarton with his father.

H. Asa (2). Born June 30, 1732.

Was an early settler in Dunbarton.

December 13, 1762, his father Joseph deeded him land in Starkstown.

June 28, 1764, Asa Putney deeded Robert Rogers of Dunbarton, land in Hubbardton, VT.

He married Abigail Rogers.

He resided near Captain Phineas Bailey.

She died in 1828 (see town records).

He or his son Asa built a house, which, according to early deeds, would appear to be what was once known as the old Whipple homestead. Possibly his son James built this house and Asa lived on the old Rogers homestead, near the present John Haines place.

Children, all recorded in Dunbarton town records:

1. James (3). Born December 21, 1754-6 in Dunbarton.

Mentioned in early records several times as a resident of this town.

He resided in Dunbarton until 1792, when he moved to Wentworth, NH.

May 1831, he removed to Wilton, ME.

He enlisted April 1775 in the Continental Army in Captain Kingsman's, Colonel John Stark's Line. Served until November 5, 1775, when because of ill health, he was discharged at Winter Hill, Cambridge, MA.

Served in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He married (int.) March 17, 1781, Sarah Ordway.

Pension issued to him April 26, 1833.

September 24, 1837, he applied in Grafton County, NH for a transfer, as he wished to live with one of his children.

In 1840, a James Putney, aged 84 years, was living in Hebron, NH, with John Smith (see applications for pensions).

2. Hannah (3). Born April 14, 1758 in Dunbarton.

Married January 10, 1782, David Sanders of Dunbarton.

3. Phebe (3). Born October 5, 1759 in Dunbarton.

Married in Hopkinton September 15, 1779, Jacob Sargent Colby (see).

4. Zeremiah (3). April 7, 1761 in Dunbarton.

5. Rachel (3). Born September 4, 1762 in Dunbarton.

Married April 25, 1782 John Miller, who resided in the same neighborhood.

6. Abigail (3). Born October 12, 1764 in Dunbarton.

7. Asa (3). Born November 12, 1766 in Dunbarton.

Married November 22, 1785 in Goffstown Deborah Hamlet of Dunbarton. Tradition says that she married first Moses Heath, who was hired by the town to serve in the Revolutionary War and had a daughter, Nancy Heath, born December 20, 1782 after the death of her father in the war. Nancy Heath was a tailoress.

She married April 17, 1806, Andrew Bayley Melvin of Groton, NH, son of Ebenezer Melvin Jr.

He enlisted May 1, 1775 at Henniker for 8 months under Captain Baldwin of Hillsborough.

He passed muster at Mystic (now Medford, MA), marched to Charlestown, MA, and was attached to the regiment commanded by Colonel John Stark.

Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill [fought on June 17, 1775], and helped erect a breastwork composed of rail fences and new-mown hay. He returned with the American troops over Charlestown Neck.

Asa Putney served as sergeant in Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia, August 1777.

He lost the use of his right arm by a musket ball shot through it at the Battle of Bennington [fought on August 16, 1777].

Stationed at Winter Hill near Boston.

Discharged at Winter Hill.

He was of Warner September 28, 1833, aged 81 years.

(The above [sic] is a copy of his application for pension. The date does not agree with his birth date, but think it must have been a mistake in copying. A tradition says Asa Putney of Dunbarton served in the Revolution and lost the use of his right arm.)

"He enlisted later at Hopkinton, N.H. Apr. 1776 for 9 mos. service under Capt. Thomas Clement; marched to Portsmouth; stationed at Great Island where he was dis. July 1777; enlisted as sergeant for 2 mos. under Capt. Joshua Bailey of Hopkinton, and marched to Bennington Vt.. pension issued Nov. 20. 1833. Only Asa Putney, Revolutionary Soldier, listed from any state."

New London History gives the following, "Asa Putney removed from Hopkinton to Warner when a young man, cleared a farm on the southerly slope of the Mink Hills, next to Henniker, was badly wounded at Bunker Hill."

It would seem that after the war, he returned to his home in Dunbarton, married and probably his children were born in this town, as their names are found recorded in town records.

Children:

- a. Ruth (4). Born August 15, 1786.
Published to John Silver of Concord, March 7, 1808.
- b. Reuben (4). Born May 10, 1789.
Married and settled at Sacketts Harbor, NY.
- c. Esther (4). Born November 27, 1791.
Married February 7, 1811, Jesse Merrill of Orford, NH.
Settled in Groton, NH.
- d. Rhoda (4). Born June 9, 1794.
Married November 17, 1817, Nathaniel Mills.
Settled in Concord.
- e. Isabel (4). Born February 15, 1797.
Married Ebenezer Glover of Concord December 13, 1813.
- f. Jane Jameson (4).
- g. Gillian (4). Born June 26, 1808. Went to New York and was never heard from.

- 8. Sarah (3). Born January 19, 1769 in Dunbarton.
- 9. Joseph (3). Born May 3, 1771 in Dunbarton. Died young.
- 10. Molly (3). Born May 22, 1773 in Dunbarton Twin.
- 11. Joseph (3). Born May 22, 1773 in Dunbarton. Twin.
- 12. Martha (3). Born September 3, 1775 in Dunbarton.
- 13. Susie (3). Born April 26, 1778 in Dunbarton.

- I. Elizabeth (2). Published September 1767 to Moses Bates.
- J. Sarah (2). Born June 22, 1739 in Methuen, MA.

Note (See History *of* Sutton by Worthen)

December 13, 1762, Asa Pudney of Starkstown from Joseph and Joannah Putney, Land in Starkstown, 69-66.

June 28, 1764, Asa Putney of Starkstown deeded to Robert Rogers of Dunbarton, Land in Hubbardton, VT.

Henry Putney is mentioned as of New Ipswich November 25, 1752

Henry Putney from Joseph and Joannah, December 15, 1762. Land In Dunbarton
Part of Joseph Putney's improvements, 5 acres and 30 acres, beginning at the N. West corner of the orchard; NW; N; W; W; across the meadow till it comes to William Putney's land, to Rogers land.

May 20, 1752 Joseph Putney from William Putney all claim to land in possession of Joseph, also same from Obadiah and Hannah Foster.

November 24, 1738 Joseph Putney of Methuen, MA, from Zaccheus Lovewell of Nottingham, MA, land in said Lovewell's Grant, 34-169.
Also Joseph Pudney [??] 2, 1744, land granted to Caleb Page and assigns.

June 1, 1754, John Putney of Goffstown quit claim all right to the estate of Joseph of Starkstown 50-411.

John mentioned of Starkstown June 28, 1764, 72-400.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

RAY

I. Aaron Ray(1). Born March 7, 1784, Amherst, NH.

Married August 30,1810. Nancy Chase, born December 28,1786.

He resided in Hopkinton.

Later removed to the northwestern part of Dunbarton.

He was a cooper.

Stark says of him, "For a time, a large portion of the casks required by the Boston liquor dealers and fish-packers were made by Aaron and his brother, Perley P. Ray."

He died in Dunbarton February 8 or 9, 1846.

She died May 31, 1867.

Children, all born in Hopkinton.

A. Mary Chase (2). Born September 14,1813.

Married September 14, 1837, in Dunbarton, Sumner Jewett of Boston. She died March 24, 1848 at Cambridge, MA. Had five children, all are now dead.

B. Amanda Melvina (2). Born April 3 or 30, 1815.

Married April 22, 1849 in Dunbarton, John C. Pelton of Boston.

She died February 5, 1887, in San Francisco CA.

Had two children living [now] in California.

C. John Chase (2) Born October 18, 1819. Died young.

D. Ann Stinson (2). Corn March 24, 1821.

Married May 12, 1844 in Dunbarton by Reverend N.R. Wright, Leonand Rowell (see).

She died May 23, 1879, in Goffstown.

E. Hannah Chase (2). Born April 10, 1823.

Married March 24, 1846, Hiram A. Davis of Henniker, born October 1822.

Resided in Chicopee, MA, and Concord, NH.

He died December 24, 1874.

She died January 29, 1915.

F. John Chase (2). Born January 3, 1825.

Married December 30, 1857, Sarah A. Humphreys of Chicopee, MA.

She was born at sea, while her parents were on a voyage from England to America.

She was educated in Chicopee, MA, and at the Westfield, Massachusetts Normal School, from which she graduated.

He was a very prominent man in this town and resided on the Ebenezer Chase farm in the western part of the town. Later known as the Ray place, [it was] situated at the four corners of the road leading from the Center to East Weare. This place was later the property of David Heath and still later [was owned] by Aaron C. Barnard. Still [was later] owned by Barnard heirs. Mrs. Barnard reside[d] there and [kept] summer boarders.

This house is of an early type, probably built by David Tenny. The old style, square hip-roofed house, similar to that of the Tenny place at North Dunbarton. This house was built by Ebenezer Chase of Litchfield in 178[?] on a piece of land purchased off the old John Stinson Farm. He inherited this place from his "Uncle" John Chase. His son Harry inherited the place from him. He had several fast horses. Tradition says that he always took his small daughter with him to ride. When John C. Mills had his barn raising, he and his small daughter were present. A board accidentally slipped from the beams while the rafters were being pinned in place and struck George W. Page, Senior, on the head, splitting his head open. As he was unconcious, Mr.Ray took his fast horse and went to Weare, bringing Dr. Dearborn to Mr. Page's aid. It is also stated that one of Mr. Page's small sons said he wished it had killed his father, as he could ride the mowing machine then.

He was educated in the schools of Hopkinton and Dunbarton.

He attended the noted select school of Master John O. Ballard.

He removed from Hopkinton to Dunbarton in 1834.

In 1855, he removed to Chicopee, MA, where he remained three years.

Returned to Dunbarton.

In 1874, he removed to Manchester, where he was superintendent of the State Industrial School from 1845 to 1847. [DATES? See below.]

He was a commissioned officer of the militia.

In 1850-51, and 1872-73, he was selectman of this town.

Represented the town in the State Legislature in 1852-3.

School Superintendent 1871-2.

In 1873, he was Trustee of the State Normal School at Plymouth.

In 1874, he was chosen Superintendent of the State Industrial School at Manchester and remained at its head until his death.

Was a large owner of real estate, being interested in property in Manchester, Goffstown, Bow, Nashua, Hooksett, Dunbarton, Weare, Deering, Hillsborough, etc.

Owned the place known as the Daniel Bailey farm east of the Center. John Haines purchased this place of him.

He died January 23, 1898.

She died December 31, 1913.

Children:

1. Harry Putnam (3). Born October 5, 1861 in Dunbarton.

Removed at the age of 12 to Manchester with his father, where he resided.

He was like his father a lover of fast horses, and will be remembered as the owner of Dan Kelly, the fast horse that figured in many turf exhibitions.

After his father's death in 1898, he conducted the stocking mill that was run in connection with the Industrial School until it was discontinued.

He then established in the manufacturing business for himself, conducting the Manchester Stocking Co. up to the time of his death.

Was a member of the State Senate.

Died January 9, 1916, in Manchester.

Unmarried.

2. Mary Elizabeth (3). Born February 14, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Married July 14, 1898, Theodore McEwen Hyde, born November 23, 1867, son of Reverend Joseph Hyde.

He died in Manchester October 8, 1913.

G. Nancy Chase (2). Born August 24, (28?) 1826.

Married June 3, 1851, James H. Brown (see).

He died March 19, 1906 in Concord, NH.

She died July 7, 1871 in New London, NH.

Resided near the Ray place, just south, on the Boynton Place.

Removed to Concord.

Children:

1. Mary Brown (3). Born May 27, 1852. Twin. Died January 1909.

2. George Brown (3). Born May 28, 1852. Twin. Died January 1899.

He married June 1875, Sarah Lavinia Andrews of Concord.

Children:

a. Eva Lavinia Brown (4). Born October 15, 1875.

Married September 8, 1904, Albert Morton Blaisdell of Minneapolis.

b. William Gardner Brown (4). Born in 1884. Died in 1885.

c. Ray Andrews Brown (4). Born August 29, 1890.

Married June 23, 1917, Ethel Celia Linnell.

H. Sarah Elizabeth (2). Born October 12, 1827.

Married May 1, 1856, Samuel B. Hope, born December 26, 1827, in Orford, NH, son of Thomas Hope.

She died March 26, 1906 in Manchester.

He died December 19, 1912 in Manchester.

Resided in Dunbarton in the house that once stood west of the highway near the Ray place. This place was where Carroll D. Wright was born, where Universalist Services were once held, and where the first Episcopal services were held. Known as the Hope House, it was later burned.

He removed to Manchester.

Children:

1 Ella (3). Born August 20, 1862.

Resided in Manchester.

She was kind enough to furnish these statistics regarding the Ray family.

2. Lucy Maud (3). Born October 25, 1868. Died November 23, 1925.

RAY

I. Perley P. Ray (1). Born January 24, 1777.

Married in Dunbarton October 11, 1807, Anna Holmes, born January 24, 1780, daughter of John and Mary (Mcualley) Holmes.

He and his brother were coopers.

He resided in the northwestern part of the town.

He purchased the house owned by Barton Brown (1860). This house was erected by Lieutenant James Hogg. After Hogg left the place, Captain Joseph Leach resided there a while. It was destroyed by fire about 1830-1831 (ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton).

He died September 6, 1846.

She died November 8, 1879, aged 99.

Children:

A. William (2). Born September 26, 1808.

Married Lydia Boule, December 25, 1843.

Died October 22, 1848.

Son

1. William Albert (3).

Son

a. Perley Putnum (4). Of Boston, MA.

B. Mary Ann (2). Born October 9, 1812.

Married Hiram Clifford May 29, 1845.

Resided in the northwestern part of the town. In 1850, he owned property worth \$1800 situated between Josiah Heath's and Sargent Colby's place. Her mother resided with them at that time.

She died June 17, 1882 in Webster, NH.

Children:

1. Anna Clifford (3). Born 1848. Died 1868.

C. Susan (2). Born July 3, 1817. Died April 22, 1835.

ROGERS

James Rogers and Joseph Putney were the first settlers of Dunbarton. While engaged in hunting, they discovered the " Great Meadows," then covered with a luxuriant growth of natural or blue grass.

The facilities for establishing a home here appealed to these two men and they both built log houses and moved their families here from Methuen, MA.

Rogers is first mentioned in the deed by which Zaccheus Lovewell of Nottingham conveyed November 24, 1738, to James Rogers of Metheun, Mass., husbandman, land on the westerly side of Suncook township, part of grant to said Lovewell and others, soldiers under Capt. John Lovewell. (Book 38, page 20).

He lived here until April 1748, when he was driven away by fear of the Indians, who later burned his home and destroyed his apple trees (see Early Settlers).

The name of James Rogers appears in a petition from the people of Suncook dated May 26, 1747, to Governor Wentworth, praying for assistance against the Indians (History of Manchester, pp. 229 –230).

It is probable that he moved from Methuen to Dunbarton, then known as Gorhamtown, in 1739. Stark's history states that he was of Londonderry, but it was probably another James Rogers that resided in Londonderry, and possibly his son James, that was granted land in Dunbarton or Starkstown when the place [now] owned and occupied by A. J. Boisvert and known as the John Burnham farm, in the southerly part of the town, was granted to the James Rogers of Londonderry. Some of the grantees of land in this town having forfeited their shares, the tract was again re-granted, March 2, 1752. Among others, land in this town was granted to Joseph Putney, James Rogers, and their eldest sons for one right, all living on the tract of land "hereby granted" etc.

The Honorable Josiah H. Drummond of Portland, ME, wrote an article tracing the genealogy of both families, and proved that the Dunbarton James Rogers was not the James Rogers of Londonderry. The last mentioned James conveyed his right in this township, Lot No. 1, in Range 4, to James McGregor and is the same tract of land mentioned previously, the Burnham Farm (Ref. Book 38, page 175).

Rogers resided a while in Bow, probably that part of Bow that is now a part of Concord. When the danger of the Indians was past, he returned to Dunbarton in 1749, and rebuilt his home. The homesite is situated rods west of John Haines barn on Bailey land. In the town warrant of March 1759, there was an article to see if the town would raise and appropriate a sum of money to place a suitable marker on this site, the home of the famous Major Robert Rogers. Mr. Haines states that two cellar sites are still to be seen there, and until a recent date, the place where Rogers had his garden could be seen.

October 26, 1748, James Rogers, "now of Bow" and Joseph Pudney [sic], now a resident of Pennacook, by their attorney, requested to the Proprietors that, "whereas said Janes Rogers, and six sons, Daniel, Samuel, James, Robert, Richard and John, and the said Joseph Pudney and six sons, namely, John, Joseph, William, Henry, Asa and Obadiah, had purchased a lot of land, 2190 acres and had improved it jointly about 98 acres of meadow and about 100 acres of up land and had two dwelling houses and two barns and two orchards, the houses houses built about nine years past, and that in April last ye Indians burnt and destroyed said houses and barns and cut down ye orchards, and killed a heifer and a steer belonging to said James Rogers" etc. wherefore they "prayed to be included as fourteen persons among the grantees and the 2190 acres assigned to them as their full share."

However, others claimed a part of the 2190 acres claimed by Ropers and Putney. James Rogers was granted, December 17, 1748, Lot No. 10, Range 4. The north half of Lot No 1 in the same Range of lots (which has been previously mentioned) was granted to James Rogers of

Londonderry. The eldest sons of Pudney and Ropers had both one share equally, Lot No 8, in Range 6, and the south half of Lot No. 8, Range 5, (NH State Papers, Vol. XXV).

June 10, 1752, Joseph Pudney of Ptarkstown, conveyed to James Rogers of Starkstown his one half of Lot No 6, Range 5. By another deed on the same day, "all our possessions (Book 41, pp. 124-125). On the same day, Rogers conveyed land to said Pudney (land in Starkstown).

April 7, 1752, Matthew Thornton of Londonderry, and on April 8, 1752, James Evans of Londonderry , conveyed land in Starkstown to James Rogers of Starkstown.

A few years after he settled here, while Rogers was driving cattle a distance back into the woods for feed, being dressed in clothing made of bear's skin, he was mistaken for a bear by a friend. (Stark states by a person running lines nearby, and other records say by a friend, still another version of the story is that the person who fired thinking there was another bear nearby, followed tracks and found he was following Mrs Rogers). Amos Hadley, the first historian, tells the incident as follows:

Ebenezer Chase of Haverhill, a hunter who had a camp on Walnut Hill in Bow near the Dunbarton line, had been hunting all day. He came to his camp in the evening and it not being late, was still looking out for the approach of a bear; Rogers was an intimate friend of Ayer, and was coming to pay him a visit; he drew near the camp; he was dressed entirely in black, in fact he wore a bear skin dress, and the dusk of the evening deceived the eye of the eager hunter. He took the fatal aim and shot the man, but he soon discovered his sad mistake and with a sorrowing heart stood over the bleeding form of his friend. Rogers did not long survive. He died before he reached home. Ayer could never after relate the sad event without shedding tears.

James Rogers died late in 1752 or early in 1753, as his widow Mary (McPhartridge) Rogers was appointed administrator of his estate on June 25, 1753 (State Papers, Vol. XIII, p. 67). Bond of Mary Rogers of Starkstown, widow, with James Rogers of Londonderry, and Josiah Brown of Chester, yeoman as surieties in the sum of £500, June 25, 1753 for the administration of the estate of James Rogers of Starktown. Witnesses were John Aiken and John McMurphy. Inventory amounted to £1944.00. Signed by Robert Bunten and Joseph Brown.

Many of the early Proprietors' Meetings were held at the home of Widow Mary Rogers.

In 1776-77, his son James deeded part or all of the farm to Phineas Bailey.

Children:

A. Daniel (2). Removed to Dunbarton with his father.

He was appointed chairman of a committee of the proprietors, December 29, 1775.

Tradition says that he went to sea and was drowned off Cuba, leaving a family in New Hampshire.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (2)]

B. Samuel Rogers (2). Son of James and Mary (McPhartridge) Rogers was born probably in Methuen, MA in 1725.

He came to Dunbarton with his father James, who was one of the first two settlers.

He married Anna Caldwell of Goffstown.

Listed as one of the first settlers of Bow, NH.

The following records were taken from an old record book of Bow, NH, found in the State Library.

"Samuel Rogers purchased 70 acres of land in Bow, NH of the Proprietors in 1757. Said land

being meadow land cleared by the beavers and land situated in the south-eastern part of the town of Bow near the Dunbarton line, William Robertson's dwelling house was on the farm, owned later by his son-in-law Daniel Parker, Later by Frank E. Stevens, Samuel Rogers, Richard W. Goodhue and Lewis Goodhue, situated in Bow, [rean] the meadow, west end of the 15th Range. That there was a house here as early as 1746 is probable."

Served in the Revolutionary War.

He died March 17, 1802, aged 77 years.

Buried in East Dunbarton Cemetery.

Children:

1. William (3). Married Nancy Rollins.

He sold Lot 2, in the 16th Range in Bow to old Samuel Welch, September 8, 1779 with buildings. This is the last farm in Bow on the Wood Hill Road near the Dunbarton town line. Was later owned by Augustus Elliott, George Albee and others.

Children:

a. Nancy (4). Born May 19, 1773.

b. Benjamin (4). Born January 5, 1775.

c. Samuel (4). Born May 19, 1777.

d. Martha (4). Born August 11, 1780.

2. Richard (3). Died in 1757.

3. Mary (3). Married September 28, 1780, in Concord, NH, Alexander Simpson of Windham, NH.

4. Margaret (3). Married February 24, 1797, Jacob Flanders of Boscawen. Married by Reverend Israel Evan[s].

5. Anna (3). Born in 1753. Married Stephen Wheeler.

6. Elizabeth (3). Born in 1756.

Known as "Aunt Betty".

Married Jonathan McConnell of Onion River July 5, 1891.

He took a drove of cattle to market and was never seen again.

She inherited the homestead in Bow, owned by her niece's son, Richard Goodhue.

Died May 30, 1839, aged 83.

[END SAMUEL (2)]

[BEGIN ROBERT (2)]

C. Robert (2). Born November 7, 1731 in Methuen, MA, son of James and Mary (McPhartridge) Rogers. Stark says of him, "He was from his youth inured to the hardships of frontier life from which circumstance he acquired a decision and boldness of character which served him in after years. He was six feet in stature, and one of the most athletic men of his time."

He was a great friend of John and William Stark and went on many a hunting trip with them (see Genealogy of Stark).

It is said of him "he was a better organizer than any of his friends."

[He had been trained from early boyhood in woodcraft.]

He had served in the Louisburg expedition when a lad of sixteen.

In 1755, he was appointed by Governor Wentworth captain of a company of rangers. He afterwards commanded that celebrated corps with the rank of Major. The enemy dreaded him and his daring rangers with good reason. (See French and Indian War).

After the year 1760, he served against the Cherokees in the south under the orders of General Grant.

In 1765, he went to England to prosecute his claims for services and money advanced during the northern campaigns of the Seven Years War.

In 1766, he was appointed Governor of Michilmackinac, where he was later arrested charged

with an intent to plunder the fort he commanded and desert to the French. He was acquitted. In 1769, again went to England, where he was presented to the king. While he was in England at this time the following story is told of him:

A mail coach in which he was a passenger was stopped by a highway man on Hounslow Heath. The robber, thrusting his pistol through the coach window, demanded the purses and watches of the occupants. While the other passengers were handing over their valuables, the American ranger suddenly seized the robber by the collar and by main strength drew him through the window and ordered the coachman to drive on. There was a reward of fifty pounds sterling for the capture of the robber, which Rogers collected.

While at a social party of British officers in England, it was agreed by the company that the one that told the greatest falsehood or the most improbable story should have his bill paid by the others. When his turn came, Rogers told how his father was shot the woods of America by a hunter who mistook him for a bear, that his mother was followed by a hunter, who mistook her tracks in the snow on a stormy day for a bear or a wolf, and that he, when a boy had carried on his back birch brooms for sale to Rumford, ten miles distant from his father's house, following a path through the woods only marked by spotted trees. The company admitted that he had told the greatest falsehood when he had narrated, nothing but the truth. (Ref. Memoirs and Official Correspondence of General John Stark, page 388).

He returned in 1775 to America, but Washington suspected, him of being a British spy, and Congress doubted his fidelity.

In 1776, he received the appointment as Colonel and commanded the Queens Rangers, with which he was a scourge to the Long Island Sound people.

The following letter from Reverend Eleazer Wheelock to General Washington relating to Major Robert Rogers is copied from the [Amer. Ar, A- Ser. Vol IV, page 158].

Dartmouth College Dec 2, 1775.

On the, 13th ult [sic], the famous Major Roger a came to my house from a tavern in the neighborhood, where he called for refreshments. He was in but ordinary habit for one of his character. He treated me with great respect. Said he came from London in July and had spent 20 days with the Angren in Pa. and I forget how many at New York. Had been offered and urged to take a commission in favor of the Colonies, but, as he was now in half pay from the Crown he thought proper not to accept it, that he had fought two battles in Algiers under the Bey, that he was now in a design to take care of some large tracts of land made to him, that he was now going to visit his sister at moore's town, and then return by Merrimack river to visit his wife, whom he had not seen since his return from England, that he had got a pass or license to travel from the Continental Congress; that he came in to offer his service to procure a large interest for the College. He stopped that night at the tavern but in the morning could not pay his reckoning which was three shillings, as he was out of money.

Later, two soldiers, viz, Palmer, Lieut. and Kennedy, on their return from Montreal informed me that our officers were informed by a captive that Major Rogers was 2nd in command under Gen. Carleton and that he had lately been in Indian habit through our encampments, and at St. John's had given a plan of them to the General and supposed that he made his escape with the Indians which were at St. John's.

It seems probable that Major Roger's visit to America in 1775 was to sound public opinion and

ascertain the relative strength of the opposing parties to enable him in the choice of service to make the best personal arrangement. At an interview held between Colonel John Stark and Major Rogers at a tavern in Medford, Colonel Stark assured him that no offers of rank or wealth could induce him to abandon the cause of his oppressed country.

It was Rogers who, in capturing Detroit and bringing to naught the conspiracy of Pontiac and winning the battle of Bloody Run, broke the power of France in America and gave Canada to England. An iron tablet was erected in Detroit, MI, in commemoration of the meeting of Pontiac and Rogers and the capitulation of the City of the Straights. Parkman in his history of the conspiracy of Pontiac gives Rogers full credit for his service.

Note: It is probable that large tracts of land in Canada were given to Rogers. There is today (1936) a Dunbarton in Ontario, Canada, and it is said there were many of the name of Rogers went from that town. This town may have been one that the Major's brother James settled. Gladwin manuscripts in the provincial and historical collection of Michigan show Rogers as one of the great central figures.

Washington once said that the only man he ever was afraid of was Major Robert Rogers. Through force of circumstances he became the most noted proscribed loyalist of this country. If he had only joined the Continental Army, what a famous American he would have been.

This old muster roll was found in a tea chest in an attic of a colonial house in Littleton, MA, where Major Rogers and his officers once spent the night. Among others is the name of Lieutenant James Rogers, entrance June 24, 1757, served until August 24, 62 days. Killed. Capt. Rogers, Lieut. Moore, Servant Parnell, 36 privates. Capt. James Rogers, Ensign M. Donald, Capt John Starks two sergeants. 14 privates, Capt. William Stark's Co. Ensign Row.

He was the author of four books.

He published in England in 1765, "Reminiscences of the French War."

"Journals of Major Robert Rogers" is a very rare book.

"A Concise Account of all the British Colonies of North America."

"Ponteach, or the Savages of America," a tragedy that was printed in London in 1766. The form is blank verse. It appealed to the interest of the moment in the Indian conspiracy just crushed in America, and was probably never intended for stage use.

It is said of him that he was five times a pioneer: settler of Starkstown, schoolmaster, organizer of Rogers' Rangers, Indian Scout, and American dramatist.

Upon returning from his last campaign upon the Great Lakes, following the one which marked the surrender of Montreal, he married June 30, 1760, Elizabeth Browne (given as Anna Brown in another record), daughter of the Reverend Arthur Brown of Portsmouth NH, Rector of Queen's Chapel in that city.

He was divorced from his wife 17 years after his marriage by act of the State Legislature.

She married second John Roche.

She died in Concord, December 11, 1813.

He resided in Concord for some years and dealt in real estate. His home was on [South] Main St. He left his wife in this country and the estate remained in the possession of his family until about 1833 when it became the property of Ex-Governor Hill.

He died in London May 18, 1795. Was considered the greatest American in the French and Indian War.

Child

1. Arthur Rogers (3). Brilliant scholar and lawyer.

He opened a law office in Concord in 1793, but practised there only a short time.

He married Elizabeth or Margaret Furness, daughter of Robert Furness of Portsmouth.
Had eight children, the oldest of whom, Robert, was born March 26, 1795 at Concord, and served as a volunteer in the War of 1812.

Farmer in Derry, NH.

[He died at Portsmouth August 1841.]

[END ROBERT (2)]

D. Richard (2). Born May 6, 1734 in Methuen, MA.

Was in the Ranger Service, First Lieutenant under his brother Robert in 1756, and was sent to Boston with dispatches. Later in the same year, Richard was appointed Captain of a second company of Rangers, which did efficient service during that fall and winter.

He was later stationed at Fort Henry and died there of smallpox a few days before was attacked by the French and Indians. His brother Major Robert Rogers says in his diary, "After the capture of the Fort, Richard's body was dug up by the Indians and scalped."

E. James (2). Date of birth unknown.

In the Proprietors Records of this town, is mentioned as Capt. James Rogers.

Was in the Rangers service. Served as Ensign in one of the new companies formed in 1756, under Major Robert, his brother. Was promoted to captaincy. In a letter dated in 1775, Major Robert speaks of his brother as "Colonel."

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1760 and 1761.

May 6, 1760, he purchased land in Londonderry and soon moved there. In deeds dated March 24, 1762, and July 7, 1762, he was of that town.

He owned land and possibly resided between the Dunbarton Meeting House and the "Bayley House." This was probably the place that in 1939 was owned and occupied by William Markey, as James Rogers later sold land to Joshua Bailey of Salem, and it was on this farm that Joshua Bailey settled in Dunbarton.

He married Margaret McGregore, the daughter of Reverend David McGregore and Mary Boyd. We find in the Londonderry the record of the children given here. It is possible that there were more after he removed from that town, as he removed to Londonderry, VT in 1774, and in 1784 to Fredericksburg, Ontario, which had been allotted him and to the loyalists under his command. There he settled and spent the remainder of his life. There is today a town by the name of Dunbarton in Ontario, and it is possible that he named this town and perhaps helped establish it. There are several by the name of Rogers residing in the vicinity of that town at the present time.

That he had children born there is true. There was once a Dr. Edward J. Rogers of Colorado, born in Ontario, and his brother Walter Rogers was barrister of the Queen's Temple in London, England. Both are said to be descendants of James (1), through James (3), and born on the homestead established by James Rogers in Ontario. It is also said that there is a Rogers society of Canada.

Children (as per Londonderry Records)

1. David (3). Born November 7, 1762. Died November 2, 1766.

2. James (3). Born November 22, 1764. Died young.

3. David McGregore (3). Born in 1771. Died in 1824.

F. Mary (2). Born August 5, 1756, in Methuen, MA.

Married James Blair of Londonderry, son of James and Isabella Blair.

James Blair died intestate in 1775. Will gave children of eldest son two shares (no names); other child, Ann Herington, 1 share.

[HANDWRITTEN PAGES:

Titled: Material sent by Captain William P. Blair, 381 Ives St. Providence, RI.

David B. of Ireland

<p>John Blair and wife Jean (to Londonderry 1719) Died Londonderry, NH 1754. 1. John Blair Jr. (2) and wife Jennet McClurg. Removed to New Boston, NH. Voted Haywards 1738 in Londonderry. a. William (3) born March 15, 1734 in L. b. David (3) born September or February 18, 1737 in L. c. Robert (3) born February 17, 1741 in L. Said to have joined the British army before 1775.</p> <p>2. William Blair (2) and wife Elizabeth Crombie. Removed to Holderness about 1763. Born September 26, 1726 in L. Died 1785, probably in Nova Scotia or Upper Canada. a. John (3). b. David (3) and wife Anna Stanton of Holderness. Later to Upper Canada (1808). (7 sons and 4 daughters) i. George Livermore (4) baptized August 12, 1792. ii. Nancy (4) baptized April 20, 1794. iii. Elizabeth Rule (4) baptized March 13, 1796. iv. David (4) baptized February 3, 1799.</p> <p>c. William Jr. (3) and wife Moley [sic] Emerson. Born by 1753. Ensign in 1773. Alive in Holderness in 1781. Believed died in 1785 in Canada. i. Elizabeth (4) born October 30, 1778 at Hill.</p> <p>d. Elizabeth (3) married and lived in Canada.</p> <p>e. Lucy (3) married and lived in Canada</p> <p>f. Frances (3) married a cousin Blair (lost in war) i. Peter Blair (4) Born December 12, 1778.</p> <p>g. Jean (3) married Jacob Shepard of Holderness. i. William Blair Shepard (believed) born 1780 in L. Died 1867.</p>	<p>James Blair and wife Isabella (to Londonderry 1719) Died Londonderry 1754. 1. James Blair (2) and wife Mary Rogers. Died intestate 1775 of Londonderry. Children of eldest son 2 shares (no names) Other child = Ann Herington 1 share</p> <p>2. David Blair (2) Born April 23, 1729 in L.</p> <p>3. Rebecca (2) Married McLaughlin 4. Margaret (2) married Bard 5. Alexander (2) and wife Catherine (Rogers?) Born February 21, 1731 in L. Died 1768. Estate in Londonderry. a. James (Rogers?) Blair (3). Born by 1762. A James Rogers Blair in Londonderry in 1807. A James Rogers Blair in Blanford, MA in 1831; removed to Collinsville, CT in 1832. Guardianship to John Moore of Londonderry in 1777. b. Davis Blair (3) and wife Esther Rolfe. Born about 1763 (daughter of Joseph Rolfe of L.). Other brothers at various times sold him most of their shares of land. He sold the last of it himself about 1793. Never have found where he went. Census of 1790 shows him in Londonderry but not his brothers. Guardianship to John Moore in 1777 and to John Moore of Londonderry in 1778.</p> <p>c. Robert Blair (3) born about 1764. Believed to have enlisted in Captain Tisdale's company in 1781 from Beverly, MA. Sold last of his share of land in Londonderry in 1792 to David Blair. Have been unable to find anything further of this Robert. Believe he is my ancestor [see below]. Guardianship to John Moore of Londonderry in 1777.</p> <p>d. Alexander Blair (3) born about 1767. Guardianships to John Moore in 1777 and Robert Smith of Londonderry in 1782. Sold last of his land in Londonderry in 1792 to</p>
---	--

<p>h. Samuel Livermore (3) and wife Sarah Cox. i. Walter (4) born October 1796; died June 6, 1849.</p> <p>3. David Blair (2) unmarried. Born December 18, 1735 in L. Died 1759 in L.</p> <p>4. Ann Blair (2) Born January 15, 1727 or 1728. Married Dr. John Cummings.</p> <p>5. Elizabeth Blair (2) born September 7, 1731.</p> <p>6. Margaret Blair (2) born December 1738.</p>	<p>David Blair. Have been unable to find anything further of this Alexander.</p>
---	--

“My line as far back as I can go”

Robert Blair

Wife's name possibly Sally.

Born 1764. Do not know where, possibly Londonderry, NH.

Died 1844. Do not know where.

Family tradition that he came from Londonderry, NH.

Living at Augusta, Oneida County, NY in 1815 – 1818.

1. William Blair and wife Susannah.

Born between 1780 and 1790. Do not know where.

Living at Augusta, Oneida County, NY in 1815 – 1818.

Census of 1830 shows at Smithfield, Madison County, NY. No further trace.

a. Sarah Ann

b. Betsy Caroline

c. William Washington

2. James Blair. Married 1813 Fanny Hamilton at Augusta, NY, daughter of Elias and Amy (Lamb) Hamilton, formerly of Brookfield, MA.

Born June 3, 1788 at Blandford, MA (given in history of Lee County, IL).

Died in 1851 at Amboy, Lee County, IL.

Enlisted War of 1812 at Augusta, Oneida County, NY with brother Linus.

a. James R. Died 1857 at Amboy, Lee County, IL.

b. William Wallace born 1828 at Holley, Orleans County, NY.

c. Winthrop H.

d. Edwin Milton born November 23, 1826 Oneida County, NY.

e. Charles L. born 1832 Jamestown, Chautauqua County, NY.

f. Elmina Jane

g. Orinda Caroline

3. Linus Blair married in 1821 Nancy Gregg, daughter of George and Sally Gregg from Peterborough. George Gregg was a son of Major Samuel Gregg of Peterborough, born in Londonderry. Descendant of James Gregg, who was one of the first settlers in Londonderry in 1718.

Born in 1792 in Massachusetts (probably Blandford). (Curiously another Linus Blair was born in Blandford in 1789).

Died in 1862 in Wyocena, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

Enlisted in the War of 1812 on July 2, 1812 at Clinton, Oneida County, NY. Discharged at Ogdensburg, NY January 2, 1813.

a. John I. Blair born about 1822. Died about 1844, Burlington, WI.

b. Adelia Blair born about 1824. Died 1836.

c. Eliza I. Blair born 1826. Married George Webb.

d. William M. Blair born 1829.

i. James E.

ii. Arthur.

iii. Charles.

iv. Cheever.

e. Louisa Mary Blair married James W. Steele.

f. Harrison Henry Blair married 1863 Marguaretta Dey.

Born 1838 East Aurora, Erie County, NY.

Died 1911 Elk Point, SD.

- i. Winifred May
- ii. Genevieve June
- iii. Guy Emmett died age 5 years.
- iv. Frank Howard married Victoria Powell, 1895.
Born 1870 Elk Point, SD.
 - (a) William Powell Blair born 1896, Sterling, CO.
 - (b) Harrison Dey Blair.

]

ROGERS

I. Major William Rogers (1). Born 1740.

Married Abigail North.

He resided in Newbury, MA.

Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Died by accident, September 26, 1786. His release from the army came after his death.

A. Thomas Dorman (2),. Son of Major William and Abigail (North) Rogers, was born June 11, 1777.

Married Mary McGregore of Derry, daughter of James McGregore, a prominent citizen of that town.

He died October 7, 1839.

She died September 23, 1841.

1. James McGregore (3). Son of Thomas Dorman and Mary (McGregore) Rogers, was born in Derry July 5, 1826.

Married September 18, 1851, Harriett Janette Colby, born in Bow June 9, 1826, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Ladd) Colby of Dunbarton.

When he first came to Dunbarton, he resided with Captain Bailey, a connection by marriage, on the farm that in years later was known as the Rogers farm, and [today is] owned by Will is Dickey.

He was by trade a shoe maker.

After his marriage, they resided with her parents in the Colby cottage, built by Jonathan Colby on Prospect Hill where Mrs. Etta Hadley's house [now] stands. A shop was put up at the south end of the house, where he worked at his trade until he took up farming some years later.

She died August 15, 1901.

He died in Manchester, January 16, 1911.

Children:

a. Edwin Dorman (4). Born August 6, 1852 in Dunbarton.

Married December 25, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Portland, ME.

Resided in Manchester.

He died in Manchester November 10, 1920.

No children.

b. Sarah Louise (4). Born January 14, 1854.

Unmarried.

Resided in Whitingsville, MA.

c. Anna Colby (4). Born February 21, 1856.

Married May 17, 1881 Albert Howard Whipple, born January 17, 1853 in Dunbarton, son of William Ellingwood Whipple and Asenath (Fuller) Whipple.

He resided in Whitingsville, MA.

He died in Whitingsville, MA, March 20, 1924.

Child:

i. Earle Rogers Whipple (5). Born March 19, 1882.

Graduated from Yale College in 1904, and from the University of Pennsylvania, where he received his medical education, in 1908.

He had 27 months training at the German Hospital in Philadelphia.

In 1911, took up the practice of medicine in Steelton, PA.

Surgeon for the Pennsylvania Steel Co. there, known today as the Steelton Plant of the Bethlehem Steel Co. Was chief surgeon for both steel [companies] there.

One of the staff at the Harrisburg Hospital.

He married October 2, 1912, Jean Isabel Mewlands of Buffalo, NY, daughter of David and Jane

Newlands.

Resided in Steelton, PA.

Children:

(1) Jean Newlands Whipple (6). Born April 27, 1915. Died April 30, 1915.

(2) Jane Newlands Whipple (6). Born June 2, 1919.

d. Chester Powell (4). Born February 21, 1858 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

Resided in Manchester, where he was employed by the Amoskeag Co.

He died in 1940.

e. Elizabeth Appleton (4). Born March 26, 1860.

Married January 20, 1886, Philip Hart Stiles, born January 13, 1856, son of James and Martha Jane (Hart) Stiles of Goffstown.

He married first Unatilla Andrews of South Bend, IN, who died April 24, 1882.

He had one daughter by this marriage, Clara U. Stiles, born April 16, 1882, in Iowa.

He died March 26, 1921.

Children:

i. Philip Appleton Stiles (5). Born October 26, 1887.

Married Elsie Marie Hussey, born September 18, 1886 in Swampscott, MA, daughter of George Raymond and Martha Elinor (Grey) Hussey.

No children.

ii. Parker Colby Stiles (5). Born October 1, 1891.

Married June 28, 1921, Mildred Whitney Simons, born in Riverdale, NH, December 10, 1889, daughter of Harry Hobson and Ada Carissa (Whitney) Simons.

Resided in West Medford, MA.

Children:

(1) Lincoln Whitney Stiles (6). Born August 16, 1922 in Manchester.

f. Harriett Janette (4). Born August 3, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

Resided with her brother in Manchester.

g. Emma Ladd (4). Born November 19, 1866.

Was struck by a train in Manchester January 31, 1900 and killed instantly.

[Handwritten page

Perley Rogers (2). Son of Joseph Warren and Flora B. (Nudd) Rogers was born in Concord, NH June 3, 1904.

Married in Dunbarton June 26, 1929, Natalie Parker Hammond, born in 1910 in Dunbarton, daughter of Natt P. and Geneva B. (Place) Hammond (see). She graduated from the Keene Normal School and was a teacher.

He purchased the Parkinson place a short distance from the village in the summer of 1930, where they resided.

He was employed at the Concord Public Market.

Children:

1. Marilyn June. Born in Goffstown February 25, 1932.
2. Marjorie Joan. Born in Dunbarton June 13, 1934.
3. Richard William. Born in Goffstown April 24 or 27, 1940.

]

Rowell

I. Job Rowell (7) (David 6. Job 5, Job 4, Philip 3, Valentine 2, Thomas 1; For ancestral genealogy, see Goffstown Town History). The son of David and Sarah (Cheny Remick) Rowell, was born in Goffstown February 24, 1771.

He moved with his parents to Manchester when he was six year of age.

He married first, December 26, 1799 in Pembroke, NH, Abigail Pollard, born in 1799.

She died in 1829.

He married second in 1830, Betsey Jameson, born August 1, 1789, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson. She married third Oliver Bailey (see).

In 1837, he purchased the farm of Robert Chase, situated on the Weare Road and known as the Rogers farm or Dickey Place, where John Prescott resided in 1938.

He died in 1843.

Children:

A. Sarah (8). Born March 20, 1805.

B. Joseph Melcher (8). Born April 11, 1807.

C. John (8). Born April 4, 1809.

D. Hannah (8). Born May 2, 1813.

E. Walter (8). Born April 30, 1815.

F. Elizabeth (8). Born March 20, 1803.

G. Daniel (8). Born May 1, 1801.

H. Abigail (8). Born May 8, 1811.

I. Mary (8). Born August 16, 1817.

[BEGIN LEONARD (8)]

J. Leonard (8). Son of Job and Abigail (Pollard) Rowell, was born in Manchester, June 7, 1820.

Married May 12, 1844, Ann Stuart Ray, the sister of John C. Ray. She was born March 24, 1821 in Hopkinton, the daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Chase) Ray.

Soon after his marriage, he went west, remaining there a few years. Then he returned to Dunbarton, where he was engaged as a contractor and builder until 1871.

He was Town Clerk of Dunbarton.

Resided in small house north of Center, opposite the John Emerson homestead.

He then removed to Goffstown, where he was employed as station agent until his decease.

She died May 23, 1879, in Goffstown.

He died November 17, 1883.

Children: all born in Dunbarton.

A. Nancy Pollard (9). Born January 3, 1847. Died April 12, 1866 in Dunbarton.

B. Hiram Dayis (9). Born December 28, 1849. Died May 17, 1878 in Goffst6wn. Unmarried.

C. Walter Aaron (9). Born January 19, 1856. Died June 10, 1879 in G[offstown]. Unmarried.

D. Anna Maria (9). Born April 23, 1859. Died October 23, 1883 in G[offstown]. Unmarried.

E. Henry Leonard (9). Born July 16, 1861.

Married September 13, 1888 Nellie Lawrence Hadley of Goffstown, born February 24, 1865, daughter of Henry W. and Mary (Stark) Hadley.

About 1886, he went to San Diego, CA.

Salesman.

Died in San Diego October 1937.

No children.

F. William Stinson (9). Born September 14, 1863.

Married Cora May Richards of Goffstown, born July 24, 1865, daughter of Thaddeus W. and Mary (Sargent) Richards.

After the death of his father he was appointed station agent in Goffstown.

He died February 16, 1917 in Goffstown.

Child:

1. Marjorie (10). Born January 6, 1886 in Derry.

Married July 12, 1921, Charles Dinsmoor, born in 1870, son of Charles and Fannies (Wells) Dinsmoor.

[END LEONARD (8)]

K. Lewis (8). Born February 25, 1833 [by second marriage].

Married January 25, 1860, Nancy Crombie.

He resided in Dunbarton for several years.

Rowell

This family can be traced, to the old Essex county family of Rowells.

I. David Rowell (1). Born in 1761.

Settled in the southwestern part of Weare NH.

Married first May 7, 1794 Mary Brown, born May 25, 1774, daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Corliss) Brown, who settled in South Weare in 1764.

Previous to 1802, removed to Croydon, NH; his wife was killed by lightning there in that year.

Her infant child Stephen, whom she was rocking at the time she was killed remained unharmed.

She was 36 years of age at the time of her death.

Shortly after his wife's death, he removed to Weare.

He married second, October 18, 1804, Dolly Levering of Deering.

He removed later to Croydon, NH.

Died in Croydon of spotted fever, April 11, 1813.

A. Stephen (2). Youngest son and child of David and Mary (Brown) Rowell, was born June 27, 1802, in Croydon, NH.

He was the babe that was asleep in his mother's arms when she was killed by lightning.

Married first Keron [sic] H. Bartlett.

Married second Irene B. Bartlett.

Married third Mary R. Woodbury.

Farmer and wool grower.

He was considered one of the most skilled penmen in the county.

Resided in Croydon, Weare, and Newport.

1. Franklin Pierce (3). Son of Stephen and Irena Rowell was born August 26, 1850, in Weare, NH.

Educated at Francestown Academy.

Six years a machinist in Manchester, NH.

Married June 9, 1874, Eliza I. Young, born April 14, 1849, daughter of Sayward. J. and Martha (Ireland) Young of Manchester.

He removed to Newport and purchased an interest in a grist mill which was operated three years under the firm name of Rowell, Wright, & Co.

Sold his interest later and purchased of U.H. Dutton the grain and lumber business in what is known [today] as "Korn Alley".

Erected a steam grist-mill and presented the town of Newport the stone drinking fountain that is found at the corner of Sunapee and North Main Streets.

Was director of the First National Bank of Newport.

Vice President of Newport Savings Bank.

Was always interested in church work, and was usher in the Congregational Church for 50 years.

Although not a resident of Dunbarton, this family is connected with the town in many ways, and we are pleased to place the genealogy of this family among those of Dunbarton.

At the 150th anniversary of this town, he made a short address, which is printed in the proceedings of that day.

[She died December 1927.

He died August 7, 1929.]

Children:

a. Arthur S. (4). Born October 26, 1876.

Married October 26, 1898, Bessie Jocelyn, born June 26, 1879.

Resided in Newport.

Children:

i. Richard Irving (5). Born September 1, 1899 in Newport, NH.

ii. Sayward Franklin (5). Born December 7, 1900 in Newport, NH.

b. Stephen Franklin (4). Born October 4, 1878.

Journalist.

[Married June 29, 1929, Viola J. Brock, born about 1884 in Canaan, ME, daughter of Simon and Christine (Ricker) Brock.]

c. Lena Gertrude (4). Born October 24, 1880.

Married June 1, 1910, Weston P. Lord (see).

d. Irving Willits (4). Born April 30, 1885.

Married June 7, 1907, Edith Amy Glidden, born April 10, 1885, daughter of Emery J. and Jean (Kinlock) Glidden.

[He died August 11/12, 1943.]

Children:

i. Charles Irving (5). Born December 14, 1914.

ii. Jean Elizabeth (5). Born August 27, 1916.

iii. Ruth Eleanor (5). Born July 9, 1919.

d. Jesse Richard (4). Born June 21, 1890.

Married Laura Marguerite Wilmarth, born November 4, 1892, daughter of George Augustus and Laura (Prescott) Wilmarth.

Children:

i. Malcolm Wilmarth (5). Born October 26, 1914.

ii. Bertha Marguerite (5). Born November 17, 1917.

iii. Donald Arthur (5). Born March 30, 1924.

[
Russell

HANDWRITTEN PAGE

George P. Russell married Addie Gray, born July 1, 1859[69?] in Haverhill, NH, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Hackett) Gray.

She died in Dunbarton December 22, 1921.

He purchased the Thomas Kimball place of Moses Perkins and resided there.

Sold in 1921 to William F. Welch.

Resided in Concord.

]

Ryder

[Ryders came from Devonshire, England]

I. Ebenezer Rider [sic] (1). Born October 6, 1750 at Hopkinton, MA.

Married Abigail Straw at Hopkinton, NH. She was baptized at South Hampton April 22, 1759.

Daniel Noyes of Hopkinton, NH, deeded to Ebenezer Rider, October 28, 1778, north side of two lots of land in Dunbarton, 100 acres "except what is taken out by a pond (Gorham); originally belonged to Alex. Todd. Lot 2 & 3 in the 1st Range, also ½ of 3rd part of lot 2, Range 2. It being the middle division of said lot lying between Capt. William Stinson's land on the south side and Capt. Thomas Caldwell's land on the North side."

The homestead known as the Rdyer Place was probably built by Ebenezer Ryder. Situated south of Gorham Pond on the road leading to Parker's Station, on the west side of the highway.

[Burned September 21 or 26, 1875.]

His son Ezekiel later resided there.

He married second, November 30, 1802 in Hopkinton, NH, Mary Gordon, born in 1759.

He died February 10, 1806.

She died April 20, 1836.

Children. (Town records)

A. Patty (2). Born December 10 or 16, 1776.

B. Mary (2). Born March 21, 1778.

Married March 19, 1801, Samuel Leach of Goffstown (see Goffstown History for family record).

C. John (2). Born November 21, 1779.

Married May 21, 1813 in Croydon, NH, Louisa Paul, born November 7, 1786.

She died February 2, 1853.

He died December 31, 1860 in Croydon.

D. Hannah (2). Born June 9, 1782.

Married August 12, 1810, Jacob Stevens of Goffstown.

E. Ezekiel (2). Born February 14, 1785.

Married Betsey Whipple November 14, 1811. She was born November 9, 1788, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dane) Whipple of Dunbarton.

He died October 1, 1861 in Dunbarton.

She died September 21, 1873.

He resided on the homestead of his fathers south of Gorham Pond.

Children.

1. William E. (3). Born in Dunbarton June 6, 1814.

Physician in Alabama.

Died July 12, 1864.

2. Mary D. (3). Born in Dunbarton December 24, 1816.

Married Oliver Bailey (see).

3. Edward S. (3). Born in Dunbarton January 9, 1818.

Dentist.

Resided in Portsmouth.

Married Mary D. Jackson, born September 23, 1842, daughter of John H. and Lavina G. Stokell.

She died September 20, 1894.

He died October 10, 1897.

[BEGIN Ezekiel Harris (3)]

4. Ezekiel Harris (3). Son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Whipple) Ryder, was born August 24, 1824.

Married November 28, 1850, Elizabeth L. Kimball, born May 6, 1827, daughter of Captain Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) Kimball of Dunbarton (see).

She died July 8, 1906.

Resided on the Ryder Farm of his father and grandfather.

The buildings were burned September 21, 1875. It is said a hen flew against the lantern, overturning it and setting the hay on fire.

The family resided at the home of William Burnham.

Was the first Master of Stark Grange.

He died in Bedford December 5, 1895.

Children, born in Dunbarton.

a. Stanley H. (4). Born November 13, 1851.

b. Natt James Lord (4). Born March 16, 1857 in Dunbarton.

He was educated in the public schools of Dunbarton and Manchester.

Married in Bedford, August 25, 1886, Jennie Frank Bailey, a teacher, born September 8, 1856.

He entered the meat business when a young man.

Was considered an expert on beef.

Was awarded the 50 year medal by the American Institute of Beef Packers.

He was in business in Manchester a while.

Removed to Boston in 1884, and was for thirty years affiliated with the Batchelor Snyder Company of Boston, MA.

He resided in Medford for forty years.

Died in West Medford, January 28, 1931.

She died in West Newton, MA, December 23, 1931.

Buried in Dunbarton Center Cemetery.

Children;

i. Harris B. (5).

ii. Charles K. (5).

iii. Edward S. (5). Resided in Springfield, MA.

iv. [No name] (5). [married C. G. Prentiss. Resided in Somerville, MA.]

[END Ezekiel Harris (3)]

[BEGIN Charled Gilford (3)]

5. Charles Gilford Burnham (3). Son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Whipple) Ryder, was born in Dunbarton March 11, 1826.

Married December 31, 1851, Mary Flint Cochran, born in New Boston, October 2, 1824.

He resided on the farm in the southwestern part of the town, near Gorham Pond, on the road leading from the Main Road to Parker's Station. His farm was situated south of his brother Harris.

He died July 22, 1882.

She died in Manchester February 7, 1904.

Children:

a. Charles Ellwood (4). Born November 2, 1856 in Dunbarton.

He graduated from the Manchester High School.

Married December 11, 1890 in Chicago, IL, Mary Theresa Bleimes, born in Chicago, daughter of George and Katherine (Meyers) Bleims.

Resided in Chicago about fifteen years.

Was later a commercial traveler.

Resided last in Manchester.

She died in Manchester, NH, September 22, 1929.

Children:

i. Mary Mildred (5). Born November 6, 1891 in Chicago, IL.

Married October 28, 1916, William Hillman Jr., born in Mont Vernon, NH, September 14, 1891,

son of William and Louise Hillman.

Child.

(a) Catherine Louise Hillman (6). Born March 30, 1920 in Manchester, NH.

b. Bayard Cochran (4). Born May 2, 1860 in Dunbarton.

He was a graduate of Manchester High School.

Married November 23, 1892, Nellie Redfield born May 12, 1859, daughter of S. Franklin and Mary (Eggleston) Redfield.

Real estate business in Manchester.

In the service of the B&M Railroad.

Secretary of the Manchester Board of Trade for four years, resigning this position February 1902 to accept an appointment as one of the assistant secretaries in the United States Senate. On the election of Henry E. Burnham as United States Senator, he accompanied him to Washington, and was installed as Clerk of the US Senate, a position he filled for 12 years.

Member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1901.

He was a prominent Mason.

She died in Manchester in 1935.

Shortly after the death of wife, he went to Panama.

He died in Panama January 22, 1937, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary Dickey.

Both are buried in Claremont, NH.

Children:

i. Mary Redfield (5). Born September 14, 1895.

Married December 31, 1919, Fred Clinton Dickey, son of Arthur B. and Maude A. (Bailey) Dickey.

He [is now] Lieutenant Commander, U.S. Army, stationed at Panama.

Children:

(a) Fred Clinton Dickey, Jr (6). Born October 12, 1920, in San Diego, CA.

(b) Mary Ann Dickey (6). Born July 3, 1923, Pensacola, FL.

(c) Martha Dickey (6). Born March 11, 1926, Manchester.

ii. Infant son(5). Born October 28, 1898. Died October 29, 1898.

[END Charled Gilford (3)]

F. Ebenezer (2). Born November 9, 1786.

Married first Rachel Leach;

Married second Betsey [Steele] (See Goffstown History for family record).

G. Jotham (2). Born September 9, 1788.

Married December 2, 1817 at Croydon, Betsey George, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Eastman) George.

Resided in Croydon.

She died at Sunapee May 7, 1879 .

H. Isaiah (2). Born October 25. 1790.

[BEGIN Samuel (2)]

I. Samuel (2). Son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Straw) Ryder, was born in Dunbarton, September 16, 1792.

Married in 1821, Abigail Twiss, born April 10, 1800, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss.

Resided and owned the old farm and homestead of Thomas Jameson, inherited by his son John Jameson in 1782 [1722?], and situated east from the main highway near the Town Pound.

He died April 13 or 15, 1842.

She married second, October 6th, 1845, David Allison of Portland, ME, who died July 1, 1851. September 3, 1877, she purchased of Ansil Marshall the Samuel Kimball place at the Center. She died July 27, 1892, aged 92 years.

Children:

1. Thomas Caldwell (3). Born August 2, 1823.

Thomas C. Ryder resided on the farm of his fathers, where he had two sets of buildings burned.

Married first March 23, 1847, at Mont Vernon, Adaline R. Stevens, born February 10, 1831.

She died February 19, 1851.

He married second, Rowena Paul, born January 7, 1840.

She died March 28, 1874.

He married third June 26 or 29, 1875 at Bow, Elvira C. Heath, born June 6, 1834, daughter of Carlton and Sarah K. (Long) Heath.

He died March 14, 1886.

She married second December 15, 1899 [see below], John E. Walsh, born in Nova Scotia, son of Henry and Sarah (Evans) Walsh.

She owned and resided on the Samuel Kimball place at Dunbarton Center with her stepson, George H. Ryder.

John Walsh died in Dunbarton December 15, 1899 [also given as date of marriage?].

She died in Bow, January 8, 1905.

Children by first marriage.

a. Ella C. (4). Born in Dunbarton December 17, 1847. Died June 23, [1850].

b. George Henry (4). Born in Dunbarton February 7, 1851.

Married September 2, 1884, Grace V. Colby, born September 2, 1863.

Farmer.

Resided on the farm at the Center.

Later purchased the Jeremiah Jameson farm, owned in 1937 by Mrs. Grace Ryder Lord.

Served the town as selectman and Representative.

Held other town offices.

Was Master of Stark Grange.

He died December 2, 1913.

[Mrs. Grace Ryder married second Philander M. Lord. They resided on the farm until the fall of 1937, when she sold it to Robert Payne and purchased a house in Goffstown Village.

Child:

i. daughter, born June 6, 1898. Did not live.

c. Frances (4). Born in Dunbarton June 23, 1849. Died July 3, 1884.

By second marriage.

d. Alvah Paul (4). Born September 5, 1861.

Married December 25, 1883, Carrie L. Colby, born January 17, 1862.

He died June 16, 1900.

She died November 25, 1925 at Newport.

Child:

i. Hazel Winnifred (5). Born May 30, 1885.

Married November 17, 1907, Paul Edward Trask of Concord, NH, born February 25, 1885.

Children:

(a) Carolyn Trask (6). [Born March or May 17, 1912. Died November 20, 1913.]

[(b) Elizabeth Priscilla (6). Born August 20, 1921.

Married August 26, 1944, Raymond L. Barrett of Newport.]

e. Willis T. (4). Born September 17, 1859.

Married September 21, 1886, Fannie Perley of Goffstown, born December 1, 1865, daughter of John Q. and Sylvia (Hadley) Perley.
Removed to Goffstown in 1882.
No children.

2. James Henry (3). Born July 5, 1826.
[Published Mary Howe of Georgetown, MA December 26, 1846].
Went to Pennsylvania.
Child:
a. Frank Henry (4). Born November 25, 1846.

3. John Gilman (4). Born November 8, 1828.
[Married first Jennie Lamb.
Second, Emma.
He died in Topsfield.
Child:
a. Gideon Gilman (5). Resided in Malden or South Boston.
Married Gertrude Allen.
Had two children.]

4. Mary Abigail Russel (3). Born March 18, 1832.
Married January 20, 1858, John Wesley Baldwin.
Resided in 1898 in Gardner, MA.
[a. Emma Jane. Born November 8, 1876.
Married Charles N. Hemphill, born April 20, 1871 in Bow, NH, son of Frank B. and Sarah (Elliott) Hemphill.
She died February 26, 1834 in Concord, NH.
He died April 22, 1934 in Bow.]

[END Samuel (2)]

J. Nabby (2). Born July 11, 1794.
K. Thankful (2). Born April 15, 1796.
L. Gilman (2). [Walked to Brownsville, MA and settled there.]

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Safford.....	3
Sanders	5
Sargent.....	6
Saurette.....	16
Sawyer.....	17
Unclassified Records.	17
Shute	18
Simonds	19
Simmons	20
Spidell	21
Smith.....	22
Smith.....	22
Smith.....	23
Smith.....	24
Stanyan	27
Stark.....	28
Stearns	55
Stewart	60
Stickney.....	62
Stinson	63
Stone	82
Story.....	88
Straw	94

Safford

[Note: Thomas Safford settled in Ipswich, MA prior to 1630. Had a son John born in 1633. Thomas, son of John, was born in Ipswich October 16, 1672.]

I. Captain John Safford (1). Born October 15, 1750 at Ipswich, MA.

Married at Ipswich December 30, 1784, Martha Whipple, born at Hamilton, [MA] October 11, 1768.

He died October 17, 1820.

She died March 17, 1843.

A. John Safford (2). Born at Hamilton June 24, 1785.

Married at Dunbarton, February 27, 1817, Nancy Stinson, born at Dunbarton August 20, 1795.

He died at Beverly March 25, 1866.

She died at Beverly June 16, 1874.

Children:

1. William Stinson (3). Born at Dunbarton December 19, 1817. Died January 16, 1823.

2. John Tracy (3). Born December 27, 1819. Died September 18, 1821.

3. John (3). Born at Beverly, MA, June 27, 1822.

Died at New York, March 22, 1861.

Married Henrietta F. Brigham June 16, 1856.

4. William Stinson (3). Born at Beverly March 20, 1824.

Died at Sacramento, CA January 24, 1905.

Married Annie A. Sawin February 24, 1864

[BEGIN NATHANIEL TRACY (3)]

5. Nathaniel Tracy (3). Born at Beverly, February 21, 1826.

Died at Manchester January 19 [or February 14], 1915.

Married November 26, 1850 in Beverly, Eunice Carter, born in Rio de Janeiro, South America, September 12, 1850, daughter of Captain David Carter of the English Navy.

She died in Manchester, NH, July 14, 1915.

According to deed, April 28, 1853, Nathaniel Tracy Safford bought the Dunbarton farm from Captain Benjamin Whipple.

Children:

a. Martha (4). Born at Dunbarton September 30, 1854.

Married October 7, 1879 in Dunbarton, Edmund Fessenden Higgins, born March 15, 1847 [in Gorham], son of Lewis and Susan (Whitney) Higgins.

Mr. Edmund Fessenden Higgins died May 16, 1925.

She died December 6, 1930 at Manchester.

Children:

i. Paul Safford (5). Born at Manchester, NH, January 11, 1882. Died February 28, 1884.

ii. Edmund Safford (5). (Yale Sheffield 1906) Born in Manchester August 5, 1885.

Married September 30, 1914, Margaret L. Kelley at Reading, PA.

[He died December 18, 194[?] in Philadelphia.]

Children:

(1) Margaret Safford (6). Born at Petersburg, Virginia, November 28, 1915.

(2) Edmund Fessenden II (6). Born at Petersburg, Virginia, June 20, 1917. United States Navy.

iii. Eunice Spalding (5). Born at Manchester, NH, June 28, 1887.

Married at Manchester June 25, 1924, Harry Ellis Straw, [born April 1883 at Manchester, son of Herman F and Mary (Anslow) Shaw.

President of Amoskeag National Bank.

Adopted a daughter.

He died November 4, 1950.]

iv. Ruth Whitney (5). Born June 2, 1891 at Manchester. AB from Smith College in 1913.

b. William Carter (4). Born at Dunbarton, May 30, 1857.

Married at Whitewater, Wisconsin, October 31, 1906, Harriet Denison, born at East Troy, Wisconsin. May 5, 1866, daughter of John W. and Mary (Perkins) Denison.

He died June 10, 1924.

No children.

c. Arthur Tracy (4). Born at Dunbarton August 29, 1859.

Married July 3, 1900, Mary B. Caldwell, born May 7, 1869, daughter of Edward G. and Georgianna D. Caldwell.

Resided in West Newton, MA.

He died November 10, 1944 in Manchester.

Children:

i. Nancy (5). Born November 20, 1903 in Boston.

AB from Smith College in 1926.

Married Edward M. Townsend.

[END NATHANIEL TRACY (3)]

6. Martha Jane (3). Born at Beverly January 24, 1828. Died at Westboro, October 1915.

7. Charles Stinson (3). Born at Beverly March 16, 1830. Died July 14, 1835.

8. Mary Stinson (3). Born at Beverly May 17, 1832. Died July 7, 1860

9. Nancy Ellen (3). Born at Beverly June 14, 1834. Died March 8, 1914 at Westboro.

10. Charles Stinson (3). Born at Beverly May 29, 1836. Died May 31, 1837.

11. Charlotte (3). Born at Beverly September 12, 1840.

Married Samuel Ingersol Briant June 10, 1868.

Died at Westboro, February 19, 1906.

Sanders

I. Oliver Sanders (1). Married Jerusha Peaslee.

November 1750, Oliver Sanders sold his farm in Salem to Abner Bayley.

It is not known just when he removed to Dunbarton. It is possible that he resided in this town with his son Joshua.

June 5, 1794, Oliver Sanders deeded to David Sanders land in Dunbarton. Description mentions Old Henery's (meaning Henry Putney) corner bound on the west; south to land of David Sanders purchased of Austin; thence on land of David Sanders to Asa Putney Jr.; southeast to Asa Putney's land.

He is listed in the Census of Dunbarton for 1790, his family consisting of one male, probably himself, and one female, probably his wife.

Children:

A. Hannah (2). Born January 3, 1740.

B. John (2). Born July 31, 1743. Died August 4, 1743.

C. Joshua (2), Son of Oliver and Jerusha (Peaslee) Sanders was born October 16, 1744 in Salem, NH.

He married Molly [???].

Resided in the eastern part of Dunbarton, probably near the Dudley place, perhaps on Line Hill.

April 16, 1770, Joshua Sanders of New Salem, NH purchased the farm in Dunbarton of John and Elizabeth Pudney. The same farm as described in a deed of Joshua Sanders to Abial Austin 1776-7-8. For 80 pounds to Abial Austin Jr. of Salem, 40 acres, bounded NE by Bow; NW or W by Henry Putney; S and SE by Jacob Colby's land, including barn standing in Bow and house in Dunbarton, together with one whole Common Right in said Dunbarton.

He was not a resident of Dunbarton in 1790.

Children:

1. John (3). Born June 27, 1775.

2. Mary (3). Born February 8, 1778.

3. Oliver (3). Born May 20, 1781.

4. Abigail (3). Born August 3, 1783.

5. Ebenezer (3). Born November 20, 1785.

D. Oliver (2). Born November 9, 1750 -51.

Probably the Oliver that married in Salem, Abigail Carlton.

May 1772, Oliver Sanders deeded land in Dunbarton to Abigail Carlton.

Children all found recorded in Salem, NH.

E. Abigail (2). Born April 7, 1753.

F. David Son of Oliver and Jerusha (Peaslee) Sanders was born January 12, 1756.

He was of Dunbarton when he married in Goffstown, January 10, 1782, Hannah Putney of Dunbarton.

He was a resident of Dunbarton in 1790; listed in the census for that year. His family consisted of himself, his wife and one male under 16 years of age.

December 1794 he deeded land to Asa Putney west by Oliver Sanders' land over the road south by Phineas Bayley's land.

G. Elizabeth (2). Born in 1759.

Unclassified marriages, Dunbarton town records:

Elizabeth Sanders to Daniel or David Messer, June 23, 1769.

Sargent

I. William Sargent (1). The first record found of William is on the General Court records of Massachusetts in April 1633 by an act of said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, MA, in their rights; he was one of them.

He was one of the first settlers at Wessacucon, now Newbury, in 1635.

At Winnecumet, now Hampton, in 1638.

At South Merrimack, now Salisbury, MA, in 1639.

He was first located at Salisbury, New Town, now Amesbury and Merrimack, in 1655, where he resided until his death in 1675.

He married first Judith Perkins.

Second wife, Elizabeth Perkins, was born in 1618 at Newent, Gloucestershire, Scotland, probably about 1633, as she came to America with her parents on the ship *Lion* in the spring of 1631.

She died previous to September 18, 1670, for on that date he married Joannah Rowell who survived him and married Richard Currier of Amesbury.

He died March 1675.

Had nine children, all by the first marriage.

A. William (2). Son of William and Judith (Perkins) Sargent was born at Salisbury, MA November 21, 1645.

Married September 23, 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, born September 19, 1647.

Farmer.

He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity December 20, 1677, at Amesbury before Major Robert Pike.

He died in 1712 at Amesbury.

His estate was probated at Salem March 31, 1712.

Had six children, all born in Amesbury, MA.

[BEGIN CHARLES (3)]

1. Charles (3). Son of William and Mary (Colby) Sargent was born January 31, 1674 in Amesbury, MA.

Married Hannah Foot.

He died August 6, 1737 at Amesbury.

Farmer.

Had six children born in Amesbury, MA.

a. Timothy (4). Son of Charles and Hannah (Foot) Sargent was born in Amesbury, MA March 11, 1698.

Married November 12, 1720, Mary Williams of Newbury.

Farmer.

Resided in Amesbury.

He died in Amesbury in 1769.

Had nine children.

i. Enoch (5). Son of Timothy and Mary (Williams) Sargent, was born in Amesbury, MA June 18, 1721.

Married February 6, 1746, Sarah Hoyt of Amesbury, born August 26, 1725, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Rowell) Hoyt.

Farmer.

Settled in Sunapee, NH about 1776.

He died and was buried in Sunapee.

Children:

(1) Mary (6). Born January 9, 1747 in Amesbury, MA.

[BEGIN ELIPHALET (6)]

(2) Eliphalet (6). Son of Enoch and Sarah (Hoyt) Sargent was born May 24, 1749 in Amesbury, MA.

Married Deborah [???].

He resided at Goffstown.

Tradition says that he was killed in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

[BEGIN DANIEL (7)]

(a) Daniel (7). Son of Eliphalet and Deborah Sargent was born in Goffstown in 1770.

Married Sarah Richards of Goffstown, born February 1772, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Eaton) Richards.

She died November 2, 1836.

He died February 11, 1856 in Goffstown.

Children:

(i) Hannah (8). Born May 17, 1791. Married Thomas L Poore.

(ii) John W. (8). Born March 4, 1795.

(iii) Eliphalet Richards (8). Born March 16, 1799.

Married October 22, 1823, Lydia Wells of Goffstown, born February 9, 1812, daughter of Silas and Mary (Taggart) Wells.

Farmer.

Resided a while on Prospect Hill.

Removed to Page's Corner, where he resided on the George Bailey place.

He was Selectman in 1859, 1860, and 1871.

He died November 25, 1879.

She died May 1, 1885 at Boston, MA.

Both are buried at North Dunbarton.

Children all b in Dunbarton.

<1> Eliphalet H. (9). Born December 16, 1824. Died in 1828.

<2> Hanford (9). Born October 26, 1826. Died December 19, 1841.

<3> Harriett (9). Born January 6, 1829.

Married October 1847, David Tenny Whipple (see).

<4> Daniel H. (9). Born January 18, 1831 in Goffstown.

Married October 7, 1858, Clarinda Woodbury of Rindge, born March 23, 1834 at Lancaster, MA.

Children, born at Dunbarton and Rindge:

<a> Edwin H. (10). Born August 21, 1859 in Dunbarton.

Married November 26, 1884, Nettie M. Thrasher of Claremont, born January 22, 1865 at Cornish.

Carpenter.

Resided in Rindge.

Children:

<i> Jessie L. (11). Born December 9, 1885.

<ii> Amy B. (11). Born January 24, 1890.

<iii> Harold Thrasher (11). Born June 1, 1895.

 George A. (10). Born June 16, 1862.

<c> Estella A. (10). Born July 12, 1869.

Married August 7, 1892, Andrew J. McCarty, a grocer at Winchendon, MA.

<5> David (9). Born May 30, 1833 in Dunbarton, son of Eliphalet Richards and Lydia (Wells).

Married June 6, 1855 at Nashua, Mary A. Woodburn of Londonderry, born there April 11, 1836,

daughter of John and Mehitable (Melvin) Woodburn.

She died April 30, 1916.

He resided on the farm north of the Page's Corner Schoolhouse, first occupied by William Parker.

He died October 15, 1911.

Children:

<a> Frederick David (10). Born February 5, 1858 in Dunbarton.

Married October 1887, Belle McLaughlin of Providence RI.

Resided in St. Paul, MN, where he owned a restaurant.

He died and she married second, [??] Bishop.

Child:

<i> Clyde David (11). Born January 17, 1892 in St. Paul, MN.

 Mary Elizabeth (10). Born February 13, 1860.

Married November 30, 1880, George O. Bailey (see).

<c> Charles Albert (10). Born January 6, 1866. Died October 4, 1866.

<d> John Woodburn (10). Born September 6 1867.

Married September 17, 1894, Helen F. Moore of Concord, born April 10, 1870, daughter of Abel and Eliza (Simons) Moore.

He was employed by Parker Bros. of Goffstown.

Resided in Goffstown.

Child.

<i> Clayton David (11). Born February 15, 1909 in Goffstown.

<e> Frank H. (10). Born April 12, 1873.

Married May 10, 1899, Evelyn B. Burroughs, born February 15, 1872, daughter of John H. and Helen (Baker) Burroughs.

Children:

<i> Leon (11).

<ii> Arthur (11).

<f> Natt Albert (10). Born September 15, 1878 in Dunbarton.

Married April 9, 1909, Bertha Webster Bass of East Weymouth, MA, born June 26, 1880, daughter of Isador and Sarah (Hollis) Bass.

Resided in Manchester, where he was in business.

[She is buried in North Dunbarton.]

[He married second in 1939.]

[Came back to Dunbarton, fall of 1941.]

No children.

<6> Andrew J (9). Born July 7, 1835 in Dunbarton.

Married April 15, 1880, Mary Addie Farley of Goffstown, born May 4, 1859, daughter of Gilman and Mary (Hardy) Farley.

He resided in Goffstown.

He died June 11, 1906.

She died February 28, 1910.

Children:

<a> Mary A. (10). Born March 25, 1881.

Married April 12, 1806, Frank C. Mudge of Goffstown, born July 30, 1880.

Resided a while on the farm north of Charles Blackman's.

Removed to Hopkinton, NH.

 Achsah L. (10). Born April 30, 1884.

Married June 28, 1906, Fred J. Martin, born November 1883.

Had six children.

Resided in Hillsborough.

<c> Lydia W. (10). Born June 14, 1889. Married July 18, 1910, William H. Palmer.

<d> Andrew J. Jr. (10). Born September 2, 1891.

<e> Lucy L. (10). Born March 6, 1894. Married July 18, 1910, E. McDonough.

<f> Bryan W. (10). Born April 21, 1899.

<7> Lavinia (9). Born December 5, 1838. Died October 3, 1850.

<8> Sarah M. (9). Born February 19, 1841.

Married September 17, 1868 in Dunbarton Benjamin Franklin Chamberlain, born in 1835 in Cherryfield, ME, son of Joseph and Anna D. Chamberlain.

<9> Mary J. (9). Born September 18, 1844.

Married November 2, 1876 in Dunbarton, Herbert L. Howland of Boston, MA, born in 1847, son of Luaan [sic] L. and Ellen Howland.

(iv) Enoch Page (8). Son of Daniel and Deborah Sargent was born March 27, 1801 in Goffstown. Married December 17, 1827, Jane Jameson of Dunbarton, born October 30, 1808 in Dunbarton, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Burnham) Jameson.

(v) Daniel (8). Born May 18, 1803. Died in 1806.

(vi) David M. (8). Born July 8, 1805.

Married October 14, 1830 Nancy W. Gallishar of Newburyport.

Had five children.

[END DANIEL (7)]

(b) Anna (7). Born February 7, 1776 at Goffstown.

[END ELIPHALET (6)]

(3) Sarah (6). Born May 24, 1749 in Amesbury, MA. Died before 1756.

[BEGIN ENOCH (6)]

(4) Enoch (6). Born December 11, 1751 in Amesbury, MA.

Married Molly Wells.

Londonderry.

Farmer.

Signed the Association Test for Dunbarton in 1776.

Served in the Revolutionary War as Corporal in Colonel Stickney's Regiment, Captain McConnell's Company, enlisting July 19, 1777.

Served at the Battle of Bennington.

Removed from Dunbarton to Springfield in 1835.

Children: in Dunbarton.

(a) Wells (7). Born in Dunbarton. Died young.

(b) Enoch (7). Born in Dunbarton. Died aged 30. Unmarried.

(c) Wells (7). Born July 13, 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married July 13, 1793. Naomi P. Hammond of Dunbarton, born September 18, 1802 in Dunbarton.

Farmer.

He died January 16, 1860 at Springfield.
She died September 27, 1884 at Springfield.

Children:

(i) Huldah H. (8). Born February 25, 1825 in Dunbarton.

Married April 27, 1848, Israel S. Johnson of Enfield.

Children:

<1> Rosannah Johnson (9). Born in 1851.

<2> Israel Johnson (9). Born in 1853.

<3> David Johnson (9).

(ii) Enoch (8). Born September 17, 1826 in Dunbarton. Died December 28, 1894 at S[pringfield?].

(iii) Mary J. (8). Born January 25, 1828 at Dunbarton.

Married November 19, 1851, Dexter [Freeto], a miller, of Newport.

Died in 1896.

Children:

<1> Mary J.Freeto (9). Died, aged 20 years.

[Other names crossed out; no explanation: Martha, Elwin D., and Mary]

<5> Lodisa Freeto (9). Twin.

<6> Louisa Freeto (9). Twin.

(iv) Hannah E. (8). Born June 14, 1830 in Dunbarton.

Married January 6, 1853, Matthew H. Johnson, born September 22, 1830, a mechanic of Concord.

Children:

<1> Wells H. Johnson (9). Born December 16, 1853.

<2> Jessie F. Johnson (9). Born May 21, 1856.

<3> Rose E. Johnson (9). Born in 1858.

<4> Alpheus Johnson (9). Born January 5, 1864.

<5> Elsie L. Johnson (9). Born July 8, 1867.

<6> Henry H. Johnson (9). Born November 27, 1871.

(v) Wells (8). Born April 11, 1832.

Married June 2, 1855, Harriett R. Peters of Boston , MA at Concord, NH.

Blacksmith.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

<1> Frank E. (9). Born December 8, 1855 in Concord. Died in 1861.

<2> Edward (9). Born November 5, 1858 in Concord.

<3> Hattie M. (9). Born May 23, 1865 in Concord.

(vi) David Hammond (8). Born November 21, 1833 in Dunbarton.

Married January 1, 1862, Cornelia L. Hibbard of Tretford, VT. She was born at Franklinville, NY, July 1, 1843.

He was a miller at Norwich, VT and Enfield, NH.

She died May 3, 1878 at Penacook.

He died December 14, 1896 at Penacook.

Children:

<1> Alice M. (9). Born March 10, 1863 at Penacook. Teacher.

<2> Julia E. (9). Born January 9, 1865 at Penacook.

Married November 30, 1887, Will H. Kimball, a merchant of Concord.

She died March 16, 1928 in Concord.

<3> Etha L. (9). Born March 8, 1867.

<4> Mabel L. (9). Born September 30, 1870.

Married October 28, 1891, Wells H. Johnson, a lawyer of Dorchester, MA.

Children:

<a> Robert H. Wells (10). Born in 1892.

 Ruth C. Wells (10). Born in 1894.

<5> Earl H. (9). Born January 29, 1874.

<6> Olin A. (9). Born January 15, 1877.

(vii) Eli H. (8). Born January 13, 1840 in Springfield.

Married at Enfield January 1, 1863, Frances M. Blake, born in Canaan December 16, 1846.

Miller at Lawrence, MA.

Had three children.

(viii) Naomi P. (8). Born May 8, 1843 in Springfield.

Married March 14, 1867, F. Byron Pillsbury, a farmer in Grantham, NH.

Children:

<1> Emma J. Pillsbury (9). Born in 1868.

<2> Lovina Pillsbury (9).

<3> Lena W. Pillsbury (9).

<4> Benjamin Pillsbury (9).

<5> Orrin Pillsbury (9).

<6> Excelia Pillsbury (9).

<7> Ella J. Pillsbury (9).

<8> Francis Pillsbury (9).

<9> Matilda Pillsbury (9).

<10> Jennen Pillsbury (9).

(ix) Elmira A. (8). Born April 27, 1846 in Lebanon.

Married September 21, 1860, James Hardy.

Children:

<1> Ansel Hardy (9). Born in 1867.

<2> Linnie Hardy (9).

<3> Tennie R. Hardy (9).

<4> J. Annel Hardy (9).

<5> Erwell Hardy (9). Born 1882.

(d) Moses (7). Born in Dunbarton.

(e) Polly (7). Born in Dunbarton.

Married November 2, 1801, James Corless of Concord.

(f) Deborah (7). Born in Dunbarton.

Married John Corless of Concord.

Had four children.

(g) Abigail (7). Born in Dunbarton. Married James Miles of Lynn, MA.

(h) Sally (7). Born in Dunbarton. Had child, Hannah.

[END ENOCH (6)]

(5) Sarah (6). Born March 9, 1756 in Amesbury, MA.

(6) Michael (6). Born September 10, 1758 in Amesbury, MA .

(7) Charles (6). Born December 28, 1760 in Amesbury, MA. Died in 1775.

(8) Timothy (6). Born February 10, 1764 in Amesbury, MA.

Married Hannah Cheny of Bradford.

He died January 17, 1839 in Bradford.

[BEGIN WINTHROP (6)]

(9) Winthrop (6). Son of Enoch and Sarah (Hoyt) Sargent was born in Amesbury, MA, February 18, 1766.

Married at Goffstown November 22, 1785, Ruth Reed of Dunbarton.

Resided in Dunbarton, probably the east part, as both are buried in the East Cemetery.

[Resided in the Wheeler District on or near the Colby place.]

He died September 12, 1842.

She died November 24, 1843.

Children:

(a) Eliphalet (7). Son of Winthrop and Ruth (Reed) Sargent was born April 25, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married December 31, 1811 in Dunbarton, Abigail or Abiah Morse of Chester, born February 9, 1790.

Resided in Dunbarton.

Children:

(i) Elizabeth (8). Born August 29, 1812 in Dunbarton.

(ii) Rebecca M. (8). Born August 28, 1814 in Dunbarton.

(iii) Judith M. (8). Born July 10, 1816 in Dunbarton.

(iv) Sally M. (8). Born June 7, 1819 in Dunbarton. Married Eliphalet H. Colby, Groveland.

(v) Dearborn M. (8). Born March 3, 1822 in Dunbarton.

(vi) Winthrop (8). Born March 3, 1822 in Dunbarton.

(vii) Ruth A. (8). Born in 1829 in Dunbarton. Married Eliphalet H. Colby (above).

(viii) George Chase (8). Born in 1835 in Dunbarton.

Married May 1, 1859 at Lawrence, MA, Lovina Flint born at Derry in 1834.

Shoemaker.

(b) Polly G. (7). Born November 25, 1794 in Dunbarton.

[BEGIN JESSE M. (7)]

(c) Jesse M. (7). Son of Winthrop and Ruth(Reed) Sargent was born September 4, 1796 in Dunbarton.

Married Susan [???].

Resided in Dunbarton.

Children:

(i) Simon G. (8). Born September 30, 1824 in Dunbarton.

(ii) Charles D. (8). Born August 4, 1827 in Dunbarton.

(iii) Lueinda H. (8). Born January 31, 1830 in Dunbarton.

(iv) Hannah A.J. (8). Born January 15, 1833 in Dunbarton. [Married William Woodbury.]

(v) Mary H. (8). Born September 23, 1835 in Dunbarton.

(vi) Ann S.R. (8). Born June 19, 1839 in Dunbarton.

[END JESSE M. (7)]

[END WINTHROP (6)]

(10) Moses (6). Born September 28, 1770 in Amesbury, MA.
Married Betsey Sargent, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Hadley) Sargent.
She died May 4, 1843 in Sunapee, NH.
He died April 26, 1864.
(11) Charles (6). Born December 28, 1775 in Amesbury, MA.

[END CHARLES (3)]

[BEGIN PHILIP (3)]

2. Philip (3). Son of William and Mary (Colby) Sargent, was born in Amesbury, MA, August 12, 1672.

Married December 7, 1693, Mary Tewksbury of Amesbury, MA.

He died in 1742.

Had ten children, all born in Amesbury.

a. Philip (4). Son of Philip and Mary (Tewksbury) Sargent was born in Amesbury, MA, April 7, 1703.

Married July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley.

He resided in Amesbury.

Children:

i. Martha (5). Born July 14, 1725 in Amesbury.

ii. Rachel (5). Born March 22, 1728 in Amesbury,

iii. Margaret (5). Born March 15, 1729 in Amesbury

iv. Philip (5). Born May 9, 1731 in Amesbury.

v. Abel (5). Born September 10, 1734 in Amesbury, son of Philip and Martha (Hadley) Sargent.

Married Sarah Hadley.

He resided in Dunbarton.

Signed the Association Test for this town in 1776.

She died July 1829 at Thornton, NH.

He died July 1829 at Thornton, NH.

Children:

(1) Sarah (6). Born May 8, 1765. Married [??] Gould of Weare.

(2) Margaret (6). Born October 6, 1766. Joined the Shakers at Enfield.

(3) Polly (P). Born February 4, 1768. Married in 1787, William Hart of Woodstock, VT (see).

(4) Martha (6). Unmarried.

(5) Betsey (6). Born May 29, 1773. Married Moses Sargent. Lived to be 100 years old.

(6) Dorothy (6). Born May 29, 1773. Married December 18, 1794, Matthew Clogston of Goffstown, born February 12, 1773.

Had eleven children.

(7) Philip (6). Son of Abel and Sarah (Hadley) Sargent was born in Dunbarton April 12, 1777.

Married February 27, 1800 in Dunbarton, Lucinda Bancroff [sic].

He was a farmer at Thornton.

She died in 1846 and her will was probated that year.

He married second Nancy Flint of Manchester, born in 1788.

She died June 1, 1856.

He died March 8, 1858 at Thornton, and is buried there.

[Handwritten note: "He signed the Association Test in 1776 in Weare." Cannot be as he was not born until 1777. Another Philip?]

Children:

(a) Seneca (7). Born June 23, 1803 in Dunbarton.

(b) Philip (7). Born in 1805 in Thornton, NH.

Married Lydia French, born in 1811, in Tewksbury, MA.

He died in 1876 at North Andover.

Had six children.

(c) David F. (7). Born June 5, 1808 at Thornton. Married Hannah Sellingham.

(d) Abel (7). Born May 25, 1811. Married November 17, 1839, Lucinda French.

(e) William (7). Born July 4, 1813.

(f) Lucinda (7). Married Augustus Doying.

(g) Lewis (7). Born February 8, 1818 at Thornton, NH. Married Elizabeth Bothwell.

(h) Betsey (7). Born December 20, 1819.

(i) Moses (7). Born February 25, 1826. Married Lucina Hart.

(j) Elbridge G. (7). Born April 18, 1829. Married Eliza A. Wilcomb.

(8) Susan (6). Married [??] Sulloway. Springfield.

(9) Joseph (6). Son of Abel and Sarah (Hadley) Sargent was born in Dunbarton May 2, 1782.

Married January 10, 1805, Mary Miller.

She died in 1820 in Thornton.

He married second May 28, 1828, Fanny A. Merrill (maiden name Bancroft), born at Amesbury, MA, June 30, 1789.

She died April 7, 1878.

He died June 3, 1850 at Thornton.

Children. All I. in Thornton Tout one,

(a) Susan (7). Born in Dunbarton. Married March 1837, Daniel Simonds.

(b) John (7). Born 1806 in Thornton. Married Mary J. Berry.

(c) Joseph (7). Born in Thornton. Unmarried.

(d) Martha P. (7) Born in Thornton. Unmarried.

(e) Robert M. (7). Born September 12, 1812 in Thornton.

(f) Mark P. (7). Born September 17, 1819 in Thornton.

(g) Mary M. (7). Born June 6, 1829 in Thornton. Married June 2, 1848, Nathaniel Clark.

(h) Samuel (7). Born March 11, 1831 in Thornton. Married Cyrene M. Mitchell.

(i) Charles R. (7). Born June 7, 1832 in Thornton.

(10) Samuel (6). Son of Abel and Sarah (Hadley) Sargent, was born in 1784 in Dunbarton.

Married Susan Stevens, daughter of John Stevens, a sea captain, born in Kennebunkport, ME.

He resided in Dunbarton.

She was a schoolteacher.

He played snare drum in the Weare band.

She married second [??] Fuller.

Children:

(a) Rodney (7). Born in 1824.

Married December 3, 1848, Martha B. Pearley, born in 1825.

In 1850, resided on place south of Heselton place and north of Will Flanders place.

[One daughter killed at train crossing.]

Children:

(i) John (8). Married Lucetta Tuttle of Antrim, NH. Resided in Andover, MA.

(ii) Annie (8).

(b) Samuel (7). [Family all died of fever at Wentworth, NH.]

(c) Milton (7). Married Betsey Huntington of East Weare, NH. Carpenter.

Children:

(i) John M. (8). Fell from Peaslee barn and was killed December 1853, North Weare.

(ii) Mary (8).

(iii) Ann Maranda [sic] (8).

(d) Betsey (7). Married Simeon George of Springfield, NH.

She married second at Weare March 23, [????], Enoch Quimby, son of Aaron Quimby.

Children by first marriage:

(i) Francelia Sargent George (8).

(ii) Alonzo Sargent George (8). Drowned in Eastman Pond, Springfield, NH.

(iii) Horace S. George (8). Resided in Manchester.

By second marriage:

(iv) Aaron Quimby (8). Weare, NH.

(e) Mary B. (7). Born July 4, 1822 [Kennebunkport, ME].

Married September 21, 1845 at Goffstown, James Wallace Lull, son of Gilman and Phoebe (Melvin) Lull.

She died October 1900.]

(f) Hazen (7).

vi. Samuel (5). Born October 10, 1737 in Amesbury.

Married May 19, 1757, Sarah Kendrick of Amesbury.

vii. Dorothy (5). Born September 12, 1740 in Amesbury.

viii. Noah (5). Born July 4, 1743 in Amesbury.

He married Martha [???].

He resided in Dunbarton.

He died March 30, 1807.

His will was probated at Exeter in 1807, and names his wife as "Martha".

She died November 10, 1830 aged 93.

Both are buried in the East Cemetery.

[

Purchased land in Dunbarton of Nathaniel Ash. December 17, 1772, Noah of Newtown purchased of Nathaniel Ash of Newtown 40 acres in Dunbarton in Lot 4, Range [??], original right of William Elliot.

Held various town offices.

Surveyor of Highways 1772.

Fence viewer in 1791.

Collector of Minister's Tax in 1792.

Tything man.

Constable, which last office he declined.

]

ix. Sarah (5) Born December 3, 1745 in Amesbury.

Married June 17, 1767, Willoby Colby, a carpenter of Bow (see).

x. Jesse (5). Born January 15, 1749 in Amesbury. Unmarried.

[END PHILIP (3)]

Saurette

I. Adolph Surette (1). [Spelling?] Son of Noel and Julie (Carrigan) Surette was born July 13, 1855 in St. Paul, Canada.

He removed to Dunbarton from Manchester.

Built a small house or camp in the northwest part of the town near the Hopkinton line, opposite where the Sargent Colby house stood.

He married in 1876 in New Market, NH, Mary Lemurand, born October 20, 1855 in Canada.

He later purchased the Smith place west of the Center and was living there when he died suddenly in Goffstown, May 20, 1931.

He had a large family, but only one of his children (Philip) ever lived in this town.

Children:

A. Philip (2). Born January 1, 1880.

Married Jenny Tebo.

Resided 1837-1838 on the Smith place.

Died in Springvale, ME.

B. Jenny (2). Born in 1892. Married John Page of Manchester.

Sawyer

I. Dr. Symms Sawyer (1). Born June 16, 1766.

The Hoyt genealogy says that Lois Hoyt, born October 8, 1767 married Dr. Simes Sawyer January 16, 1788. She was the daughter of John and Merriam (Currier) Sawyer.

Married May 31, 1792, Ruth Page, born August 15, 1770, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page of this town.

She died June 27, 1804.

He married Sarah [???], who died September 5, 1807.

According to town records, he was published December 27, 1804 to Eliza Hoyt of Sanbornton, NH.

He resided on land nearly opposite the Parish House at North Dunbarton [No. Walker place].

In 1794, he purchased 100 acres, Lot 11, 5th Range, of Thomas Huse.

September 1794, he sold 50 acres (NW Corner Lot 11, 5th Range) to Thomas Hammond.

A notebook record states that he married Lois Hunt or Hoyt and went to 'Peeling' (not plain).

Town Records give an indenture he made out to the town of land nearly opposite the present schoolhouse.

He practiced medicine in this town.

He died in 1845.

Children:

By first marriage:

A. Ruth Page (2). Born June 9, 1804. Died September 15, 1805.

By second marriage:

B. Sylvester (2). Born March 15, 1806.

C. Symms (2). Born June 27, 1807.

D. John Jervois (2). Adopted. Born April 28, 1798.

Tenny's notebook gives other children, namely

Elizabeth (died young); Mary; Ruth; Barnard; Moses; Ruth Ann; John.

Unclassified Records.

A Miss Lydia Sawyer of Sanbornton married in Dunbarton June 27, 1813, Henry Dutton of Goffstown.

John A. Sawyer born in Gardner, Maine died in Dunbarton February 12, 1874. He was born November 1791.

Betsey Sawyer of Dunbarton married January 21, 1802 James Eaton.

Shute

Captain George Shute of Concord was born in July 1761.

Married March 2, 1809, Polly (name also given as Peggy) Willey of Dunbarton.

George Shute purchased land south of the present Iru Waite home of the heirs of John Mills through David Story Adm. and built a small house. This cellar site is still plainly seen from the State Road. The little house was later taken down and moved to the Burnham farm and used to for a carriage house.

He died April 12, 1848 aged 86 years, 9 months.

She died June 20, 1848, aged, 79 years, 6 months.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Town Records give the marriage of Mary Shute of Dunbarton to Robert D. White of Bow on April 27, 1842.

Robert Davis White, son of David and Betsey (Carter) White, was born March 5, 1812. Lived and died in Bow.

Simonds

I. Isaac Simonds(1). Born July 23, 1792 in Princeton, MA.

Married Phebe Sargent.

Resided in Hubbardston, MA.

He died January 21, 1862.

She died January 3, 1879 at Watertown, MA.

A. Samuel A. (2). Son of Isaac and Phebe (Sargent) Simonds was born October 2, 1822.

He married Asenath Elliott, born in 1831, daughter of John and Mary (Burnham) Elliott. Miller.

Removed to Dunbarton from Hubbardston, MA in the fall of 1858.

He served in Company K, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Killed at Laurel Hill, Virginia, October 7, 1864.

She purchased the place in Montalona where she resided from George Putnum.

She removed from Dunbarton to Goffstown in 1898.

She died in Goffstown December 9, 1925.

Children:

1. Hattie A. (3). Born August 12, 1851 in Bow, NH.

Married George W. Page of Goffstown, born December 29, 1852, son of Isaac J. and Jane (Curtis) Paige.

Mechanic; resided in Goffstown.

Children;

a. Natt I. Paige (4). Born January 3, 1879.

Married June 21, 1905, Helen Waldron of Quincy, MA, born July 28, 1877, daughter of George Thomas and Abigail (Monroe) Waldron.

Mechanic;

Resided in Quincy, MA.

Children:

i. Ernest George Paige (5). Born August 15, 1906 in Goffstown.

ii. Brooks Caldron Paige(5). Born February 23, 1908. Died March 12, 1908 in Quincy, MA.

iii. Edith Boylston Paige(5). Born February 4, 1910.

b. William A. Paige (4). Born January 24, 1881.

Mechanic.

Married May 7, 1917, Ellen M. Cochran, born in 1885 in Denmark, NS, daughter of Adams and Christie Murray.

c. Lena A. Paige (4). Born October 12, 1885.

Married June 24, 1908, Harry Harradon of New Boston, born January 26, 1873, son of George and Mary (Shepard) Harradon.

Carpenter.

Resided in New Boston.

Children:

i. Ethel Asenath Harradon (5). Born July 8, 1909.

ii. George Paige Harradon (5). Born August 24, 1910.

iii. Ruth H.M. Harradon (5). Born September 1, 1911. Died September 12, 1913 in New Boston.

2. Mary A. (3). Born April 20, 1853 in Bow. Married Edson Paige (see).

3. George A. (3). Born in 1857 in Hubbardston, MA.

Married Mary E. Brown of Concord, NH.

Resided in Concord

He died suddenly in Concord September 15, 1896, aged 39.

She died July 19, 1923.

Children:

a. Samuel A. (4). Born September 16, 1884 in Dunbarton.

Painter.

Died in Concord August 25, 1915.

b. Eva M. (4). Born May 6, 1886 in Concord. Died June 6, 1890.

c. Effie M. (4). Born April 28, 1891. Died January 29, 1892.

Simmons

[Handwritten page

James S. Simmons born in Boston, MA.

Married Ella (name again given as Orietta) born in Hebron, NH.

Painter.

Resided in Charles Tucker place at Center a short time.

Children:

Female born October 5, 1883 (town records).

Male born October 25, 1885 (town records).

]

Spidell

Edgar Reed Spidell, son of Demas and Drucilla (Lohnes) Spidell, was born March 29, 1868 at Nova Scotia.

He married in 1901 at Rochester, NY, Adelaide Isabel Anthony, born June 28, 1863 at Wallingford, CT, daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann Green (Frisby) Anthony. They took a trip to Niagara Falls. From there to the Exposition at Buffalo, then to Rochester, etc.

Resided a few years in Nova Scotia.

Purchased the Tenny farm in North Dunbarton of Charles Ray, June 16, 1915.

Dairy farmer.

She died in Concord October 15, 1942, aged 79 years, 3 months, 7 days. Buried in the North Cemetery.

No children.

Note: Mrs. Spidell's sister died at the home in Dunbarton. Jennie Anthony died November 26, 1916, aged 49 years 4 months. Buried in the North Cemetery.

Smith

I. Samuel Smith (1). Was an early resident in this town.

March 8, 1754, he mortgaged to Jeremiah Page for 510 pounds Old Tenor, 100 acres of land in Starkstown, "17th Lott in ye Third Range of Lotts".

Another land transaction between Caleb Page and Samuel Smith for 160 pounds, 100 acres of land in Starkstown 12th Lot, 2nd Range.

He may have been the son of Samuel Smith of Hampton, whose will of November 1738 mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons Samuel and Stephen and his grandson William Smith, to whom he willed "1 share or lot of land No 2, N. Div. land laid out for 20 acres, near to David Page's."

An inventory of the estate of Samuel Smith, late of Starkstown, December 6, 1760

Estate- 100 acres of land 2000 pounds

50 acres with C.R. 90 pounds

1 Pr. Oxen, 1 Horse, 4 Cows, 1 Pr. Steers, 1 Steer, 1 heifer,
45 sheep, 5 Swine, Three Chains & a Cl[??] Trammel pots,
pewter etc. Salt Mortar.

Signed.

John Stinson Executor

Caleb Page

William Stinson

Vol. 26, pp. 478-482 Hist. Building, Concord.

[Inventory] mentions Samuel Smith, son, of Dunbarton upwards of 14 years.

Stephen Holland was appointed guardian of Andrew, the son of said Samuel Smith, January 30, 1771.

That Samuel Smith died when his children were very young is probable.

He resided on what is known as the Aaron Barnard farm owned in 1935 by Charles Gourley.

John Stinson is said to have married his widow Elizabeth, and next resided on the estate.

In a notebook of David Tenny's, we find the following, and it seems there must have been a mistake and that the William Senior must have been Samuel instead (see John Stinson):

William Smith drowned at Amoskeag Falls, Child William Jr.,
& John Stinson, the tory married his widow and went to Canada.

Then it gives the William Smith Jr. as the one given here in this genealogy. Written in pencil and not plain, "William Smith Jr. married Peggy (looks like Spear.) William Jr. dropped dead.

Smith

I. William Smith (1). Born 1755.

Married Peggy, born about 1759. Tradition says that her family name was Allison. A record found in a notebook gives her name differently, it looks some like Spear but the name is written in such a way it is hard to decipher. There appears to have been no Peggy or Margaret Allison of the same age.

Probably the William Smith that married Margaret Sterling at Litchfield September 9, 1779.

He resided on the road leading from the main road west of William Markey's to Kimball Pond on a farm owned [later] by [Walter Blackman]. Stark's History says, "He resided in the valley east of the Center."

In the notebook mentioned, it states that William Smith Senior was drowned at the Falls

(probably Amoskeag), that the William Smith mentioned here was his son, William Jr. and that John Stinson, the Tory, married his widow and went to Canada. This is wrong (see Stinson). It is possible and probable that Samuel Smith, the early resident of Dunbarton was his father. He named his eldest son Samuel.

It is said that he served in the Revolutionary War.

Seven men with the name William Smith signed the Association Test in New Hampshire.

He died May 12, 1827, aged 72 years.

She died August 22, 1833.

Children:

A. Samuel (2). Born February 27, 1780.

B. William Jr. (2). Born March 23, 1782. It is said he dropped dead [about 1817].

C. Thomas (2). Born October 24, 1783.

Married (published) May 1819 to Sarah Ferry or Feney.

Resided in Lee, MA.

D. Isabel (2). Born November 30, 1785.

Married February 20, 1805, Nathan Hammond (see).

E. Archibald. (2). Born November 24, 1788.

Unmarried.

Resided with his sister Sally.

He was a town character.

He died in Dunbarton January 22, 1863, aged 74 years, and is buried with his family in the Center Cemetery.

F. Andrew (2). Born October 10, 1790.

Married April 12, 1818 Mary H. McClary.

G. Robert (2). Born July 5, 1792.

H. Betsey (2). Born January 1, 1795. Twin. Died aged 25.

I. Peggy (2). Born January 1, 1795. Twin.

J. Polly (2). Born October 30, 1797. Died aged 25.

K. Sally (2). Born September 28, 1799.

Lived with her brother Archibald in a little house east of the Common.

Mrs. Sarah Caldwell told how the little house burned one night when she was a girl and lived in the Dr. Stearns house. Sally used to smoke but did not like people to know it. Someone came in to call, and she laid her pipe on the window sill in the shed and forgot it. It was supposed at the time that the hot ashes of tobacco caused the fire. Lewis Page always insisted that the house that burned stood on Prospect Hill and was the Philip Burnham place later.

An ell connected with Walter Harris house was moved onto the cellar site, and she lived here with Archie until her death.

She died in Dunbarton November 24, 1860.

Smith

1. Jonathan Smith of Dunbarton, aged 24, enlisted in 1775 in Stark's Regiment, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment.

Smith

I. Thomas Smith removed from Chester to New Boston about 1734 and settled. In the easterly part of the town. For two years, he was the only white man living in the town, and was obliged to flee from his farm because of the presence of Indians, but returned after the Indians had departed. He built the first framed house in that town. This residence was recently owned by George M. Strong.

A. John (2). Son of Thomas came with his father from Chester.

Married first a daughter of William McNeil of Francestown.

Married second Ann Brown of Francestown.

Had five children by first marriage and fourteen by the second marriage.

1. Thomas (3). Son of John and Ann (Brown) Smith was born in New Boston May 7, 1765.

Married March 27, 1791, Esther Poland, born May 1, 1774.

Farmer.

Known as Deacon Thomas Smith. Was a pillar in the Presbyterian church and enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community.

Children were all born in New Boston.

a. Ethan (4). Son of Thomas and Esther (Poland) Smith was born in New Boston, October 17, 1817.

Married April 24, 1844, Elvira Eaton Merrill of Weare, born November 11, 1821, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Gordon) Merrill.

She died October 6, 1906.

Farmer.

Resided in New Boston, Weare and Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown October 20, 1891.

Children:

i. Charles Belden (5). Born March 19, 1845 in Java, NY.

Married in 1866, Sabrina C. Stevens of Franklin, born July 1843.

He died January 12, 1900 in Lawrence, MA.

She died February 19, 1913.

Child:

(1) Minnie Belle (6). Born November 9, 1867, in Lawrence, MA. Died May 15, 1870.

[BEGIN ALBE MORRILL (5)]

ii. Albe Morrill (5). Son of Ethan and Elvira Eaton (Morrill) was born March 13, 1847.

Married February 18, 1872, Clara A. Barnard, born September 26, 1847, daughter of Tristram and Olive (Carr) Barnard.

She died January 16, 1910.

Farmer.

Resided on the road leading directly west from the Center to East Weare, about a mile from the Center, being also on the road from the "Rogers Place", or Willis Dickey's, to the Barnard Farm.

He died September 26, 1909, of an accidental injury caused by being thrown from a carriage.

Children:

(1) Olive P. (6). Born June 4, 1873 in Weare.

Married May 31, 1896, Otis B. Greer, born April 13, 1870 in Hooksett, son of George W. and Helen Phebe (Brock) Greer.

Resided for a while at the Fuller place in Dunbarton on the road leading from Dunbarton Center to Goffstown,

Removed to the Henry Wilson place just south of the Fuller Place.

Later removed to Goffstown.

Children:

(a) Rachel Izetta (7). Born November 29, 1896 in Dunbarton.
Married January 30, 1915, Lesley P. Whittier, born June 20, 1894, son of Parker C. and Mary E. (Plummer) Whittier of Hopkinton.

Resided in Hopkinton.

Children:

- (i) Laura May (8). Born May 14, 1916.
- (ii) Olive Etta (8). Born March 21, 1922.
- (iii) Wesley Parker (8). Born May 5, 1925.

(b) Olive Doris (7). Born November 26, 1899 in Dunbarton.

Died January 25, 1920 in Boise City, IA.

(c) Pearl Brock (7). Born April 6, 1901 in Dunbarton.

Married November 25, 1924, Forest A. Leavitt, born April 14, [1897, son of William C. and Mabel (Westcott) Leavitt.

He died in 1934.

Children:

- (i) Milda Jean (8). Born November 16, 1926.
- (ii) Dorothy Peaslee (8). Born January 18, 1928.
- (iii) ? born January 1930.

]

(d) George Sheldon (7). Born September 6, 1902 in Dunbarton.

(2) Elvira Althea (6). Born August 3, 1874 in Dunbarton. Died May 3, 1896 in Dunbarton.

(3) Clara Agnes(6). Born May 23,1876.

Married September 6, 1896, Henry Ole Reynolds of Grand Isle, VT, born in 1868, son of Socratis and Frances (Dickinson) Reynolds.

She died August 8, 1913.

(4). Henry W. (6). Born January 16, 1878.

Married June 8, 1908, Lulu B. Lord, born November 14, 1885, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah (Hammond) Lord.

Resided in Concord.

Children:

- (a) Charlotte (7). Born August 1, 1911. Died December 6, 1913.
- (b) Sarah Catherine (7). Born August 7, 1913.
- (c) Phoebe Lord (7). Born March 26, 1922.

(5) Albe Morrill (6). Born July 13, 1879.

Married July 31, 1906, Georgia (Fitts) Caldwell, daughter of Lewis and Esther A. (Goodwin) Fitts (see).

(6) Abbie Barnard (6). Born October 12, 1881.

Married April 2, 1914, Roscoe G.W. Harris of Brushton, NY.

Resided in Hillsborough.

(7) Flora Belle (6). Born April 13, 1883. Died March 19, 1902.

(8) Kate Viola(6). Born August 7, 1886.

(9) Nina Simons (6). Born July 11, 1888.

Married March 26, 1908, Edward J. Gove of Weare, NH, born in 1888, son of Jesse M. and Agnes E. (Balantyne) Gove.

[Purchased Fitts place at North Dunbarton in 1936.]

Son Donald.

(10) Chester P. (6). Born April 10, 1891.

[END ALBE MORRILL (5)]

iii. Althea Clara (5). Born November 24, 1848 in Weare.

Married July 10, 1871, Dighton E. Jeffers of Contoocook, born March 10, 1848, son of Jacob K. and Catherine (Kempton) Jeffers.

iv. Georganna(5). Born September 26, 1850 in Weare. Died May 1851.

v. George Edson (5). Born March 30, 1852 in Weare.

Married November 5, 1884, Sarah N. Simons of Weare, born March 2, 1852, daughter of Harrison and Ann (Foster) Simons.

Mechanic.

Resided in Manchester.

Child.

(1) Edson Dearborn (6). Born April 12, 1888 in Manchester.

Married January 21, 1914, Ethel M. Dillingham of Manchester, born May 24, 1885, daughter of Henri and Bernice (Doble) Dillingham.

vi. Clarence Orville (5). Born May 3, 1856 in Weare.

Married first May 3, 1883, Phoebe W. Stevens of Bryants Pond, ME.

she died April 19, 1891.

Married second March 25, 1896, Mrs. Mary Emerson of Weare, born July 12, 1846, daughter of Harrison and Ann (Foster) Simons [older sister of brother George's wife?] and widow of George L. Emerson.

Resided in Riverdale.

He died July 2, 1900 in Weare.

Child by first marriage:

(1) Laura Marion (6). Born March 31, 1884 in Lawrence, MA.

Married October 2, 1905, Arthur B. Cobb of Rumford, ME.

vii. Flora Belle (5). Born January 28, 1859 in Weare.

Married December 5, 1889, John Willis of Lawrence, MA, born in Barton, VT, April 6, 1864.

viii. Eathan Eaton (5). Born February 7, 1865 in Weare. Died December 2, 1902 in New Bedford, MA.

Stanyan

Spelled by some branches of this family, "Staniels".

I. John Stanyan (1). Born in Chichester, NH.

Married Abigail Langmaid.

Had a large family.

A. Jonathan (2). Son of John and Abigail (Langmaid) Stanyan was born in 1788.

Removed to Pembroke about 1810.

Married Betsey Cochran, daughter of Lieutenant James and Lettice (Duncan) Cochran.

He died March 7, 1864.

3. John Edmund (3). Son of Jonathan and Betsey (Cochran) Stanyan was born May 17, 1816 in Pembroke.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1840.

Was a lawyer and teacher.

Married first Lavinia, daughter of John Towle of Meredith.

Married second Mrs. Urania [Margaret] (Coombs) Green of Townsend, MA, born April 3, 1825, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Morgan) Coombs.

Resided in Pembroke.

He died in Pembroke March 20, 1870.

She died in Dunbarton February 20, 1887.

Children:

a. Edward (4). Married Ida Hodge of Dunbarton.

b. Charles Arthur (4). Born February 3, 1863 in Ashby, MA [death notice give birth date as December 23, 1862].

Married Abbie Chase of Deering.

Real estate business.

Resident 53 years.

Died in Dunbarton June 27, 1929.

Children:

i. Abbie (5). Married [???] Johnson, a lumberman of Northwood.

[She died soon after her father.]

ii. Harry (5).

c. Alfred William (4). Born January 11, 1865 in Pembroke.

Married March 20, 1888, Edith Dora McCrillis, born November 9, 1867, daughter of Eli and Dorcas (Tibbetts) McCrillis.

He resided in various places in town.

Removed to Goffstown in 1903.

Children:

i. John Evron (5). Born January 21, 1890 in Danvers, MA.

Died September 21, 1911 in Manchester.

ii. Leland Edward (5). Born May 18, 1893 in Dunbarton.

Married August 7, 1923, born in 1899, Ruth Margery West of Concord, daughter of George M. and Elizabeth (Bean) West.

Child:

(1) Dorothy Lysle (6). Born June 1925.

ii. William Lisle (5). Born August 6, 1896 in Dunbarton. Died January 25, 1913 in Dunbarton.

Stark

Historical records give the family as Muirheads originally, which family with the Morays and Wallaces, composed, a little club in Scotland whose watchword was Liberty.

The Muirhead Stark progenitors were members of an early Teuton tribe, of whom Tacitus says that the love of liberty was so strong that there was no such thing as obedience among them.

They sought it from the center of Europe to the edge of Scotland, where they rested a while.

For some years, between 1371 and 1389, Sir William de Puirhead occupied himself in rescuing Scotland from being overrun by that noted robber Bertram de Schotts, for which service King Robert II gave him title to more lands, a new crest and a new motto, "Auxilio Deo".

Some years later, after the Battle of Homildon Hill in 1402, this William was sent as Commissioner to England to effect the ransoming of prisoners. He completed the errand and returned to Scotland without having slept in the Tower of London, a feat very unusual in those days.

Some generations after this and about the year 1490, a Muirhead while hunting with the King, James 8, in Cumberwauld Forest, saved his Majesty from a wild bull. In recognition of the knight's great strength and prowess, the King gave him more heraldic decorations, and a new name, a nice, plain name that epitomized these qualities – Stark. This is a German name and means strong.

The new armorial bearings were:

Az. a chevron between three acrons in chief or, and a bull's head erased, in base of the second. For crest a bull's head erased, arg. distilling drops of blood, ppr. Motto, "Fortiorum fortia, facta".

The Starks never stopped being independent. Helen Stark, under date of 1544, is recorded in Foxe's **Book of Martyrs** as being the first woman martyr of Scotland. When the Starks were not battling for political freedom, they were fighting against religious oppression, but usually they mixed the two.

John was a favored name quite early in the family history. There was John Stark of Auchinvole, County Dumbarton, and his sons James, John and Thomas, are mentioned in 1629. John Stark of Killermont, Dumbarton County too had a son John whose birthday was in 1652. This last Killermont John was the Covenanter, in arms at Bothwell Bridge in 1679. The Killermont Johns were educated at the University of Glasgow.

(Ref. October 1929 number, Daughters American Revolution Magazine.)

Tradition says that this family of Starks that came to America were descendants of one of the German soldiers of that name, who was sent over to England by the Duchess of Burgundy more than 400 years ago to support a pretender to the English throne then occupied by King Henry VII. The invading army was defeated and the survivors fled to Scotland, where many of them settled.

I. Archibald Stark was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1697.

Received his education at the university of that city.

At an early age he removed with his father to Londonderry, Ireland, where he married in 1720 [Stark's History says they left for America in 1720] Eleanor Nichols. Another record gives her name as Eleanor, or Nellie, Hogg.

In 1720, he embarked with a company of adventurers for the new world that was calling from across the seas. Archibald and Eleanor, with their "six lads and lassies" (so family papers state) sailed for the new colony across the sea established in New Hampshire by the Scotch-Presbyterians.

The voyage was a dangerous one. Storm after storm set them back and then smallpox broke out

among them. All six of their children died and were buried at sea. So many of the voyagers were ill they were not permitted to land, and were compelled to depart for the wilds of Maine, landing at a small fishing hamlet called Sheepscot near the site of the present town of Wiscasset.

They endured the horrors of a northern winter in the forests of New England. In the course of the years following, after many privations and hardships, they joined their Scottish friends, who had preceded them at Nutfield (now Londonderry), then a wilderness.

His house in Londonderry having been burned in 1736, he in consequence removed to that portion of land on Merrimack River then known as "Harry-town". He settled upon a lot that had been granted to Samuel Thaxter by the government of Massachusetts, a short distance above the Falls of Amoskeag. There several of his friends followed him, and the new location received the name of Derryfield.

Several sons and daughters were born to him after his arrival in America. At his fireside, he gave them the best education his own acquirements and the circumstances of the times would permit. "His education fitted him for the walks of civil life," says the Manchester Historian.

He was a volunteer for protecting the frontier against the Indians in 1745. For the protection of the people in his immediate neighborhood, a fort was built at the outlet of Swager's of Fort Brook. In compliment to his enterprise in erecting and garrisoning the same, the fort was called Stark's Fort. March 9, 1747, he petitioned Governor Benning Wentworth for "a competent number of soldiers to guard and defend him and others in performing their labors."

He was the first named grantee of this town and one of the principal proprietors. In compliment to him, the town was known as Starkstown for fourteen years until 1765, when the name was changed to Dunbarton (for Dumbarton, Scotland, the town from which the Starks emigrated).

Four sons took part in the French and Indian Wars. They were strong men and at length held commissions in the service of the king.

A stone in the old burying ground at Manchester bears this inscription:

Here lyes the body of Mr.
ARCHIBALD STARK, HE
Departed this life, June 15th,
1758, Aged 61 years.

The will of Archibald Stark mentions sons William, John, Archibald and Samuel, and daughters Nancy, Isabel, and Jean. To his wife Eleanor he gives 1/3 of the whole estate, real and personal. The balance of the real and personal estate to his sons. To every grandchild, a cow or the value thereof in money.

In 1896, the remains were removed to Stark burial lot, or Stark Park.

Children:

A. Anna (2). Born June 20, 1722.

Married William Gamble, born in 1709. He died in 1785.

[BEGIN WILLIAM (2)]

B. William (2). Son of Archibald and Eleanor (Nichols) Stark was born in Londonderry April 1, 1724.

Married February 22, 1754, Mary Stinson of Dunbarton, probably the sister of Captain William Stinson and the other Stinsons that were early settlers in this town. She was born March 3, 1734. He was among those to whom the proprietors granted land in this town, in the early affairs of which he was an active and prominent agent. He built the first framed house in Dunbarton on land laid out by the proprietors as the School Lot. For years, the town tried to gain possession of the lot on which to build a schoolhouse. A school house was finally built on the south side of the

lot (see proprietors' records and early town meetings).

His was the 100 acre lot situated on Lot 3, Range 9 (the land on the west side of the main road from the cross road, by the present store building, north to the road leading by the Gourley place to East Weare). His house stood on the site of the present Congregational Church. The old cellar site is still to be seen under the east end of the church. Stephen Johnson next resided on this lot, and sold it to James Allison (see).

He had acquired a good education for the times, was a fair penman, and a prompt man of business.

He was distinguished as a Captain of Rangers under Major Robert Rogers on the northern frontier. Was with Amherst at the capture of Louisburg and fought under Wolfe on the Heights of Abraham.

He was Town Clerk from 1765 to 1774.

Proprietors' Treasurer.

Selectman, 1765, 1767 and 1772.

The proprietors' and first town meetings were, for years, held at his house at the Center.

At the commencement of the Revolution, his inclination was favorable to the colonists. The cannonade of June 17, 1775, at Bunker Hill was distinctly heard at his house in this town, although seventy miles away. In consequence, he mounted his horse and rode with all speed toward Charlestown, but did not reach the American camp until after the action.

He applied to the State Council of New Hampshire for the command of a regiment, to which his previous services and military experiences justified his claim. Had he received this appointment, he would have no doubt remained true to the cause. The council however assigned the command to another. Indignant at what he considered unjust treatment, he repaired to New York in 1776, and became a Colonel in the British service. Soon afterward, he was killed by a fall from his horse on Long Island.

She married second in Goffstown March 19, 1789, Daniel McGuinn, a blacksmith. They resided in Dunbarton, where he probably died previous to 1800, as she was listed as the Widow McGuinn in the census of that year.

Note: In 1796, James Stark and Mary McGuinn, widow, for 450 pounds sold (probably mortgaged) to [??] Stinson, 100 acres, all land, Lot 10, 3rd Range in Dunbarton, excepting what was sold to Moses Poor. Bounded as laid out by the Proprietors.

October 23, 1798, Mary McGuinn; Stephen Stark, Gentleman of Dunbarton; Thomas Stark, Gentleman of New Boston; James, Yeoman, William Stark, Scholar, both of Dunbarton; David Stinson and his wife Molly Stinson both of New Boston; Molly Stark of Dunbarton, Singlewoman; deeded to Moses Emerson of Haverhill, cordwainer, 7 acres, Lot 9, 3rd Range. Land owned in 1931 by John Bunten.

She died October 15, 1817.

Children born in Dunbarton,

1. William (3). Born August 27, 1756 in Dunbarton.

[He accompanied his father to New York City in the summer of 1776 shortly after commissioned as Lieutenant in the [???]. Served with this regiment until it was [???] at St. Johns[bury, VT] October 1783.

British government [governor?] granted him land on the [east] side of the river, Lot [???]

2. John (3). Born November 1, 1758 in Dunbarton.

Served in the 1st Continental Regiment of New Hampshire as adjutant.

He died of smallpox at Chimney Point on Lake Champlain in 1776, aged 18 years.

[BEGIN ARCHIBALD (3)]

3. Archibald (3). Son of William and Mary (Stinson) Stark was born November 7, 1760 in Dunbarton.

Married January 30, 1794, Eleanor Stark, his cousin, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Anderson) Stark of Dunbarton.

He died October 1824.

Had seven children.

a. Frederick Stark (4). The son of Archibald was born in Strafford County, NH, December 16, 1794.

He married in Butler County, Ohio on February 6, 1821, Abigail T. Dolloff, born in Strafford County, NH, December 6, 1800 or 1801.

He died in Ohio February 20, 1867. Buried at Cambellstown, Ohio.

She died in Preble County, Ohio May 17, 1886.

Had nine children.

i. Mary B. (Polly Bell) (5). Born October 14, 1820.

Married Robert Bell October 21, 1841. He was born in Marysville, TN December 24, 1819, son of Joseph and Sarah Bell.

He died in Eaton, Ohio May 24, 1895.

She died September 23, 1901.

ii. Amanda M. (5). Born November 6, 1824.

Married Reverend TM McWhinney November 12, 1848, in Preble County, Ohio.

iii. Sarah (5). Born March 24, 1827.

Married Lewis Paddock July 31, 1845 in Preble County, Ohio.

Died August 30, 1846.

iv. Hannah H. (5). Born February 14, 1829. Died July 29, 1858.

v. John Farrington (5). Born April 29, 1831.

Died January 11, 1911.

Married Lydia McComas September 1, 1859.

After she died, he lived with his sister LaVenias near Litchfield, IL on a farm.

Finally returned to Campbellstown, Ohio.

Died in Campbellstown in 1911.

vi. Thomas F. (5). Born September 27, 1833. Died February 25, 1844.

vii. James (5). Born June 1, 1836. Died March 24, 1843.

viii. Temperance LaVenias (5). Born November 12, 1838. Died in 1914. Unmarried.

ix. Benjamin Franklin (5). Born September 3, 1841.

Married Mary Frances Williams, daughter of Louisa Williams of Eaton, Ohio, April 26, 1866.

He died in Richmond, IN February 27, 1912; buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Ohio.

Above family record sent by Mrs. WE Klopp, 2206 Tytus Ave. Middletown, Ohio.

[END ARCHIBALD (3)]

4. Mary (3). Born August 19, 1762 in Dunbarton. Married David C. Stinson.

5. Stephen (3). Born September 27, 1764 in Dunbarton. Drowned June 1821 in Starks Pond. [In 1790, Canaan gives a Stephen Stark of Goffstown. In 1798, he was of Dunbarton.]

[BEGIN THOMAS (3)]

6. Thomas (3) Son of William and Mary (Stinson) Stark, was born in Dunbarton January 25, 1767.

Married Mary B. Gove, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Hubbard) Gove of Goffstown, born January 7, 1775.

She died February 1, 1850.

Children:

a. Frances (4). Born October 25, 1796 in Goffstown.

Married April 11, 1822, James Gilchrist, born January 4, 1794, son of John and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist of Goffstown.

He died in Bombay, NY July 15, 1877.

She died in Bombay, NY, November 2, 1886.

Children:

i. Calvin Benton (5). Born February 8, 1823.

Married January 1, 1852, Emily H. Jackson.

He died April 23, 1888.

ii. Charles (5). Born September 5, 1824.

Married June 2, 1852, Elvira E. Merrick.

He died June 28, 1853 in Detroit, MI.

iii. Edwin (5). Born November 15, 1826.

Married January 6, 1859, Helen M. Slivens.

Had two sons.

b. Mary (4). Born in 1804 in Goffstown. Died June 5, 1835.

c. Rodney G. (4). Born November 23, 1809 in Goffstown.

Married May 14, 1839, Sarah Jane Stark of Goffstown, born October 15, 1818, daughter of Lieutenant John and Betsey (Stark) Stark.

He died January 4, 1876 in Goffstown.

She died November 26, 1884, in Goffstown.

Children:

i. Mary (5). Born February 4, 1840.

Married August 2 1859, Henry W. Hadley, born January 1, 1837, son of Richard and Lucy (Howard) Hadley.

He died January 18, 1873 in Goffstown.

Children:

(1) Nellie Lawrence Hadley (6). Born February 24, 1865 in Goffstown. Married Henry L. Rowell.

(2) Edith May (6). Born May 28, 1869 in Goffstown. Unmarried.

ii. Lewis Henry (5). Born December 8, 1841.

Married April 4, 1866, Clara Abbott of Bennington, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Bullard) Abbott.

Leader of the Goffstown Cornet Band.

Musician in the War of the Rebellion, 3rd NH Infantry, 2nd Brigade Band, 10th Army Corps.

He died January 2, 1898 in Goffstown.

Children:

(1) Annie J. (6). Born January 30, 1867 in Goffstown.

Married September 17, 1890, Frank A. Parker, born June 1, 1866, son of John M. and Letitia C. (Stinson) Parker (see Stinsons).

Children:

(a) Clara Letitia (7). Born January 14, 1893. Graduate of LaSalle Seminary, 1912.

(b) Marion S. (7). Born June 8, 1897. Died June 5, 1911 in Goffstown.

(2) Frank A. (6). Born July 24, 1870 in Goffstown. Married March 1, 1894, Mildred G. Soule.

(3) Henry H. (6). Born September 24, 1872 in Goffstown.

Married September 1, 1905, Ethel M. Gould, born in Dunbarton (see).

He died November 2, 1914 in Goffstown.

(4) Frederick L. (6). Born August 31, 1875 in Goffstown

married November 8, 1905, Caroline L. Morgrage, born February 16, 1875 in Weare, daughter of A.J. and Josette (Simons) Morgrage.

Children:

1. Lewis M. (7). Born January 8, 1908.
2. Margaret (7). Born May 25, 1909.
3. Robert L. (7). Born June 6, 1911.

iii. William F. (5). Born August 31, 1843.

Married April 29, 1868, Sarah Lavinia Weeks of Hopkinton, born August 14, 1843.

Served in Company 3, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

Children:

- (1) Alice Holman (6). Born March 1, 1869. Died January 1881.
 - (2) Elizabeth Allison (6). Born February 12, 1871.
 - (3) William Everett (6). Born February 12, 1873.
- Married August 3, 1899, Eleanor Parker Fiske, born March 29, 1874 in Concord NH.
- (4) Wallace Weeks (A). Born April 27, 1877.
 - (5) Mary Levinia (6). Born April [24,] 1879. Died May 14, 1885.
 - (6) Margaret Allison (6). Born October 12, 1880.

iv. George R. (5). Born March 6, 1846. Died September 14, 1850.

v. Hannah P. (5). Born August 27, 1851. Died July 30, 1853.

vi. George Philip (5). Born February 1, 1857.

Married April 21, 1880, Mrs. W. Diana Woodham Dodge, widow of Angelo P. Dodge of Weare. She was born April 24, 1855.

He died March 10, 1909 in Worcester, MA.

Children:

- (1) Carl A. (6). Born January 25, 1881 in Goffstown. Died in Goffstown February 21, 1881.
 - (2) Eva Mabel (6). Born October 6, 1883 in Nashua.
- Married June 14, 1905, Henry G. Tietze, of Lawrence, MA, born March 2, 1875.
- (3) Charles Cleve (6). Born February 19, 1886 in Goffstown.
- Married January 12, 1910 Emma W. Tietze, born October 7, 1888.
- (4) Claude Richard (6). Born August 31, 1888 in Goffstown.
- Married June 15, 1912, Edith Grace P. Laukton of Hartford, CT, born June 14, 1892.

d. Thomas (4). Born 1811 in Goffstown. Died September 8, 1818.

e. William (4). Born in 1816 in Goffstown.

Married December 27, 1846, Sophia S. Stinson, born May 14, 1816, daughter of William and Ruth (Story) Stinson.

He died August 18, 1871.

She died in 1899.

Children:

- i. Charles Henry (5). Born January 1848. Died in 1848.
- ii. Lottie (5).
- iii. Lizzie A. (5). Born in 1852. Died May 8, 1899 in Dunbarton. Unmarried.
[A Lizzie Stark married July 4, 1883, Robert F. or P. Haley. Both of Nashua.
Lizzie Stark married in 1888 James H. Huntoon. Both of Nashua.]
- iv. Clara [Briggs] (5). Born February 2, 1853. Died July 12, 1853.

f. Clarissa (4). Born in Goffstown. Married Sidney Briggs. Resided in New York.

g. John (4). Born in Goffstown.

h. Luther (4). Born in [Champlain].

[i. Wallace E. (5). Born in 1872.

Married in 1895 in Nashua Lottie S. Henry, born at Lyons Mountain [Oklahoma?].
He was a shoemaker.
Daughter Ruth Mildred born in 1898 in Nashua.

ii. Viola (5).

iii. Carrie Lulu (5). Born at Nashua.]

[END THOMAS (3)]

7. James (3). Born March 23, 1773 in Dunbarton. Yeoman 1798 in Dunbarton.
Married Lydia Walker. [Notebook says marriage occurred on January 30, 1790 in Goffstown.]
Children: Sally, who married Jas. Stinson August 25, 1814, Mary, William and John.]

8. William (3). Born in 1775 in Dunbarton. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1799.
Died in 1808 on a journey from Montreal to Plattsburg, NY.
A William Stark of Dunbarton was published January 10, 1803 to Betsey Stark of Dunbarton.

[END WILLIAM (2)]

C. Isabel (2). Born in 1726. Married Hugh Sterling.

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

D. General John (2). Son of Archibald and Eleanor (Nichols) Stark was born in Londonderry
August 28, 1728.

Married August 14, 1757, Elizabeth Page of Dunbarton, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth
(Merrill) Page of Dunbarton, born February 16, 1737.
She died in Manchester, June 29, 1814.

When but eight years old, he was taken by his parents to Harry-town, a strip of unincorporated land on the banks of the Merrimack, which, with portions of Chester and Londonderry, composed the town of Derryfield under the charter of 1751 and became Manchester in 1810. There he grew up with the rudiments of an education snatched from intervals of toil. He had the great advantage of his father's teaching, who as noted, was educated in the University of Glasgow, Scotland.

He was well acquainted with the labors of the farm and forest, was a good shot and fearless hunter, quick of apprehension, fearless in danger, decisive in action, and tireless in endurance. He resided with his father until March 1752, when in company with his brother William, David Stinson of Dunbarton, and Amos Eastman, he proceeded on a hunting trip to Bakers River in the town of Rumney, then a forest without an inhabitant or name. Here they constructed a camp. Prior to April 28, they had collected furs to the value of five hundred and sixty pounds sterling. That day they were discovered by a scout of ten St. Francis Indians, commanded by a chief named Francis Titigaw.

Signs of the enemy had been seen the previous day and they decided to leave the hunting ground. He being the youngest of the party was directed to collect the traps. While thus engaged at sunset, he fell into the enemy's hands. When asked by the Indians in regard to his companions, he pointed in an opposite direction to the camp. His friends, alarmed at his long absence, discharged their guns, which discovered their presence to the savages, who formed an ambush to intercept their canoe.

The hunters, suspecting what had happened, were proceeding down the river, Stark and Stinson in the canoe, and Eastman on the shore. Soon after daybreak on the 29th of April, Eastman was captured. The Indians then directed John to hail the boat. He called to them stating his own and

Eastman's situation, and urged them to escape. The Indians, finding they were escaping, rose and fired into the boat. Stark had the daring temerity to strike up their guns, and when the remainder were about to fire, struck all the guns he could reach. One ball pierced the canoe paddle in the hands of his brother and another killed David Stinson. He then shouted to his brother to escape, as the Indians had fired all their guns.

After the return of William Stark to the settlement, a party from Rumford (Concord) started for the scene of the disaster and found that Stinson had been stripped and scalped. They buried him in the woods near where he fell.

The Indians, exasperated by Stark's conduct, beat him severely, made prize of all the furs collected by the party, and proceeded to the place now called Haverhill [NH] upon the Connecticut River, where two of their party had remained. They dispatched three of their party with Eastman to St. Francis, keeping John confined by night, but allowed to hunt during the day. He succeeded in trapping a beaver and shooting another, and received their skins as a present in compliment to his skill.

The Indians and their captive arrived at St. Francis June 9th. He remained there nearly six weeks and was finally ransomed for one hundred and three dollars, which he paid out of the proceeds of a hunt on the Angroscoggin the following season. This sum was never repaid by the state.

When the prisoners arrived at St. Francis, they were compelled to undergo the ceremony of running the gauntlet. The young warriors of the tribe arranged themselves in two lines, each armed with a rod or club to strike the captive when he passed them, singing some ditty which had been taught him for the occasion, and bearing in his hands a pole six or eight feet long with the skin of some bird or animal attached to it.

Eastman advanced first, singing words that meant, "I'll beat all your young men." The young men, considering themselves insulted, beat him so severely that he fell exhausted as soon as he had passed the lines.

Stark followed singing the words, "I'll kiss all your women," his pole being ornamented with a loon skin. He stated that the first one who struck him was a youth, whom he knocked down, and that he did not see him again while he remained in the village. After receiving a blow or two, he turned his pole right and left, dealing a blow at each turn, and made his way without injury, his enemies making way for him to avoid the sweeping blows he dealt with his pole.

This pleased the Indians, who enjoyed the sport at the young Indian's expense. They directed him later to hoe corn. He at first carefully hoed the weeds and cut up the corn. Finally he threw the hoe in the river, declaring that it was the business of squaws, and not of warriors to hoe corn. His boldness so pleased the Indians that they called him "Young Chief". He was adopted by the sachem and he related later that he experienced more genuine kindness from the savages of St. Francis than he ever knew prisoners of war to receive from more civilized nations.

In July, Mr. Wheelwright of Boston and Captain Stevens of Charlestown, NH, who were the agents employed by Massachusetts to redeem her captives, arrived at Montreal. They redeemed Stark and Eastman. The reports of these prisoners regarding the Coos territory induced the authorities to explore this region. Colonel Lovewell, Major Talford and Captain Page were ordered a company for this service (see "The Part Dunbarton Took in Building the Road to Coos"). They engaged Stark for guide.

He had acquired so much reputation in different expeditions that upon the breaking out of the Seven Years' War, he was commissioned by the Governor in 1755 as second lieutenant of Roger's company of rangers, attached to Blanchard's regiment.

Rogers (see), possessing a bold and adventurous spirit, mustered a band of men every man a hunter who could hit the size of a dollar at a hundred yards distance, trail a man or beast, and endure cold, fatigue, and hunger. Their knowledge of Indian lore was accurate.

During the war, he took part in the engagements at Lake George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He arrived at Fort Edward in season for the triple battle with the enemy under Baron Dieskau. The third battle of the day, in which the enemy was completely routed, was fought by New

Hampshire troops alone.

At the close of the war, the troops were disbanded and Stark returned home. Soon he joined another company of Rangers as First Lieutenant, and did service at the garrisons between Lake George and the Hudson River.

In the winter of 1757, he was an officer in an expedition under the command of Major Rogers fitted out to go down Lake George toward Ticonderoga. Learning from prisoners whom they took on the way that there was a large force of French and Indians at Ticonderoga, Rogers ordered a retreat. In single file, Rogers ahead and Stark in the rear, the company of seventy-four men marched back over the snow more than a mile. Suddenly on ascending a hill, they found themselves face to face with double their number of the enemy arranged in a crescent with the intent of surrounding and capturing the whole party. At a distance of only five yards, the Rangers received a murderous discharge from two hundred and fifty guns. Some were killed and others wounded, among the latter was Major Rogers. Stark, who was on a hill about fifteen yards in the rear, opened a fierce fire on the pursuers, which allowed Rogers time to rally his men. Forming their little band in order of battle and taking the center themselves, Stark and Rogers repelled every attack of the enemy till sunset.

Rogers being wounded, the command devolved upon Stark. He realized they must hold their ground until dark. The lock of his gun was shattered by a shot. He seized another from a dead Frenchman, and fought on, until darkness closed the battle. Then he retreated with his wounded, stopping on Lake George. He offered to push on to Fort William Henry, forty miles distant, for aid. This he did, returning with them to the fort after making the journey for aid and back, having been two nights without rest, and traveling on foot one hundred and twenty miles in less than forty hours.

He led a company of Rangers in the attack on Ticonderoga in June 1758 in advance of Howe's force.

At the close of the war, he returned home and again settled down to the domestic pursuits. He was delegate to the county congress in January 1775 and was [on the] Committee of Safety for the town.

In the year 1760, he was granted Lot No. 12 in the 4th Range, comprising 100 acres, for a saw mill. He did not build the mill on that lot assigned him (see mills). To show the value of timber in those days, we refer to a deposition of Deacon John Church, who resided a short distance north of the Stark Mill. He stated in reference to this mill that General Stark gave to himself and other early settlers in Starkstown, permission to cut white pine timber on his (Stark's) land to be sawed in his mill for one-half of the lumber. One white pine cut on his land measured ten feet in diameter. At the time, he was a resident of Manchester, and his mill was situated on the Merrimack River a short distance from his home there.

History states that when the news of the Battle of Lexington reached him, he shut down his mill rushed to his home. Seizing his gun, he mounted his horse, and in ten minutes was on his way to the scene of action. Being well known along the route, he encouraged the people to volunteer and recommended Medford as a place of meeting. Here he was followed by many of his own soldiers and hundred of citizens, who thus answered his appeal to their patriotism. At Medford, in the hall of a tavern, he was elected by a hand vote as Colonel. The vote was unanimous. A regiment of thirteen full companies was soon organized.

The next day, his wife Elizabeth followed on horseback by spotted trees through the forest, and carrying his clothes. She returned the following day. He also returned home to arrange his affairs. This accomplished, he joined the army for the campaign.

The time until the 16th of June was spent in watching the enemy and preparing for the unexpected battle. Breed's Hill was fortified. At 2:00PM on the 17th General Stark received orders to reinforce the command of Colonel Prescott. Marching his men through the British fire that swept Charlestown Neck, he led them up to the American lines. His station was behind a double rail fence filled with hay between the Mystic River and the road. Stark commanded his

men to hold their fire until they could see the half gaiters of the grenadiers.

The work of Stark and his grenadiers was the most deadly of all the carnage of that bloody day. At his battle of Bunker's Hill, the New Hampshire regiment constituted the left wing of the American line. The attacks of the enemy were repulsed in a manner worthy of "the brightest days of old chivalry." The opposing regiment was the famous Welsh fusiliers, which had been distinguished at the battle of Minden, and were considered the finest light infantry in the British army. The Welsh fusiliers came into the field 700 strong, and mustered but 83 the next morning on parade.

In the heat of the action, someone reported to the General that his son had been killed. "If he is," replied the General, "it is no time to talk of private affair while the enemy are advancing in our front. Back to your post." The report proved groundless, the son being unhurt.

The battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington were both fought on Saturday, commencing at nearly the same hour.

After the evacuation of Boston by the British, Colonel Stark joined the northern army. The following year, his regiments constituted a part of the troops sent to reinforce Washington on the Delaware.

In the assault of Trenton, Stark commanded the advance guard of the right wing. He was at Washington's side in the short but terrible conflict at Princeton, and remained with him until the army retired to winter quarters.

He returned to New Hampshire on a recruiting expedition. While here, he learned that several junior officers had been promoted and himself left out of the list. He threw up his commission and retired from the army. He was however too much of a patriot to remain indifferent to his country's call. When the General Assembly of New Hampshire called him to take command of the troops which were being raised to defend the state against an invasion from Canada, he consented to assume the duty on condition that he should not be obliged to join the main army, should use his own discretion as to his movements, and be responsible to none but the State of New Hampshire. These conditions were accepted at once.

When General Schuyler ordered him to lead his troops to [the] Hudson to be placed under general orders, he flatly refused to do so. His reply was sent to Congress, and that body condemned his course, all of which Stark had foreseen and despised. Events brought about the justification of Stark's course, and made a doubtful, if not an unjustifiable, action the means of securing a great victory to the American army.

The famous Battle of Bennington prepared the way for that greater victory which resulted in the complete triumph of the Continental Army at Saratoga. The victory marked the zenith of General Stark's military career, and infused new life and hope into the Americans. Twelve Dunbarton men fought under him in this famous battle. They were James Alexander, Hezekiah Colby, Obadiah Hadley, William Holmes Jr., Thomas Hoyt, Archibald McCurdy, Caleb Page Jr., Enoch Sargent, Daniel Story, William Wheeler Jr., Thomas Mills Jr., and John Church.

This battle was not fought on Vermont soil, but on the New York side; he always called it the Battle of the Walloomac. But Bennington was the nearest town, and the battle has gone down in history under that name.

Miss Abbie Stark, a granddaughter of the General, stated that he often called his wife Molly. The truth of the Bennington story is as follows. He jumped upon the gate of the fence, when his men were lined up in front. Holding onto a high post, he delivered a few words to encourage them before they pressed forward to the attack, closing his speech with the words so famous in history, "Tonight the American flag floats over yonder hill, or Molly Stark sleeps a widow." Speaking of the heroes of Bennington, General Stark stated in his official dispatch to the New Hampshire council, "Too much honor can not be given to our brave officers and soldiers for their gallant behavior in advancing through fire and smoke and mounting breastworks supported by cannon. Had every man been an Alexander or a Charles XII, they could not have behaved more gallantly. I cannot particularize any officer, as they all behaved with the greatest

spirit.”

After the victory, Stark carried to his beloved Molly a souvenir from the battle: one of the six brass cannons captured from the British, which ever after was known as the Molly Stark Cannon.

The bells were ringing in Boston and Philadelphia. A patriotic furor was aroused and a nation gave thanks.

Once a year, it was the custom of the old General to gather together at his house all the neighbors for a festival of goodwill and merrymaking. Those not able to attend because they did not have the means to buy festive clothing found that a fairy godmother had smoothed the way. The fairy godmother was usually Elizabeth or Molly Stark, who had known trouble and grief too, but who, with her General, still believed in life, love and liberty.

Elizabeth Page Stark, his wife, was the daughter of Caleb Page. Previous to her marriage she stood sentinel at his fort in Page's Corner for hours with a loaded musket on the lookout for Indians. She was accustomed to bringing water from "One Stack Brook" to her home in a gallon bottle. One day, while procuring water thus, she discovered a band of Nipmuck Indians in the brush. That she was a good shot was proved by the following anecdote:

One morning, while dressing, Elizabeth heard the dogs owned by the family making an unusual noise in the woods not far away. She hurried downstairs, secured a gun and ascended a hill, where she found that the dogs had treed an immense bear, which lay on a limb of a tree. She shot and killed the bear. Returning home, she sent the boys with a horse and they hauled the dead bear home. It is said that the family had bear steak for dinner.

At one time the Legislature came to visit General Stark. One of the visitors asked him who that fine-looking woman was over there, meaning Mrs. Stark. The General replied, "Oh, that is a woman I hire to do the work." The quick-witted wife instantly replied "Paugh, I'm your own wedded wife and you know it, and I am as good as any of you."

During the occupation of Dorchester Heights, Elizabeth was directed to mount guard on horseback, and to watch the passage of the General's (then a Colonel) detachment over to West Boston. If his landing was opposed, she was to ride into the country and spread the alarm.

After the Battle of Bunker Hill, the paymaster at Bedford refused to pay Colonel Stark's men. Again and again they tried, only to be refused. Stark then sent a guard to Medford arrested the paymaster, and drummed him into camp to the tune of "The Rogues March." A court of inquiry was ordered to sit on Stark's conduct, but nothing further came of it.

When his wife died in 1814, the officiating clergyman at the funeral made some complimentary allusions to the general, and dwelt upon the great services he had rendered the United States. The old gentleman not liking this, rapped tartly on the floor with his cane, and said, "Tut, tut. No more of that, and please you." He was too weak to go with the funeral procession. As it departed from the grounds, he [went] to his room saying sadly, "Goodby Molly. We sup no more together on earth."

Washington had great confidence in Stark. Fully appreciating his ability and influence, Congress, seeking to atone for its former injustice, made him a Brigadier General. In 1778, he was appointed to command the northern army and stationed at Albany. He did not remain there long. Was with General Gates in Rhode Island the following year. The next season, joined General Washington at Morristown and took part in the Battle of Springfield, New Jersey. Subsequently, he raised troops in New England. Relieved General St. Clair. Served on the court martial that tried Andre. Was in command at Saratoga at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. This was the close of the war. He then retired to his home in Manchester upon the same site where his father built his house in 1736, and here he died. This old Stark house stood near the present site of the State Industrial School at Manchester, and was burned March 23, 1866. His agricultural operations were on a large scale, but his lumbering was still more extensive.

He died May 8, 1822 in the 94th year of his age and was buried with great military honors. His

grave is marked by a granite shaft in the family burying ground near Stark Park in Manchester. On the anniversary of the Battle of Bennington 1829, his family erected a granite obelisk to his memory. It was made of Concord granite hewed and fashioned by the inmates of the State Prison at Concord.

A statue of bronze on a pedestal of granite was erected by the State of New Hampshire in the State House yard at Concord in his memory and dedicated on October 23, 1840. The Honorable James W. Petterson, LLD was the orator on this occasion. He stated that the General was very fond of domestic animals in his advanced years, and also fond of literature especially Johnson, Goldsmith, and the Scotch poets. His private life was as phenomenal as his public among those who knew him. Like Washington, he seemed to have carried a charmed existence. In person, he was of medium height, broad-shouldered and very athletic. His features were prominent and his eyes of a grayish-blue flashed from beneath a bold overhanging brow. His manner was simple, frank and manly. He never wept and seldom smiled.

In 1876, Augustus H. and Elizabeth, his surviving children gave to Manchester about two acres of land in which the burying ground was located.

Children of Brigadier General John Stark and Elizabeth Page Stark.

[BEGIN CALEB (3)]

1. Caleb (3). Eldest son of Brigadier General John and Elizabeth (Page) Stark was born December 3, 1759 at the home of his grandfather, Caleb Page, at Pages Corner in Dunbarton. At the time of his birth, his father was at the front at Fort Edward, NY, and his mother remained in Dunbarton at the home of her father.

In 1761, General Stark resigned his commission and with his wife withdrew to a home in Derryfield (Manchester). Captain Page, having a strong affection for his grandson and namesake, begged that he might be allowed to adopt the child. The parents consented, and Caleb Stark remained under the care of his grandfather till June 16, 1775. The best books of the day were procured for his education.

The fight at Concord and Lexington stirred all New Hampshire settlements, and John Stark followed by his old Rangers hastened to Boston. Shortly, a regiment of nearly nine hundred men was enlisted with Stark as their Colonel. Caleb heard the news at Dunbarton and begged to be allowed to go. As he was only fifteen, his grandfather refused to let him go. But the youth, having made up his mind to do so, packed his clothing, and before daybreak on the morning of June 16, 1775, he took his musket, mounted his horse and ran away to the American camp.

He had gone but a few miles when he was overtaken by the famous Major Robert Rogers. They journeyed on together, and at nightfall rode into Medford. When Caleb reached headquarters, his father said, "Well son what are you here for? You should have stayed at home." He, however, turned him over to General Reid, saying, "Take him to your quarters, tomorrow may be a busy day." The tomorrow sure was a busy day. Young Caleb stood beside the veteran rangers of the old French war in the regiment placed by the rail fence, stretched from the redoubt to Mystic River.

Early in 1776, he was commissioned as ensign in Captain Reid's Company, and proceeded with Sullivan's brigade to New York. In May, they went to Canada. Smallpox broke out in the company, and the adjutant of the first New Hampshire Regiment died at Chimney Point, in July. Ensign Stark was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. He took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, NJ. Was at Ticonderoga in 1777, and October 7, just before the surrender of Burgoyne, he was wounded in the left arm. Between 1778 and 1781, he was aide-de-camp, brigade major, and adjutant general of the Northern Division then commanded by General Stark.

After the close of the war, he engaged in merchandise at Haverhill, MA and Dunbarton, opening the first store in this town. His assortment of goods was more extensive than any establishment

within thirty miles. He later removed his store to the Boroughs Farm and his transactions became more extended.

Persons came from the Connecticut River and for miles to trade with him. He once took in barter 20,000 yards of tow and linen cloth in a year, and other country produce in proportion. He employed coopers to make casks for beef etc. (this accounts for so many coopers settling in the northwestern part of the town in early days). He also took pot and pearl ashes, and took or teamed them to the Boston markets, employing teamsters to transport freight in wagons to and from Boston. In connection with Isaac Riddle Esq., he opened the navigation of the Merrimack River as far as Bedford. He built and owned several vessels, one of which was lost at sea. Another was captured under the operation of "British orders in Council". By these disasters, he lost more than \$25,000.

He married November 4, 1787 at Haverhill, MA, Sarah McKinstry, daughter of Dr. William McKinstry, formerly of Taunton, who in 1776 was appointed surgeon-general of the British hospital at Boston, MA.

In 1796-7, he opened a mercantile establishment at Boston in company with his brother-in-law, John McKinstry. He continued his store in Dunbarton until 1806-7, when he commenced business in Boston.

In the course of his commercial pursuits, he visited the West Indies and England. When the War of 1812 commenced, he closed his affairs at Boston and directed his attention to manufacturing cotton at Pembroke, NH. There he established a residence where he entertained Lafayette in 1824.

He was the first postmaster of the Suncook post office, which was established 1828. Previous to this, a post rider passed through the town once a week carrying mail from Boston to Concord.

Two days were allowed for mail to come from Boston. He served thus from 1828 to 1830.

He disposed of his Pembroke estate in 1830 and proceeded to Ohio to prosecute his family's claim (known as the "Stark Patent") to land granted them for military services in the Revolution, which he recovered in 1837.

He died August 26, 1838 in the 79th year of his age, on his estate in Ohio, near New Comerstown, Oxford Township. The immediate cause of his death was riding a hard-trotting horse twenty-three miles in three hours on a warm day. He was returning from a session of court at New Philadelphia,

She died in Dunbarton September 11, 1839, aged 72 yrs. Both are buried in the Stark Cemetery (see genealogy, Nathan Gutterson), His monument gives a detailed account of his service in the Revolution.

He was acquainted with all the presidents from Washington to Harrison inclusive. Was one of twelve Revolutionary veterans to stand by General Jackson upon his inauguration as president. He was the youngest survivor of Bunker Hill to witness the laying of the cornerstone of the monument. When Lafayette performed this service, he recognized Stark as a fellow soldier. In 1825, when the famous Frenchman made his triumphal progress through New England, he stayed overnight as the guest of Major Stark in the Stark Mansion in Dunbarton.

He possessed a strong memory, read much. Schooled in the stormy strife of the Revolution, he was well-versed in the political and military history of his country, with also a general knowledge of other nations.

He built the present Stark mansion, in this town about 1785, as near as can be ascertained. The estate was the original land granted to Achibald Stark, and was in possession of his descendants until the early 20th century.

He was town treasurer from 1788 to 1791.

He introduced the practice of grafting and budding fruit trees in this region. With his own hands, he set buds and grafts in his orchards and those of his nearest townsmen who were sufficiently credulous to consider the strange experiment worth trying. In a few years, the yield

from trees so grafted more than realized their expectations. He visited every section of Massachusetts where he heard of choice fruit, and obtained scions for his own trees. As mentioned, he started the first freight boat in company with Isaac Riddle, which ascended the Merrimack River to Piscataquog. The boat was named "Experiment" and its arrival created much sensation. A crowd of people assembled on the occasion, guns were fired, and other manifestations of gratification were shown on account of the success of the Experiment.

(One DAR record gives the line of a Carrie D. Perry, born in Oswego, NY, wife of Ira W. Perry, daughter of John Gardiner (1826-1903) and Elida J. Stark born 1828, who was the daughter of Richard Stark, born 1770 and Deborah Newkirk, born 1780, his wife. Richard Stark was the son of Caleb Stark, born 1759 and Maria Scott and grandson of General John and Elizabeth (Page) Stark. There is no known record of an early marriage with this Maria Scott. This may of course be an error, but the DAR lineage records are supposed to be correct, and proof of the direct line established before one can become a member of this order.)

Children of Caleb and Sarah (McKinstry) Stark, probably all born in Dunbarton.

a. John William (4). Born October 24, 1788.

John William traveled and lived for some time in the West Indies.

A passport was issued to him in December 1812 by the British Consul in Boston for the British settlement in the East Indies, permitting him to go to and from the East Indies.

The climate there impaired his health and lead to an early death. Died January 3, 1836.

b. Harriett (4). Born October 16, 1790. Twin. Died May 4, 1872.

Miss Harriett owned the [family] cemetery and in her last days spent much of her time there, superintending the digging and bricking of her own grave.

c. Sarah (4). Born October 16, 1790. Twin. Died September 8, 1791.

d. Elizabeth (4). Born May 8, 1792.

Married Samuel Newell of Cambridge, MA.

[She "lived little in Dunbarton after her marriage."]

She died September 10, 1876.

Children (had several):

i. Samuel (5). Born October 1811.

Adopted by his grandfather, Major Caleb, who reared him at the home in Dunbarton and gave him the name of John Stark.

He graduated from Harvard in the class of 1834, and chose law as his profession.

He practiced for some years in Galena, IL.

Married Caroline Julia Morris, born June 19, 1814, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kane)

Morris and granddaughter of Robert Morris of Pennsylvania, who was the financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

He was a ready writer, a clever artist, with great faculty of catching the likeness in portraiture.

His illustrated letters to his grandfather in which he caricatured friend and foe were a source of much merriment to the family circle.

His health failing, he returned to Dunbarton.

During a business trip to Washington, he died suddenly in the spring of 1849 at the age of thirty-eight.

She resided in what was known as the Stark Mill House with her son and servant.

She died 1889 in Winchester, MA at the age of 75 years.

Children:

(1) Mary E. (6). Born July 10, 1838. Died October 22, 1881.

She built the Episcopal church that stood south of the Stark Mansion, and opposite the Barnard farm. This church was later moved to North Dunbarton.

Was very philanthropic, and did much for the church and town.

(2) John G.A. (6). Born March 20, 1842. Died June 20, 1845.

(3) Charles Frederick Morris (6). Son of John Stark (Samuel Newell) and Caroline Julia (Morris) Stark was born March 20, 1848 in Dunbarton.

Married February 26, 1878, Annie McNeil of Hillsborough, NH, born March 14, 1854, daughter of Colonel John and Cynthia (Morse) McNeil, granddaughter of General Solomon McNeil and Nancy (Pierce) McNeil. A descendant of John McNeil, who was in the Louisburg expedition in 1744- 1745 and came originally from Londonderry.

He spent most of his early life in New York city.

Educated at St. Paul's School in Concord.

For some time, he was employed in the Bank of the State of New York in New York City.

Subsequently employed in the offices of the Continental and London, Liverpool, and Globe Insurance Companies.

He later retired to the ancestral home in Dunbarton, having a winter home in Winchester MA. Was a famous hunter and fisherman.

He was one of the best shots in the state. Won many prizes in marksmanship contests, among them a diamond badge won at Chicago in 1884.

The walls of his house were hung with trophies of the chase.

He lost the election of Representative for Dunbarton by one vote.

The mansion house and a large part of the original estate is [now] owned by him.

Mrs. Stark built the "Queen Ann Cottage" nearby, also the bungalow a short distance south of the Queen Ann Cottage.

The old mill, which did service for so many years was finally taken down. A stone from the old mill on which a sun dial is mounted is found in the door yard of the Stark estate.

Under the shade of lofty pines is found the Stark Cemetery. It is surrounded by an iron fence. As one passes through the gates and up a flight of stone stairs and comes to a second enclosure is found the burial place of many of this illustrious family. In a lot is a willow grown from a twig brought from the grave of Napoleon and fitly planted here.

The avenue leading to the homestead from the north winds through a stately avenue of trees whose branches meet overhead. Many of these trees are known as the "Kings trees", being marked in the early days with the broad arrow, and destined for the royal shipyards. Now they stand in all their grandeur as monuments of the past.

The Stark estate in Dunbarton is one of the very few grants held [today] by the descendants of the original grantees. The acres so long ago granted to Major John and his son Caleb are nearly intact.

In June 1930, the Stark homestead took fire. A swimming pool nearby furnished water with which to fight the fire, and after a hard fight, the main building was saved. The damage was repaired.

He died March 18, 1934 in Concord.

She died January 15, 1936.

Child:

(a) John McNeil (7). Born April 7, 1882 in Winchester, MA.

Lawyer in Concord, NH.

Unmarried.

[ii. Elizabeth had another son Charles (5).]

e. Charles (4). Twin. Born June 4, 1794. Died November 5, 1815.

f. Sarah (4). Twin. Born June 4, 1794.

Married October 1817 at Pembroke by a JP, Joshua Winslow of Boston, born in 1785, son of Isaac and Mary (Davis) Winslow.

She died February 5, 1819.

[He died soon after 1841. Buried at St. Croix.]

i. Francis Winslow (5). Born September 6, 1818.

Married January 14, 1846, Mary Sophia Nelson, of Fayetteville, NC, born in 1827.

Lieutenant, US Navy.

He was commander of the US steamer Cuyler in the War of the Rebellion.

He died August 26, 1862.

Buried in Stark Cemetery.

She died March 25, 1903.

[A bronze tablet is found at the corner of the road leading to East Weare from North Dunbarton and the road leading to the Stark farm. The inscription as follows:

Dunbarton Town Forest

Donated by the children of Francis and Mary S. Winslow

January 1930

In memory of their ancestors

Gen. John Stark

Major Caleb Stark and of the descendants who lived in this town.

Note: the forest was land once owned by the General and later by Caleb Stark, his son. Then by Arthur Winslow, who gave it to Dunbarton for a town forest. At the time, he also has a blueprint made of Stark land.

]

[Children:

(1) Francis Winslow (6). Born 1853.

Admitted US Naval Academy.

(2) Cameron McRae (6). Born July 29, 1854. Died January 2, 1932.

Various newspaper articles after his death:

Retired Admiral Dies in Boston

Cameron M'Rae Winslow,

Active in War, Succumbs in Back Bay

BOSTON, Jan. 2—(A.P.)— Rear Admiral Cameron McRae Winslow, U. S. N., (retired) of Newport, R. I. and Boston, died today at his Back Bay home. He was 79 years of age and a native of Washington, D. C. . Admiral Winslow was retired from active service in the navy in 1916 at which time he was commander of the Pacific fleet. He returned to duty again during the World war, however, serving as Inspector of the naval districts of the Atlantic coast. During the Spanish war, Admiral Winslow, then a lieutenant on the gunboat Nashville, participated in a daring task of cable cut[t]ing at Cienfuegos, the purpose of which was to isolate Havana and prevent communication with Spain. The work was performed by boats crews, within easy rifle range of the shore, and under a heavy fire from the Spaniards. Lieutenant Winslow was wounded in the hand. Ha was rewarded for his part in the feat with a promotion of five numbers in rank for "extraordinary heroism."

Admiral Winslow was the son of Commander Francis Winslow, who died in the navy service. He was graduated from the Naval academy with high honors. He married Theodoro Havemeyer, daughter of Henry Q. Havameyer, railway and industrial executive, and they had six children.

NEW HAMPSHIRE ANCESTRY

(Exeter News-Letter)

New Hampshire may well be proud of Rear Admiral Cameron M. Winslow, who has just died at 77. Born in Washington, he was of fine New Hampshire ancestry. He was the great-great-

grandson of Gen. John Stark and as such had long been a member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. His father commanded the Kearsarge in its victorious engagement with the Alabama, and his own son and namesake has proved his worth as a naval officer. Admiral Winslow's active career was one of marked distinction. He was buried at Dunbarton, to him a dearer spot than [in the National cemetery.

WINSLOW –In this city Jan. 2, suddenly at his residence, 208 Commonwealth ave..
Rear Admiral Cameron MacRae U.S.N., retired, in his 78th year, beloved husband of Theodora Havemeyer Winslow. Funeral services private at his residence Tuesday morning, January 5. Interment in the Family Cemetery at Dunbarton, N.H. that afternoon. Kindly omit flowers. New York and Washington papers please copy.

January 2, 1932

ADM. WINSLOW RITES TUESDAY

Noted Naval Officer's Funeral to Be Private

The funeral of Rear Admiral Cameron McRae Winslow United States navy, retired, who died yesterday at his home, 203 Commonwealth avenue, from a heart attack, will be held Tuesday forenoon from his residence and will be private. Interment will be in the Winslow family lot at Dunbarton, N.H.

Rear Admiral Winslow was stricken with a heart attack a few days ago and failed rapidly. He was in his 78th year.

He was one of the outstanding naval officers of the past generation and won rapid advancement during the Spanish-American war for "extraordinary heroism." He retired in 1916, but returned to active duty soon after the United States entered the World War as inspector of naval districts along the Atlantic coast.

(3) Sarah Stark (6). Born February 1857 Fayetteville, NC.

(4) Arthur Winslow (6). Born August 5, 1860 or 1861, Winston-Salem, NC.

Married Mary Devereaux(?) of North Carolina]

Graduated Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1881.

Missouri State Geologist.

Mine engineer.

Removed to Boston in 1903.

Died March 28, 1938.

Children:

(a) Sara.

(b) Charlotte. Married Robert T.S. Lowell Jr.

(i) Jacqueline Lowell

(ii) Alice Lowell.

(iii) Mary Chilton Lowell.

(c) J. Devereaux Winslow.

]

g. Henry (4). Born November 8, 1795.

Married Emma B. Randolph of Virginia.

[In 1850, he made a trip to Europe and met Francis Winslow in Naples where the latter was attached to the flagship Independence. They saw much of each other there.]

He died in Washington, DC after [1880].

No children.

h. Mary Ann (4). Born October 15, 1797. Died May 12, 1815. Unmarried.

i. Charlotte (4). Born July 4, 1799.

Unmarried.

She was known as "Aunt Charlotte."

In her youth, Miss Charlotte was engaged to Charles G. Haines, a native of Canterbury, NH. He was a lawyer in New York City. He died early and she always remained faithful to his memory. For many years, Miss Harriett and Miss Charlotte were the presiding hostesses of the historic old mansion. Both were remarkable for their mental powers and personal beauty, with the manners of gentlewomen of the old school.

At one time, ten acres of the estate was planted to mulberry trees for the cultivation of silk worms. A house was built for the worms and all the children around were employed after school hours picking the mulberry leaves. Many baskets of cocoons went to the silk factories and a silver medal was awarded in 1825 to Miss Harriett and Miss Charlotte for the best specimens of silk twist by the American Institute of New York. Some of these twists are preserved in the room in the NH Historical Building at Concord, where many Stark relics are exhibited. The venture was not profitable and was given up.

The death of her sister Harriett was a terrible shock to her, and she gave up her winter home in Boston and made her "all the year around" home at the Dunbarton mansion.

She outlived all her brothers and sisters, dying June 29, 1889. She was buried on her 90th birthday, in the beautiful old family cemetery on the Stark estate. She was drawn to her grave by her pet horse, General. In her will was a request that the old horse end his life with hers. Much to the regret of the other members of the family, this request was carried out.

The old chaise in which she made periodic trips to Portsmouth on business is still well preserved by the present Stark family.

j. Caleb (4). Born November 24, 1804 at Dunbarton.

Like his sisters, he passed most of his life in Dunbarton.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1823.

Read law one year in the law school at Connecticut and finished his studies in the law office of Charles G. Haines of New York. Admitted to the bar in New York.

He opened an office in Cincinnati, but returned to New Hampshire for his health.

He represented Dunbarton in the Legislature from 1834 to 1837.

He was a fine classical scholar and a writer of ability, being a frequent contributor to the political and literary journals of his day.

He wrote two valuable historical books, the "History of Dunbarton" and the life of his grandfather General John Stark, entitled "Memoirs and Official Correspondence of General John Stark." Much of the material here written is taken from these books.

Known as "Squire Stark."

[Part of the time, he lived in the old house off the "lane" known early as the "Squire's cottage," later as the Squire Stark house.]

He was of great assistance to the town, being of good judgment and very generous.

It is said that during his time no one in Dunbarton ever paid him for legal advice but his sisters.

He died February 1, 1864.

k. David McKinstry (4). Born January 24, 1807. Died October 27, 1832 of consumption.

[END CALEB (3)]

2. Archibald (3). Born May 28, 1761.

Died September 11, 1791.

Owned land and possibly a home in the Stark District.

Was collector of taxes for this town in 1789.

General Stark was executor of his estate.

See Civil History, meeting of 1797.

[NOTE: Archibald attended his father during his command of the northern department in 1778, and during the campaign in Rhode Island. As a lieutenant, he accompanied General Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations. Was present at their defeat and witnessed the destruction of their settlements as far as the Genesee River. He served through the war (Memoir of General John Stark).

The names and dates of General Stark's children were copied from one of General Stark's memorandum books.

]

3. John (3). Born April 17, 1763.

Married in 1782, Polly Huse, daughter of Isaac Huse, born June 24, 1760 in Methuen, MA.

He grew up on his father's estate in Manchester. He had most of the care of the same and inherited a large part of it. The General gave him the land bounded by what is now Brook St. on the south and Webster St. on the north, and running from the old Chester line to the river. This lot contained the original Archibald Stark, Senior house, and John took up his residence thereon. This valuable part of the estate included water privileges, and the locks of the falls are situated on this section as well as many of the costly residences of Manchester.

He later removed to the residence of his grandfather up the river road in said city, and there lived during the last forty years of the life of the General.

He was known as the "Justice".

He spent the remainder of his own long life in farming.

She died December 7, 1838.

He died April 16, 1844.

Children:

a. Pamela (4). Born June 8, 1783.

b. Gradus Bakeman (4). Born June 10, 1785 in Dunbarton at the home of Caleb Page.

Married April 1812, Anne Davis, born May 9, 1789 in Chester, NH, daughter of Jonathan and Susan P. Davis.

He died December 22, 1864 in Manchester.

She died January 9, 1879 in Laconia.

Children:

[i. Caroline (5). Born October 20, 1813. Married Daniel Jameson Dinsmore (see).

ii. Elizabeth Franklin (3). Born October 24, 1823 at Amoskeag.

Married December 27, 1849, William E. Hassell.

Elizabeth died November 29, 1870 in New Ipswich, NH.

He died December 24, 1884 in Fitchburg, MA.

(1) Annie [or Anna] C. Hassell (6). Born in New Ipswich, NH, November 26, 1851. She married December 26, 1871, Frederick Danforth Shattuck, born [November] 15, 1840 in Pepperell, MA.

(2) Marion Shattuck (6). Born February 19, 1873.

Married second August 20, 1928, [Fredson] N. Gray.

[Other children of Gradus Bakeman Stark (from Manchester records):

Calvin (5). Born June 27, 1812.

Ellen and Ann (5). Born February 11, 1815.

Ferdinand (5). Born December 27, 1816.

Leonard (5). Born December 11, 1818.

Henry (5). Born July 2, 1821.

]

c. Emily (4). Born in Dunbarton at the home of her great-grandfather, Caleb Page.
Married John G. Moore.

They remained on the original Stark homestead in Manchester.

[Descendants still living: John S. Moore, Hyman Moore, and Charles Moore.]

d. Betsey or Elizabeth (4). Born January 14, 1788 in Manchester.

Married in 1818 Samuel P. Kidder.

[Descendants: Nathan P. Kidder, Frank Kidder, Sarah J. Kidder, [Mary Kidder].]

e. John (4). Born January 26, 1790.

Married Sarah Fletcher Pollard, born April 17, 1794.

He received from his grandfather a portion of the Manchester homestead.

In 1816, he built the house on the river road and started to open a ledge east of this house. His son Thomas was killed and the work never was finished.

He died April 16, 1872.

She died April 11, 1883.

On his land was situated the Stark family burying ground.

Children:

i. Benjamin F. (5). Married Harriett Kimball.

Had a daughter, Rebecca, who married Elijah Hyde. She had a daughter, Ruth Ann Hyde, who married Dr. Chauncy Hathaway Burgess. She had a daughter, Edna or Sarah Ann Burgess, who married William H. Doe (DAR records).

ii. Thomas (5). Killed by the falling of a derrick while a young man.

iii. Elizabeth (5).

iv. David (5).

v. George (5). Died young.

vi. George (5).

vii. Frank (5).

viii. Augustus H. (5). Born November 6, 1834 in Manchester.

He was engaged in manufacturing carriages in Boston and Randolph, MA.

Also engaged in the painting business.

A little north of his father's residence in Manchester, he built a residence on the river road.

In 1876, he and Elizabeth Stark gave to Manchester about four acres of land on which the Stark burying ground is situated.

He married in Dorchester, MA December 17, 1881, Edith F. Furbish, born June 1, 1844 in Skowhegan, ME, daughter of Henry and Sarah P. Furbish. She was a prominent woman in Manchester.

Stark Park was also given to the city January 3, 1891.

Died August 8, 1902.

f. Frederick Gilman (4). Born August 6, 1702 in the house of his grandfather, the General, at Manchester.

Was agent of the first cotton factory erected in 1811.

In trade in Goffstown as a partner to Captain Trask.

Superintendent of the canals.

State Senator 1830-31.

Known as "Judge Stark".

Married June 22, 1815, Nancy Gillis, born in 1791, daughter of Jotham and Abigail Gillis.

She died September 1, 1856.

He died March 26, 1861.

Children:

i. Juliet (5). Born March 10, 1816. Married Henry C. Gillis, a cousin.

ii. George (5). Born April 9, 1823.

Married first in 1845, Elizabeth A. Parker, daughter of Daniel Parker of Bedford.

She died January 18, 1847.

He married second November 20, 1848, Mary Grace Bowen, born February 14, 1818, daughter of Colonel Joseph and Rhoda Bowen.

He died April 13, 1892 at Nashua.

Children:

(1) John F. (6). Born April 14, 1851 in Nashua.

Married first November 6, 1873, Eva L. Barr, born December 10, 1851, daughter of Matthew and Esther ([Allen]) Barr.

She died July 9, 1875.

He married second her sister Carrie E. Barr, born August 21, 1853.

Children:

(a) Helen Grace (7). Born August 24, 1874. Died December 23, 1874.

(b) George Francis (7). Born July 2, 1875.

(2) Emma Grace (6). [Married Edward B. Towne, Newton, MA.]

iii. William (5).

iv. Anna [or Emma] (5). Married Jacob G. Cilley.

g. Mary (4). Born January 18, 1795.

Married Josiah Gillis, brother of her brother's wife, Nancy.

Mary died August 3, 1878.

Children:

i. Catherine K. Gillis (5). Married Benjamin Walker.

Child:

(1) Mary Catherine Walker. (6).

ii. Harriett (5). Married Joseph A. Ames.

Child:

(1) Juliette Ames (6). Married Samuel H. Gowing.

Child:

(a) Minnie E. Moore (DAR records).

h. Susann (4). Born January 19, 1797. Known as "Sukey".

Married May 6, 1829 John Gamble.

Children:

i. Eleanor (5)

ii. Susan S. (5). Married Josiah Abbott.

Child:

(1) Jennie Abbott (6). Married John L. Osborne (DAR records).

iii. Archibald (5).

iv. John Cameron (5). Married Jane Gray.

Child:

(1) Elizabeth Stark Cameron (6). Married Frank Cameron (DAR records).

i. Samuel Kidder (4). Born April 9, 1789.

Married April 3, 1820, Betsey Griffin.

He died January 14, 1851.

Children:

(1) Charles (5). Born in 1822.

(2) Harriett (5).
(3), Jerome (5).
(4), John Francis (5). Married Juliet Hoyt.
Child:
(a) Mollie Stark (6). Married Colonel Roscoe Breed (DAR).
(5) Amanda (5). Married William Burpee.
(6) Sarah (5). Married Captain Benjamin Richardson.

j. Charles (4). Born August 26, 1801.
Married Fannie Kimball.
She died August 18, 1873.
Child:
(1) Augusta (5). Married N.P. Whittemore.

k. Albert G. (4). Born April 12, 1804.
Married April 3, 1831, Susan W. Russell of Manchester, born March 3, 1811.
Had nine children.

[Dr. Maurice A. Stark, who practiced medicine in Goffstown and Dunbarton, was born July 30, 1874. Married June 14, [????], Welthea L. Ford of Marshfield. Had four children (see Goffstown History.) (Why is he here?)]

l. Caleb (4). Born February 14, 1807.
Married Mary Sayward.
He died June 1, 1859.
m. Eliza (4). Born October 3, 1809.
Married Albert G. Robie.

4. Eleanor (3). Born May 4, 1765. Died August 20, 1767.
5. Eleanor (3). Born June 30, 1767.
Married first Isaac Babson.
Married second John Coombs.
Probably the family that resided once in the Stark District.
6. Sarah (3). Born June 11, 1769.
Married William Blodgett.
She died January 29, 1801.
7. Elizabeth (3). Born August 10, 1771.
Married John Cameron.
She died May 14, 1813.
Children:
a. Elizabeth Cameron (4). Married Alexander Harvey.
i. Elizabeth Stark Harvey (5). Married Frank Coburn Bill.
(1) Mary Bill (6). Married Elmer H. Bright (DAR records).
b. John Cameron (4). Married Jane Grey.
i. Elizabeth Stark Cameron (5). Married Frank Cameron (DAR records).

8. Mary (3). Born September 19, 1773. Married Benjamin F. Stickney.
9. Charles Lee (3). Born December 2, 1775.
Sailed from Boston, MA November 1796 in the brig SIPSBURG, owned by his brother Caleb of this town, and the vessel was never heard from. Major Stark's brother-in-law, Thomas McKinstry, and one of his clerks, Mr. Heath, were also lost in her.

10. Benjamin Franklin (3). Born June 16, 1777.
Married Elizabeth Cushing, born November [18,] 1775 at Haverhill.
He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in 1799, when during the administration of President John Adams war was declared against the French Republic.

He died July 25, 1806.

She died May 9, 1866.

Children:

a. Elizabeth (4). Born in 1802. Died October 19, 1820.

b. Abbie (4). Born July 6, 1805. Died April 30, 1881.

11. Sophia (3). Born June 21, 1782.

Married Samuel Dickey, known as "Merchant Dickey."

He died in 1849.

She died June 18, 1870 at home of her daughter Charlotte. Buried in Londonderry. Picture of neglected headstone in Manchester Union May 30, 1938.

Daguerreotype owned by Mrs. Lottie Batchelder was loaned the writer for a brief time. She was a very stern, austere looking woman. Showed none of the Page features.

Children:

a. Samuel W. Dickey (4). Born July 12, 1810. Died of consumption in Londonderry.

b. Elizabeth Dickey (4). Born July 28, 1812.

Married David Thorp. [Her death record says she [sic] was descended in third generation from John Wallace and Annis Barnet. first married couple in Londonderry and cousin John Pinkerton of Boston, donor of Pinkerton Academy.]

Resided in Jonesville, MI.

He died February 5, 1835.

She died March 9, 1881 in Jonesville, MI.

No children.

c. Mary Jane (4). Born September 5, 1814.

Married May 20, 1875, Albert Tenney of Londonderry, born in 1819.

He died December 3, 1894.

After the death of her husband, she lived the last years of her life with her sister, Mrs. Campbell.

She died May 8, 1903.

No children.

d and e. Children died young.

f. Sarah Pinkerton Dickey (4). Born March 11, 1820.

Married Daniel Graves.

Resided in West Reading and Ipswich.

She died September 10, 1905 or September 16, 1904.

Children.

i. Harry Graves (5). Died October 28, 1880, aged 21 years.

ii. Lucy Graves (5). Died February 6, 1902, aged 52 years, 6 months, 21 days at Ipswich, MA.

Unmarried.

g. Benjamin F. Dickey (4). Born May 16, 1822. No children.

h. Charlotte Stark Dickey (4). Born November 7, 1824 at Londonderry.

Married November 25, 1845 at Reading, MA, Warren A. Campbell, a building contractor born November 25, 1822 at Tewksbury.

She died June 5, 1908.

He died May 21, 1916 at North Reading, MA.

Children:

i. Sarah Frances Campbell (5). Born March 7, 1848 at North Reading.

Married in 1866, James A. Gerrish, born June 2, 1846.

He died May 27, 1918.

She died February 24, 1933 at Northwood.

Children:

(1) Samuel W. Gerrish (6). Born November 20, 1870 at Northwood.

Married Annie Maria Hoitt, born at Northwood January 6, 1874.

Children: (Gerrish)

(a) Walter Hoitt (7). Born May 16, 1897.

Married in 1925, Helen Irene Layne.

Machinist.

Div. [sic; died?] September 1938.

(b) Helen Campbell Gerrish (7). Born June 21, 1899.

Married in 1926, Clyde Taylor G uptill, born June 20, 1903, Northwood Ridge, NH.

He was a farmer.

Children:

(i) Warren Albion G uptill (8). Born June 6, 1937.

(ii) Leatitia Annie G uptill (8). Born November 13, 1928.

(iii) Frank Leroy G uptill (8). Born December 4, 1930.

(iv) Philip James G uptill (8). Born April 15, 1934. Twin.\

(v) Paul John G uptill (8). Twin. Born April 15, 1934.

(c) Rothal Charlotte Gerrish (7). Born December 27, 1909.

Married September 14, 1935 ,Thomas Aloysius Canning, born June 21, 1904 at Haverhill, MA.

Photographer at 507 Main St. Laconia; "Canning Studios."

(2) Lottie F. Gerrish (6). Born December 31, 1872.

Married November 24, 1897 Arthur Alvin Batchelder, born September 6, 1873 at Northwood.

Child:

(a) Ruby Mildred Batchelder (7). Born January 12, 1901 at Northwood.

Married October 12, 1937, Leonard P. Giles, merchant, Northwood Narrows, NH.

No children.

ii. Henry A. Campbell (5). Born January 27, 1851. Died November 26, 1856.

iii. Clara Elizabeth Campbell (5). Born December 11, 1857. Died May 22, 1863.

iv. Henry Manley Campbell (5). Born February 6, 1861.

Married Addie Batchelder, born in 1862.

Building contractor.

She died in 1911.

He died October 30, 1915.

Children:

(1) Elinor Stark Campbell (6). Born September 29, 1888.

Married December 1921, William Coonrod, postmaster at Riverton, VT.

(2) Doris Batchelder Campbell (6). Born June 10, 1890.

Married May 1929 Charles L. Manning.

Resided in Billerica.

She died in 1937.

No children.

(3) Clara Louise Campbell (6). Born May 4, 1892.

Married October 18, 1922, Laurence Paul Monahan, born July 5, 1893 Worcester, MA.
He was an architect, Boston, MA.

She was a nurse in the world war [at a] base hospital.

Children:

- (i) Laurence Paul Monahan (7). Born May 17, 1924.
- (ii) Charlotte Batchelder Monahan (7). Born March 31, 1927.
- (iii) Thomas Campbell Monahan (7). Born February 17, 1930.

v. Charles Wallace Campbell (5). Born March 26, 1863.

Resided in Maine in 1939.

Now married.

Retired Truck man.

[END JOHN (2)]

[BEGIN ARCHIBALD (2)]

E. Lieutenant Archibald (2). Son of Archibald and Eleanor (Nichols or Hogg) Stark was born in Londonderry, NH in 1730.

Married Mary Anderson.

She died July 30, 1814 in Dunbarton, aged 69.

He was a lieutenant in Robert Rogers' Corps of Rangers 1757 to 1759.

Was one of the first grantees of this town.

October 31, 1760, Governor Benning Wentworth granted to Archibald Stark and Hugh Sterling, 2000 acres of land in Conway in recognition of their services as officers in the French and Indian wars.

He was a member of John Moor's Company and later held commissions as lieutenant and captain.

Early records and deeds give his residence in 1790 as Dunbarton and in 1800 also, as well as his son Robert.

He resided in Hopkinton the last five years of his life.

He owned land east of General John Stark, and the place on which he resided was doubtless the Major Stark place (as it was known later). It was a very old house resembling that of the Timothy Johnson place at the Montalona section of the town.

His son Robert resided near him in 1800, doubtless on the Gruhn place.

He served in the Revolution to the end of the war.

He died January 20, 1819 in Hopkinton. Buried in Hopkinton, [stone SAB marker.]

Children

1. Green (3)

2. Robert (3). Married March 14, 1793, Polly Ayer.

Resided in Dunbarton.

[A Polly Stark of Dunbarton married October 22, 1801 Samuel Annis.]

3. Sarah (3). Probably the Sarah or Sally Stark who married Joseph Healey in 1795.

4. Lieutenant John or Jonathan (3). Born March 4, 1772.

Married Betsey Stark, his cousin, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Powers) Stark.

He died April 11, 1851 in Bow.

She died May 14, 1858.

Children:

a. Archibald (4). Born September 19, 1797.

Married December 27, 1825, Betsey Cunningham in Dunbarton.

He died December 19, 1860.

b. Samuel (4). Born July 2, 1801. Married Mary Porter. He died August 15, 1840.

c. Clarissa (4). Born April 16, 1804. Died July 22, 1820.

d. Robert (4). Born April 15, 1806.
 Married September 20, 1832, Rebecca Murray, born in Conway, March 11, 1807.
 He died August 29, 1860.
 She died January 22, 1894, in Goffstown.
 Children:
 i. John M. (5). Born in 1833.
 Served in the War of the Rebellion Company C, 2nd Regiment; Company K, 7th Regiment, NH
 Volunteers, Infantry.
 Died January 1, 1885 at the Soldiers' Home in [ogus] ME.
 Unmarried.
 ii. Jane (5). Born October 31, 1835. Married Albert Hill.
 iii. Edwin (5). Born in 1838. Served in the Civil War.
 Died November 20, 1868 in Goffstown.
 Unmarried.
 iv. Reuben (5). Born in 1842. Died January 8, 1854.
 v. Samuel A. (5). Born in 1845. Served in the Civil War.
 vi. William P. (5). Born in 1849. Went west from Goffstown in 1875.

e. Mary (4). Born November 18, 1808. Died December 31, 1831.

f. Elizabeth (4). Born October 23, 1810. Died December 22, 1829.

g. Philip (4). Born August 2, 1812. Married Mary Bush.

h. Jonathan (4). Born June 15, 1814. Died December 17, 1833.

i. Sarah Jane (4). Born October 15 1818. Married Rodney G. Stark (see).

5. Polly (3). Born July 5, 1773. Married [??] Burns. She died September 9, [????].

6. Eleanor (3). Married Archibald Stark of Derry, January 30, 1794 in Dunbarton.

7. Betsey (3). [Joseph Emerson of Haverhill married Betsey Stark March 12, 1809.]

8. Nancy (3). Married in Dunbarton, John Chase (see).

9. James (3). Born in 1780.
 Graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1807.
 Married May 4, 1808, Susan Walker of Manchester, born in 1786.
 In 1813, he was appointed surgeon for the US Army.
 He was a skillful surgeon and physician in Hopkinton.
 Lived on what was known as "The Corner Place".
 He died in Hopkinton December 20, 1827.
 She died September 25, 1869.
 Children:
 a. Bridget (4).
 b. Mary (4).
 c. Solon (4).
 d. Patrick h. (4). Born in 1818.
 Married in 1843 Clarinda N. Flanders of Concord, born March 14, 1820.
 He died December 29, 1891. Buried in Hopkinton, NH.
 She died March 12, 1912 in Manchester.
 Child:
 i. Mary E. (5). Born January 22, 1852 in Hopkinton.
 Married September 30, 1876, Charles William Rowell.
 She was a member of the DAR.
 She died December 2, 1916 in Goffstown.
 Children.

- (1) Dudley S. Rowell (6). Born July 2, 1877. Married Flora Cate.
- (2) Walter Stark Rowell (6). Born in 1878. Died in 1879.
- (3) Ashley Hill Rowell (6). Born in 1882. Died in 1885.
- (4) John Page Stark Rowell (6). Born February 27, 1885.

e. Gilbert M. (4). Born May 1820. Died February 15, 1849 or 1850.

f. James (4). Born in 1823.

He was found dead November 1, 1848 in Dunbarton woods. He came to hunt with his dog for a companion. His horse was found tied by the side of the road, where it had remained all night and part of the next day. He was not known by those who found him. His horse, however, took a direction when loosed and a driver was in the seat towards home. His death was supposed to have been caused by the accidental discharge of a gun. His faithful dog was found watching his remains. He went to the road occasionally, barked and returned to the woods. He was found by two persons hunting for squirrels (reference Stark's History of Dunbarton).

10. Jane (3).

[END ARCHIBALD (2)]

F. Mary (2). Married Hugh Conroy.

G. Jean (2). Born in 1734.

Married first Samuel Stinson. They resided in this town. He was the first person to die in this town and the first person buried in the Center Cemetery.

She was a widow previous to June 26, 1759, as her youngest child was born at the time of the father's death.

February 8, 1760, she was the wife of James McCalley of Litchfield.

She died in Hillsboro.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (2)]

H. Samuel (2). 1716.

[END SAMUEL (2)]

Stearns

I. Isaac Stearns (1). Born in England.

Married in 1622 Mary Barker, daughter of John and Margaret Barker of Stoke, Nayland, Suffolk, England.

They resided in Nayland, England, where three of their eight children were baptized.

In 1650, they came to America with Governor Winthrop in the Arabella, and soon after settled in Watertown, MA.

There he became a prominent citizen and accumulated a large property.

He died in Watertown, MA June 19, 1671.

She died in Watertown April 2, 1677.

A. John (2). Eldest surviving son of Isaac and Margaret Stearns, b.-----,

Married first in 1655, Sarah Mixer, only daughter of Isaac and Sarah Mixer of Watertown.

She died in Billerica June 14, 1656.

He married second December 20, 1656, Mary Lothrop, born October 4, 1640, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Learned) Lothrop of Barnstable, MA.

He died in Billerica, MA, March 5, 1668.

She married second Captain William French of Billerica, and third Isaac Mixer, Jr. of Watertown.

She died after 1735.

1. John (3). Son and only child of John and Sarah (Mixer) Stearns was born in Billerica, MA in May 1654.

He married first September 6, 1676 Elizabeth Bigelow, born in Watertown June 15, 1657, daughter of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow.

She died in Billerica April 18 1694.

He married second at Malden, MA, April 22, 1696, Mrs. Joanna (Call) Parker, widow of Jacob Parker and daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Shepherdson) Call.

He died in Billerica October 26, 1728.

She died in Billerica December 4, 1737, aged 78.

Had nine children.

a. John (4). Fifth child of John (3) born in Billerica, MA, November 16, 1686.

Married in 1715, Esther Johnson, born in Woburn, MA, January 1691, daughter of Captain Edward and Esther (Gardner) Johnson. She was the great-granddaughter of the celebrated Captain Edward Johnson, discoverer of Lake Winnepesaukee and author of "The Wonder-Working Providence of Sions Saviour in New England."

He died in Billerica August 2, 1776.

She died in Billerica April 15, 1786.

They had ten children.

i. Honorable Isaac (5). Fourth child of John and Esther Stearns was born in Billerica, MA, June 16, 1722.

Married February 11, 1748, Sarah Abbott, born in Bedford, MA, April 22, 1729, daughter of Obed and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Abbott. She was a great-granddaughter of the noted unfortunate Rebecca Nurse, who was hanged at Salem as a witch in the delusion of 1692.

Mr. Stearns was the leading citizen of Billerica in his day. Soldier in the French War, representative, Senator in the State Legislature, man of property and influence. He became the ancestor of a numerous and distinguished progeny.

He died in Billerica April 25, 1808.

She died in Billerica January 9, 1815.

Had twelve children.

(1) Benjamin (6). The sixth child of Isaac Stearns was born in Billerica, MA, September 12, 1757.

Married February 15, 1792 Susanna Frye, born in Fryeburg, ME, June 16, 1765, daughter of

Judge Simon and Hannah (Johnson) Frye. Her father was the first Chief Justice of the State of Maine and a member of the first board of Overseers of Bowdoin College.

Mr. Stearns was one of the first settlers of Lovell, going there from Billerica about 1788, when Lovell was still almost an unbroken wilderness.

He had previously been a Revolutionary soldier from Massachusetts.

She died in Lovell September 27, 1829.

He died in Lovell, ME, May 24, 1836.

Children born in Lovell, ME:

[BEGIN ISAAC (7)]

(i) Isaac (7). Born in Lovell, ME December 30, 1792.

Married first May 25, 1826, Eunice Pearson Marshall, born in Dunbarton July 6, 1804, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Goodhue) Marshall.

She died in Dunbarton October 30 1830.

He married second April 25, 1833, Elizabeth Carleton (Paige) Lund, born in Dunbarton July 30, 1798, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton) Paige.

He died in Dunbarton August 31 1850.

She died in Dunbarton November 13, 1871.

Dr. Stearns studied medicine at Fryeburg, ME, and attended lectures at Bowdoin College.

In the summer of 1819, he settled in Dunbarton, succeeding to the practice of Dr. David Mighill.

He resided at the Center, living with his first wife in a house that stood on the site of the present Congregational church.

About the time of his second marriage (1833), he built the cottage house [now owned by Henry Milbury], where he lived the rest of his life. [This place was next owned by Dr. Jesse Merrill, who resided there only a year, selling the residence etc. to Mrs. Orvilla Waite. Later owned by Mrs. Harriett Jameson, Bertha and Minnie Conery, Mrs. Fred Merriott, Henry Millburn in 1938 and Donald Montgomery in 1938.]

He was an excellent physician for his time, skillful in surgery and remarkably progressive for that day. He kept casebooks of his practice in quite modern fashion, corresponded with fellow doctors on medical subjects, and took part in the meetings of the NH Medical Society.

At one time he performed a successful, although difficult, operation of trepanning, without assistance and using a silver plate which he had beaten out of a coin.

His scientific interest led him to experiment in other than medical fields. He became interested in silk culture, and planted quite an orchard of mulberry trees on his home place. He raised silkworms, and manufactured some raw silk. His daughters reeled the silk from the cocoons by hand. The venture failed to realize any great profit, however, and was abandoned.

Dr. Stearns was the first person in this vicinity to raise tomatoes for food, at a time when this fruit was believed by most persons to be poisonous.

He was a frequent correspondent to the newspapers of the state on subjects of scientific and current interest. He was an ardent Whig, with Abolitionist leanings in his later years, and frequently proved to be a troublesome thorn in the political sides of the steady Democrats of Dunbarton.

He was an active and loyal member of the Congregational Church. Served as church clerk.

He held the position of postmaster from 18?? until his death. He was the fourth postmaster in this town. The desk he used for a post office was later in the possession of Mrs. Adelaide Paige.

He was commissioned Surgeon's Mate in the 9th Regiment of Militia under Colonel John Stinson on September 6, 1820. In 1826, he was promoted to the office of Surgeon.

He was a Freemason and served as Master of Bible Lodge No. 27 of Goffstown in 1826.

He was an amiable, kindly man, with a quick temper, but with a keen sense of humor to offset it. He gave himself most generously to the service of his fellow townsmen, not only professionally but in every other way as well.

His long rides over the Dunbarton hills in his two-wheeled doctor's gig told on his health, and he wore out in early middle age.

Children by first wife:

<1> Susan Frances (8). Born February 9 1828 in Dunbarton.

Married John Gutterson (see Gutterson).

<2> Elizabeth Marshall (8). Born October 11, 1829 in Dunbarton.

Married in Dunbarton at her grandfather Marshall's November 28, 1850 John French Dow, born in Randolph, VT August 18, 1826, son of Francis and Sarah (French) Dow.

He was a machinist, and resided in Concord, NH, Randolph, VT, and Meriden, CT.

He died in Meriden, CT March 26, 1888.

She died in Meriden, CT, October 12, 1923, aged 94 years and one day.

Children:

<a> Eunice Stearns Dow (9). Born in Dunbarton June 26, 1852.

Died in Guilford, CT, January 31 1919.

Married in Dunbarton (in the same room in which she was born in the old Marshall homestead) August 13, 1873, Florance W. Shelley, born in Guilford, CT September 22, 1840, son of William and Sarah Shelley.

He was a monument dealer.

He died in Guilford March 12. 1911.

Children:

<i> Lena Alice Shelley (10). Born in Meriden, CT August 11, 1876.

Bookkeeper.

Resided in Guilford.

Unmarried.

<ii> Bessie Shelley (10). Born December 12, 1878. Died September 15, 1881.

<iii> Infant daughter (10). Born April 19, 1881. Died September 5, 1881.

<iv> William Stearns Shelley (10). Born in Creston, Iowa, August 11, 1882.

Married in Guilford, CT June 28, 1912, Laura Eliot Dudley, born in Guilford, daughter of James and Emeline Dudley.

Monument dealer.

Resided in Wallingford, CT.

Children:

[1] Barbara Lee Shelley (11). Born July 12, 1914.

[2] Elizabeth Russell Shelley (11). Born April 14, 1919.

<v> Burton Isbel Shelley (10). Born in Guilford, CT December 22, 1884.

Married in Guilford December 17, 1911, Lola Griffin, born in Bridgeport, CT, daughter of Henry and Ada Griffin.

Monument dealer.

Resided in Guilford.

Child:

[1] Robert Stearns Shelley (11). Born September 27, 1912.

<vi> Helen Florence Shelley (10). Born in Guilford, CT October 5, 1886.

Resided in Guilford. Unmarried.

<vii> Percy Ripley Shelley (10). Born in Guilford, CT August 26, 1894.

Real estate dealer.

Resided in Seattle, WA.

Unmarried.

<viii> Marjorie French Shelley (10). Born in Guilford, CT May 19, 1897.

Married in Guilford November 18, 1922 Philip Brown Swain, born in Clinton, CT, son of Oliver

and Etta Swain.
Monument dealer.
Resided in Guilford.
Children:

- [1] Philip Brown Swain, Jr. (11). Born November 3, 1923.
- [2] Roger Shelley Swain (11). Born December 12, 1924.

 Sarah Frances Dow (9). Born in Concord July 27, 1854.
Died in Concord January 5, 1860. Buried in Dunbarton.
<c> Ellen Wales Dow (9). Born in Concord September 5, 1861.
Miss Dow was for more than forty years a successful teacher in the schools of Meriden, CT.
After retirement, she resided at 45 Maple St., Meriden.
Unmarried.

Children by second wife:

<3> Sarah Paige (8). Born and died in Dunbarton July 1854.

<4> Isaac Henry (8). Born May 5, 1857 in Dunbarton.

Married at Montreal November 3, 1870, Mary Lena Savage, born in 1852.

Mr. Stearns was thrown upon his own resources at an early age by the death of his father. When but fifteen years old, he went from Dunbarton to Montreal to enter the employ of his uncle, Bard Plummer Paige, who was engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements there. He followed that occupation and other mercantile pursuits for several years, finally becoming proprietor of the Albion Hotel, which he carried on with success for a long time.

He was afterwards appointed one of the Liquidators of the Exchange Bank of Canada, and retired from business in 1892, having accumulated a considerable property.

He served for eight years as an alderman of the City of Montreal, and was highly respected as a public officer. He gave long years of devoted service to several philanthropic institutions, notably the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Verdun, the Western General Hospital, the Diet Dispensary of Montreal, and the SPCA. He served for many years as a member of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, was one of the oldest members of the Montreal Antiquarian Society, and twice was president of the Fish and Game Protective Association of Canada.

He was an ardent salmon fisherman, spending his vacations for years following his favorite sport on the Gaspé Coast.

At the time of his death, he was one of the oldest and most distinguished Freemasons in Canada. He joined the order in Montreal May 14, 1860. Being appointed to office shortly after, he remained in continuous service in one or more branches of the fraternity until his death, a period of nearly sixty-one years. Among the high offices he held were Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Quebec, AF & AM; Sovereign Grand Commander of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, 33rd degree in Canada; and every Royal Arch office up to ME Grand Z. of Quebec. He was instrumental in organizing the Knights Templars in Canada and was the oldest member of the Royal Order of Scotland in the Dominion, and held honorary membership in the Grand Lodge of the Order in Edinburgh. He received the decoration of KCT from the Prince of Wales (afterward King Edward VII) in 1882. These are but a partial list of his Masonic honors. On May 14, 1920, a signal honor was done him of naming a lodge instituted in Montreal the Isaac Henry Stearns Lodge, AF and AM, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his initiation.

Over fifteen hundred Masons, including the Grand Lodge of Canada in regalia, attended his funeral and escorted his body to the grave. It was said to be one of the outstanding manifestations of the craft in the history of Montreal.

"He was a man of genial disposition, sterling integrity and charming manners," said the Montreal Star of him, "and these qualities contributed largely to his success in life and brought him a wide circle of friends."

She died in Montreal July 6, 1918.
He died in Montreal, February 15, 1921.
They had no children.

[END ISAAC (7)]

(ii) Benjamin (7). Born September 3, 1794.
Married Mehitabel Frye Swan.
Resided in Lovell.
Had twelve children.
Died September 29, 1872.

(iii) John Frye (7). Born August 1, 1796. Died October 15, 1819. Unmarried.

(iv) General Solomon (7). Born July 21, 1798.

He died April 16, 1849.

Married Sarah Heald.

Resided in Lovell.

Prominent citizen of Maine.

Had thirteen children.

(v) Nathan (7). Born August 1, 1800. Died August 1800.

(vi) Susanna (7). Born October 28, 1801. Died November 2, 1802.

(vii) Lieutenant Obed (7). Born February 4, 1804.

Married Eliza Barker.

Resided in Lovell and Norway, ME.

He died June 16, 1891.

Had eleven children.

(viii) Sarah Frye (7). Born July 24, 1806.

Married June 5, 1842, LeRoy Rensselaer Mills of Dunbarton.

Died in Dunbarton April 29, 1868.

Stewart

Tradition is that three Stewart brothers started for this country: John, a weaver, James, a farmer, and Robert, a doctor, who was lost overboard on the passage. They landed at Salem, MA.

I. John Stewart (1). The weaver was of Scotch ancestry. He was only twenty years of age when he came to America.

He married March 9, 1735, Susanna Mitchell, daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Atwood) Mitchell, born November 17, 1701.

Resided two or three years in Rowley, MA.

In 1738, they were in Haverhill, MA, about three miles east from the station in Salem, NH.

She died February 7, 1849.

He married second Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Harriman, born August 19, 1786. She was twice a widow.

He died in Haverhill November 4, 1784.

A. James Stewart (2). Son of John and Susannah (Mitchell) Stewart was born January 18, 1744.

Married November 23, 1769, Sarah Rawlings, born in Salem, NH July 20, 1748, daughter of Benjamin Rawlings and Martha Wheeler.

He early resided in the eastern part of this town on the place in the Wheeler District known for many years as the Hadley place. The house was burned several years previous to 1934, the second house to be destroyed by fire on this farm.

The place was owned and occupied later by his son Benjamin R. Stewart, John Sullivan Wheeler, Israel Hadley, etc.

He removed from Dunbarton to Bow.

Known as "Ensign James" in 1778.

He died in Springfield, NH November 5, 1816.

She died in Bow August 5, 1819.

Children:

1. Abial (3). Born August 7, 1770 in Salem, NH. Died November 10, 1770.

2. Benjamin Rawlings (3). Born August 19, 1771 in Salem, NH.

Married in Pembroke December 30, 1794, Molly or Polly Clough of Bow, daughter of Elisha Clough Jr.

He resided in Dunbarton after 1776 on the farm mentioned above.

Children:

a. Obediah (4). Born in 1796. Married June 19, 1822, Sophia Wells of Goffstown.

b. Betsey (4). Born January 1797. Married James Sargent.

c. Benjamin R. (4). Born June 3, 1799.

Married in Dunbarton December 20, 1822, Abiah S. Elliott, born November 30, 1804, daughter of David and Anna (Colby) Elliott.

She died April 22, 1852.

He died in 1884.

Children:

i. D. Rollins (5). Born in 1824. Died in 1825.

ii. Betsey A. (5). Born October 22, 1825.

Married March 16, 1854, Amos C. Kimball, born February 10, 1823 in Dunbarton.

Died in 1883.

iii. Hiram (5). Born January 19, 1825.

Married October 19, 1854, Hannah A. Kimball, born May 31, 1828.

iv. Aurilla (5). Born June 12, 1830. Married William Chase. Died August 11, 1877.

v. Drusilla (5). Born January 31, 1833. Married John Sceva of Andover.

vi. David E. Stewart (5). Born May 23, 1842. Married Martha Noyes.

3. Susannah (3). Born January 23, 1773 in Salem, NH.

Married in 1789, James Colby of Bow, son of Willoby Colby.

James purchased the Summit Farm on Wood Hill in Bow in 1790.

He died in Bow February 15, 18291 [sic].

She died December 18, 1848.

Children:

i. Willoby Colby (4). Born April 2, 1795.

Married first Betsey Morgan. Married second Betsey Wheeler.

ii. Levi Colby (4). Born December 5, 1796. Married Dolly G. Davis.

iii. Abiah Colby (4).

iv. Lucinda Colby (4). Born January 3, 1802. Married Reuben Colby.

v. Susan Colby (4). Born November 1, 1805. Married Whitcher Wheeler.

vi. James Colby (4). Born November 21, 1808. married Elisa Taggart.

vii. Charles S. Colby (4). Born February 19, 1814. Married Jane Wheeler.

4. Mehitable (3). Born in Dunbarton June 17, 1774. Married Joseph Woodbury of Dunbarton.

5. James Jr. (3). Born in Dunbarton August 10, 1775.

Married in Dunbarton December 22, 1798, Peggy Clough of Bow.

6. John (3). Born in Dunbarton December 30, 1776.

Married December 26, 1799, Susannah Bancroft of Dunbarton.

Removed to Croydon, NH.

7. Martha (3). Born in Dunbarton September 23, 1778.

Married June 11, 1797, in Dunbarton Jonathan Merrill.

8. William (3). Born in Dunbarton September 26, 1780. Married Anne Sargent.

9. Jonathan (3). Born in Dunbarton June 6, 1782. Died in 1788.

Stickney

I. Captain Thomas Stickney (1). Of Haverhill, MA, born October 24, 1734, son of Thomas and Mary (Mullichen) Stickney.

Married January 6, 1761, Sarah Tenny born at Bradford, MA.

He married second, November 4, 1779, Anna Hagget.

He served in Captain Winslow's Expedition to Nova Scotia in 1755.

Served at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Bennington.

He died November 8, 1808.

She died October 31, 1815.

A. Lieutenant Thomas Stickney (2). Son of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Tenny) Stickney was born March 20, 1770 at Haverhill, MA.

[He came to Dunbarton as an agent and farmer for John White Esq., of Haverhill, MA, who owned large tracts of land in the north part of the town. Handwritten note Error: White's farm holdings 1776 to 1790's. Stickney would have been too young for this job!]

Resided many years on the farm known as the Aaron C. Barnard farm (later as the Gourley farm). Also occupied sometime after Stickney's ownership by Nathan and William W. Gutterson. This farm was known in early days as the John Stinson place. He married.

Stark's History says of him, "In his old age he became blind and was supported by the town. He was a good horseman and very much disposed to trading horses. He came once to a store in his vicinity, where he usually found a party of kindred spirit, mounted upon a fine horse, whose good points he exhibited to the company as he rode about the grounds near the store, and boasted of his good qualities. Ebenezer Chase observed, "You have a good horse Uncle Stickney, but I will bet a dollar Joe Healey can jump up behind you three times before you can ride to the corner" (a distance of fifteen rods). "I'll stand it," said Stickney. The bet money was placed in the hands of Col. Robert Holmes. Stickney dismounted, and proceeded to a willow tree a few rods distant, and cut a switch six feet long, which he trimmed out, and then remounted his horse. At the word to start, he drove his spur-rowels into the flanks of the horse and rode forward, swinging in rapid exercise behind him his long switch. The parties laughed so much at the turn of the joke, that the bet was almost lost. Just in time to save it, Joseph Healey stepped into the road, and jumped up three times. Stickney returned claiming the money, but was told by the umpire that he had lost, for Joe Healey had jumped up behind him three times before he reached the corner. He swore roundly at what he called a cheat, but the matter was ended by applying the money in a general treat to all present."

He purchased large quantities of liquor at the general store, and for his wife's benefit requested that the same be charged on his account as "tea". When his account showed such charges as "a pint of tea", "a gallon of tea" etc., he declared his wife never purchased so much tea in all her life. He was reminded of his request and acknowledged the bill.

He died aged 75 years.

Children:

1. Thomas (3). Married December 1, 1816, Elisa Healey, probably the daughter of Paul and Abigail Healey and a neighbor.

2. Nancy (3). Married April 24, 1811, George Fitts. Died in Canaan?

Stinson

About 1619, the Stinsons moved from the Clyde River Valley in Scotland to Northern Ireland. At this time, King James of England desired to bring Ireland more into his power. A large number of Scottish people were encouraged to settle in Ireland under a 99 year lease. When the lease expired, these families sailed for America.

Considerable time has been spent trying to trace the ancestry of this family. We learn that the Stinson family first came to Londonderry, NH, but who the emigrant ancestor was, or from whence he came is not known.

That the Starks and the Stinsons came to Londonderry, NH at about the same time is probable, as the families intermarried, and many of both families were early settlers in Dunbarton.

The oldest child, William one of the first settlers of Dunbarton, was born of Scottish parents in Ireland, and in their language and thrifty ways these were all pure Scotch.

Samuel, John and Captain William were brothers. Archibald and James were brothers.

The record of children given here is copied from a record in the State Historical Library.

According to many early records of deeds, we would assume that the father of this family was John Stinson.

I. John Stinson (1). Born near Londonderry, Ireland about 1698.

Married Miss Mary Hogg (Nichols), sister to Archibald Stark's wife and mother of General John Stark.

He came to America in 1728 with his son William and settled in Londonderry, NH.

June 5, 1761, John Stinson of Londonderry, NH deeded land in Starkstown (now Dunbarton) to Archibald Stinson of Londonderry.

June 13, 1761, John Stinson of Londonderry deeded land in Starkstown to John Stinson Jr., being 100 acres Lot 15, 3rd or 4th Range, 50 acres being the right of John Stinson and 50 acres the right of Samuel Emerson.

April 11, 1763, he purchased land in Starkstown of James Horner of Chester, NH, Lot 10 in 3rd or 4th Range of lots. This was land that Horner purchased of Jesse McFarland, and was the land on which Archibald Stinson settled in Dunbarton: the Emerson Farm at the Center.

June 5, 1761, John Stinson sold the original right of David Stinson, his son, to Samuel Burnham Jr. of Ipswich, MA, who later settled thereon. This land was previous to 1789 deeded to Archibald by John Stinson, and was the land in Starkstown laid out to David Stinson, deceased. The record of children given here is copied from a record in the State Historical Library. William was one of the first settlers.

Samuel settled in the western part of the town on a range road that has long been discontinued. He was the first to die in Dunbarton and the first buried in the Center Cemetery. He married Jane or Jean Stark.

That David Stinson resided somewhere in this town in early days is probable, as he was slain by Indians April 29, 1752 while hunting and trapping on Baker's River in Rumney, NH, in the northern part of the state. His companions in the hunt were William Stark, John Stark, and Amos Eastman. The name Stinson was bestowed upon a pond and brook in the vicinity of the place of his death.

Archibald settled on what is known as the Emerson Place at the Center in Dunbarton.

James settled a short distance north of this place.

John settled near his brother Samuel.

In their language and thrifty ways, they were all pure Scotch.

[NH Historical Society lists Stinson family under 929-2, 58595. Journal of Robert Stinson, New London, NH.]

Children, probably of John Stinson and Mary Hogg, who immigrated in 1728 to America.

[BEGIN WILLIAM (2)]

A. Captain William (2). Born March 15, 1725 of Scotch parents in Ireland.

He came to America with his father and first settled in Londonderry, NH, in 1732, being seven years of age at the time.

One of the early settlers of Dunbarton under the Masonian Grant of 1751. In the year 1752, he commenced a settlement in Starkstown in the southwestern part of the town. Thomas Mills and John Hogg also settled in this town about the same time as Captain Stinson. Others soon followed. Their dwellings were several miles apart.

His first home was a log house, which he built on a rangeway. The site of this log cabin was about north of where the Stinson buildings that were burned stood, and about west from the farm owned in 1935 by Mrs. Philander Lord. It stood in what is now a pasture. Some very old apple trees are still found nearby.

The lots of land which he took up afterwards, about 300 acres or more, were afterwards divided into two farms and owned by his grandsons William C. and Charles Stinson. William C. resided on what is known as the Stinson farm and Charles upon the farm, owned in 1935 by Charles Meekins.

The second house, he erected stood nearly opposite the Meekins house . The third house was the Captain Charles Stinson homestead (the present Meekins house) and the fourth house the William C. Stinson house.

Soon after building the log house, he received as a visitor the Reverend Mr. McGregore of Londonderry, who dined with him. "Not having a table," says the historian of Londonderry, "nor anything that would answer for a better substitute, he was obliged to make use of a basket turned up . The Rev. McGregore having been requested to solicit a blessing, pertinently and devoutly implored that his host might be "blessed in his BASKET and in his store." This was literally verified as Mr. Stinson became one of the wealthy men in the vicinity."

He abominated idle people. The story is told that a lazy man of whom he had heard but not seen came to buy some corn. His name was Cox. On the way to the granary, the Captain inquired his name. "Cox" was the answer. "Aye, Cox?" replied the Captain. "An ye may cock along hame again, for you'll hae nae corn the day."

He was a true Scotchman, possessing the true scotch thrift. From a poor farmer he became the richest man in Hillsborough County. When clearing his lands, he would work all day in the fields and weave all night. At the call from the house for meals, every man must leave his work instantly, and move for the table, and there he would find everything ready, and thus no time was lost either in the field or in the house.

He had one price for the produce he sold, and this on the average was less than in the market.

Three shillings for corn, and four for rye. He was, however, kind to the industrious poor.

Stark's History mentions a wedding celebration held at his home, when his daughters Nellie and Eliza were married . This celebration happened the year after the death of the Captain.

In 1796, he presented a clock to the town, which was placed in the gallery of the old meetinghouse fronting the pulpit. History says the schoolboys of the vicinity demolished it.

Note: There was an immense loom built in the timbers of the attic of the old William C. Stinson house.

He married March 25, 1754, Agnes Caldwell, born June 17, 1734, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Caldwell, and sister of his neighbor, Thomas Caldwell.

He died August 21, 1803. He left a large real and personal estate.

She died July 23, 1818.

Children:

[BEGIN DAVID CALDWELL (3)]

1. David Caldwell (3). Son and first child of Captain William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson, was born December 18, 1754 in Dunbarton.

He married December 27, 1781, Mary Stark, born August 19, 1762, daughter of William and Mary (Stinson) Stark.

She died January 30, 1798, aged 55 years.

He died June 25, 1805.

The family record is found in an old bible [now] in the possession of David Story.

Capt. David Stinson was a resident of Dunbarton in 1788, as his son William was born here that year.

Resided in New Boston.

No mention in the bible is made of a second marriage, yet the births of two children are given after the death of his wife Mary.

Children:

a. William (4). Born September 2, 1784. Died August 10, 1788.

b. Mary S. (4). Born January 7, 1786.

Married [??] Barnard.

She died September 13, 1847.

c. Agnes (4). Born January 31, 1787. Married [Benjamin Tice] Whipple.

d. William Stark (4). Born July 7, 1788 in Dunbarton.

Married first September 12, 1816, Lois Bruce, born September 20, 1793, daughter of Reverend John and Lois (Wilkins) Bruce of Mt. Vernon.

She died October 6, 1825.

He married second February 25, 1826, Anna Gay, born in 1797.

She died July 26, 1826.

He married third May 1, 1832, Sarah Twiss of Dunbarton, born May 4, 1798 in Dunbarton.

Was a jeweler.

He removed from Dunbarton to Mt. Vernon.

He died at Mt. Vernon February 25, 1845.

She died July 12, 1884 (see Twiss).

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary Louisa (5). Born June 7, 1817. Died July 8, 1818.

ii. William Augustus (5). Born February 22, 1819.

Married September 24, 1846, Nancy A. Cloutman.

He died September 1876.

iii. John Bruce (5). Born April 5, 1821.

Shoemaker in Stoneham, MA.

He married July 1849 Julia S. Tuttle.

iv. George Washington (5). Born April 6, 1825.

Married June 20, 1856, Carrie Baker.

Minister.

Resided in Illinois.

He died December 17, 1865.

By third marriage:

v. Sarah Ann (5). Born December 21, 1835.

Married David Story (see) October 27, 1869.

She died March 4, 1887.

vi. Mary Appleton (5). Born March 18, 1838. Died July 14, 1875. Unmarried.

vii. Charles Frederic (5). Born October 24, 1840.

Married November 28, 1867, Ella Louise Russell, born August 27, 1846, daughter of Walter Russell of Watertown, MA.

She died March 3, 1900.

Served in the Civil War, 13th NH Regiment. Major of Colored Regiment.

Children:

- i. William Stark (5). Born January 22, 1870 at Charlestown, MA.
- ii. Charles Frederick (5). Born May 24, 1876 at Charlestown, MA.
- iii. Lucy Russell (5). Born August 17, 1877 at Charlestown, MA.

e. James (4). Born November 23, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married Sally Stark?

Died at Springfield, NH April 27, 1853.

f. Margaret (4). Born October 4, 1791.

Married [??] Young.

She died October 10, 1845.

g. Ann C. (4). Born February 7, 1793.

h. David (4). Born May 5, 1794. Died September 2, 1797.

i. John (4). Born March 21, 1796. Died February 25, 1826.

j. Betsey (4). Born January 24, 1798. Married Colonel John Stinson?

k. Sally (4). Born March 4, 1800.

Married [??] Trevitt.

She died January 14, 1846.

l. David (4). Born September 27, 1801.

[END DAVID CALDWELL (3)]

2. Margaret (3). Born February 29, 1756 in Dunbarton.

Peggy Stinson of Dunbarton was published to Captain Eliphalet Gay of New London, May 1794.

3. Mary (3). Born November 15, 1757 in Dunbarton.

4. Agnes (3). Born March 3, 1760 in Dunbarton.

Probably the Nancy Stinson that married her cousin John and removed to New London (see).

[BEGIN WILLIAM (3)]

5. William (3). Son of Captain William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson, was born in Dunbarton March 4, 1762.

He was generally known as "Young Captain Billy."

Was an excellent farmer.

Served the town as Selectman 1799-1800-1802.

He was published to Janet Cochran of New Boston December 1792. She was born in 1772, the daughter of Peter and Mary (McCurdy) Cochran.

She died April 28, 1829.

Children:

a. Polly (4). Born April 14, 1793. Died in New Orleans, where she had gone for her health.

b. Nancy (4). Born August 20, 1795.

Married February 27, 1817, John Safford, then of New Boston.

She died in Beverly, MA June 16, 1874 (see Safford).

c. Captain Charles (4). Son of William and Janet (Cochran) Stinson was born in Dunbarton, April 18, 1800.

Educated at Bradford Academy.

Appointed commander of the famous "Dow's Troops" of Muster Days at the age of eighteen.

Married first May 15, 1831, Susan Cochran of New Boston, his cousin, born October 27, 1803, daughter of Robert and Prudence (Little) Cochran of Sharon, VT.

She died March 28, 1838.

He married second May 29, 1839, Mary Ann (Poore) Richards, born in Goffstown August 28, 1811, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Little) Poore.

He resided on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, occupied later by Thomas and Philander M. Lord, and known today (1935) as the Meekins Farm.

He was county commissioner of Merrimack County.

Served as Selectman and Treasurer.

Representative to the General Court in 1860 and 1861.

Was an active officer during the celebrated Goffstown Muster, where he obtained the title that followed him through life.

He was well known for his good judgment and his sound integrity. He added to his original inheritance and at one time paid the largest tax in Dunbarton.

He sold his large estate in 1867 and removed to Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown August 8, 1878. The Grand Army post of that town is named in his honor.

Henry W. Parker, his grandson, presented the town of Goffstown a fine monument in memory of the men of Goffstown who served as soldiers and sailors and erected in honor of Captain Charles Stinson in 1916.

Children: By first marriage.

i. Jane Stinson (5). Born October 5, 18[33].

Married July 15, 1858, Wallace Caldwell, Byfield, MA, born October 22, 1828 in Dunbarton, son of David S. and Abigail (Newman) Caldwell.

Lumberman in Nevada City, CA for over 20 years.

Sheriff of Hillsborough County.

He died November 2, 1896.

She died January 23, 1897.

Children:

(1) Susan Cochran Caldwell (6). Born September [10 or 19], 1860. Died November 26, 1862.

(2) Elizabeth Caldwell (6). Born February 20, 1863 in Oakland, CA.

Married March 26, 1890, Herbert Bryan Newton of Haverhill, MA, born October 27, 1861, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hardwick) Newton.

Had six children.

ii. Letitia (5). Born March 9, 1835.

Married November 25, 1854, John M. Parker, born in Goffstown September 17, 1822, son of William and Hannah (McGaw) Parker.

He was a prominent man in Goffstown, where he was in the mercantile and lumber business.

Was State Senator two terms.

He died September 20, 1902 in Goffstown.

She died October 8, 1905.

Children:

(1) Charles S. (6). Born November 3, 1855.

Married first August 29, 1877, Ella J. Hoit, born August 24, 1857, daughter of Ziba and Mary (Moore) Hoit.

She died February 3, 1878.

He married second September 14, 1886, Bessie Brackett of Winchester, MA, born August 20, 1862, daughter of Edward and Amanda (Folger) Brackett.

Children:

(a) John E. (7). Born August 2, 1887.

Married October 16, 1912, Marjorie C. Barnard (see Barnard family).

(b) William F. (7). Born July 17, 1889.

Married February 20, 1918, Edna G. Foss, born July 24, 1893, daughter of Henry and Permelia (Hall) Foss.

Graduate of Cornell University of New York, Class of 1911.

Served in the World War.

Merchant in Goffstown.

(c) Harry Stinson (7). Born October 7, 1890. Married Shirley Whipple (see Whipples).

(d) Mary S. (7). Born October 23, 1894.

Graduate of Simmons College, Class of 1912.

Married June 28, 1920, William J. Nelson, born in 1887, son of Claus and Emma (Lawson) Nelson.

Professor.

(2) Henry W. (6). Born February 26, 1869.

Married June 6, 1906, Margaret Fairback of St. Louis, daughter of Henry and Elsie (Price) Fairback, in Manchester.

Engaged in the wholesale business.

No children.

(3) Frank A. (6). Born June 1, 1866.

Married September 17, 1890, Annie J. Stark of Goffstown.

Resided in Goffstown.

Children:

(a) Clara Letitia (7). Born January 14, 1893.

(b) Marion S. (7). Born June 8, 1897. Died June 5, 1911 in Goffstown.

iii. Susan C. (5). Born October 22, 1837.

Married November 29, 1860, G. Byron Moore of Goffstown, born April 6, 1837, son of Joseph and Margaret (Parker) Moore.

He died April 11, 1872.

She married second May 17, 1877, Edwin S. Jones of Minneapolis, MN, born June 3, 1828 in Massachusetts.

He died January 26, 1890.

She died August 6, 1919, in Minneapolis.

By second marriage.

iv. Mary Ann (5). Born August 1, 1841.

Married September 13, 1866, Charles A. Pillsbury, born in Warner October 3, 1842.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1863.

Head of the Pillsbury Flour Mills in Minnesota.

Children:

(1) George A. (6). Born October 1, 1871. Died January 1872.

(2) Marjorie (6). Born July 18, 1876. Died July 1, 1881.

(3) John Sargent Pillsbury (6). Born December 6, 1878. Twin.

(4) Charles Stinson Pillsbury (6). Born December 6, 1878. Twin.

Married December 7, 1901, Helen P. Winston of Minneapolis, MN, born October 16, 1878.

d. Letitia (4). Born April 6, 1802. Married December 4, 1839, William Kent of Concord, NH.

e. William C. (4). Son of William Jr. and Janet (Cochran) Stinson and brother of Charles was born in Dunbarton April [13 or 17], 1806.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Poore, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Little) Poore, born in Goffstown March 5, 1828. He and his brother Charles married sisters.

He resided in Dunbarton on a portion of the original homestead of his grandfather.

He was a large and prosperous farmer.

He bought his brother's farm, east of his, known as the Lord farm, and built the long barn on the Stinson farm. It was all framed and raised, and on July 4, 1867, a cyclone leveled it. The men

were working on it at the time. Seeing the wind coming, they jumped down beside the stone foundation and escaped injury. Not a timber could be used over, as they were all damaged, split or broken. The following spring the small barn was built and the large barn was reframed, raised and finished. At the time, it was the largest barn in the county.

It is reported that at one time he had the this long barn full of cows, 20-30 in the small barn and 30 in the barn at the Captain Charles Stinson place. Used to sell 20-30 head in a bunch for beef. They had two mills on the brook northwest of the buildings, the saw mill and a shingle mill that stood about 75 rods south of the former. Both fell into the brook later, machinery and all. It is also reported that a house once stood near these mills.

When he became unable to superintend his farm, he removed to Manchester.

He died in Manchester June 2, 1890.

She died in Goffstown May 13, 1902.

Children all born in Dunbarton.

i. Sarah Jennie (5). Born September 25, 1847.

Married September 13, 1870 Marcus M. Holmes (see).

ii. William H. (5). Son of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Poore) Stinson was born in Dunbarton July 21, 1851.

Married September 30, 1885, Ellen Frances Conant of Mont Vernon, born December 18, 1857, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Cloutman) Conant.

He resided on the old homestead.

Removed to Mont Vernon and Goffstown.

He was at one time employed in the department of agriculture and labor of the United States government at Washington.

Was engrossing clerk of the New Hampshire legislature for the year 1881, and served upon Governor Charles H. Bell's staff with the rank of Colonel from 1881 to 1883.

Master of the state Grange from December 1883 until December 1886.

Statistician for several years.

Removed from Mont Vernon to Dunbarton in 1895.

Resided later in Goffstown.

He died in Goffstown, January 13, 1909.

Children

(1) Daniel or David Chase (6). Born June 9, 1886 in Mont Vernon.

Died in the World War June 8, 1918.

He enlisted in the marines, May 4, 1917. Nothing was heard of him for 12 months (extract from a letter from Quartermaster William McCrystal to his father, Charles McCrystal of Roxbury, MA: France Jan. 13, 1919.

Yesterday we visited Belleau Wood. After walking about 10 miles, we arrived at Bois Belleau.

There was an American cemetery just in front of the woods, and while we were jumping the fence, one of the men who was with me, a marine private Fred Clubburn of Roxbury said, "I am going to look for my pal's grave, as he was killed on this spot." Finally the grave was located, the cross marking it bearing the name David C. Stinson, 8 Louise Park, Roxbury, Mass. You can tell his folks that the grave is nine miles out of Chateau-Thierry, and directly in front of the woods of Belleau where the fighting went on, His grave is in excellent condition, grass growing on it and it has the American grave insignia in a khaki-colored cross, and the name and identification are plainly marked. The graveyard is fenced in and is located on the side hill where the sun has a chance to strike it."

ii. William Conant (6). Born December 9, 1888 in Mont Vernon.

Married September 3, 1927, Gertrude Elsa Cutler, daughter of Frank C. Cutler.

iii. Grace Isabel (6). Born April 9, 1891 in Mont Vernon.

iv. Cecil Ray (6). Born May 28, 1895 in Dunbarton. Served in the World War.

v. Dorothy May (6). Born December 16, 1896 in Dunbarton.
Married Chester Henry Butterfield July 16, 1920.
Resided at 7 Copeland St. Roxbury, MA.

iii. Hattie (5). Born March 22, 1853. Died July 24, 1853.

iv. Charles Cochran (5). Born August 9, 1860. Resided in Boise, Idaho.
He died in Boise August 25, 1928. Unmarried. Buried in the family lot in the Center Cemetery.

[END WILLIAM (3)]

6. Jean (3). Born March 17, 1764-5 in Dunbarton.

7. James (3). Born June, 1769 in Dunbarton.

Married August 25, 1814, Sarah Stark, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Anderson) Stark.

He deeded land part of Lot 9, Range 2, to Isaac Farrar in 1827.

Children born in Dunbarton as per town records.

a. Caroline (4). Born March 19, 1816 in Dunbarton.

b. James Lewis (4). Born April 9, 1817 in Dunbarton.

c. John Frederick (4). Born January 5, 1819 in Dunbarton.

8. Thomas (3). Son of William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson was born in Dunbarton August 15 or 17, 1771.

Married first May 26, 1808 in Hopkinton, Lydia French, born about 1784, daughter of Green French and Elizabeth (Colby) French.

She died December 24, 1812, aged 20 yrs.

He married second in 1827, Naomi Butterfield, born April 4, 1808, daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Forsaith) Butterfield.

He was known as Captain Thomas.

He inherited his father's mansion house and a portion of his large estate.

His farm after a number of years was sold to Deacon James Patterson. Later sold to William and Charles Stinson.

He died January 31, 1845, aged 74 years.

Children; By first marriage.

a. James (4). Born March 9, 1809 in Dunbarton.

b. William Albert (4). Born July 20, 1811 in Dunbarton.

9. John (3). Son of Captain William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson was born in Dunbarton October 1773 or 1778.

Known as Major John.

He married January 17, 1797, Elizabeth Stinson, daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Page) Stinson, born July 3, 1779.

She died October 11, 1875, aged 97 at Paines Point, IL.

Her sister Mrs. Mary Story (see) also lived to a great old age.

He was major of the ninth regiment.

He was a prominent townsman:

Selectman 23 years: 1803 to 1806; 1808 to 1809; 1814; 1824 to 1830; 1834.

Representative in 1825.

He resided on the Gorham Pond Road, in the last house in Dunbarton just north of the town line, situated on the east side of the road.

He died July 26, 1849. Buried Center Cemetery.

After his death his sons, John and Harrison carried on the farm for several years.

Children:

- a. Nancy (4). Born February 16, 1797.
- b. Thomas (4). Born May 6, 1799. Had a son Thomas.
- c. Sally (4). Born May 7, 1801.
- d. Eliza (4). Born February 6, 1803.
- e. Mary (4). Born April 15, 1807. Published to Erastus R. Stinson October 27, 1845.
- f. Clarissa (4). Born July 15, 1809.
- g. Climena (4). Born May 6, 1812.
- h. John Langdon (4). Born July 3, 1814.
Surveyor of Highway in 1841.
Resided on farm after the death of his father.
- i. Henry Harrison (4). Born January 1, 1817.
Married February 22, 1866, Mary A. Richards, born January 1, 1817, daughter of Horace and Mary (Warren) Richards.
Resided at Paines Point, IL.
He died at Paine's Point November 5, 1897.
Children:
 - i. John L. (5). Born May 1, 1867 at Paynes Point, IL.
Married in 1892, Sadie Burright.
Child.
(1) Herbert P. (6). Born January 16, 1893.
 - ii. Jennie B. (5). Born November 11, 1868 at Paynes Point, IL.
Married April 11, 1890, Thomas Bishop.
Child: H. Stinson [???].

- 10. Nellie (3). Born April 10, 1777 in Dunbarton.
Married October 22, 1804 Moses Chandler ("both of Dunbarton at the time").
He was later of Hopkinton.
- 11. Elizabeth (3). Born July 3, 1779 in Dunbarton.
Married October 23, 1804, Silas P. Moshure.
Stark says, "the lady that married Silas Moshure made an unfortunate match." She afterwards married David Page (see).
- 12. Mary (3). Born January 25, 1782 in Dunbarton.
Married [???] Stark.
Had a daughter Polly. Another record says that Polly Stinson married Andrew Stinson.

[END WILLIAM (2)]

[BEGIN SAMUEL (2)]

B. Samuel (2). Son of John and Mary (Hogg) Stinson was born 1728.
He came early to Dunbarton, known then as Starkstown, and settled and died upon Lot No. 15, in the 2nd Range of lots. This land was later owned by heirs of Major Caleb Stark. It is supposed that the old home site was situated on a road that went northerly from the road south of the Aaron Barnard farm and joined the crossroad running from the Queen Ann Cottage on the Stark Farm across by the Gruhn farm to the Page's Corner road. Some are inclined to believe that he really resided in what is known as the Major Stark house that was a very old type of house and later taken down and moved to Concord. This place was later owned and occupied probably by John Stark and Archibald Stark.
His brother Samuel was the first person of the early settlers who died a natural death in this town, and tradition says he was the first person buried in the Center Cemetery. Stark says, "His grave is near the hearse house, although no inscribed stone denotes the spot." The hearse house

stood about a little southwest of the present tomb, and when the yard was enlarged the old hearse house was removed to the north side of the cemetery.

He must have died previously to May 4, 1759, as on that date the administration was granted to James McCalley of Litchfield, NH, and Jane his wife, who gave bonds. June 26, 1759 his estate was invoiced as follows;

1 Lot, 51 acres. 50 pounds; 1 great coat, 1 short coat, 1 jacket, 2 prs breeches, 2 handkerchiefs, 1 bed and bed clothes, 2 pewter dishes, 1 pewter plate, 1 pewter pint pot, 2 pewter porringers, 2 pewter basins, 6 knives and forks, 1 wooden dish, 1 bell cop, 1 bible, 1 razor, 1 linen wheel, 1 reel, 1 little brass kettle, 1 fry pan, 2 bags, 3 churns, 1 peal and piggin, 1 looking glass, 1 sand glass, 1 cradle, 1 fine comb for flax, 1 iron trammel, 2 hoes, 5 spoons, 1 spoke and gimblet, 1 bedstead, 1 cut caps, 1 small plain, 1 stan iron, 1 pr pot hooks, 1 pr steers, 1 cow, yarn etc.

The price of these was given in old tenor. His personal estate amounted to 1005 pounds and 2 shillings. Among the items paid out we find:

Thomas Hale	7 pounds	Doctor Ezra Carter	6 Pounds
For a coffin	1 pound	Archibald Stark	10 pounds
William Stinson	12 pounds	Rum for funeral	24 pounds
John Stark	20 pounds		

Charge was made for supporting the deceased's son John from August 19, 1759 to February 10, 1760, being 133 weeks, he "being seven years of age." Also for son Samuel, born March 29, 1758, born at the time of his father's death, being 101 weeks.

The widow Jane was the wife of James McCalley of Litchfield February 8, 1760. She was the daughter of Archibald and Eleanor (Nichols) Stark and a sister of General John Stark.

Children:

a. John (3). Son of Samuel and Jean or Jane (Stark) Stinson, was born probably in Dunbarton in 1752.

He inherited the property of his father in this town.

He joined the British Army during the Revolution and his property in this town was confiscated.

He returned after the war and resided in New London. His family genealogy is given in the history of that town.

He removed to New London in 1799.

He died in New London May 26, 1812.

He was known as "One-Eyed Johnny," as he was blind in one eye.

He was published on March 5, 1785 to Nancy Stinson of Dunbarton.

His wife Nancy Stinson was born June 1768. She died in New London May 5, 1834, aged 74 years. Note: According to the age of Nancy Stinson given at her death, she was the Agnes, usually known as Nancy, daughter of Captain William and Agnes (Caldwell) Stinson born March 3, 1760.

Children:

i. James (4). Born August 30, 1789 in Hillsborough.

Married Sarah Dickey.

He was a cooper and resided in New London.

ii. Margaret (4). Born September 24, 1791 in Dunbarton.

Married December 17, 1812, Hezekiah Adams, son of John and Molly (Brocklebank) Adams, born June 20, 1786.

Resided in New London.

iii. Jane (4). Born November 2, 1793 in Dunbarton.

Married October 29, 1815, Joseph Kimball.

iv. William (4). Born May 26, 1796. Married a Miss Dickey. Resided at Wilmot.
v. Nancy (4). Born August 20, 1798. Married May 11, 1820 Cyrus Adams. Resided in Grafton.
vi. Betsey (4). Born February 11, 1802 in New London.
Married December 29, 1819, Moses Adams.

b. Samuel (3). Born March 29, 1758.

In Tenny's notebook is the following, "Samuel Stinson Jr. born abt 1760 married. Had Andrew H. and William S. Andrew H. had a child; mar. Capt. Stinson's daughter Polly."

[END SAMUEL (2)]

C. David (2). Born in 1730. Slain by Indians April 29, 1752.

D. Thomas (2). Killed French and Indian War.

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

E. John (2). Son of John and Mary (Hogg) Stinson was born June 14, 1739.

He owned Lot No. 12 in the 2nd Range of Lots in Dunbarton.

March 12, 1764, John Stinson of Dunbarton administered the estate of Samuel Smith, "late of Dunbarton." October 26, 1765, he sold enough real estate to pay the debts of the deceased. This was Lot 12, Range 2, where Samuel Smith lived. It is said that he married the widow of Samuel Smith, whose estate he administered about 1764 and later removed to Canada. March 5, 1789 a John Stinson, son of Samuel, of New Brunswick, Province of Linkoun [Lincoln] married Nancy Stinson of Dunbarton.

March 12, 1764, John Stinson deeded to John Stark of Derryfield land and buildings in Dunbarton, 100 acres Lot 12, Range 2.

March 13, 1764, John Stark for 3050 pounds, old tenor, paid by John Stinson of Dunbarton, deeded the same Lot 12, Range 2, "being lot whereon Samuel Smith lately dwelt, with ye buildings."

February 4, 1771, deed mentions Elizabeth, wife of John Stinson. Jean Stinson is mentioned in the will of Archibald Stark.

The farm that John Stinson and his son John owned in this town was the farm in the westerly part of the town on the road leading from the Center to East Weare and known for years as the Aaron C. Barnard farm. It was later owned and occupied by Charles Gourley.

He and his son went over to the enemy during the Revolution, and this farm was confiscated by the Colonists, as was that of his brother Samuel on the north.

Dies used in making counterfeit money circulated during the Revolutionary War were found in the stone wall on this so called "Barnard Farm."

February 4, 1771, John and Elizabeth Stinson of Dunbarton deeded this farm to Stephen Holland, the notorious Tory of Londonderry. The deed reads, "the farm whereon I now dwell." Holland never lived in this town and the deed was probably in return for a mortgage.

Children:

1. John (3). Born March 2, 1764.

Married October 15, 1787, Jane (or Jean) Stinson.

Married second, Matura Bowerman.

2. Jean (3). Born February 6, 1766.

3. Nancy (3). Born June 1768.

[NOTE: Nancy born June 1768 died March 20, 1799, aged 30 years, 9 months. Moved to Upper Canada with her family and married Peter D. Conger, son of royalist David Conger of New Jersey.]

[A John Stinson (2) settled near Wellington in Prince Edward County of Ontario (then Upper

Canada) receiving in all 2100 acres of land.]

[END JOHN (2)]

[BEGIN ARCHIBALD (2)]

F. Archibald (2). Son of John and Mary (Hogg) Stinson was born August 31, 1740.

He married March 19, 1771, Sarah Page, born in 1754, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page.

He was a thrifty proprietor and large proprietor of land.

A firm patriot during the days of the Revolution, and ardently supported the republican administrations of his country. He, with eight others, voted for Jefferson in 1796. The persons who thus voted were Archibald Stinson, John Stinson, Thomas Ayer, Israel and Jonathan Clifford, Simon Bailey, Major Caleb Stark and Asa Burnham. These individuals may therefore be considered as the founders of the democratic republican party of this town. Their vote at this time was confirmed by the Presidential election of 1800, which placed Thomas Jefferson at the head of the nation. (copied from Stark's History of Dunbarton, pp. 196-7).

June 22, 1789, Archibald Stinson and William Tenny contracted to build the meetinghouse, and finish the same on or before November 1, 1790.

He acquired a large estate and was an honest, active member of the community particularly indulgent to young persons. He was among the first and most enterprising settlers of the town (Note land deeded him and sold by him as given in history of his father John).

He settled on land known as the John Emerson Place, situated about one quarter of a mile north of the present town hall. He built the original buildings, which have been changed in many ways since.

A fractured limb prevented him from serving in the Revolutionary War, however, he contributed largely and willingly to the support of that contest. War-worn veterans in the service ever found a home and asylum under his roof, and his door was even open to the helpless poor (ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton).

He was a member of the Congregational Church.

He died in Dunbarton July 5, 1824.

She died Monday, May 11, 1838, aged 84 years.

Children:

1. William (3). Born May 25, 1772.

Married November 13, 1794 Ruth Story, born August 30, 1773, at Chebacco (Ipswich, MA), daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story.

Farmer.

Resided many years upon his father's homestead, later the "freehold of Mr. William Caldwell."

He died March 1847, aged 75 years.

Children:

a. Lucinda (4). Born April 25, 1796 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1829 Captain Frederick Chase of Litchfield.

b. Daniel (4). Born January 10, 1797 in Dunbarton.

Married Maria van Why [Wye] Churchill of Boston December 1, 1821].

Removed to New York in 1819

On December 18, 1822, he entered the United States Quartermaster's Department, then in charge of General Winfield Scott.

In 1824, he was promoted as chief clerk, which position he held until 1845.

He enlisted in the Civil War and held the rank of Captain.

Promoted to assistant quartermaster, serving under General Arthur.

In 1862, he was brevetted major.

In 1865, he was called to Washington, and was received by Secretary of War Stanton when he

was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel.

He died August 20, 1891.

c. Sarah (4). Born March 10, 1799 in Dunbarton. Married [??] Stark.

d. Archibald (4). Born September 24, 1802 in Dunbarton.

e. William (4). Born January 12, 1804 in Dunbarton.

f. Henry (4). Born May 8, 1806 in Dunbarton. Died September 12, 1834.

g. Charles (4). Born October 5, 1808 in Dunbarton.

Married Ann Maria [??], born in 1810.

He owned the homestead in Dunbarton in 1850.

h. Betsey Perkins (4). Born December 18, 1810 in Dunbarton.

Married April 18, 1833, Timothy Jones, a mason by occupation (see), born December 29, 1801, son of Eliphalet and Polly (Ladd) Jones.

They also resided on the Stinson homestead in 1850. The house was built for two families.

i. Jeremiah (4). Born December 8, 1813 in Dunbarton.

j. Sophia Story (4). Born May 14, 1816 in Dunbarton.

Married December 27, 1846, William Stark of Manchester, NH.

2. Jeremiah (3). Born April 4, 1775.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847.

Opened a law office in Dunbarton, the only settled lawyer the town ever had. According to an early deed of the so-called Safford Place, his law office was situated on or near where the Baptist Parsonage stands (owned and occupied in 1959 by Earle Wilson).

He married the daughter of Reverend Walter Harris, Clarissa Harris, on December 9, 1807 (see Harris genealogy).

He was for several years town clerk and a member of several important town committees.

He built the house on [his father's farm] at the Center. Sold "at vandue" and purchased by Jeremiah Stinson in 1804. Nathan Greeley purchased the lot south of Stinson and built the house known as the Caldwell House (see pp. 144-5, Stark's History.).

His death was occasioned by sliding from his haymow in the barn, and coming in contact with a pitchfork handle concealed in the hay, which, he being quite corpulent, entered his body nearly eleven inches. After lingering a few days in great distress he died, September 28, 1809.

His widow married William Green, a trader in town, who was afterwards, cashier of the Pemigewasset Bank at Plymouth.

She died April 18, 1817.

3. John (3). Born September 27, 1777.

Married February 26, 1801, Anna Cunningham, born July 2, 1774, daughter of George and Martha Cunningham.

He was known as "Potter Stinson" because he once peddled crockery through NH and Vermont. Was a peculiar character – many a tale is told of him.

Resided in different places in town. At one time it is said he resided in the house east of the Town Hall at the Center (which we doubt). Then again it is said that he resided in the "valley" near the Blackman Farm.

He resided the latter part of his life with his son-in-law, Jonathan Colby on the place at the Center owned in 1939 by Charles Tucker.

He died April 25, 1858. [He died April 7, 1858 aged 82.]

She died August 15, 1860.

Folk Tales as given in Caleb Stark's History of Dunbarton relative to John Stinson Jr., son of Archibald.

When a boy, John Stinson was sent with a young sister from his home near the meetinghouse to

carry their dinner to his father and workmen, then making hay in a meadow more than a mile distant. The dinner basket contained, among other matters, a quarter of roasted lamb. While following a path through the woods on the hill, a half mile southeast of the John C. Ray residence, they were met by a wolf, which halted in the path directly in front of them. The children placed the basket on the ground and retreated slowly backward, keeping "their faces to the foe." The wolf advanced, and when they had seen him commence his dinner, they fled home, raised an alarm. A turnout of hunters ensued and a large wolf was slain in the course of the day.

Mr. Stinson afterwards received from his father the farm and meadow to which he was conveying the dinner as before mentioned. The land contained several noble groves of rock maples, of which several hundred were tapped annually, sometimes producing two flour barrels of sugar. He sold only a small portion of this sugar. That not required for his family's use, he gave freely away.

He was a popular favorite with the younger people. He said he wished to gain the good will of the children, for they would remember him in his old age.

In the prime of his life, he was one of the most active men of this region in all farming operations, particular as a hay maker and reaper.

While on his way to market with a load of produce, he put up for the night at a tavern a few miles north of Boston. In the evening, a party of young people came to the same inn for a frolic and dance. Mr. Stinson thought he was doing no harm to watch them through a window in the entrance door. He was observed by the company, one of whom took from a table covered with decanters and glasses, one of the former and threw it at his head. The window and bottle were broken and Mr. Stinson's face slightly wounded. He declared he would get even with them and proceeded to the stable yard and took out the linch pins of the chaise wheels. The dancers departed at a late hour. On his way to town the next morning, Stinson saw a few of the results of his experiment. No one, however was injured.

While on his way from a store with refreshments for his hay makers, in crossing a pasture he was chased by a cross bull, and took refuge in an apple tree. His friends, hearing his shouts, appeared with clubs and drove away the animal. The tree leaned towards the ground so far a person could easily run up the trunk. It was planted by Samuel Stinson, uncle of John Stinson and the first owner of the lot in 1752-3. Stark wrote that in 1860, a sprout from this apple tree, which had fallen two years previous, produced similar apples. It was called the "old sweet apple tree", and near it of the same age was the "old sour apple tree". A few rods north of their position was the remains of Samuel Stinson's cellar. They were situated on Lot 13, Range 2, then owned (1860) by heirs of Major Stark.

Children:

1. Patty or Martha C. (4). Born June 27, 1802 in Dunbarton. Died August 25, 1849.

2. Erastus R. (4). Born May 4, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Of Charlestown, MA October 27, 1845, when he married in Dunbarton Miss Mary Stinson.

He died July 1886.

3. Sally or Sarah P. (4). Born April 1, 1806 in Dunbarton. Died in Nashua, December 14, 1866.

4. Anna C. (4). Born March 22, 1809 in Dunbarton. Died April 20, 1826.

5. Achsa P. (4). Born December 28, 1810 in Dunbarton. Died April 13, 1816.

6. Fanny W. (4). Born October 18, 1812 in Dunbarton.

Married October 15, 1857, Jonathan Colby (see).

She died February 14, 1868.

7. Mary Story (4). Born September 16, 1815 in Dunbarton.

Married August 19, 1859, Edson P. Hart, born October 16, 1814, son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart.

He died September 3, 1886.

She died September 7, 1898 in Dunbarton at the home of David Story, where she lived the latter part of her life.

Child:

a. Son (5). Born May 17, 1817. Died May 23, 1817.

4. Sarah or Sally (3). Born September 27, 1779.

Possibly the Sally Stinson that married March 27, 1796, Alexander Thompson Clark, son of John and Nancy (Stinson) Clark, born in Londonderry, NH in 1769.

Had a daughter, Nancy. (see children of John Stinson (1)).

5. Betsey (3). Born September 24, 1781. Married Major John Stinson January 17, 1797.

6. Mary (3). Born October 10, 1784. Married Warren Story (see).

[END ARCHIBALD (2)]

[BEGIN JAMES (2)]

G. James (2). Son of John and Mary (Hogg) Stinson was born March 21, 1745 in Londonderry, NH.

He married in 1782 Janet Allison, born July 15, 1751, in Londonderry, NH, daughter of Samuel and Jane (McFarland) Allison.

He was known to all as "Uncle Jamie."

Was an ingenious and industrious farmer.

He was of Scotch birth, and was wont to complain of folks stealing his "good clough white oak timmer."

He settled and built the first house on land situated by the old town pound.

Early town papers state that it was voted by the inhabitants of the town (a very few at the time) that James Stinson should have Lot 12, called the School Lot, in exchange for 15 acres off the easterly end of Lot 11 in the 3rd Range, and the one half off the easterly end of Lot 12 in the same Range. In consequence of which vote, obtained "in an unfair and private manner" the said Stinson petitioned the General Court, setting forth the purport of the same vote and that an exchange of the same lots would be a mutual benefit. Whereupon the General Court responded that upon the said Stinson making and executing to the selectmen for the use of the Town of Dunbarton aforesaid, a deed of the aforesaid 50 acres off the easterly end of Lot 11 in the 3rd Range and one half of Lot No 12 in the same range.

This place or farm was afterwards known for years as the "Nute Place." Occupied and owned in 1939 by Elizabeth and Henry Caldwell. The old house, of the same type as many of the early houses, namely, the Major Stark, and Johnson (Kelsea Place) and others, was taken down by Henry Kelley and a lot of the old brick used in remodeling the ell of the Kelly House at the Center.

He located in Dunbarton about 1775.

For many years James Stinson was the Pound Keeper.

Served in the Revolutionary War. Was at Bunker Hill under Stark.

He died August 6, 1827.

She died December 10, 1843, aged 92 years.

Children:

1. William Stark (3). Born October 6, 1783 in Dunbarton. Died March 3, 1807.

2. Mary (3). Born November 30, 1785 in Dunbarton. Died February 4 or 21, 1863. Unmarried.

3. Samuel (3). Born September 19, 1788 in Dunbarton. Died July 10, 1811.

4. Colonel John (3). Born November 15, 1789 in Dunbarton.

Married February 18, 1819, Betsey Stinson, his third cousin, born January 24, 1798, daughter of

David and Mary (Stark) Stinson of New Boston.

She died January 25, 1860.

He resided on the homestead of his father, where he died August 13, 1874.

The farm was next owned by Deacon Parker, who divided the meadows and woodland from the home place. Tradition says that John Nute was given the home place in return for caring for Col. John Stinson until the latter's decease and that Deacon Parker settled the estate. John Nute was the next owner and occupant.

It was later purchased by Henry Kelley, who took down the old house, using the bricks from the old large chimney to build the fireplace and chimney in the addition to the "Center View" house. Henry Caldwell erected the small house now standing on this site.

Colonel John served the town for many years.

Representative in 1825.

Selectman, 1815 to 1823 and 1825 to 1829.

Justice of the Peace, 1830.

Appointed Colonel in the militia in 1820 (9th Regiment).

Town Clerk 1824-33-44.

Children:

a. Mary Jane (4). Born February 11, 1820. Married David Story (see).

b. Nancy Chase (4). Born April 3, 1826. Married David Story (see).

She died August 12, 1865.

c. John Chase (4). Born September 4, 1834.

Married May 2, 1867, Alice Beaty Coghill at Gloucester City, NJ.

In 1855, he removed to Chicopee, MA.

After two years, returned again to Gloucester City, NJ.

Engaged in the coal, lumber and hardware business.

Superintendent of city schools.

Children:

i. Abbie E. (5). Born November 7, 1869.

ii. Charles Albert (5). Born December 1871. Died July 4, 1872.

iii. Mary (5). Born June 1873. Died August 1873.

iv. Ellen Augusta (5). Born April 22, 1875.

v. Helen Chase (5). Born August 1877. Died September 1877.

5. Archibald (3). Born March 14, 1791 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1819, Sally Barker, daughter of Jeduthan and Lucy A. (Pond) Barker, born at Ogdensburg, NY, February 28, 1802.

Was a soldier in the 1812-15 War.

He removed from Dunbarton in 1817 to St. Lawrence County, NY, where he was a schoolteacher.

He died of smallpox January 24, 1872.

She died November 3, 1882.

Both are buried Gouverneau, NY.

Children:

a. Janet Eliza (4). Born March 2, 1820 in Hammond, NY.

Married February 29, 1846, Loren Stone.

Resided at Theresa, NY.

b. Mary (4). Born June 3, 1822 in Hammond, NY.

Married February 25,[????], John Wright.

Resided at Canton, NY.

Died August 29, 1873.

Children:

i. Luther L. Wright (5). Born in 1855.

Married Nellie Corning, April 21, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Annie Corning Wright (6). Born April 24, 1882.
- (2) Luther McVichie Wright (6). Born February 4, 1890.

ii. Lucy L. Wright (5). Born December 6, 1863 [doesn't seem right year. Out of sequence and conflicts with John's birth date in 1863].

iii. Kate Emogene Wright (5). Born March 2, 1859.

Married Joseph Polacheck June 17, 1885.

Died June 8, 1887.

Child.

(1) Kate Wright Polacheck (6). Born June 8, 1886.

iv. John Wright Jr. (5). Born December 14, 1863.

v. Morris Wright (6). Born in 1866.

Married October 25, 1888, Susie L. Chappell.

vi. Harry Wright (5). Born in 1868.

c. Lucy Pond Stinson (4). Born June 13, 1827 in Hammond, NY.

Married February 11, 1852, Thomas Ormiston

Res. Kelseyville, CA.

He died April 5, 1889.

Children:

i. Sarah Blanche Ormiston (5). Married December 3, 1873, John Griffitis.

Children:

(1) Lucy Rebecca Griffitis (6). Born November 13, 1874

(2) Jessie Esther Griffitis (6). Born March 30, 1877

(3) Edward Stinson Griffitis (6). Born April 19, 1879.

(4) Maud Melindy Griffitis (6). Born October 4, 1883.

(5) Loren Keithly Griffitis (6). Born July 20, 1888.

ii. Ann Eliza Ormiston (5). Born January 31, 1868.

Married D.H. Kirk of Yuba, CA December 26, 1882.

Children:

(1) Hazel Thomas Kirk (6). Born October 11, 1883.

(2) Harvey Daniel Kirk (6). Born October 11, 1883.

(3) William Archibald (6). Born May 16, 1886.

(4) George Augustus (6). Born February 2, 1889.

(5) Blanch T. Kirk (6). Born January 19, 1891.

iii. Jettie Stinson Ormiston (5). Born October 11, 1867.

iv. Archie McGregor Ormiston (5). Born May 28, 1870.

d. Esther Blake Stinson (4). Born October 1, 1830 in Hammond, NY.

Married December 28, 1864, William N. Buck.

Resided at Waukegan, WI.

Children: i. Dora, ii. Hershel W. iii. Estella, iv. Amanda.

e. Sylvanus Barker Stinson (4). Born April 8, 1833 in Hammond, NY.

Married December 2, 1862 Mary Ann Rogers.

Resided at Groverneur, NY.

Children:

- i. Frank Archibald Stinson (5). Born January 1, 1865.
- ii. Henry (5). Born March 22, 1867. Died January 26, 1889.
- iii. Clarence (5). July 16, 1869.
- iv. Lena B. (5). Born April 7, 1872.
- v. Roger B. (5). Born April 15, 1875.
- vi. Glenn E. (5). Born July 19, 1878.
- vii. Lynn M. (5). Born January 12, 1882.
- viii. Sarah Elizabeth (5). Born February 19, 1836 [?YEAR]. Resided at Lakeport, CA.

f. Louise Antoinette (4). Born March 22, 1839 in Hammond, NY.
 Married February 13, 1859, George Clark.
 Resided at Springfield, OH.
 She died July 6, 1878.
 He died September 16, 1879.

Children:

- i. Madge M. Clark (5). Born May 10, 1861.
 Married April 6, 1882, Reverend Fred P. Sutherland of White Plains, NY.
 Missionaries in India.

Children:

- (1) Clarke Stinson Sutherland (6).
- (2) Elinore Miller Sutherland (6).

g. Emogene Maligna (4). Born October 18, 1846 at Russie, NY.
 Married October 8, 1866, Clarence E. Dickinson.

Children:

- i. Clarke Jones Dickinson (6). Born October 7, 1867. Died in 1879.
- ii. Archie Stinson Dickinson (6). Born November 24, 1868. Died September 9, 1869.
- iii. Louise Dickinson (6). Born April 19, 1870. Died October 8, 1870.
- iv. Arnold Hayden Dickinson (6). Born October 8, 1871. Died September 2, 1879.
- v. Roy Vene Dickinson (6). Born December 21, 1873.
- vi. Alice May Dickinson (6). Born May 29, 1877.
- vii. Harry John Dickinson (6). Born July 31, 1881.
- viii. Claire Rogers Dickinson (6). Born December 16, 1882.
- ix. Emogene Susie Dickinson (6). Born November 19, 1885.

6. James (3). Born July 20, 1794 in Dunbarton.
 Married January 25, 1818, Melissa Curtis, daughter of Abner Curtis, born October 29, 1800.
 She died January 7, 1832 at Harbour Creek, PA.
 He married second March 31, 1835, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Bell) Greenwood, born in Pennsylvania February 6, 1797.

Carpenter.

He died April 29, 1845.

She died November 3, 1878.

Children:

- a. William Stark (4). Born February 27, 1819 in Pennsylvania.
- b. Erastus Sheldon (4). Born February 5, 1822.
 Married December 19, 1854, Ann Walker Carpenter.
 Resided at Dartford, WI.
 He died December 21, 1860.
 Had two children, Frank and Clara.
- c. Mary Jane (4). Born October 18, 1824.

Resided at Harbor Creek, PA.

She died June 29, 1846.

d. Jeremiah Page (4). Born October 9, 1827.

Married December 2, 1857, Irene Whitney, born November 17, 1831.

Carpenter.

Resided at Westfield, WI.

Children:

i. Mary E. (5). Born April 18, 1865. Married April 8, 1889, George W. Roberts.

ii. Clara (5). Born August 16, 1869.

e. Charilla T. (4). Born February 17, 1831. Resided at Harbour Creek, PA.

f. Sarah E. (4). Born February 24, 1836.

g. Joseph G. (4). Born May 24, 1839.

Married June 9, 1868, Catherine Tupper.

Resided at Harbor Creek, PA.

Children:

i. Mary G. (5). Born October 25, 1869.

ii. Albert E. (5). Born June 23, 1871.

iii. Margaret (5). Born March 5, 1875. Died in 1885.

iv. James (5). Born June 19, 1878.

v. Fred A. (5). Born July 13, 1879.

vi. Ethel C. (5). Born August 20, 18??.

7. Jeremiah Page (3). Born July 20, 1798 in Dunbarton.

Married Nancy Clark, born October 29, 1896.

Resided in New York and in Pictou and Smith's Falls, Canada.

He died September 5, 1827.

She died in Canada December 19, 1884.

Carpenter.

Children:

i. Helen M. (4). Married Abraham Edison. No children.

ii. Janette C. (4). Born in 1858.

Married James Trussel Frost.

Resided in Ontario, Canada.

She died February 1865.

Children:

(1) Helen Elvira Frost (5). Born February 18, 1859.

Married January 30, 1889, George F. McKennon.

Child:

(a) Charles Howard McKennon (6). Born February 14, 1890.

(2) Caroline Lydia Frost (5). Born January 15, 1861.

(3) James Edwin Frost (5). Born July 15, 1863, Resided at Smith's Falls, Ontario, Canada.

[END JAMES [2]]

H. Nathan (2). Married [??] McCurdy.

I. Mary (2). Born May 3, 1734. Married William Stark.

J. Peggy (2). Married Stephen Holland.

K. Nancy (2). Married John Clark.

Stone

I. Timothy Stone (1). Was the immigrant ancestor of this family. He was a minister in the western part of England, and came to America in 1635 with his three sons.

A. Gregory (2). Son of Timothy was born in Hartford, England in 1590.

He married first at Nayland County, Suffolk, England, July 20, 1617, Margaret Garrad, baptized there December 5, 1597, daughter of Thomas and Christian (Frende) Garrad.

She was buried August 4, 1620.

He married second in 1627, Mrs. Lydia Cooper in Dedham County, Essex, England.

He came to America in the ship INCREASE in 1635, and settled in Watertown, MA, but resided in Cambridge at the time of his death, November 30, 1672.

She died at Cambridge, MA June 24, 1674.

1. Samuel (3). Son of Gregory and Lydia (Cooper) Stone was baptized February 4, 1630-1.

He paid the highest tax in the town of Cambridge, MA.

Married Sarah Stearnes.

a. Samuel (4). Son of Samuel and Sarah (Stearnes) Stone was born October 1, 1656 at Cambridge Farms near Lexington, MA.

Was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in Captain Thomas Prentice's troops of horse in the Narragansett expedition. Was wounded at the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.

Was one of the grantees of Templeton, MA.

Resided in Lincoln, but was called, "of Concord, Mass."

He married at Cambridge, MA, June 12, 1760 [sic], Dorcas Jones, born in Concord, May 20, 1659, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jones.

She died in Lexington, MA September 24, 1746.

i. Joseph (5). Son of Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone, was born at Cambridge, MA February 8, 1686.

He died in Lexington, May 8, 1753.

Married first in 1705, name unknown. She died about 1709.

He married second January 1710 or 1711, Mary [???].

(1) James (6). Son of Joseph and Mary Stone, was born in Lexington, MA August 7, 1722.

Married in 1749 Hannah Hollaway, born in Westborough, MA March 27, 1731, daughter of Lieutenant William and Mary (Hayward) Holloway.

She died November 25, 1800 in Western, MA.

He settled in Western, MA (later changed to Warren).

He was the most prominent man of his generation in the civil and military affairs of that town. In 1765, he established a tavern in Western.

October 1761, he was commissioned as Lieutenant of Captain Thomas Hale's troop of horse in the 3rd Worcester County regiment, commanded by Colonel John Murray.

He was promoted to captain of this company June 1771.

He was also an officer in the Revolution. Served as Lieutenant Colonel of Colonel Holman's regiment of volunteers, which in September 1777 marched from Western to Saratoga to reinforce General Gates' army, and took part in the capture of General Burgoyne's forces.

He died in Western (or Warren), MA December 2, 1800.

(a) Thomas (7). Son of James and Hannah (Holloway) Stone was born in Lexington, MA.

He is said to have moved in June 1763 from Marlborough, MA to Henniker, NH, where he was

one of the first settlers of that town. He settled in the southeastern part of Henniker. Served at the Battle of Bunker Hill, as did John and James Stone, in Captain Hutchins' Company, General John Stark's Regiment. James and Ezekiel Stone served in Captain Aaron Adams Company in 1776.

On the alarm list May 21, 1776.

Association Test for Henniker in 1775 was signed by Thomas and Ezekiel Stone.

(i) James (8). Son of Thomas Stone was born probably in Massachusetts in 1755.

He married Lydia Abbott of Windham, NH, born in 1740.

Was a soldier in the Revolution.

Wounded by a bayonet at Bunker Hill and died from the effects of this wound in 1790, aged 35.

She married second Charles Greenfield.

Children:

<1> John (9). Born February 22, 1780.

Married Mary Collins of Weare on February 11, 1808.

Henniker History states that he removed to Warrensburg, NY, and died there, aged 95.

[BEGIN JAMES (9)]

<2> James (9). Son of James and Lydia (Abbott) Stone was born in Henniker, NH, according to his death record, March 11, 1780. Henniker records give the date of his birth as November 10, 1781. Goffstown History gives May 19, 1785. (Note : His death record states that his father was born in Pembroke. As a boy he was "put out" in the family of William Bowman of Henniker, where he resided until he was twenty-one years of age. He then came to Dunbarton and resided in the family of Reverend Dr. Harris for two years.

He married April 6, 1809, Mary (East) Beard of Dunbarton, born March 17, 1791, daughter of William and Deliverance (Haselton) Beard, of this town.

He resided with his wife's father and mother on the place known as the Wesley Stone farm situated on the road leading from the so-called Guinea Road east to the Bailey farm. The house stood on the north side of this road a short distance from the Guinea Road. The house was burned (see fires) several years ago while occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sabin.

It is said that as the family grew, the house grew. Mr. Stone lived here all his life. In his last years, his son Wesley P. Stone lived with him and carried on the farm.

He died November 22, 1874 of old age, aged 94 years.

She died January 3, 1875.

Children:

<a> William B. (10). Born March 17, 1810.

Married December 27, 1832 Ann R. Goodhue of Dunbarton, born April 11, 1814, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Wheeler) Goodhue.

Child:

<i> Elizabeth A. (11). Born May 16, 1834.

Married Lewis Garland.

Resided in South Danbury, NH.

Children:

[1] Clara Isabel Garland (12).

[2] Walter Garland (12).

 Mary Jane (10). Born November 30, 1811.

Married December 23, 1829, Eben Colby, son of Samuel and Hannah (Marshall) Colby of Weare. They removed to Unity, NH, but returned to Weare in 1846.

In 1860, removed to Manchester NH.

He died in Manchester May 11, 1871. "His death was caused by being struck by a fammily [sic]

sign board while passing along the sidewalk in Manchester."

She died February 2, 1884, aged 72.

Children:

<i> Mary A. Colby (11). Born in Unity, NH October 23, 1830.

Married Josiah D. Quint, employed in the railroad freight depot at Manchester.

No children.

<ii> Hazen Colby (11). Born in Unity April 4, 1833.

Married first Francelia M. Hoit.

Married second Jennie Richards of New Boston in 1886.

Children:

[1] Walter B. Colby (12). Born May 30, 1865.

[2] Bertie M. Colby (12). Born in 1870. Died in 1874.

[3] Mabel W. Colby (12). Born August 20, 1872.

<iii> Frederick A. Colby (11). Born November 11, 1844 in Unity.

Married Clara E. Blake of Burke, NY.

Railroad engineer.

Children:

[1] Ervin F. Colby (12). Born July 14, 1874.

[2] Ina M. Colby (12). Born September 2, 1877.

[3] Nina S. Colby (12). Born September 2, 1877.

<iv> James A. Colby (11). Born July 25, 1847 at Weare.

Married Jennie Light[body] of Manchester.

Railroad employee.

Child:

[1] Harry M. (12). Born March 16, 1881.

[BEGIN JAMES H. (10)]

<c> James H. (10). Son of James and Mary (East) Beard Stone was born June 5, 1814.

Married Hannah Lund, born December 19, 1821 in Hollis, NH, daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Shedd) Lund.

He resided on the farm on the hill south of his father's farm.

He died January 24, 1893.

She died September 5, 1902 in Dunbarton.

Children:

[1] Lestenah H. (11). Born May 28, 1847 in Wilmington, MA.

Married December 3, 1881, Iru Colby Merrill, born July 4, 1847 in Dunbarton, son of John O. and Rebecca Jane (Brown) Merrill.

She died on the homestead where she had resided with her brother for a number of years October 3, 1925.

[2] James Ephraim (11). Born May 6, 1854.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1880.

Married October 18, 1881, Annie I. Hammond, born May 4, 1855 in Dunbarton.

She died January 12, 1907 from burns received while cooking dinner. Reaching her arm across the flame, her dress ignited and she was fatally burned about the face and chest. Mr. Stone was nearby and extinguished the burning clothing, he tried to save her and was badly burned himself.

He married second November 24, 1909, Mary Abbie Burnham, born November 19, 1851, daughter of William B. and Harriett (Kimball) Burnham.

He served the town as a member of the school board for six years.

Also Library Trustee for fifteen years. Established the Dewey Classification, Brown Charging and Card Cataloging System in the Dunbarton Free Library.

Superintendent of the Schools 1885.

Secretary at the time of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town.

Resided in Lowell, MA a short time after his marriage, but returned to the farm in Dunbarton where he resided until his death.

Was selectman.

He died very soon after the death of his sister, on October 29, 1925.

His son Earl H. later carried on the farm, which was known as STONEHURST, situated on the road leading from the Waite schoolhouse southerly. The homestead is situated on a hill about a mile south of said schoolhouse and about two miles from the Center.

Children:

[i] James Hammond (12). Born August 30, 1892 in Lowell, MA.

Graduated from Dartmouth in 1905 and Thayer School Hanover in 1909. Was a Phi Beta Kappa.

Employed as an Engineer in the Office of the Bureau of Public Roads.

Resided in 1931 in Chevy Chase, MD.

He married second August 3, 1920, Dorothy Elizabeth Shook of Washington DC, daughter of Daniel Sherman Shook of that city.

He married third in 1949 Hattie Gupstill.

[ii] Earl Hildreth (12). Born January 18, 1884.

Attended Dartmouth College 1903-1907.

Resided on the farm of his father and grandfather in Dunbarton, where he was employed in dairy farming. Had one of the finest registered herds of cows in the county.

He married July 13, 1930 in Westminster, VT, Mary Spoffard Ireland, born in Dunbarton, daughter of Frederick L. and Henrietta (McClaren) Ireland. She was a teacher in Boston, MA.

Children:

<1> Marion Elizabeth (13). Born August 16, 1935.

<2> James Frederick (13). Born September 13, 1937.

[iii] Reid Herrick (12). Born September 8, 1888.

Married April 7, 1916, Mabel Ellingwood of Augusta, ME, daughter of George A. and Mabel (Quay) Ellingwood.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1912, BS. CE in 1913.

Engineer.

In 1930, he removed to Wilmette, IL.

Children:

<1> Ried Wentworth (13).

<2> Earl Andrews (13).

[END JAMES H. (10)]

<d> Adelaide Abigail (10). Born May 11, 1816.

<e> Ednah H. (10). Born December 11, 1818. Twin. Died February 6, 1860.

<f> Eleanor (10). Born December 11, 1818. Twin.

Married in 1842, Benjamin Abbot Hall, born July 22, 1819.

He died in Concord, NH November 2, 1883.

She died in Concord, January 17, 1893.

Child:

<i> Clara Ellen Hall (11). Born June 16, 1847 at Lowell, MA.

Married first Daniel Jones.

Married second April 15, 1876 at Lowell, MA, James Cyrus Russell, who was born May 1830.
He died December 19, 1882 in Chelmsford, MA.

[She resided on the Benjamin Abbot place near the Bow town line.]

Child by first marriage, whose name), was later legally changed to Russell.

[1] Carrie Edna Russell (12). Born September 13, 1866.

Married William O. Lane November 1896.

[??] died November 29, 1920.

No children.

[2] Dora Bell (Jones) Russell (12). Born March 4, 1868.

Name changed to Jones.

Married in 1891, Jacob W. Lane, Jr.

She died August 1900.

Children:

[a] Elsie Beatrice Lane (13). Born February 22, 1892.

Married Alvin Polley [November 1912].

Children:

[i] Alvin H. Polley Jr. (14). Born October 2, 1913.

[ii] Robert W. Polley (14). Born September 23, 1916.

[b] Ralph Jones Lane (13). [Born April 15, 1893.]

[3] George Hall (Jones) Russell (12). Born July 3, 1871.

Married December 19, 1892, Lizzie Colby Bailey.

She died June 29, 1894.

He married second Alma Merrill Morse.

Photographer.

Children:

[a] Kenneth Jones Russell (13). Born April 18, 1894 by first marriage.

Died September 20, 1894.

[b] Bernice Morse Russell (13). Born November 23, 1898.

Married Ernest Quincy Bigelow.

[c] Mildred Russell (13). Born November 28, 1900. Died May 17, 1901.

By second marriage.

[4] Ruth May Russell (12).

Married Frank Wilson of Red Beach, CA.

Children:

[a] Homer Russell Wilson (13). Born June 16.

[b] Dorothy May Wilson (13).

[c] Gertrude Esther Wilson (13)

[5] Jane Eleanor Russell (12). Born December 8, 1880.

Married June 22, 1924 Willard David Pratt of Lowell, born October 18, 1865.

Resided at 195 Fairmount St.

Children;

[a] Eleanor Lydia Pratt (13). Born December 6, 1908.

[b] Russell Chase Pratt (13). Born July 16, 1911.

<g> Clarissa (10). Born October 10, 1820. Died December 16, 1845.

<h> Walter Bowman (10). Born March 31, 1823. Died March 29, 1847.

<i>. Isaac Stearns (10). Born November 21, 1825.

<j> Andrew Jackson (10) Born July 7, 1828.

Commissioned August 10, 1862, as Captain of Company R, 9th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

After Captain Stone's regiment crossed the bloody stone bridge at Antietam Creek, MD in 1862, and was getting into position on the heights beyond, he narrowly escaped a confederate shell.

The captain and a private were standing side by side talking about the fighting they had recently passed through. The captain saw coming towards them a shell. "Drop," he yelled, and the private did so. The shell passed directly over them and buried itself in the ground behind.

It was at Spotsylvania that he especially distinguished himself. For several days, his regiment was in the thickest of the fighting. During this period, Stone showed so much aggressiveness that his troops could not help being inspired to long hours of duty without food and water. In the fighting, his superior officers were killed or put out of action, and the command of the regulars fell upon him. Here he was mortally wounded. He died May 19, 1864 in the hospital in Fredericksburg, VA from a wound received in the Battle of the Wilderness on May 18, 1864.

<k> Wesley Page (10). Born January 1, 1833.

Married October 6, 1881, Alice Patten Cilley, born July 2, 1849, daughter of Richard and Desire (Tubbs) Cilley.

Farmer.

Resided in the Waite District on the farm south of the schoolhouse. This was also the home of his father, and grandfather Beard, as previously mentioned.

Mr. Stone sold the farm to Charles Bartlett in 1913, and removed to Goffstown, where he purchased a home on High Street formerly owned by Judge Upton.

He died in Goffstown July 28, 1916.

The old Stone homestead was sold after the house was burned in 1925 to Earl Stone, who purchased it in 1926. Later the barn was burned.

Mr. Stone was prominent in town and Grange affairs.

Mrs. Stone was a charter member of Stark Grange, and after her removal to Goffstown, transferred her membership in this order to the Goffstown Grange. In 1931, she was presented a fine cane by Stark Grange of this town because of her long membership as a Granger and also because she was the only living Charter Member of this Grange [then] a Granger.

Child:

<l> Ethel Cilley (11). Born May 21, 1884 in Dunbarton.

Educated at St. Mary's School in Concord NH.

Teacher.

Resided in Goffstown.

[END JAMES (9)]

<3> Jane <9>. Born in 1783. Married Josiah Whitney.

Story

The name is of English origin.

I. William Story (1). Born in 1614 in Norwich, Norfork County, England.
He married in 1637, Sarah Foster, born in 1620, daughter of Reginald and Judith Foster.
Came to New England in 1637 and settled in Chebacco (Ipswich), MA.
On May 8, 1649, he bought 90 acres of land of Henry Archer now in the town of Essex, MA, where he and his descendants lived.
Was a carpenter by trade.
He died about 1702-3.
His children were Hannah, Samuel, Seth (born 1646) and William. Another record says that he had seven children.

A. Samuel (2). Son of William and Sarah (Foster) Story was born in Chebacco, MA in 1658.
He married Elizabeth [???].
He and four of his sons moved to Norwich, CT about 1720 and he died there about 1726.
Had twelve children, all born in Chebacco, MA.

1. Sergeant Jacob (3). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Story was born in Chebacco, MA February 17, 1687.
He married in 1711 Martha Burns.
Known as Sergeant Jacob.
He died March 22, 1772.
She died February 26, 1774.
Had five children and possibly more.

a. Stephen (4). Third child of Jacob and Martha (Burns) Story was born in 1716 at Chebacco, MA.
Married January 10, 1739 -40, Elizabeth Story, born March 8, 1718, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Story.
She died July 13, 1791 at Chebacco.
He married second Anna [???]
He died May 14, 1796 at Chebacco.
Children:
i. Ann (5) . Baptized September 21, 1740.
ii. Eunice (5) . Baptized February 26, 1745.

[BEGIN DAVID (5)]

iii. David (5) . Son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Story) Story, was baptized October 5 or 6, 1745 at Ipswich, MA.
He married December 6, 1770, Thankful Burnham, born September 14, 1745, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Day) Burnham.
March 18, 1771, Daniel and Zeria Townsend of Lynn, MA deeded to David Story, a fisherman of Ipswich, MA the 2nd Lot in the 4th Range of lots, containing 100 acres, with a dwelling house and barn. Owned and occupied from that date to February 1940 by descendants of the Story family.
Estate consisted in 1940 of 300 acres.
David Story later purchased the Benjamin Perley farm of Benjamin Marshall. Said Marshall was of Ipswich when he deeded this farm, located in the south part of the town (in the No 1 District), 50 acres, Lot 3, 4th Range with all the buildings thereon. The barn was sold years later to Maynard Hadley (see Hadley). This Perley or Marshall farm was probably what is today the

Story pasture, situated westerly of the William Merrill farm.
 He moved to Dunbarton two years previous to his brother Daniel.
 The present house was built in 1801.
 In early days, one had to have a license to drive a chaise, and his license is still in possession of his descendant, David Story.
 David Story was a prominent man in town.
 For several years, he represented the classed towns of Bow and Dunbarton.
 Was the first representative elected by Dunbarton in a separate capacity.
 He was Moderator of the town for 17 years
 Town Clerk 11 years.
 Selectman 6 years
 Six times elected representative.
 Was appointed August 31, 1811 Justice of the Peace for five years.
 Was always known as "Squire" Story.
 Dr. Harris pronounced him one of the best citizens of the town and the best magistrate within his knowledge.
 His farm was situated a short distance north of the Goffstown town line on the main highway.
 She died May 5, 1822.
 He died March 20, 1834.
 Note. It is possible that the first house was occupied previous to David Story by John Cutler (see Cutler).
 Children:
 (1) David (6). Born August 21, 1771 at Ipswich, MA. Died at Burlington, VT October 29, 1797.
 (2) Thankful (6). Born June 17, 1773 at Ipswich, MA.
 Married December 17, 1793, Thomas Caldwell (see).
 (3) Abigail (6). Born March 8, 1775 at Dunbarton.
 (4) Abraham Burnham (6). Born March 22, 1777 at Dunbarton.
 Educated at Dartmouth College 1794-1797.
 Attorney at Law in Washington, NH.
 He died September 16, 1830.
 (5) Susannah (Sukey) (6) . Born April 17, 1779 in Dunbarton.
 Married November 19, 1807, Daniel Campbell of Amherst.
 (6) Sarah E. (6) . Born April 14, 1781 in Dunbarton.
 Married September 29, 1808 James E. Richards, born June 17, 1785, son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Butterfield) Richards of Goffstown (see Goffstown Town History).

[BEGIN WARREN (6)]

(7) Warren (6). Son of David and Thankful (Burnham) Story was born in Dunbarton June 26, 1785.
 Married June 26, 1809, Polly (Mary) Stinson, born October 10, 1783 at Dunbarton, daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Page) Stinson.
 He was a prominent citizen of the town.
 Served as colonel of the ninth regiment New Hampshire militia.
 Selectman in 1824.
 Representative in 1819 and 1826.
 He died as the result of a kick from a horse July 8, 1833.
 She was renowned for her hospitality and social disposition.
 She lived to the age of 98 years, retaining her faculties to the last.
 She died February 1882.
 Children:
 (a) Elbra (7). Born January 27, 1815 in Dunbarton. Died August 22, 1833.

[BEGIN DAVID (7)]

(b) David (7) Born in Dunbarton July 15, 1819, the son of Warren and Mary (Stinson) Story. He married first December 31, 1844, Mary J. Stinson, born February 1, 1820, daughter of Colonel John and Betsey (Stinson) Stinson.

She died August 28, 1856.

He married second in 1854 [date? Before death of first wife.] Nancy C. Stinson, born April 3, 1826, daughter of Colonel John and Betsey (Stinson) Stinson, a sister to his first wife.

She died August 12, 1865.

He married third Sarah A. Stinson, born December 21, 1835 at Mont Vernon, NH, daughter of William and Sarah (Twiss) Stinson.

She died March 4, 1887.

He died September 17, 1898.

Children by first marriage.

(i) Warren (8). Born August 28, 1856 in Dunbarton.

Resided in Redlands, CA and San Bernardino, CA.

Had one child, Chase S.; resided in Glendale, CA.

By second marriage:

(ii) John Stinson (8). Born October 5, 1863 in Dunbarton. Died February 19, 1864.

(iii) Lafayette (8). Born July 4, 1864 in Dunbarton.

Married Frances Helena Ryder.

Farmer.

Res. Nashua near the Hollis town line.

Purchased his brother Abraham's [uncle??] interests in California about 1856.

He died in Nashua, NH April 1898.

No children.

By third marriage.

(iv) David (8). Born November 9, 1870 in Dunbarton.

Married June 25, 1892 Clarissa (Clara) Towns, born September 14, 1868 in New Boston, daughter of Levi and Martha Jane (Merrill) Towns.

He resided on the ancestral homestead about three miles south of the Center.

She died in Goffstown October 16, 1932.

Children:

<1> Mabel Louise (9). Born December 3, 1892 in Dunbarton.

Married September 16, 1920, William B. Burnham, born December 22, 1891, son of A. Lincoln and Nellie (Bishop) Burnham (see).

She died in Goffstown February 24, 1935.

<2> Warren Arthur (9). Born June 24, 1894 in Dunbarton.

Married Sarah Mary Doucet of Manchester, daughter of Joseph A. Doucet.

He owned the old homestead and farm in 1940.

Farmed extensively and was employed by the Boston & Maine Railroad.

No children.

<3> Marion (9). Born February 28, 1896 in Dunbarton.

Married February 22, 1916, Arthur Foss, born February 16, 1898, son of Alberto and Flora (Lougee) Foss.

Resided at Cent. Aguirre, Puerto Rico, and Goffstown.

Children:

<a> Clara Louise Foss (10). Born December 25, 1923. Married September 22, 1943, Ens. David Andrew Boyd, son of Wm. W. Boyd.

 Robert Arthur Foss (10). Born June 24, 1925.

(v) Mary Louise (8). Born May 2, 1872 in Dunbarton. Died November 22, 1878.

(vi) Charles Fred (8). Born October 6, 1877 in Dunbarton.

Married November 14, 1912, Myrtle Walker Brown, born March 9, 1893, daughter of Albert Robinson and Nellie M. (Walker) Brown of Goffstown.\

He was in the lumber business several years with John Perley.

He purchased the farm in Goffstown where they later resided.

Child:

<1> Eleanor Sarah (9). Born February 16, 1919 at Goffstown.

Married June 15, 1939, Wayne L. Noyes, son of Frank J. Noyes.

[END DAVID (7)]

[BEGIN ABRAM (7)]

(c) Abram B. (7). Son of Warren and Polly (Stinson) Story was born in Dunbarton February 9, 1821.

He married March 29, 1859, Mary Ann Melvin of Weare, NH, born July 18, 1834, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Felch) Melvin of Weare.

She died April 29, 1882.

Practiced medicine.

In the gold excitement of 1849, went to California, remaining several years. He sold out his interests to his brother [nephew?] Lafayette, and returned.

He resumed the practice of medicine in Manchester, but after a few years settled on the Melvin Farm in Weare, where he remained until 1869.

Removed again to Manchester and engaged in business and other occupations.

He died February 23, 1893.

Children:

<i> Sarah J. (8). Born March 22, 1860. Died September 14, 1875.

<ii> Mary Elbra (8). Born August 25, 1862 in Weare.

Married November 11, 1884, Arthur David Taggart, born January 30, 1858 in Goffstown (see Goffstown Town History).

She married second October 12, 1924, Frank P. Carpenter of Manchester.

She died March 28, 1926 in Manchester.

Children:

[1] Esther Mary Taggart (9). Born March 31, 1886 in Manchester.

Married September 25, 1913, Ernest Roscoe Cooper of Worcester, MA, born March 18, 1877, son of William and Elizabeth (Ashworth) Cooper.

Resided in West Newton, MA.

[2] Ruth Story Taggart (9). Born July 23, 1891 in Goffstown.

Married November 15, 1911, Stanley Cornell Whipple of Worcester, MA, born September 16, 1887, son of William and Annie (Blackinton) Whipple.

Resided at Cohasset, MA.

Child:

[a] Taggart Whipple (10). Born October 15, 1912 in Manchester.

<iii> Carrie Melvin (8). Born January 30, 1868.

Married December 8, 1892, Honorable David T. Dickinson, born August 23, 1867 in Cambridge, MA, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Taggart) Dickinson.

Resided in Cambridge, MA.

Graduate of Harvard College Law School, 1891.

He was Mayor of Cambridge in 1901.

Children:

[1] David T. Dickinson (9). Born August 30, 1894 in Cambridge, MA.

[2] Melvin S. Dickinson (9). Born November 11, 1895 in Cambridge, MA.

[3] Elbra Story Dickinson (9). Born June 8, 1897 in Cambridge, MA.

[4] Elizabeth Dickinson (9). Born November 11, 1901 in Cambridge, MA.

[END ABRAM (7)]

(d) Lafayette (7). Born February 28, 1825 in Dunbarton.

Resided in San Francisco, CA.

Died September 8, 1883 in San Francisco.

It is said that he gave the banjo clock that now hangs in the church to the Congregational Church Society.

[END WARREN (6)]

(8) Lois (6). Born November 21, 1785. Married February 19, 1807 Peter Cochran of New Boston.

[END DAVID (5)]

[BEGIN DANIEL (5)]

iv. Daniel (5). Son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Story) Story was born July 23, 1749, in Ipswich, MA.

Married December 3, 1772, Ruth Burnham, born November 25, 1748, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Day) Burnham and sister of his brother David's wife.

He purchased land in the southern part of the town of Zebulon Gitchell of Dunbarton, and built a log house first.

Later he built the house owned and occupied in 1940 by Mrs. Richard Williams in the No. 1 District, so called. It is probably one of the oldest houses now standing in town. The log house was situated somewhere between the present Story homestead on the main road and the Williams house that he later built. Exact location not known.

Gitchel lived in Dunbarton at the time he sold Story the property, and a hill somewhere near the Burnham homestead was known as "Gitchell Hill."

Served in the. Revolutionary War; Sergeant in General Stark's Brigade.

Was at the Battle of Bennington and at Stillwater.

He died December 6, 1823.

She died January 10, 1848, aged 95.

Children:

(1) Ruth (6). Born August 30, 1775 at Chebacco, MA (Ipswich).

Married November 13, 1794, William Stinson, son of Archibald Stinson (see).

(2) Sarah (6). Born March 21, 1776 in Dunbarton.

Married first December 21, 1797, Paul Perley (see).

Married second September 29, 1808, James E. Richards;

She died October 15, 1811 (see Perley).

(3) Elizabeth (6). Born June 30, 1778 in Dunbarton.

Married February 16, 1804, Thomas Perkins of Salem, MA (see).

She died in 1864.

(4) Daniel (6). Born September 13, 1780 in Dunbarton

Went to Portsmouth, NH.

He married Sophia Cummings.

He died May 1, 1844.

(5) Lucy (6). Born August 26, 1782 in Dunbarton. Died June 13, 1787.

(6) Molly (6) . Born May 6, 1885 in Dunbarton.

Married January 31, 1811, John Page (see).

They resided on the Tenny place at North Dunbarton, owned in 1940 by Pliney Blanchard.

John Page is recorded as an Innholder in 1810.

While driving home from church at the Center with a neighbor, Mrs. Clifford, she was thrown from the wagon and struck a pile of rocks. She died April 13, 1858 from the effects of the accident.

(7) Lucy (6). Born October 14, 1787 in Dunbarton.

Married July 22, 1813, James Woodbury (see).

(8) Thankful (6). Born June 15, 1791 in Dunbarton. Married Jared Fuller (see).

[END DANIEL (5)]

v. Seth (5) . Baptized June 7, 1752. Married January 7, 1789, Priscilla Story.

vi. Samuel (5) . Baptized September 27, 1725.

vii. Sarah (5) . Baptized September 4, 1757.

viii. Elizabeth (5) . Baptized November 11, 1759.

ix. Stephen (5). Baptized August 22, 1762. Married November 27, 1791 Anna Jones.

Straw

This family is one of the pioneer families of the United States.

I. William Straw (1). Supposed to be the first of that name to settle in America. Came to this country about 1635, and located in Salisbury MA. He came from Nottinghamshire, England. Married first Mehitable [???].

Had three children, Dorothy, William, born May 22, 1686, and John born 1688.

Married second, Margaret [???] and had two children, Samuel and Lawrence, born May 13, 1699.

A. Samuel (2). Eldest child of William and Margaret Straw was born August 13, 1692 in Salisbury, MA.

He married December 12, 1717, Elizabeth Dimond.

Children:

1. Abia (3). Born November 9, 1728. Married September 2, 1756, John Osgood.

2. Ezekiel (3). Born January 15, 1730-1.

[BEGIN ISRAEL (3)]

3. Israel (3) Third child and second son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dimond) Straw, was born June 23, 1735.

Married 1784, Abiah Nelson.

Resided on Sugar Hill, Weare.

Served in the Revolutionary War.

He died April 3, 1800.

She died May 5, 1832.

Children:

a. Abiah (4). Born August 1, 1785. Married in 1785, Andrew Pingree.

[BEGIN SAMUEL (4)]

b. Samuel (4). Son of Israel and Abiah (Nelson) Straw was born in Weare May 13, 1787.

Married Betsey Burbank of Bradford, MA.

Resided on Sugar Hill, Weare, until late in life.

Removed to North Weare.

Died at North Weare August 20, 1857.

She died October 3, 1857.

Children:

i. Nelson (5). Married Hannah Smith of Albany, NY.

ii. Mary (5). Married Jacob K. Clark of Hopkinton.

iii. Benjamin (5). Married Sarah Burrill of Lynn, MA.

iv. William G. (5). Died unmarried.

[BEGIN ISRAEL (5)]

v. Israel (5). Son of Samuel and Betsey (Burbank) Straw was born in Weare February 4, 1816.

Married Eliza Barnard of Weare, born March 24, 1812 in Weare, daughter of Reuben and Huldah (Eaton) Barnard.

He died September 30, 1876 in Dunbarton.

She died March 17, 1887.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton of Alexander Gilchrist in 1852. The first house on this farm stood in the upper field and was owned by John Stinson. Gilchrist's house stood on the site of the present carriage house, and was a large two-story house that faced the south and also the road. This road was the old road that came out at the "Duke Place" near Charles Weatherbee's and ran between the Straw house and the well.

He took down this house and built the house that was connected with the shed and barn. It burned in 1925. There were only a few neighbors at the fire, but with an abundance of water handy and plenty of snow, the fire was stopped where the house and shed joined. He also turned the barn one-quarter around so that it faced the present road.

Children;

(1) Edgar Frank (6). Born November 22, 1840, in Weare.

Married February 4, 1873, Mary Abbie Bunten, born in Worcester, MA October 21, 1852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Bunten.

Farmer.

Resided in Concord three years. Employed at the time as fireman on the Northern Railroad.

Removed to Dunbarton, where he was employed by the Starks and resided in the mill house.

He later purchased the farm of his fathers.

Removed to Goffstown in 1910.

Died in Goffstown July 20, 1910.

She died in 1938.

Children:

(a) William Edgar (7). Born November 4, 1874 in Concord.

Married July 5, 1899, Martha L. Buckman of Concord, born 1878, daughter of Fred and Annie (Brice) Buckman.

He died suddenly November 28, 1942.

She died March 6, 1943.

Child:

(i) Lloyd William (8). Born April 10, 1901 in Dunbarton.

Married April 1930, E. Norine Kenyon, born May 27, 1905, daughter of Roland B. Kenyon.

Children:

<1> Marilyn (9). Born October 9, 1932 in Carthage, NY.

<2> Richard William (9). Born October 7, 1936 in Carthage, NY.

(b) Grace Edna (7). Born March 24, 1877 in Dunbarton.

Married August 29, 1917, William J. Marshall (see).

Resided in Goffstown.

She died in 1938.

(c) Mary Elizabeth (7). Born December 12, 1878 in Dunbarton. She died March 17, 1943.

(2) Mary Jane (6). Born November 1, 1851.

Married first George Eaton Swain of Warren, born March 26, 1840, son of Josiah and Sarah (Eaton) Swain.

He died October 10, 1890 in Weare.

She married second J. Benton Moore, June 7, 1893.

She died June 5, 1913.

He died May 13, 1915.

Resided in Goffstown and Mansfield, MA, where he was employed by the railroad.

Soldier of the Civil War.

(3) Albro Herbert (6). Born July 1855. Died November 3, 1855.

(4) Sarah Emma (6). Born July 1856. Died August 3, 1856.

(5) Sarah Adeline (6). Born August 27, 1857 in Dunbarton.

Died April 26, 1920 in Goffstown. Unmarried.

(6) George Henry (6). Born April 1860. Died October 8, 1860.

[END ISRAEL (5)]

- vi. Aphia (5). Born January 1819. Married Dimond Muzzey.
- vii. Eleaser (5). Married [??] Thompson. Resided Lynn, MA.
- viii. Adeline (5). Married Henry M. Barnard. Resided Salisbury, MA.
- ix. Diana (5). Married John F. Chase.

[END SAMUEL (4)]

- c. Israel (4). Born July 11, 1789. [Married] Miriam Danforth; both died of spotted fever in 1816.
- d. Betty (4). Born August 9, 1791.
- e. Nelson (4). Born 1794. Died young.

[END ISRAEL (3)]

- 4. Jacob (3). Born May 21, 1733. Married Lydia[?]. Removed to Weare in 1766.
- 5. Jonathan (3). Born November 28 1725.
- 6. Samuel (3). Born May 28, 1728. Served in the Revolutionary War.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Taylor	3
TENNY	4
Tenny	8
Tewksbury	15
Tewksbury	15
Unclassified	15
Thompson	16
Trussel	17
Tucker	19
Twiss	21
Untiet	1

Taylor

I. William Taylor (1). Born May 4, 1851 in Durham, NH, son of Alexander and Annie (Richie) Taylor (both were born in Knowes of Elrick-Bannfshire, Scotland).

He married Mary Murdock, born in 1875 in Scotland, daughter of Charles and Elsie (Watson) Murdock of Scotland.

He purchased the farm known as the Old Caleb Mills Farm, situated at the foot of Mills Hill on the west side of the highway, of the heirs of Justus Lord and lived here several years.

He then removed to Concord in 191[?].

He died in Concord February 12, 1917.

She married second in Concord, June 28, 1926, Talmage Ramsey, born in 1883 at P[rince] E[dward] Island, the son of John and Elizabeth (Stewart) Ramsey.

They removed from Concord back to the farm in Dunbarton about 1930.

He is by trade a carpenter and remodeled the old Mills House. The old paneling, staircase, etc. were removed and sold to a party in Massachusetts.

The house was struck by lightning in 1936, and the main house burned to the ground. Mr. Ramsey rebuilt the house now standing [in 1936].

Sold the house in 1939.

She died in 1939.

Children:

A. Elsie (2). Born January 29, 1890 in Manchester.

Married Scott Spokesfield Sanborn of Webster, NH, August 17, 1910. He was born April 27, 1885 at Webster, the son of Charles Farnum and Jenny Eliza (Colby) Sanborn.

He died in 1938.

Children:

1. Charles Taylor Sanborn (3). Born September 30, 1911 in Dunbarton.

2. Roger Colby Sanborn (3). Born June 16, 1914 at Webster.

3. Winnifred [sic] Sanborn (3). Born December 5, 1917 at Webster.

Graduated from Concord High in 1933. [University of New Hampshire] in 1937.

Received degree of Doctor of Medicine from Tufts School of Medicine in 1942.

B. Charles George (2). Born April 16, 1892 in Manchester.

Married July 15, 1916, Martha Sarah Page, born December 3, 1898 in Dunbarton, the daughter of Harrison P. and Edith G. (Caldwell) Page.

Resided in Concord, NH.

Children:

1. Dorothy Rebecca (3). Born February 20, 1918.

2. Esther Mary (3). Born March 20, [19??].

3. Edith Page (3). Born June 6, 1921.

4. Jane (3).

C. Ernest William (2). Born January 26, 1896 in Concord.

Married December 10, 1920, Laura Annie Batchelder born in 1898 in North Haverhill, NH, daughter of Cyrus and Ellen (Jesseman) Batchelder.

Child.

1. Mary Elizabeth (3) Born December 31, 1921.

[HANDWRITTEN NOTE: Mary Streeter's father was Ernest?]

Tenny

I. Daniel Tenny (4) (Samuel 3 John 2 Thomas 1). Son of Elder Samuel and Sarah (Boynton) Tenny, was born February 14, 1702, in Bradford (Groveland), MA.

Married first Sarah Kimball, who died August 31, 1732, aged 27 years.

Married second May 15, 1733 Ann Coleman of Newburyport, MA.

He died in Bradford, MA, May 7, 1751.

She died June 28, 1768, aged 68 years.

A. Shubael (5). Son of Daniel and Ann (Coleman) Tenny, was born January 5, 1739/40, in Bradford, MA.

Married Martha Noyes.

Residence in Bradford, MA on a four acre lot situated one half mile above the church.

Farmer.

Has eight children.

He died December 8, 1823.

She died January 29, 1840, aged 96 years.

[BEGIN SHUBAEL (6)]

1. Shubael (6). Born September 7, 1769, son of Shubael and Martha (Noyes).

Married June 4, 1795, Mary (Polly) Jameson, born October 22, 1776 in Dunbarton, daughter of John and Sally (Mills) Jameson.

He was known as Captain Shubael.

Was very fond of fast horses.

A prosperous farmer.

She died June 1, 1824.

September 17, 1825, he deeded John Mills of Dunbarton, for the sum of \$50, land.

Tradition states that he resided on the farm later the property of [his nephew] Daniel H. Parker, who later came into possession of his farm and cultivated it as long as he lived. [He purchased the place of Thomas Mills, who built there.]

He died May 18, 1930. [Instantly killed by a kick in the head from a cow he was milking.]

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

a. John (7). Born September 12, 1799 in Dunbarton.

Married October 5, 1830, Mary Augusta Bartlett, daughter of Honorable Bailey and Peggy (White) [Bartlett] of Haverhill, MA. She was born August 6, 1804 and died April 8, 18[??].

Married second July 1834, Augusta Sprague of Salem, MA.

In 1824, he graduated from Dartmouth College.

Lawyer. State senator in the Massachusetts Legislature and a member of the Executive Council.

He died April 9, 1853.

She died June 5, 1874.

Children:

i. Margaret Bartlett (8). Born November 5, 1831. Died August 28, 1839.

ii. Edward Jarvis (8). Born September 20, 1833.

Graduate of Harvard College in 1853.

While on the way to Valparaiso on the *San Francisco*, he was swept by a heavy sea from the deck [December 25, [????]] and drowned.

iii. Elizabeth Sprague (8). Born July 26, 1835.

Died April 26, 1895. Unmarried.

iv. Mary Augusta (8). Born August 5, 1837.

Married April 5, 1859, Joseph Sidney Howe at Andover, MA, born October 12, 1832 in Methuen, MA.

Children:

- (1) Caroline Augusta Howe (9). Born February 8, 1861. Died September 27, 1862.
- (2) Elizabeth Josephine Howe (9). Born February 19, 1871.

By second marriage.

v. Margaret Bartlett (8). Born May 9, 1845 in Methuen, MA.

Married July 13, 1871, Reverend Charles L. Mitchell, born March 1845.

Resided in Winchester, MA.

Children:

- (1) Augusta Tenny Mitchell (9). Born October 25, 1872, twin. Died in 1872.
- (2) Eliza Caroline Mitchell (9). Born October 26, 1872, twin.
- (3) Laura Tenny Mitchell (9). Born February 1, 1876. Died in 1894.
- (4) Chauncey Leeds Mitchell (9). Born April 1878.

vi. John (8). Born December 14, 1846 in Methuen, MA.

Married May 15 1873, Emilie L. Morgan, born July 2, 1879, daughter of Frederick A. Morgan.
She died August 13, 1884.

Married second September 11, 1890, Cordelia A. Marvin, of Montclair NJ.

Children:

- (1) John (9). Born July 16, 1874.
- (2) Ruth Morgan (9). Born July 2, 1879.
- (3) Eleanor (9). Born January 29, 1892.

vii. Laura Sprague (8). Born April 14, 1849.

Married Dr. William H. Hawkes, October 25, 1887.

Resided in Washington, DC.

viii. Augusta Sprague (8). Born June 4, 1852.

Married August 7, 1877, Professor David S. Comstock.

Resided in Andover, MA.

Removed to St. Johnsbury, VT.

Child.

- (1) Ethel Young Comstock (9). Born July 20, 1879.

b. Shubael (7). Born May 12, 1804 in Dunbarton.

Married December 1832, Marianna Fullwood of Athens, GA.

She died in 1847, in Theabadeaux, LA.

He married second Dorothea Louise Woodruff of Weathersfield, CT.

She died in Fayette, MS, where he was the head of a Female Seminary.

Children by first marriage.

i. John Jameson (8). Born in 1833 in Athens, GA. Died aged 6 months.

ii. Charles Burnham (8). Born in 1835 in Athens, GA.

Graduated from Oxford College.

Enlisted in the Confederate Army.

Was accidentally killed the first year of the war near Richmond, VA.

iii. Mary Jane (8). Born in 1837 in Athens GA. Died in 1844 in Memphis, TN.

iv. John (8). Born in 1839 in Athens, GA.

Was a sugar planter on the Teclai River, LA.

Died there on his plantation in 1870, leaving four sons and a widow.

v. Eugene Lison (8). Born in 1841.

Educated at Oxford, MS.

Studied law. Practiced in Shreveport, LA.

He married in 1867, Mary Coulson of Natchez, MA.

Had two children.

He fell a victim to the yellow fever.

vi. Clara Indiana (8). Born in 184[4] in Memphis, TN.

vii. Laura (8). Born in 1846, in Thebadeaux, and died in New Orleans.

c. Eliza Jameson (7). Born October 25, 1807 in Dunbarton.

Married December 17, 1833 at Athens, GA, John Clark, born June 24, 1804 in Amherst, NH.

Teacher and at one time principal of the Female Seminary at Athens.

Children:

i. William Wallace Clark (8). Born October 3, 1834. Died November 10, 1841.

ii. Willianna Wallace (8). Born October 29, 1841.

Graduated in 1860 from Oberlin College.

Married December 28, 1862, Frederick N. Finney, born March 7, 1832, in Boston, MA, son of Reverend Dr. Charles G. and Lydia C. (Andrews) Finney.

He became superintendent of the Toledo [sic], Peoria and Warsaw Railroads.

Children:

(1) Julia Andrews Finney (9). Born October 4, 1863. Married October 15, 1884, Andrew A. Hathaway.

(2) Norton Finney (9). Born June 26, 1865. Resided in La Crosse, WI.

(3) John Clarke Finney (9). Born May 20, 1867. Resided in Michigan.

iii. Ella Frances Clark (8). Born December 16, 1844 in Alabama.

Married October 16, 1867, Honorable John W. Steele of Oberlin, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Eloise Steele (9). Born August 30, 1868. Graduate of Oberlin College in 1890.

(2) Margaret Tenny Steele (9). Born December 3, 1872. Died October 13, 1896.

(3) Marian Jameson Steele (9). Born July 19, 1875.

Married December 22, [????] Samuel B. Durand.

Resided in Dunkirk, NY.

(4) John Alexander (9). Born July 8, 1882.

[END SHUBAEL (6)]

2. Martha (6). Born June 11, 1771.

Married William Parker (see).

3. Samuel (6). Born August 27, 1773.

4. Isaac (6). Born December 10, 1776, son of Shubael and Martha (Noyes) Tenny.

Married first Eliza Jameson, born in Dunbarton, daughter of John and Sally (Mills) Jameson of Dunbarton.

She died June 1, 1824 at the birth of their only child. Mother and babe were buried together in Georgetown, DC.

He married second Anna Mitchell.

She died March 6, 1858.

He died March 14, 1817 [sic; prior to death of first wife].

Had eight children. (For reference, see Tenny Family).

[Handwritten note: This appears to be a contradiction, since Eliza Jameson married John Clark according to record on [??] page. This [??] record agrees with the Ella Mills genealogy of the Thomas Mills family.]

5. William (6). Born October 18, 1778.
6. Catherine (6). Born March 22, 1781.
7. Rebecca (6). Born September 21, 1784.
Died November 27, 1797.
8. Mary (6). Born April 14, 1786
Died March 13, 1882.

Tenny

The Tennys were early in the north of Europe, early in Normandy, and 400 years in England before the American emigration.

I. Thomas Tenny (1). Born in 1614.

Immigrated to America with his wife Ann, when twenty-four years of age. He was a member of Reverend Ezekiel Rogers' company from Yorkshire, England, that arrived, at Salem, MA, in December 1638.

He settled in Rowley, MA in April 1639.

She died September 26, 1657.

Married second February 24, 1658, Elizabeth Parrat, widow of Francis Parrat of Rowley, MA.

He died in Bradford, MA, February 20, 1699-1700, and is buried in the old cemetery, where his grave is marked by a dark slate stone.

A. Deacon John (2). Eldest child of Thomas and Ann Tenny, was born December 14, 1640, in Rowley, MA.

Married February 26, 1663, in Rowley, MA, Mercy Parrat, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Parrat of Rowley, MA. She was born July 23, 1646. She died November 27, 1667.

Married second December 2, 1668, in Merrimack Village (now Bradford, MA), Susannah Woodbury, born February 4, 1648, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth Woodbury of Beverly, MA.

She died April 9, 1716.

He died April 13, 1722.

1. Deacon Samuel (3). Born November 20, 1667 in Bradford, MA.

Married Abigail Bailey, daughter of Joseph Bailey.

She died November 28, 1689, in Bradford.

Married second December 18, 1690, Sarah Boynton, born January 11, 1671-2, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (Swan) Boynton.

She died April 3, 1709.

Married January 26, 1710-11, to Hannah Moody of Newbury, MA.

She died October 29, 1745.

He died February 3, 1747-8.

a. John (4). Son of Elder Samuel and Sarah (Boynton) Tenny, was born December 8, 1692.

Married January 23, 1717-18, Hannah Jewett of Rowley, daughter of Deacon Maximilian and Sarah Jewett. She was born April 6, 1699.

He died August 23, 1732.

She lived to be 104 years old. The year she was one hundred, she walked unsupported over the Haverhill Bridge. When 102, she went downstairs and brought up an armful of wood. She died March 1802. She lived in three centuries.

i. Lieutenant John (5). Son of John and Hannah (Jewett) Tenny, born April 7, 1723-4.

Married June 1, 1748, Rose Chandler, born April 12, 1878 [sic], daughter of William Chandler of Andover, MA.

She was called the "Rose of Rowley" because of her beauty.

She died July 8, 1785.

He married second February 1786, Mrs. Hannah Hall of Bradford.

He served at Bunker Hill, and three months in New York State as First Lieutenant under Captain John Dodge.

Discharged April 1, 1777.

He died July 1, 1808.

Children:

(1) William (6). Son of Lieutenant John and Rose (Chandler) Tenny, was born October 5, 1758 in

Rowley (now Georgetown), MA.

He was considered a master carpenter, building many of the earlier houses in this town. One was the house of Judge Page. It was then that he met Elizabeth Page, born October 2, 1764 daughter of Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page. They were married January 25, 1781. She died in 1830.

The Tenny book states that "Judge Page gave the young couple land in Dunbarton on the east side of the main road known later as the 'Converse place.' William Tenny built the large square house where the children were born." [Wallner place 1909].

He was known as the "architect of the meetinghouse." It is said that at the raising of the said meetinghouse, when ready to place the rafters on the roof, he leaped up on the structure on the highest beam and shouted, "Come on boys, the first one that flinches I will throw my broad-ax at."

Was known in this town as "Ensign" Tenny.

He marched as a private to Cambridge on the alarm on April 19, 1775, in Captain John Savary's company under Colonel Johnson.

November 15, 1775, he served as private 14 days in Lieutenant Moses Bradstreet's company.

He enlisted under Lieutenant Bradford of Rowley and Captain [??] of Amesbury, MA, Thomas Stickney of Byfield, MA, First Lieutenant.

Later went to Cape Ann, with Captain Adams for two months.

Enlisting for Roxbury, with Captain Benjamin Adams, serving from February 3, 1778 to April 2, 1778, under Captain Oliver Titcomb and Colonel Gerrish.

At Concord, MA, in a regiment raised for guarding prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender.

He was also out privateering on the schooner *Lady Washington* commanded by Captain Joseph Rowe.

In 1792, he was Captain of the 9th Regiment of Artillery at Goffstown, NH.

Elected Representative of Bow and Dunbarton in 1788.

Selectman in 1791.

Moderator several years.

He built the upper bridge over the Merrimack River at Concord and Garvin's Falls.

He went to Canada January 9, 1796.

Returned the next year and built the Carrigan house at Concord.

Built the meetinghouse at Boscawen in early days. Also Major Stark's dwelling. Probably the Deacon Parker place, Ray place, old Tenny place (Spidell place), and others, including the first meeting house (old town hall).

In 1800, he went to Stanstead, C.E. [sic; CT?] and built the first bridge over the stream between there and Derby, VT.

She died in 1831, aged 68 years.

He died at St. Hyacinthe, Canada October 22, 1838 (Ref. Tenny Book).

Children: All born in Dunbarton.

(a) Jeremiah Page (7). Born November 28, 1782 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1808, Lydia Harvey.

Resided in Bow, NH. He was drowned in Stark's pond, June 1821.

Esq. Clement of Bow brought up his daughter Achsah.

Children (Bow records):

(i) Achsah (8). Born March 24, 1809.

Married in 1840, John Brown of Concord, NH.

(ii) Jeremiah Page (8). Born December 12, 1810.

Resided in Maine.

In 1860, resided in Louisiana.

Died in the south.

[Bow gives the name as John Page.]

(b) Nancy (7). Born May 16, 1784 in Dunbarton.

Married John Leach (see).

(c) Achsah (7). Born June 28, 1786 in Dunbarton.

Married Samuel Whipple (see).

In her early life, she was a great favorite of General John Stark and his wife Elizabeth (her great aunt). She remembered the news of the death of George Washington and the sadness it caused in the community.

She resided in three different houses on the Whipple farm at Page's Corner in Dunbarton during her lifetime.

She lived to celebrate her 100th birthday at the home of her son, David T. Whipple. A gathering of not less than 500 assembled to do her honor. Her descendants at this time numbered 55, 52 of whom were still living. Colonel William H. Stinson, a kinsman of Mrs. Whipple, presided on the occasion. After prayer by the Reverend C.B. Crane of Concord, and the address of welcome, a historical address was given by her grandson, Professor J.H. Gilmore of the University of Rochester [NY]; a paper "Personal Reminiscences" by Mrs. David P. Walker, a neighbor; a recitation by Bertha M. Whipple of Keene; poems by Mrs. Annis G. Marshall and Abbie Parker Trask; brief addresses by Reverend T.C.H. Bouton, Reverend W.E. Waterbury, Reverend Samuel Woodbury, Reverend F.H. Lyford, and Dr. C.B. Crane. Music was furnished by the Dunbarton Cornet Band and a local choir. The historical address and poems were published.

She died April 22, 1887, aged 100 years, 9 months and 22 days.

(d) Elizabeth(7). Born in 1789 in Dunbarton. Died in 1792.

(e) David (7). Born February 28, 1791 in Dunbarton.

Married December 14, 1816, Mary Harris, born February 4, 1794, daughter of Reverend Walter and Jemima (Fisher) Harris.

She died at North Dunbarton November 19, 1857.

He was the first appointed postmaster in this town, serving from 1815 to 1830.

He was a merchant, keeping store in the old Caldwell house at the Center. That he did a large business is shown by one of his old ledgers that was purchased at auction later, and is now in the possession of the author.

Merchant in Concord 1830 to 1838-

He died at the home of his son, John P. August 29, 1874, in Concord.

Children all born in Dunbarton

(i) Walter Harris (8). Born June 13, 1818 in Dunbarton.

Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1839.

Read law at Concord and New York City.

Taught one year in Woodlawn Institute, and at Hicksford, VA.

Commenced the practice of law in New York City in company with Robert Angus.

Soon returned to his Dunbarton home, where he died July 26, 1844.

Unmarried.

(ii) Nathaniel Fisher (8). Born March 8, 1820 in Dunbarton.

Married January 15, 1845, Susan C. Parker, born May 4, 1821, in Boston, MA.

He was in the boot and shoe business in Boston the most of his life.

Also director and President of the Winthrop National Bank.

He died May 1, 1891 in Milton, MA.

Children:

<1> Walter Harris (9). Born April 21, 1846 in Boston, MA.

Married January 1868, Annie H. Nichols, born May 4, 1847, daughter of George and Cinthia [sic] (Williams) Nichols.

Resided in Dorchester and Brookline MA.

Children.

<a> Walter Harris (10). Born September 26, 1868. Shoe dealer in Boston.

 Winthrop P. (10). Born October 26, 1871. Unmarried.

<c> Maud (10). Born May 13, 1875. Died June 30, 1896.

<d> Susan (10). Born January 1, 1878.

Married November 12, 1901, Y. Marcy Edwards of Brookline, MA.

Child:

<i> Maud Edwards (11). Born August 190[?].

[Married August 8, 1925, L. Vandermeer Ten Eyck of Newark, NJ.]

<ii> Margaret Edwards (11). Born October 7, 1904.

<2> Susan Alice (9). Born March 11, 1849.

Married October 14, 1873, C. C. Bullard.

Resided in Brookline and Auburndale, MA.

Children:

<a> Elsie Bullard (10). Born December 15, 1874.

 Fisher T. Bullard (10). Born November 14, 1879.

<c> Margaret Bullard (10). Born May 25, 1884.

<3> Lewis F. (9). Born July 18 1853.

Married October 15, 1874 Lena E. Grover.

Resided in Melrose, MA.

Children:

<a> Edith (10). Born January 23, 1877.

Married September 15, 1901, Royal P. Barry, Jr.

Child:

<i> Royal P. Barry (11). Born November 27, 1902.

[Handwritten:

<ii> Lewis Tenny Barry

<iii> Charles Barry.

<iv> daughter.]

 Parker (10). Born June 24, 1882.

<4> Henry Warner (9). Born November 15, 1858 in Boston, MA.

Married November 2, 1880, Belle L. Topliff.

Resided in Milton, MA.

She died December 27, 1901.

Children:

<a> Nathaniel Lewis (10). Born October 16, 1881.

 Roger Creighton (10). Born September 15, 1886.

<5> William Parker (9). Born June 12, 1860.

Resided in Milton, MA.

Unmarried.

(iii) John Page (8). Born May 12, 1822.

Married November 12, 1845, Jane Aiken, born April 12, 1826, daughter of Jonathan Aiken of Goffstown, NH.

Resided in Dunbarton as a farmer.

Postmaster 1853-57.

[Postmaster at North Dunbarton.]

Retired and removed to Concord in December 1870.

He died in Concord January 21, 1889.

She died September 12 1897.

Children: All born in Dunbarton

<1> Mary Parker (9). Born November 2, 1846 in Dunbarton.

Married September 18, 1889, Charles Henry Davis of Warren, NH.

She died January 11, 1902.

<2> Henry Aiken (9). Born June 29, 1848 in Dunbarton.

Married February 11, 1879, Ella Lawrence.

Resided in Janesville, WI.

Child:

<a> Frank Lawrence (10). Born January 1883.

<3> Carrie Clark (9). Born September 28, 1849 in Dunbarton.

Married May 1, 1873, Fred W. Maechler [sp?], a German.

Resided in Campbell, MI.

He died August 2, 1900.

Children:

<a> Dora Elizabeth Maecher [sp?] (10). Born October 22, 1874.

Married June 12, 1901, Joseph S. Stearns of Wells, MN.

 Gertrude A. Maecher (10). Born November 22, 1876.

<c> Edgar Maecher (10). Born March 13, 1884. Died August 25, 1884.

<d> Margaret Maecher (10). Born June 25, 1888. Died October 10, 1888.

<4> Frank Pinkerton (9). Born August 17, 1851 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1, 1882, Laura B. Kennedy, of Boston, MA.

Resided in New York City.

Vice-president of the American Button Company.

Children:

<a> Nannie Petersilea (10). Born September 1883.

Married October 16, 1903, Nabie C. Klock of Syracuse, NY.

 Dudley Lee (10). Born March 1887.

<c> Gladys (10). Born March 17, 1891.

<5> Fisher Harris (9). Born December 12, 1865 in Dunbarton.

Married March 1, 1894, Nellie Burgess of Sioux City, Iowa.

Resided in St. Paul, MN.

Child:

<a> Elmagine (10). Born December 24, 1894. [Married James Schuler.]

(iv) Mary Elizabeth (8). Born April 14, 1826 in Dunbarton.

Married July 15, 1857, Edwin B. Richardson, born September 18, 1823 in Oswego Falls, NY.

Resided in Fox Lake, WI.

Children:

<1> Harris Richardson (9). Born August 8, 1858.

<2> Mary Richardson (9). Born November 10, 1859.

<3> Fannie Richardson (9). Born October 25, 1861.

(f) John Page (7). Born October 13, 1795 in Dunbarton.

Married Ruth Jackman of Boscawen, NH.

Married second July 4, 1833 in New York, Delia West Dudley.

He resided in Brooklyn, NY.

Died December 31, 1867.

Children by first marriage.

(i) John (8). Born in 1820. Died in 1828.

(ii) John D. (8).

(iii) Dewitt C. (8). Born in 1830. Died in 1831.

(iv) Mary E. (8). Born in 1832. Died in infancy.

By second marriage

(v) Dewitt C. (8). Born March 25, 1834. Died June 21, 1889.

(vi) William H. (8). Born February 28, 1836. Died August 2, 1846.

(vii) Delia A. (8). Born April 1, 1838. Died January 4, 1879.

(viii) Dudley W. (8). Born February 16, 1841.

Married May 25, 1865, Gertrude J. Hunt.

Resided in New York City.

Children:

<1> Howard Hunt (9). Born August 1863 [sic; prior to marriage?]. Died in infancy.

<2> Dudley Hoyt (9). Born December 20, 1869.

<3> Irving Lander (9). Born March 24, 1876.

Married April 24, 1901, Ula Hollis of Brookline, MA.

(ix) Walter Harris (8). Born January 22, 1844.

(x) Ann (8). Married Johnson.

From a letter written by Miss Elizabeth Tenny, or Mrs. E. B. Richardson, of 226 South Main St. Janesville, WI, June 20, 1894, to her nephew, Winthrop P. Tenny, we learn the following: Judge Page had the old world prejudice against mechanics, and William Tenny was not a man of property, so Judge Page opposed the match between Tenny and his daughter Elizabeth. The marriage was romantic. Elizabeth hesitated in her decision. One morning William appeared on horseback with a pillion for his lady. He called to Elizabeth, that he asked, for the last time if she consented to join him then. She dropped her work and he seated her behind him and they rode to the home of General John Stark a short distance North at the four corners (it was probably the home of Caleb Page where Mrs. John Stark was residing at that time), where the minister awaited them. Madam Stark arrayed the bride, the Judge consented to the inevitable, and gave the young couple the land on the East side of the road in later years known as the "Converse House" (now the Walker Place). William built the large square house there in which they lived and where all their children were born. The house had some changes, but the main part remained as of old in 1872.

(Mrs. Richardson was the daughter of David Tenny and boarded five summers with the Converse family at the old Tenny place)

William Tenny left his family and wife and went to Montreal when David Tenny was five years old. Political opposition caused dissension between him and his father-in-law, Judge Page. William was nominated for some office, probably to the legislature. The judge, influential and obstinate, was determined to defeat him. William had what was called the quick, impulsive passionate "Tenny temper." In retaliation, he left. After his wife's death, he married again and died at St. Hyacinthe, near Montreal, Canada. He was a fine singer and a superior man, but allowed his rash temper to ruin all his prospects in life.

Walter Harris always spoke in the highest terms of him. He said no other in town was his equal in intellect and natural business ability.

After he left, his wife took her family of small children back to her father's house. The "present

house" was then new and David Tenny resided there until he was 21 years old. After Judge Page's death, the house belonged to his son John Page, a bachelor with whom David Tenny lived. His uncle started David Tenny in business at the Center (as a merchant). He married Mary Harris and lived in the house just north of the Cemetery, where his children were all born. The land on the opposite side of the road also belonged to him, and was where he had his store and garden. He owned the land on the west side of the road until 1837 or 40, when it was sold to the Baptist Society, and their church and parsonage built thereon. David Tenny accumulated quite a small fortune here, enough to enable him to go to Concord in 1830 and open quite an extensive business.

On this land at Dunbarton center, David Tenny planted seeds sent from Georgia, by Dr. Nathaniel F. Harris. Two trees were standing, one at each side of the entrance gate of the Baptist Parsonage. One was called the "Tree of Heaven." Both were large and noticeable and attracted attention as strange trees. David also kept a public house north of the church yard; the sign was "The Flying Dragon."

David Tenny went to Canada in the winter of 1833-34 to visit his father, who it is said was greatly pleased to see him and shed tears of joy. David has a fur cap and coat made for the journey, which was in those days by open sleighs stage route and considered a great journey to Montreal.

Tewksbury

I. James Stowers Tewksbury (1). Born in Chelsea, MA.

Married Mary Willard, born in Wiscasset, MA [sic; Maine?].

A. Francis White (2). Son of James S. and Mary (Willard) Tewksbury, was born November 6, 1832 in Chelsea, MA.

He was of old Revolutionary Stock and was himself a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 60th Massachusetts Regiment.

He married in 1852 in Boston, MA, Sarah Pressy Milton, born October 10, 1826, in Concord, NH, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Pressy) Milton of Henniker, NH.

He purchased the cottage at North Dunbarton in the fall of 1898 of Peter Batcheldor and removed to Dunbarton from Hyde Park, MA.

His niece, Adelaide Teel made her home with her aunt and uncle, and cared for them in their old age.

She died in Dunbarton, February 3, 1906.

Mr. Tewksbury made his home with [his niece] after the death of his wife.

She married Edward. P. Paige (see Page Family), who resided north of the Tewksbury family.

He belonged to the E.E. Sturtevant Post, No. 33, A.O.U.W. of Hyde Park, MA.

He died in Dunbarton at the home of Mrs. Paige, January 26, 1918, aged 85 years.

Both are buried at Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, NH.

Tewksbury

I. Thomas Tewksbury (1). Owned a farm bordering upon Hopkinton. [Farm bordered upon Hopkinton, Lot 19, 1st Range.]

Was a cooper, and in that capacity made several trips to the West Indies.

He resided in the extreme northwestern part of the town, and probably later moved to Hopkinton.

He married Anna [???].

She died March 6, 1845.

He died December 17, 1846, aged 83 yrs 10 months.

He was buried in Hopkinton.

Children:

A. Anna (2). Born January 18, 1786 at Manchester, NH.

B. Betsey (2). Born November 14, 1787 at Manchester, NH.

C. Molly (2). Born May 23, 1791. Published January 20, 1815 to Eben Messer of Albany, NY.

D. Thomas Jr. (2). Born September 16, 1792. Twin.

E. Jacob (2). Born September 16, 1793[sic; 1792]. Twin.

F. William (2). Born April 3, 1795.

G. Samuel (2). Born December 17, 1795.

Unclassified

James Tewksbury and Orvilla Leach, both of Dunbarton, married March 19, 1817.

Thompson

1. John Thompson was a member of the Congregational Church of Dunbarton.

He was later recommended to Yarmouth, probably Maine.

He evidently was an early resident of the town, residing in what for years was known as the Parkinson Place near the Center.

He married November 21, 1793, Hannah Healey, both of Dunbarton at the time. She was probably a daughter of Paul Healy.

November 18, 1796, he deeded to Benjamin Whipple of Bow 40 acres of land situated on both sides of the main road bounded by land of James Stinson and Dr. Sawyer to North corner of Lot 11, 4th Range; westerly by John Jameson land on east side of the road, together with all the buildings thereon. This homestead was in 1938-9 owned and occupied by Perley Rogers.

1. Benjamin Thompson was an early resident of this town, and later of Bow. It is said he built a log cabin in the eastern part of the town in which he lived for a time.

1. Samuel Thompson. Early resided in that part of the town later known as Hooksett.

[Handwritten:

Born May 23, 1751.

Samuel and his wife came to Dunbarton in 1774. Lived here until 1782.

Son John, born April 1773. He lived opposite William Stark.

Samuel moved to Vermont in 178?. Was in the Revolutionary War, but might have become a Tory.]

Trussell

I. Henry Trussell (1). The son of Henry Trussell of Liverpool, England, was born in Liverpool about 1670.

He married in 1691, Hannah Wade.

Immigrated to America and settled in Haverhill, MA.

A. Moses Trussell (2). Son of Henry and Hannah (Wade) Trussell was born 1703. He was the youngest of five children.

He married in 1740, Jane Mills.

Resided in Plaistow, NH.

1. Moses Trussell (3). Son of Moses and Jane (Mills) Trussell, was born September 14, 1753.

His father died when he was four years of age.

His brother John settled in Hopkinton, NH.

New London History gives the following:

“Early in 1774, he and two companions set out from Hopkinton for Heedlebury (now New London) and felled trees four weeks on land in the West District. The cleared land was planted to corn and the young explorers went on to Claremont intending to locate farms there. Moses did so but the others went on. When Moses again visited Heedlebury, he found his crop had been harvested by the wild animals.”

He enlisted April 1775 from Hopkinton in Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, and joined the army at Mystic on the 17th of June. A statement certified to by John Stark, Brigadier General, February 26, 1781 reads as follows:

“Moses Trussell of Hopkinton, formerly of Dunbarton, enlisted in Capt. Baldwin's Co., Col. Stark's Regt, June 17, 1775, joining the reinforcement going to Bunker Hill, where, in that famous battle, he had his left hand shot off while searching for his officer Capt. Baldwin, who was left behind. Only a little skin and a few tendons were left and he lost his left arm.”

It is said he used his brother John's gun while in service. After he was wounded, he returned home with his mother.

He attended school at Atkinson Academy. Resided in the home of the Fletcher family while pursuing his own studies in the intervals of teaching school.

He married December 18, 1786, Sarah Knowlton, born in Manchester, MA, April 15, 1763, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Knowlton.

Soon after his marriage, he purchased a small farm in Dunbarton. He is listed as a resident of this town in 1790, having in his family at that time himself and three females.

He was selectman for the town in 1790-1791.

In 1789, he purchased Gallery Pew No. 19 in the meeting house “to be built”.

He later resided in the East end of Hopkinton.

March 17, 1804, he removed to New London. The history of that town says, “He was the man who made the first clearing in the town of New London.”

Hopkinton records give the marriage of Moses Trussell to Mrs. Martha Frost March 1, 1792.

He died March 13, 1843 [sic].

His wife died April 20, 1841.

He was a well-educated man and was a school teacher.

Probably also a farmer, as his sheep mark is found listed with others (see sheep marks).

According to deeds, his farm in Dunbarton would appear to have been in the vicinity of the present Dr. Burnham homestead about a mile north of the Center.

Children:

a. Moses (4). Born (according to New London History) August 25, 1788 in Dunbarton.

He died December 11, 1789.

- b. Sally (4). Born March 24, 1790 (Dunbarton Town Records).
- c. Ezekiel Knowlton (4). Born September 27, 1795 in Hopkinton.
Married February 9, 1825, Emily Colburn.
- d. Luther Montgomery (4). Born November 1802 in Hopkinton.
Married October 14, 1849, Eliza Story.

Charles Trussell, a descendant of the above Moses Trussell family, [resided at] 72 Summer St.,
Leominster, MA.

Mrs. Flora Blood of George's Mills, granddaughter of Moses Trussell.

Tucker

The name Tucker is derived from a trade, that of “fuller” or “Tucker”. The family is ancient in England and has arms on record for 1079 and 1080.

I. Joseph Tucker (1). The first of whom we have any record, married Sarah Bower. She married first [??] Martinas who was killed in a well by a stone falling on his head.

She married again the third time [??] Goodwin of Somersworth and removed to Maine.

She had two children by her first husband, John and Lucretia Martinas.

When Joseph Tucker was 25 years old, his hair turned white in one night. He was a trapper and this night, having laid a long line of traps, he built his camp against an oak tree and went to sleep. When he awoke to replenish the fire, he glanced upward and directly over him on a limb of the oak tree was a tiger gathering to spring at him. Well knowing that if he moved the tiger would spring, and that his only chance for life was to remain motionless, which he did.

Meanwhile, outside and around his camp, the wolves gathered snarling and as the fire was low, they kept coming nearer and nearer. So he lay through the long night, until the tiger left the tree and the wolves moved away.

They built a log cabin in Ogdensburg, NY, and she was wont to tell how the wolves howled around the cabin in the night and pushed at the cabin door, which was held shut by a wooden bar.

He worked in a charcoal pit and sometime the wolves would come around in large numbers, and he would be forced to climb to the top of the charcoal pit and throw firebrands in their midst.

He was sitting in his cabin one day when his dog drove a deer right into the cabin. He reached for his gun and shot the deer. Whenever he wished a deer for food, he would send out his dog, who would always drive one into the yard, they were so numerous.

He went west at the time of the gold rush, about 1849, and died on the way.

Had 9 children, one of them a girl named Elnora, who died at the age of nineteen. She was a medium.

A. Albert B. (2). Born October 12, 1849.

Married first December 22, 1870, Lucy M. Heath, born April 19, 1854.

She died September 14, 1873.

He married second, November 29, 1876, Abbie F. [??] born November 11, 1854.

She died May 22, 1890.

He came to Dunbarton with his sons Eugene and Charles with whom he resided, residing the latter part of his life with his son Charles.

He died in Concord.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Eugene Scott (3). Born November 27, 1871 in Springvale, ME.

Married November 26, 1892 in Dover, NH, Lucy B. Hale, born July 20, 187[7], daughter of Chester B. and Waity Adelia (Stewart) Hale. Her mother died at Fitchburg, MA, October 2, 1912, aged 58. Her name at the time was Waity A. Withington. She is buried in the Dunbarton Center Cemetery.

He resided in Dover, NH and Lynn, MA.

Removed to Dunbarton in August 1910, purchasing in company with [his brother] Charles A. Tucker the Center View Farm at the Center. Later sole owner of the Center View.

Removed to Hampstead.

On August 26, 1915, he purchased the Orne place at the Center.

In 1924, he built a green house. Sold this place May 1927 to [Charles Wilkinson].

He died April 22, 1940.

Children by 2nd marriage.

2. Lucy Elnora (3). Born November 8, 1878.

Married Nathaniel Melcher.

Resided in South Weymouth, MA.

NO children.

3. Charles Albert (3). Born February 10, 1883.

Married first March 28, 1908, Rose May Fontaine, born July 6, 1885 in Peterborough, NH, daughter of Louis and Katherine Fontaine.

She died in Dunbarton April 5, 1928, and is buried in the Center Cemetery.

He married second in 1936, Mrs. Amanda Janier.

Came to Dunbarton with his brother, locating on the Center View Farm.

Later he purchased the Alonzo D. Jameson place at the Center, where he resided.

Children:

a. Warren Kenneth Charles (4). Born October 28, 1912 in Dunbarton.

Married May 22, 1937 in Hillsboro, NH, Dorris Pearl McGinley, born July 2, 1912, daughter of Neil and Mae (Flint) McGinley of Wentworth Location.

Children:

i. Joyce Elaine (5). Born November 3, 1937.

ii. Byron Neil (5). Born December 12, 1938.

b. Margaret Elnora (4). Born October 29, 1914 in Dunbarton.

Married Warren Weatherbee (see).

c. Charlotte Ruth (4). Born August 10, 1921 in Dunbarton.

Married December 23, 1939.

4. Warren Lucius (3). Born December 26, 1886.

Married Lucy Rogers of Whitefield, NH.

Resided in Malden, MA.

Twiss

I. Benjamin Twiss (1). Born September 11, 1766 in Chelmsford, MA.

Married May 22, 1792, Phebe Haile (Heale or Hale) of Westford, MA, born December 25, 1769.

Resided in Chelmsford, where she died September 6, 1793.

He married second October 11, 1794, Abigail [Paige] Russell, born December 10, 1769 in Bow, daughter of Deacon James and Mary (Paige) Russell.

She died August 20, 1843 in Dunbarton.

He removed from Chelmsford to Dunbarton and resided on the farm owned in 1926 by Frederick L. Ireland.

He died March 21, 1830.

Children by first marriage:

A. Joseph (2). Born July 2, 1793 in Chelmsford, MA.

Married August 16, 1816, Hannah Perkins, born March 17, 1792 in Beverly, MA.

Resided in Dunbarton and removed to Lowell, MA after 1830.

She died in Lowell, MA.

He was disabled in later life by lameness, and invented a small carriage which he could work by hand and trundle himself about. He seemed to foresee the day of bicycles, and often said that the day was not far off when people would ride on wheels at a rapid rate along our common roads.

Shoemaker.

He died December 16, 1843, in Dunbarton.

Children:

1. Harriett A.N. (3). Born March 19, 1817.

Married May 18, 1836, Justin Kent.

Resided in Lowell and Andover.

She sent four of her sons to the defense of her country, two of them being with the old 6th Regiment, one of her sons giving up his life at Petersburg.

Her daughter resided in Jackson, MO.

She died August 17, 1892.

2. Alatheia Huntington (3). Born January 6 [5], 1818.

Married Joel Masury.

3. Abigail Russell (3). Born September 9, 1820. Died December 24, 1889.

4. Benjamin Paige (3). Born November 27, 1822.

Married May 9, 1859, Sabrina Crowe[l].

5. John Milton (3). Born July 13, 1830. Died in the US Service in 1862.

[BEGIN PAIGE (2)]

B. Paige (2). Was the son of Benjamin and Abigail (Russell) Twiss, born April 16, 1796 in Chelmsford, MA.

Married first June 1826, Elizabeth Evans, born September 14, 1800 at Danvers, MA, daughter of Elias and Betsey (Nichols) Evans.

She died September 28, 1850.

He married second March 13, 1855, Orilla (Bailey) Waite, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey and widow of Augustus A. Waite, born February 7, 1819[6] in Dunbarton

She died January 4, 1803 [sic; before birth!].

He died February 26, 1884.

He was a thrifty farmer and prominent citizen of Dunbarton.

He inherited his father's farm, where he died.

The old homestead was sold September 27, 1884 to his nearest neighbor, John B. Ireland, and

[was later] owned by his son, Frederick L. Ireland.

Children by first marriage.

1. Andrew Nichols (3). Born March 20, 1827.

Married April 30, 1857, Abigail D. Bunten, born June 15, 1831 in Dunbarton, daughter of John and Abigail Dane (Whipple) Bunten.

Resided in Dunbarton.

In 1864, removed to Elyria, OH, where he engaged in business.

He died [December 22,] 1891 in Elyria, OH.

Child:

a. Luella May (4). Born February 4, 1858.

Married May 16, 1883, Waldo P. Shepard.

She died April 1897 leaving four children.

[Gertrude Albee married February 24, 1909, Rollo Smith Kirk, La Porte, OH.]

2. Charles Paige (3). Born December 6, 1828.

Married June 2, 1852, Martha R. Wilson.

She died November 26, 1856 in Danvers, MA.

Married second August 17, 1861, Effie S. Longstreet, born August 11, 1840.

He went to Lawrence, Kansas, where he was at the breaking out of the Rebellion.

Was an officer in the Union Army, and served with distinction.

He studied law and was much engaged in land transactions.

In 1898, resided in Napavine, WA.

Children:

a. Charles (4). Born December 21, 1862. Died March 1, 1863.

b. Elizabeth (4). Born July 26, 1865. Married Anthony M. McCoy. Died August 10, 1906.

c. George L. (4). Born August 21, 1868. [Died June 27, 1900].

d. Walter Harris (4). Born October 7, 1870.

Married May 3, 1896 Mina Florence Alvord [born in 1876].

He married second [Lena ???].

[He died September 21, 1931.]

Child:

i. Harris Alvord (5). Born September 27, 189[7].

e. Paige (4). Born May 20, 1877.

3. Edward Russell (3). Born September 18, 1830. Died July 11, 1831.

4. George Henry (3). Born July 22, 1833.

Married August 27, 1860, Susan H. Ransom, born September 21, 1835 in Berlin, OH, daughter of Reverend Calvin and Susan (Gale) Ransom.

Resided in Columbus, OH, where she died May 21, 1868.

He married second August 10, 1871, Julia Minot, born June 13, 1842 in Concord, NH, daughter of George and Selina (Clark) Minot.

He graduated from Dartmouth in 1859.

Taught school in Washington, DC.

Was principal of the High School in Columbus, OH for four years and a member of the Board of Education for four years.

Studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866. [Did not practice.]

He was director in the Ohio Meteorological Board for 10 years.

Secretary of the Civil Service Commission.

Manager, Secretary, and Treasurer of the Columbus Telephone Co.

Children by first marriage:

- a. Helen Isabelle (4). Born June 10, 1801.
Married June 3, 1886, James G. Albright.
- b. George Ransom (4). Born June 6, 1863.
Married March 30, 1886, Helei Gladden.
Married second, June 21, 1898, Nellie Darling Leaming. Son named Paige.
[Married third Blanch Olin. Had a son name Paige Olin.]
[Fort Myers, FL].
- c. Edwin Goodwin (4). Born April 28, 1868. Died May 20, 1868.
By second marriage
- d. Edith Minot (4). Born March 10, 1873. Died July 4, 1925. Unmarried.
- e. Marion Evans (4). Born March 26, 1875. [Married William G. Smith.]
- f. Lawrence Melville (4). Born July 4, 1878. Died August 1, 1878.

5. Lavinia Evans (3). Born June 28, 1835. Died March 6, 1878.

6. Harriett (3). Born August 30, 1837.

Married September 18, 1884, John Dole Bunten (see).

7. Elizabeth (3). Born September 30, 1839.

Married February 19, 1890, Captain Francis Simonds.

Resided in 190[9] in Clarksville, MO.

She was a teacher in the west for many years.

8. John Webster (3). Born August 3, 1841.

Married June 1880, Ida Alice Knapp.

Served three years in the army of the Union.

Married in Helena, Arkansas, and resided in 1898 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

a. Edith (4). Born in March 1881. Married [??] French.

b. Russell Eugene (4). Born November 4, 1886.

9. Benjamin (4). Born February 1, 1843.

Served in the War for the Union. Was captured and suffered the horrors of the rebel prison at Andersonville, GA. When exchanged, he was but a walking skeleton. Later recovered his health went West and married.

Resided in Centralia, WA.

Died from an accident in the Swank mines twenty miles from home, August 23, 1897.

No children.

10. William Stinson (3). Born December 14, 1846.

Was a noted musician in the town.

Died in Seattle, WA, [April 14, ???].

[11. Frank E. (3). Born November 1, 1858. Died August 25, 1860.]

[END PAIGE (2)]

C. Sarah (2). Born May 4, 1798.

Married in 1832, William Stark Stinson.

She died July 12, 1884.

D. Abigail Russell (2). Born April 12, 1800.

Married April 1821, Samuel Ryder.

Married second, October 1846, David C. Allison.

She died July 27, 1892.

E. Mary (2). Born March 31, 1802.

Married October 3, 1824, Daniel Jameson.

She died October 13, 1875.

Untiet

I. John Bernard Untiet. Son of Charles J. and Elizabeth F. (Shea). Born April 1893 in Manchester, NH.

Married February 4, 1918, Rose Regina Huard, daughter of Joseph and Rosanna (Boisbert) Huard, born February 29, 1896 in Manchester.

He served in the world war.

Purchased of Lafayette Lakeman the Ferson place situated on the Black Brook Road leading from Dunbarton Center to Manchester and removed to Dunbarton from Manchester.

In the fall of 1929, the New England Power Construction Company leased his place for headquarters during the building of the electric power line through this town, and back of his house, put up many buildings temporarily for the housing of several hundred men employed by them.

Children:

A. Charles Joseph (2). Born November 1, 1918 in Manchester, NH.

B. John Bernard (2). Born January 9, 1920 in Manchester, NH.

C. George Andree (2). Born September 27, 1921 in Manchester, NH.

D. Donald Edward (2). Born December 28, 1925 in Dunbarton.

E. Raymond Octive (2). Born September 7, 1927 in Dunbarton.

DISCLAIMER:

This genealogy was transcribed from a typewritten and hand-edited draft researched and written and revised over the middle decades of the twentieth century. Every effort was made to render the information as written, as faithfully as possible. There has been no attempt to verify the research.

Waite	2
Walker	10
Warner	13
Warriner.....	13
Weatherbee	15
Webber.....	17
Weed	21
Wells	22
Wescom.....	22
Weston	23
Wheeler	24
Wheeler	25
Wheeler	27
Whipple.....	38
Whipple.....	38
Whitmore.....	54
Whittemore	54
Willey	55
Wilson	56
Wilson	65
White.....	66
White.....	66
Whitmore	67
Whittemore	67
Wight.....	68
Willey	69
Williams	69
Woodbury	70
Wortherly.....	91
Wortherly.....	91
Wright	94

Waite

I. Richard Wayte (1) was evidently born in England in 1608.

Settled in Watertown, MA as early as 1637.

He died in Watertown, MA January 21, 1668-9.

His wife Mary died there January 21, 1678-9, aged 72,

Children:

A. Stephen (2). Buried in Watertown, MA, March 8, 1637, aged 8 days.

[BEGIN JOHN (2)]

B. John (2). Son of Richard and Mary Wayte was born in Watertown, MA, May 6, 1639.

He married January 13, 1663-4 Mary Woodward, daughter of George and Mary Woodward.

He died in Watertown August 24, 1691.

Children:

1. John (3). Born May 1775. Died October 1665.

2. Mary (3). Born October 9, 1666. Married July 13, 1688, John Randall.
Her daughter Mary was baptized June 26, 1698. "Ye grandchild of ye Widow Waite, who was received into the Church the same day, and did publicly engage for the religious education of her little grand-daughter that is an orphan."

3. Rachel (3).

4. John (3). Born December 27, 1669. Died June 24, 1722 in Weston.

Children:

a. John (4). Born June 10, 1694.

b. Mary (4). Born May 8, 1696.

c. Robert (4). Born March 9, 1699.

d. Sarah (4). Born January 24, 1704.

e. Lydia (4). Born July 3, 1706.

5. Sarah (3). Born October 26, 1672.

[BEGIN AMOS (3)]

6. Amos (3). Son of John and Mary (Woodward) Wayte was born January 4, 1679-80.

Married in Watertown, MA August 1701 Elizabeth Cutting.

He removed to Framingham, MA, where he resided in the north part of the town.

Was constable in Framingham in 1728.

Children.

a. Elizabeth (4). Born 1702 in Watertown, MA.

Married in Framingham July 5, 1722 to Moses Parker.

b. Susannah (4). Born in Watertown October 26, 1704.

c. Amos (4). Born in Framingham December 27, 1707.

Children: Ruth, Mary, Hannah and Simeon.

[BEGIN EZEKIEL (4)]

d. Ezekiel (4). Son of Amos and Elizabeth (Cutting) Wayte was born September 11, 1710.

Married first April 20, 1738, Lydia Stanford of Sherburne.

She died December 13, 1740.

He married second June 1743 Rebecca Frost of Sherburne.

She died in Holland, 1779.

He resided later in the north part of Holland.

Had ten children.

[BEGIN BARACHIAS (5)]

i. Barachias (5). Son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Stanford) Wayte was born in Framingham, MA April 18, 1739.

Married Hannah Woodward.

Resided near the burying ground in Sherburne.

Removed to Wilton, ME.

She died in Jay, ME March 21, 1816.

He died in Wilton, ME August 27, 1825.

Children:

(1) Lydia (6). Baptized October 17, 1762.

Married February 1784 Gresham Eames.

Removed to Boylston, MA.

She died in Boylston, MA.

(2) Elias (6). Baptized October 6, 1765.

(3) Nancy (6). Married October 1789, Joseph Blanchard.

Removed to Ohio from the region of Bangor, ME.

[BEGIN JAMES (6)]

(4) James (6). Son of Barachias and Hannah (Woodward) Waite was born December 2, 1769.

Married Eunice [???].

Children:

[BEGIN JONATHAN (7)]

(a) Jonathan (7). Son of James and Eunice Waite was born in Wells, Maine February 2, 1791.

Married Anna Huse, born March 2 1795 in Dunbarton, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Huse.

He settled on the farm in the northeastern part of the town known as "Waite Farm."

He was a farmer and blacksmith.

Built the stone blacksmith shop on this farm, today relocated near the Episcopal Church.

It is said that six of his brothers were also blacksmiths.

Representative 1846-47.

He died January 20, 1858.

She resided until her decease with her son James on the Farrar place.

She died July 20, 1862.

Children:

(i) Augustus Austin (8). Born September 30, 1815.

Married June 14, 1838, Orilla Bailey, born February 7, 1817, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Thompson) Bailey.

Her father gave them the place known today as the Colonel Hammond place.

He died May 25, 1847.

After his decease, she purchased one half of the Jonathan Waite farm, and resided in the same house with said Waites until 1851, when she purchased the Isaac Steams place at the Center of Dr. Jesse Merrill. Henry Millburn owned this place in 1929.

She married second Paige Twiss (see).

Went to live on the Twiss homestead.

She died January 4, 1903.

Children:

<1> Sarah Niles (9). Born January 31, 1839.

Married June 7, 1865, Horace Caldwell (see).

<2> Henry Augustus (9). Born November 4, 1841.

Served in Company 2, 1st Regiment, Sharpshooters in the Civil War.

He married November 1866, Helen A. Parker.

She died in 1891.

He resided in Antrim, NH.

Died at the Soldiers Home at Tilton, NH September 1920.

Children:

<a> Fred Parker (10). Born November 22, 1868.

[Married Grace E. Herrick, born in 1870 in Peterborough, NH.

Children:

<i> James E. (11). Born November 24, 1895.

<ii> Angeline (11). Born August [14 or 17], 1900.

<iii> Ellen Grace (11). Born July 29, 1911.

<iv> Barbara Bradford (11). Born June 20, 1917 at Peterborough, NH.

]

 Eldora Ethel (10). Born April 20, 1873. Died in 1886.

<c> James Henry (10). Born May 3, 1882. Died in 1884.

<d> John Henry (10). Born December 8, 1885.

Resided for years with his "Aunt Sarah" at Dunbarton Center.

Bookkeeper.

Died in Lowell, MA September 12, 1903.

<3> Frederic (9). Born May 25, 1844.

Enlisted from Massachusetts with nine [other] men. They all came back but two, and he was one of the two. Served in Company D, 46th Regiment.

He is buried in the southwest corner of the soldiers' burying ground at Newbern, NC; fourth row of graves, third grave from the slat fence.

<4> Marianna (9). Born October 16, 1846. Married Samuel Burnham (see).

(ii) Sarah Ann (8). Born January 25, 1819. Married Peltiah Brown (see).

Resided in Dunbarton.

Removed to Concord.

Helped build the Baptist church.

Was a teacher.

Gave up teaching and was employed in Prescott Musical Factory.

Children:

<1> Mary A. Brown (9). Born January 26, 1840. Married James Blake of Concord.

<2> Sarah Elizabeth (9). Born August 2, 1844. Married George Cliver.

<3> James Edwin (9). Born June 17, 1847. Drowned in Merrimack River.

<4> James Henry (9). Born September 19, 1849.

[BEGIN GEORGE ORLANDO (8)]

(iii) George Orlando (8). Son of Jonathan and Anna (Huse) Waite was born in Dunbarton April 25, 1823.

Married first May 4, 1848, Louise C. Hammond, born March 6, 1821, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Noyes) Hammond of Bow.

She died July 1850 and is buried in the private cemetery on the farm her father owned in Bow.

This farm was situated north of the John B. Jameson farm and later owned by Lewis Page.

He married second June 10, 1852, Sarah Colby, born October 6, 1830, daughter of Jesse and Persis (Austin) Colby.

He resided on the farm of his fathers the most of his life.

Blacksmith and Farmer.

Selectman 1875-1876.

Sealer of weights and measures for many years.

He died May 4, 1906.

She died February 15, 1915.

Children:

By second marriage.

<1> Augustus Freeland (9). Born May 16, 1853 in Dunbarton.

Married December 31, 1877, Nettie Isabel Woodbury, born December 10, 1857, daughter of Lyman and Betsie (Wheeler) Woodbury.

He resided on the Waite farm until 1909, when he sold to Gust Foster and removed to Chelmsford, MA.

Farmer.

Children:

<a> Marion Elizabeth (10). Born September 20, 1880 in Dunbarton.

Married September 30, 1914, Edwin Louis Stearns of Chelmsford, MA, born September 26, 1876, son of James E. and Sarah (Cochran) Stearns.

Resided in Chelmsford.

Farmer.

Children:

<i> Louis Waite Stearns (11). Born April 28, 1916.

<ii> Phyllis Louise Stearns (11). Born November 13, 1920.

 George Lyman (10). Born June 16, 1886 in Dunbarton.

Married October 12, 1915, Delia F. Belleville, born August 1, 1885, in Hinsdale, NH, daughter of Edward and Joanna (Cunningham) Belleville.

He resided with his rather on a farm in Chelmsford, MA.

Children:

<i> Elizabeth B. (11). Born September 13, 1916. Married Edward Whalen.

<ii> George Freeland (11). Born December 10, 1918.

<iii> Lois Marion (11). Born October 2, 1920.

<iv> Edward (11). Born November 11, 1927. Did not live.

<2> George Edwin (9). Born November 13, 1857 in Dunbarton.

Married December 25, 1882, Mary Ella Merrill, born May 24, 1862, daughter of John O. and Rebecca J. (Brown) Merrill.

Removed to Goffstown in 1886.

About 1889, his buildings were burned and he rebuilt.

In 1928, he purchased the Hopkins place in Dunbarton, situated about two miles south of the Center, on the road leading east near Harold Burnham's.

Children:

<a> Iru Merrill (10). Born October 22, 1885 in Dunbarton.

Married April 27, 1910, Mary Emma Tucker of Hopkinton, born November 29, 1878, daughter of William Stephen and Lydia Emma (Poore) Tucker.

He purchased the farm where he resided of Otis B. Greer (this farm is known as the Wilson place and is situated about two miles south of the Center on the west side of the main road).

Served the town as selectman.

Representative.

Farmer and insurance agent.

Children:

<i> Margaret Eleanor (11). Born February 15, 1911 at Nashua.

Married October 1, 1937 in Lisbon, NH, Robert Young, born in 1905 in Easton, NH, son of Frank W. and Nellie (Pease) Young.

<ii> Victoria Poore (11). Born November 5, 1912 in Bedford.

Married Wesley Parker Hodgman, born June 13, 1910 in Manchester, son of Waldo M. and Mary E. (Packard) Hodgman.

[1] Betsey (12). Born February 16, 1934.

[2] Wesley Parker Hodgman (12). Born March 6, 1935.

[Unclear whether Victoria or Rebecca married Powell. One note says Victoria, but look at birth dates of children.]

Married September 21, 1935, Brimfield, MA Arthur Powell, born at Rutland, MA July 10, 1910.

Children:

[1] Jane Eleanor Powell (12). Born September 24, 1936.

[2] Robert Arthur Powell (12). Born in Goffstown April 1939.

<iii> Rebecca Belinda (11). Born April 13, 1915 in Bedford.

<iv> Mary Rosella (11). Born November 23, 1921 in Dunbarton.

 Edwin (10). Born August 7, 1887.

Married March 7, 1925, Helen L. Pearl Roberts, born April 26, 1891, daughter of William L. and Anna Eliza (Bailey) Roberts.

She was a teacher.

He removed from Goffstown to Vermont.

In 1932, he removed back to Goffstown to the farm of his father, who removed to the place south of Dunbarton Center known as the Hopkins place, situated a short distance east of Harold Burnham's on the old road.

<c> Mildred Rebecca (10). Born December 23, 1895 in Goffstown.

Married first Arthur Whipple.

<c> Anna Burnett (9). Born June 27, 1865 in Dunbarton. Died March 22, 1866.

[END GEORGE ORLANDO (8)]

(iv) Susan Kimball (8). Born October 6, 1825. Died March 6, 1833.

(v) Jonathan Edwin (8). Born October 15, 1828. Died December 15, 1843.

(vi) James Henry (8). Born March 21, 1831.

Resided in Dunbarton with his mother on the Farrar place.

After her death, he removed to Natick, MA.

About 1895, he purchased the Enoch Marshall place. While a resident here, he installed a furnace in the house, the first one in this town.

Sold the farm in 1901 to Fred B. Heselton and again removed to Natick, MA. Considerable mystery is connected with his disappearance. He was last seen November 11, 1911.

[END JONATHAN (7)]

(b) James (7). Born Saturday June 8, 1793.

(c) Isaac (7). Born Friday January 22, 1796.

(d) Isaac N. (7). Born Saturday March 11, 1797.

(e) Elias (7). Born Saturday August 24, 1799.

(f) Hosea W. (7). Born Saturday May 15, 1802.

(g) and (h). Twins, born Friday August 4, 1804.

(i) Edwin (7). Born Sat. August 29, 1805.

(j) Jacob N. (7). Born Saturday August 24, 1805.

(k) Eunice N. (7). Born Sunday June 15, 1811.

(l) Sally N. (7). Born Saturday April 2, 1814.

(m) Gideon H. (7). Born Saturday May 25, 1817. Died September 19, 1849.

[END JAMES (6)]

(5) Mary (6). Unmarried.

(6) Hannah (6). Was a cripple.

(7) Rebecca (6). Married in 1808, John Artell.

Removed to Jay, ME.

Died in Grafton, MA September 1848 while on a visit after forty years' absence.

[END BARACHIAS (5)]

ii. Mary (5). Born November 28, 1740. Died December 10, 1740.

- iii. Rebecca (5). Born March 16, 1744 in Sherburne. Taught school in Holland.
- iv. Thomas (5). Baptized May 18, 1746. Died young.
- v. Thomas (5). Born June 26, 1748. Died February 14, 1749.
- vi. Lydia (5). Born December 20, 1749.
- vii. Thomas (5). Baptized August 2, 1852. Died young.
- viii. Thomas (5). Born July 29, 1753 in Holland.
- ix. Thaddeus (5). Born May 26, 1755.
- x. Silas (5). Born July 12, 1758.

[END EZEKIEL (4)]

e. John (4). Born June 8, 1713.
 Married October 18, 1739, Hannah Graves of Southbridge, MA.
 He died in Worcester, MA in 1764.
 Children:

- i. Hannah (5). Born July 16, 1740.
- ii. Sarah (5). Born March 17, 1741.
- iii. John (5). Born November 15, 1744.
- iv. Daniel (5). Born May 28, 1748.
- v. Elizabeth (5). Born May 3, 1752.
- vi. Ruth (5). Born August 30, 1755.
- vii. Martha (5). Born August 30, 1755.

f. Josiah (4). Born February 19, 1716. Died May 31, 1766.

Children:

- i. Josiah (5). Born April 25, 1743.
 Married Mary Adams, daughter of Joseph Adams.
 He was killed September 16, 1776, at the battle of Haarlem Heights, NY.
 Children:
 (1) Annie (6). Baptized April 5, 1772.
 (2) Polly (6). Baptized September 20, 1772.
 (3) Josiah (6). Born April 24, 1774.

- ii. Sarah (5). Born December 16, 1744. Died young.
- iii. Amos (5). Born August 26, 1746. Married at Marlboro in 1768 Abigail Townsend.
- iv. Sarah (5). Born September 19, 1748. Married in 1791, Daniel Hayden.
- v. Susanna (5). Born October 14, 1750. Married Thaddeus Shattuck.
- vi. David (5). Born July 26, 1752.
 Married Abigail, daughter of Unit Brigham before 1791. She was a widow.
 Resided in Sterling in 1844.
 Children: Sarah, Fanny, Charles, David, Josiah and Abigail.

- vii. Joseph (5). Born March 1754.
 Married Hepzibah [???].
 Removed from Marlboro to Hubbardston, MA in 1780.
 Died in Hubbardston August 26, 1819.
 Children:
 (1) Moses (6). Born May 28, 1780. Married Phebe [???].
 Children: Increase S., Addison, Charles M., Moses, Horace, Allen, Mary S. Hepzibah, Louisa, Dolly, Betsey and Susannah.

viii. Betty (5). Born April 23, 1756. Married Nathaniel Batchelder.

ix. Lucretia (5). Born October 29, 1758.

Married Joshua Brooks of Sterling, who was the administrator of estate of Sarah, widow of Josiah in 1791.

x. Phebe (5). Born January 5, 1761.

xi. Samuel (5). Born May 23, 1763. Not mentioned in settlement of his father's estate, in 1791.

[END AMOS (3)]

[END JOHN (2)]

C. Thomas (2).

D. Joseph (2).

Walker

I. James Walker (1). Born In Marlborough England, son of Richard Walker, a baker.

Sailed for America in the ship ELIZABETH in 1635.

Settled in Boston.

He married in 1640, Sarah Bracey, who was born in 1618 and sailed for America in 1635 on the ship ELIZABETH. She was the daughter of William Bracey of London, a linen draper.

The porringer she ate out of while on board this ship is in the possession of the Walker family of Dunbarton.

A. Samuel (2). Son of James and Sarah (Bracey) Walker was born in Boston MA.

He married in 1662 Elizabeth Carroll, cousin of James Carroll of Carrolltown, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Resided in Boston.

Had 18 children.

1. Thomas (3). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carroll) Walker was born in Boston, MA.

He married in 1687, Martha How.

Removed to Cambridge.

Was President of Harvard College.

a. Joseph (4). Son of. Thomas and Martha (How) Walker.

Married in 1710, Mary Osborn. Resided in Sudbury, MA.

i. Jason (5). Son of Joseph and Mary (Osborne) Walker was born probably in Sudbury, MA.

He married in 1732, Hannah Burnap.

(1) Thomas (6). Son of Jason and Hannah (Burnap) Walker, was married in 1762 to Loes [sic] Goodwill. He served in the Revolutionary War and was killed at White Plains, NY.

(a) Jason (7). Son of Thomas and Loes (Goodwin) Walker.

Married February 25, 1790, Betsey Kinsman.

Removed to Hopkinton, MA.

Later removed to Wilmot, NH.

He died January 21, 1834.

She died June 5, 1836.

(i) Willard (8). Son of Jason and Betsey (Kinsman) Walker.

Resided in Wilmot, NH.

Married August 31, 1820 Hannah Currier.

He died March 15, 1861.

She died October 27, 1869.

Had eight children.

<1> David (9). Son of Willard and Hannah (Currier) Walker was born October 10, 1825 in Wilmot, NH.

Married March 8, 1853 at Lowell, MA, Lydia Ann Hazeltine, born in Rumney January 25, 1826, daughter of James and Lydia (Stevens) Hazeltine.

Was a member of Chautauqua CLSC, Class of 1889.

She died April 23, 1915

He removed from Danbury, NH, to Dunbarton in 1874, purchasing the farm in North Dunbarton where he resided the rest of his life of Luke Converse.

His son Walter C. Walker gives the story of the old house as follows: "The original house built by William Tenny stood south of the present site and consisted of what is now the north part of the main house. It was moved from the first site to the present site in 1790 by Samuel Whipple. The south par was added later."

This is a very old house, with the large central old-fashioned chimney with its brick ovens and three fireplaces.

Mr. Walker was the first Democrat Representative sent from this town to the state legislature for more than 50 years, and the second Democrat to represent this town.

Served as Chaplain of Stark Grange.

Was Selectman.

Agent of the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Co. for Stark Grange.

Was Postmaster at North Dunbarton thirty-three years.

Both were active members of the church and Sunday school although living three miles from worship.

He died January 11, 1917.

Children:

<a> Miron David. (10). Born May 11, 1855 at Danbury, NH. Died July 9, 1864.

 Walter Carroll (10). Born January 31, 1860.

Married December 11, 1888, Belle Brayton, born in Fall River, MA March 25, 1867, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jefferson) Brayton.

She died suddenly April 17, 1912.

He removed to Dunbarton with his father.

Resided in Manchester three years.

Resided in Georgia two years.

Was in the west for four years, where he was employed as a traveling salesman.

Resided in Uxbridge, MA for three years.

Removed to Dunbarton.

Resided on the farm of his fathers the remainder of his life.

Farmer.

Also at one time a photographer.

He made many improvements on the house, adding the south porch, the north piazza, and improving the house and grounds otherwise.

This is a most interesting old house, and contains among other interesting old things, a secret closet behind the hand-carved paneling under the stairs, two old brick ovens and one of the largest chimney arches in this town in the cellar.

Master of Stark Grange.

Trustee of Public Library for six years.

He died July 20, 1928 at the MPG Hospital in Concord.

Children:

<i> Willard Brayton (11). Born October 28, 1890.

Married November 5, 1914, Ruth E. Small, born June 9, 1891, daughter of Frederick L. and Ella J. (Lancaster) Small.

Removed to Jefferson NH.

Removed from thence to Springfield, VT, October 16, 1926.

Child: Janet.

<ii> Elizabeth (11). Born June 3, 1893.

Married June 25, 1921, Vernon W. Riddle, born in Grafton, NH July 28, 1894.

Resided on the Benjamin Fitts place at North Dunbarton, 1925-26.

Removed to Concord.

Children:

[1] Helen Walker Riddle (12). Born July 9, 1922.

[2] Malcolm Wayne Riddle (12). Born February 22, 1924.

[3] Norman Andrew Riddle (12). Born August 17, 1926.

<iii> Ralph Capwell (11). Born June 19, 1897 in Dunbarton.

Married May 1, 1932 in New London, NH, Reba Mudgett Sawyer of Hopkinton, a teacher. She

was born in 1897, daughter of Elmer E. and Lillon C. (Mudgett) Sawyer of Hopkinton, NH. He resided on the Walker farm in North Dunbarton. Said farm is situated on the east side of the State Road in the north part of the town a short distance north of the Episcopal Church. Large, old fashioned, two-and-a-half story house.

Children:

[1] James Braley (12). Born February 2, 1933.

[2] Lillon Mudgett (12). Born July 17, 1936.

<c> Milton James (10). Born May 25, 1866.

Married May 21, 1887, Alice M. Elliott.

He resided in Contoocook, NH.

Children: Ethel and Louise.

Warner

I. James A. Warner (1). Born at Danvers, MA.

Married Jessie Johnson, born in Scotland.

Resided in Dunbarton about 1895 to 1901.

Little is known of him.

He was a laborer.

His third child, a male child, was born in Dunbarton March 17, 1895.

He resided on the farm known as the Nelson Barnard place, situated on the road leading from the Smith Place to East Weare. The buildings were destroyed by fire. The family was away from home at the time, and lost everything.

Warriner

I. Reuben D. Warriner (1) Born October 7, 1831, North Hartland, [VT], son of Diamond Warriner.

Married in 1856, Eliza A. Davis, born November 3, 1827, daughter of John C. and Sally (Upton) Davis.

He died November 6, 1913 in Bow.

She died in 1918.

Children:

A. George M. (2). Born February 21, 1857 in Bow.

Married April 23 1891, Sarah Maria (Gould) Tilton of Dunbarton, born June 8, 1852, daughter of William C. and Sally (Keyes) Gould.

Resided in Goffstown.

[She died February 1929.]

No children.

B. Perley O. (2). Son of Reuben D. and Eliza A. (Davis) was born September 13, 1858.

Married February 8, 1880, Blanch May McCrillis, born May 5, 1862 in Dunbarton, daughter of Eli and Dorcas Amelia (Tebbits) McCrillis of Dunbarton.

He purchased the farm in Dunbarton known as the old Henry Putney Place about 1892. Farmer.

[She died February 1929.]

Children:

1. Edgar P. (3). Born May 28, 1880 in Hooksett.

Married December 31, 1903, Mabelle A. Lampman, born in 1883 in Constable NY, daughter of Wallace W. and Gertrude (Conery) Lampman (see Conery).

She died May 1913.

He resided on the farm owned by F.E. Garvin a while, known as the Marshall place.

In 1911, he purchased the Baptist Parsonage at the Center, later (1914) owned by Frank Wilson.

He died September 7. 1934.

Children:

a. Weston Lyman (4). Born May 26, 1905 in Dunbarton.

Resided at Reed's Ferry. Died in World War II.

b. Theodore Elmer, (4). Born August 8, 1907 in Dunbarton.

Graduated McGaw Normal Institute, Merrimack, NH in 1927.

Resided with his aunt, Bertha Conery, at Reed's Ferry, NH.

c. Elwood Gordon (4). Born January 13, 1910 in Dunbarton.

d. Sherman Conery (4). Born August 28, 1912 in Dunbarton.

2. Hattie P. (3). Born November 11, 1889 in Bow.
Married March 28, 1922. Henry O. Prescott (see).

3. Ina May (3). Born August 13, 1891 in Bow.

Married August 2, 1924, Shirley Prescott, brother of her sister's husband.

In 1928, he purchased land and the partly finished house that Willis Dickey built over the cellar of the old Roberts House that was burned. Willis Dickey purchased the old Ordway farm, took down the house and used the frame, lumber, etc. to build the Prescott house. Both the Rogers House that was burned and the Ordway House were very much alike, and the frames were exactly the same dimensions (see Prescott).

4. Walter Edson (3). Born July 2, 1894 in Dunbarton.

Married April 10, 1917, Mary Alexander, born May 20, 1892, Orford County Maryland.

He purchased the farm opposite that of his father at East Dunbarton, where they resided a while. This house was later burned. He resided at the time of the fire with his father.

Children:

a. Walter W. (4). Born April 18, 1918 in Dunbarton.

Married June 17, 1939, Edith Chandler, daughter of Harold and Carrie (Boynton) Chandler.

[Resided in new house built in Crain place in 1940 by Mrs. Annie Wheeler, purchased Charles Tucker place at the Center.]

Child:

i. Walter Harold (5). Born December 25, 1939.

b. Elmer Perley (4). Born March 26, 1919 in Dunbarton.

c. Robert Arthur (4). Born March 3, 1920 in Dunbarton.

d. Blanch Mary (4). Born April 12, 1921 in Dunbarton.

e. George Maurice (4). Born September 13, 1922 in Dunbarton.

Married August 8, 1945, Barbara Jean Gifford, born about 1927, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth ([Stronech]) Gifford.

f. Douglas Taylor (4). Born September 17, 1924 in Dunbarton.

g. Wayne Edson (4). Born October 31, 1926 in Dunbarton.

h. John David (4). Born October 14, 1928 in Dunbarton

i. Bernice Ann (4). Born July 27, 1930 in Dunbarton.

j. Pearl Elizabeth (4). Born February 15, 1932 in Dunbarton.

k. Elton (4). Born December 19, 1933 in Dunbarton.

l. Melvin Lawrence (4). Born October 12, 1937 in Dunbarton.

5. Arthur (3). Born March 4, 1899. Did not live.

C. Mark (2). Born December 1860.

Weatherbee

Charles Weatherbee (1) was born in Dedham, MA.

He married Sarah A. Lord.

Child:

Charles Jabez Weatherbee (2), son of Charles and Sarah A. (Lord) Weatherbee, was born in 1872 in Dedham, MA.

Married October 6, 1896, Annie F. Brown, born March 10, 1879, daughter of Elbridge Chase and Lucy Jane Barnard.

Resided in Manchester and on the Barnard-Brown farm in the western part of this town.

Children

1. Esther J. (3). Born March 1900.

Married Dayton G. Downing.

Resided in Concord.

Esther had a hat shop in Concord.

Child:

a. Bernice Viola Downing (4). Born July 17, 1922.

Married John Weeks Winchester, NH.

Two children: Johnnie Sue and Stephen.

2. Irene Elizabeth (3). Born April 26, 1902 in Dunbarton.

Married March 24, 1923, Martin Washburn, born in 1900, son of Charles E. and Addie I. Washburn.

Children:

a. Dorothy Frances Washburn (4). Born December 31, 1924 in Dunbarton.

b. Barbara Ruth Washburn (4). Born August 26, 1928.

c. Richard Lloyd Washburn (4). Born April 6, 1931.

3. Warren Howard (3). Born August 18, 1905 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1933, Margaret E. Tucker, born October 29, 1914, daughter of Charles A. and Rose May (Fontaine) Tucker.

Resided in a new house built by Sarah Rill in 1933 on the old Duke place near the Weatherbee home.

Later resided at Concord Manor.

Children:

a. Marjorie (4).

b. Forrest Russell (4). Born September 20, 1941.

4. Sarah Frances (3). Born August 5, 1907 in Dunbarton. Died February 25, 1909.

5. Edna Marion (3). Born November 19, 1909 in Dunbarton.

Married February 24, 1932, Omer Maher, born in 1906 in Concord.

[Children:

a. Arnold Chase (4). Born September 1, 1932.

b. Norma Malvina (4). Born November 20, 1933.]

6. Chesley Wight (3). Born September 21, 191? in Dunbarton.

[Married January 28, 1934 in Goffstown, Miriam Ruth Batchelder, born in 1914, daughter of Frederick H. and Daisy Belle (Ferguson) Batchelder.

Children:

a. Beverly Mae (4). Born April 3, 1935.

b. Robert Chesley (4). Born June 18, 1937.]

7. Annie Louise (3). Born October 13, 1912 in Dunbarton.

8. Alice Augusta (3). Born October 12, 1914 in Dunbarton.

[Married December 9, 1933 in Merrimack, NH, Ralph Leroy Edmunds, born in 1913 in Weare, son of Ralph W. and Lizzie F. (Osborne) Edmunds.]

9. Charles Elbridge (3). Born April 21, 1916 in Dunbarton.

[Married August 19, 1937, Louise Leonard, daughter of George H. and Elsie M. Robinson. Divorced. Married Ida ??? Concord, NH.]

10. Ellen Rebecca (3). Born August 18, 1917 in Dunbarton.

[Married April 20, 1934, George Morris Peaslee, son of Willie H. and Mabel (Lovering) Peaslee, born in 1913 in Weare.

She died October 30, 1953.

Obituary notice:

Mrs. Ellen Peaslee

NORTH WEARE, Oct. 31 – Mrs. Ellen Rebecca Peaslee, 36, died yesterday at Moore General hospital, Grasmere. She was a native of Dunbarton, the daughter of Jabez Charles and Annie (Brown) Weatherbee.

Surviving are her husband, George Morris Peaslee; her mother; a son, George M. Peaslee, Jr.; four daughters, Mrs. Joanne L. Tremblay, and the Misses Gloria Marie, Sandra Lee, and Joyce Ellen Peaslee; four sisters, Mrs. Alice Edmonds of South Weare, Mrs. Esther Downing and Mrs. Edna Maher of Concord, and Mrs. Irene Donahue of Brockton, Mass.; five brothers, Warren Weatherbee, Chesley and Charles Weatherbee of Concord, Wilbur Weatherbee of Nashua, and George Weatherbee of Pepperell, Mass.

Funeral services will be held at the North Weare Federated church Tuesday at 3 o'clock, Rev. Earl Fellows of Goffstown officiating. Burial will be held in the Pine Grove cemetery, Weare Center. Friends may call at the Woodbury and Son Funeral home, Hillsboro, tomorrow and Monday from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 o'clock.

Children:

a. George M. Peaslee Jr. (4)

b. Joanne L. Peaslee (4). Married Tremblay.

c. Gloria Marie (4).

d. Sandra Lee (4).

e. Joyce Ellen (4).]

11. Wilbur B. (3). Born June 25, 1919 in Dunbarton.

[Married Nellie [???] in Nashua. Four children.]

[12. [Mark? Ward?] (3). Born November 4, 1920 in Dunbarton.]

[George Weatherbee born January 1922. Married Nancy. One child, Judith Fay.]

[Ada Brown Weatherbee's son Lester S. Weatherbee married November 3, 1945, Marie C. Laroche (aged 20) of Laconia, daughter [???] and Lulu M. Laroche.]

Webber

I. William Webber (1). Of Pelham, MA. Married Ruth [???].

A. John (2). Son of William and Ruth Webber was born in Pelham, MA September 25 1775.

Married in Dracut, MA December 31, 1800, Rodah Clough, born in 1783.

He purchased a farm of 8 acres in Dunbarton, Lot 2 and Lot 3 in the 7th Range of Lots, south of Archelus Colby's land. Also a piece of land north of the Sargent Colby land, February 5, 1803. He resided here for years. His house and barn were west of what is known as the Albert Jones place on the Montalona Road.

There are four or five cellar sites to be found on what was once the main road. Long years ago, this road was given up, it being one of the old range way roads.

She died August 1, 1868.

He died in Dunbarton August 25, 1870.

Buried in East Dunbarton.

Children:

1. John S. (3). Born December 12, 1801 in Dracut, MA.

Published October 12, 1828 to Betsey P. Marden of Hooksett. It is possible that she is the Betsey P. Webber buried in the Grasmere cemetery that died November 15, 1859, aged 56 years, 7 months. She was born in 1813.

He married second January 8, 1877, Abigail French of Bow, born in 1815 in Newburyport, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Avery) Morse.

He died November 20, 1879.

Children:.

a. Betsey Marinda (4). Born September 19, 1829 in Bow.

b. John Webber (4). Born April 17, 1831 in Bow.

Married Ada [???].

He married October 27, 1852, Rhoda L. Simpson.

He died in Tilton, NH at the Soldiers' Home there, October 5, 1901.

Children:

i. [no information]

ii. Female born in Dunbarton March 10, 1859.

If he is the John that married Melissa or Lizzie Burhart, he had other children. Melissa Burhart was born Parisville, NY July 6, 1847. She died in Hooksett January 8, 1927. Buried in East Dunbarton cemetery.

Children of John and Melissa Webber:

i. Richard P. - Born June 2, 1877 in Dunbarton.

ii. Betsey D. - Born March 13, 1878. Died in Dunbarton June 12, 1885.

iii. Ira Edward – Born April 10, 1881. Died in 1940.

iv. Male - born April 6, 1883 in Bow.

v. Luella – Born in 1885. Married Will Colby (see).

c. Jane (4). Born February 19, 1833 in Bow.

d. Lydia Ann (4). Born February 9, 1837 in Bow.

e. Ira Clough (4). Born October 9, 1838 in Bow.

2. George Washington (3). Born December 14, 1803 in Dunbarton.

Published February 4, 1827, Huldah Boardman of Bedford.

Children:

a. Sarah J. (4).

b. Juliette M. (4). Married Freedom Bride.

Children:

- i. Freedom Bride Jr. (5).
- ii. Elisabeth Bride (5).
- iii. Nettie Bride (5). Married Dr. Corning of Londonderry.
- iv. Rose Bride (5). Married [??] McGregore.
- v. [??] Bride. Married [??] Colby, overseer at Amoskeag Corporation.

c. George W. (4). Born in 1833 in Hooksett.
Married October 26, 1859, Louisa A. Clifford, born in Epsom February 3, 1837, daughter of Dudley and Betsey Clifford.

Children:

- i. Nellie J. (5). Born March 14, 1861. Married George H. Gault.
- ii. George W. (5). Born May 1, 1863
married February 11, 1881, May A. Levallie, born in 1867, daughter of Peter A. and Rosa L. Lavallie, of Milford.

Children:

- (1) George E. (6). Born September 7, 1886.
- (2) Rose Etta (6). Born September 15, 1892.
- (3) Ralph H. (6). Born November 24, 1895.

iii. Lizzie M. (5). Born August 30, 1865.
Married Philip H. Osgood of Milford.

Children:

- (1) Hattie Osgood (6). Born August 7, 1884.
- (2) Helen E. Osgood (6). Born August 29, 1889.

iv. Horace Eugene (5). Born December 29, 1870.
Married April 23, 1896, Harriet C. [??], born November 14, 1875, daughter of George F. and Delphina (Smith) Shepard.

3. Judith (3) . Born January 13, 1806 in Dunbarton.

Married Elija [sic] Gunnison.

Resided Roxbury.

Children:

- a. Margaret, who had a child Edith Reichardt resided Reading, MA. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, MA.
- b. Mary. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, MA.
- c. Norman. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, MA.
- d. Josephine. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, MA.
- e. Sarah. Buried Forest Hills Cemetery, MA.

4. Rodah (3). Born July 7, 1807 in Dunbarton.

Goffstown History says that she married Samuel George of Goffstown and resided on the Farmer place in that town.

Children:

- a. Samuel (4)
- b. Mary (4)
- c. [no information]
- d. Albert (4)

5. William (3). Born December 11, 1809 in Dunbarton.
Married Olive L. [??], born in 1817.

Resided in Dunbarton in 1850 with his father.
He died December 22, 1887 in Thornton, NH.

Children:

- a. Margaret (4). Born January 1, 1842 in Bow.
- b. Roxann [sic] (4). Born September 4, 1843 in Bow.
- c. Selina (4). Born July 10, 1850 in Bow.
- d. Jane (4). Born June 27, 1852 in Bow.
- e. Sarah (4). Born December 14, 1858 in Goffstown.
- f. Mandana (4). Born July 30, 1861.
- g. Hattie Lorinda (4). Born July 23, 1864.

6. James Madison (3). Born June 24, 1813 in Dunbarton.

Married June 29, 1834 at Goffstown, Mary Ann Breedy, born November 22, 1811.

She was found dead May 1, 1864 in Manchester.

He married second March 13, 1867 Sarah S. Bruck, born in 1815 in Corinth, VT.

He was a bleacher.

He died in Manchester May 15, 1896.

Children:

- a. James M. (4).
- b. Diana Bertha (4). Born August 1845. Died September 17, 1856.
- c. Angeline (4). Born March 1847. Died April 10, 1848.
- d. Matilda (4).
- e. Bertha (4).
- f. Augusta S. (4). Married April 7, 1859, Thomas L. Thorpe.

Children:

- i. Effie M. Thorpe (5). Born January 22, 1861 at Amoskeag.
- ii. Katie A. Thorpe (5). Born October 27, 1865.
- iii. Thomas F. Thorpe (5). Manchester. Married Eleanor Sproat.

g. Farnsworth (4).

h. Marcia Luella (4). Married William H. Morrill at Amoskeag.

Married second Eugene Clement of Somersworth. Resided in Manchester.

7. Harrison (3). Born March 20, 1819 in Dunbarton.

Published November 30, 1848, Emeline Sawyer of Littleton, NH.

Married August 23, 1852, Susanna K. Ryder daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Steele) Ryder, born March 17, 1832 at Amoskeag.

She died September 27, 1912 at Grasmere, NH.

He married second March 22, 1864, Mary Law, daughter of William and Susan Law.

Children:

- a. John Sullivan (4). Born in 1855.

Night watchman in Wilton, NH.

Married Mary Annette Giddings, born at Temple, NH in 1860.

[Address in 1927 was in Malden, MA.]

Child:

- i. Isaac G. (5). Born February 6, 1884 at Wilton, NH. Died April 1, 1884.

By second marriage:

- b. [no information]

c. Harrison (4). Born July 16, 1867 in Dunbarton.

8. Orrison (3). Born July 5, 1822 in Dunbarton.
Married in 1846, Diantha Gray of Peterborough, NH.
Stonemason.

Died April 12, 1904 at Manchester.

Children:

a. Arthur Orrison (4). Born July 30, 1852 at Manchester.

Married in Manchester February 11, 1881, Nellie Sullivan, daughter of Michael and Catherine Sullivan.

Brick mason.

He died August 17, 1884.

No children.

b. Herman Gray (4). Born November 14, 1864. Died September 18, 1886 in Manchester.

[Children:

i. Lewis William.

ii. Anna Cora. Married first John Bohan. Married second John Brown.

iii. Dora. Married Ralph Hunt.

iv. Florence. Married Edgar Carr. Died 1912.

Children: Herman E. Carr, Orrison W. Carr (resided in Dover).]

[Children [whose?]:

Orrison Carr (5) resided in Manchester.

Norman Carr (5) married Mary [???]. Children: Florence (6), Dorothy (6), Orrison (6).

Louis Carr (5) married Pauline Delano. Resided in Malden, MA. Child Marjorie Delano (6).]

Unclassified Statistics

Dunbarton town records

Mrs. Webber died April 1859 of disease of the heart.

Weed

I. Merton L. Weed (1). Born May 19, 1850, son of Peter Morreau.

Had two brothers, Henry and Louis, one sister, Hattie, all of Canton, NY.

He was adopted by a childless old couple, Horatio and Sarah (Moore) Weed, who resided in Canton, NY.

Married August 5, 1871, in Russell, NY, Mary Augusta Burns, born June 9, 1851, in Russell, NY, daughter of Darius and Caroline (Hill) Burns.

He removed to Dunbarton from Russell, NY December 20, 1877.

He was by trade a carpenter.

At one time, played the cello in the old dance orchestra in town, together with Aaron Barnard violin and John Bunten, cornet.

He resided on the West road, so-called, in the small cottage house some distance south of the Ray place, situated on the east side of the road.

He died October 20, 1902 in Bow from injuries received in an accident in Bow while engaged in thrashing grain.

She married second her sister's widower, Amsdem Barnard November 15, 1904.

She died April 6, 1908.

Children:

A. Ernest W. (2). Born July 22, 1872 in Russell, NY.

Married January 3, 1897, Minnie M. Buxton of New Boston, born April 20, 1878, daughter of Ira M. and Emma (Bailey) Buxton.

Resided in East Weare, Dunbarton and Manchester.

Children:

1. Merton M. (3). Born June 22, 1898 in New Boston.

Married October 26, 1921, Marion L. Ingalls of Passaic, NJ, born July 12, 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Ingalls.

Resided in Clifton, NJ.

Children:

a. Orville Merton (4). Born June 24, 1923.

b. Helen (4). Born May 2, 1927.

2. Ernest M. (3). Born January 25, 1903 in East Weare. Unmarried.

3. Alice V. (3). Born July 1, 1906 in East Weare.

Married March 23, 1924, William H. Nelson, born June 5, 1906, son of William J. Nelson of Manchester.

Child:

a. William H. Nelson Jr. (4). Born June 1, 1926.

4. Eunice F. (3). Born June 1, 1920 in Manchester.

B. Jennie May (2). Born September 20, 1874 in Russell, NY.

Married Harvey G. Boynton (see).

Wells

Philip Wells was an early settler. In 1767, he owned and probably resided south of Gorham Pond. The house was later owned and occupied by Abraham Burnham and was situated somewhere south of the Ebenezer Rider farm. He also owned land just north of the Goffstown town line on the main highway and perhaps resided there. Little is known of him.

Wescom

I. James Charles Wescom (1). Born in Whitefield, NH.

Married first Elvora Davis, born February 7, 1880.

She died October 15, 1915.

He married second Victoria Collum, born in Northfield.

Purchased the Lincoln Place in the Montalona District, the last house in Dunbarton on the Manchester road.

He removed to Bow.

Children;

A. Earl Henry (2). Born August 7, 1910. US Army in 1930.

B. Roy Harris (2). Born September 11, 1911.

C. Arnold Emerson (2). Born February 26, 1913.

Weston

I. Richard W. Weston (1) Born in 1893 in East Bridgeport, MA.

Married Carrie C. Foster.

He graduated from Rhode Island State College.

Came to Dunbarton and resided on the place opposite the Walker farm at North Dunbarton.

Removed to Belmont about 1939.

He was a veteran of World War.

At one time, served as football coach at Laconia High School and also coached the Belmont and Blackhawks basketball and baseball teams.

He was a machinist at the Scott and Williams Inc. plant in Laconia.

Chairman of the Belmont School Board and a former athletic coach in Laconia and Belmont.

He operated service stations in Concord and Franklin for 16 years.

He was killed at noon March 15, 1954 when his automobile was in collision with a Lakeport B&A switching train at the Lochmere crossing.

Children:

A. Edward F. Teacher in Freedom.

B. [no name given] married Gilbert A. Phelps of Lakeport.

C. [no name given] married Warren C. McVey of Laconia.

Wheeler

I. Richard Wheeler (1). Born January 2, 1773 in Salem, MA, son of Jonathan and Esther Wheeler.

Came to Dunbarton from Hampstead.

Resided in the small house that stands just south of the Noyes place in the Wheeler District.

Known as "Methodist Wheeler."

He later removed from there to Atkinson, NH.

He married first November 25, 1794, Sarah Allen, born April 22, 1779.

She died in Dunbarton August 19, 1807.

He married second in Hopkinton, NH, November 8, 1808, Nancy Stanley, born in Hopkinton August 15, 1775.

He died in Atkinson October 1857.

She died at the home of her daughter Mary in Methuen, MA in 1870, aged 95.

These records of births, deaths and marriages were copied from his old bible, now the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Lauren Hadley.

Children:

By first marriage:

A. John Allen (2). Born August 29, 1796. Married Mary April 21, 1822, Mary Stinson.

Settled in North Salem, NH.

Children:

1. Abram (3). Born May 13, 1826 in Salem. Methodist Minister.

2. John William (3). Born August 19, 1826 in Salem.

Resided with his father.

They owned and operated the woolen mills at Salem.

He married Phebe Dow.

[Salem history states John William married Mary C. Rowell, July 5, 1836.]

Children:

a. Minnie (4). Died young.

b. William (4).

c. Ethel (4). Married and went west.

B. David (2). Born June 16, 1799. Twin.

Married Sarah Webster.

Tradition says he built the house on the George Noyes farm in the Wheeler District where he resided.

He later removed to Atkinson, NH, and resided near the Academy there.

Children:

1. Lorenzo Dow (3). Head of Hooksett.

2. Harriet (3). Married James Fernald, Plaistow, NH.

3. Nancy (3). Married Levi Woodbury. Went to Washington DC, where they conducted a hotel.

4. Sarah (3). Married and went to New York.

5. Hilar (3). Married. Both died soon after marriage.

6. John (3). Married. Resided in Haverhill, MA.

C. Jonathan (2). Born June 16, 1799. Twin. Died October 2, 1806.

D. Richard (2). Born April 2, 1801 in Salem, NH. Died October 3, 1806.

E. Susan (2). Born April 22, 1800. Married Daniel Hall.

F. Sally (2). Born October 19, 1805. Married [??] Hale.

G. Frances (2). Born June 18, 1809. Died June 18, 1809.

By second marriage.

H. Louisa (2). Born in Dunbarton October 28, 1812. Married Leverett P.E. Richards.

Children:

1. Scott Richards(3). Re S.Kansas City.

2. Wheeler Perley Richards (3). Married [??] Lawrence about 1918.

Children:

a. Walter Perley Richards.

b. [no information given]

I. Mary Gould (2). Born February 4, 1815 in Dunbarton.

Married Gilbert Emerson of Methuen, MA.

Child

a. Emma F. Emerson (3). Died young.

J. Betsey Standley (2). Born June 4, 1818.

Married August 1836 Lyman Woodbury (see).

K. Lorenzo (2). Born October 30, 1810 in Dunbarton. Died January 22, 1821.

Wheeler

I. Robert Rogers Wheeler (1). Born December 4, 1819 in Dunbarton.

Was a true Wheeler, the nephew of Richard. According to one tradition, his adopted son.

He resided with said Richard on the place known as the Eugene Whipple place in the Wheeler District, south of the Hadley blacksmith shop on the west side of the highway.

He married March 26, 1843 Sarah Eliza Elliott, born April 22, 1822.

He died July 25, 1856.

Shortly after his death, the house in which Richard and his wife and children resided was burned. This happened on a Sunday in March 1857, and was caused by a defective chimney. The house was destroyed, but the barn was saved by tearing down the shed. After the fire, the family resided in a small house south of the Noyes place while the new house was being built. This was patterned after the Albert Jones house in Montalona.

She married second Stephen Wheeler (see).

She died in Goffstown July 12, 1911, aged 89.

Children:

A. Nancy Jane (2). Born February 11, 1844. Died January 12, 1846.

B. Robert E. (2). Born July 22, 1845.

Married October 2, 1850, Imogene J. Kendall, born October 2, 1850, daughter of Leonard and Hannah C. (White) Kendall.

Served in the Civil War. Mustered September 24, 1862. Promoted to corporal October 1, 1864.

Mustered out July 8 1865.

Child:

1. Leon C. (3). Born September 31, [sic] 1872.

Married June 2, 1899 Delia M. Whipple, born November 22, 1878, in Dunbarton.

He died in Manchester in 1925.

Children:

a. Doris (4). Born June 9, 1903.

b. Gordon (4). Born September 7, 1905.

C. Richard G. (2). Born January 28, 1847.

Married November 2, 1876, Stella E. Merrill, born in 1859, daughter of Bradley and Sarah E.

Merrill.

Painter for the the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.

He sold the homestead April 13, 1880 to John Gould.

Removed to Manchester

Died in Manchester in 1915 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. May A. Wheeler.
child.

1. Oscar (3).

D. Anna Jane (2). Born May 15, 1849.

Married Mark Bailee (see).

She died in Goffstown May 2, 1940, aged 90 years.

E. Mary Eliza (2). Born April 28, 1851.

Married George Blake of Boston.

[Son Harry William Blake.

Married first Emma Bagley, Gloucester, MA. Son Harold Blake.

Married second Petronella [???], Portland, ME. Daughters Petronella Blake (Swampscott, MA)
and Olive Blake.

Daughter [Jenine] Williams married Charles [???]

F. George E. (2). Born February 14, 1853.

Married Mary Etta Wyman of Goffstown, born February 20, 1860, daughter of Martin Van
Buren Wyman and Emily (Holt) Wyman.

He removed to Goffstown in 1880.

She married second February 10, 1896, George Wyatt.

She married third Henry Brown.

Children:

1. Maurice Arnold (3). Born January 25, 1878 in Dunbarton. Served in the Spanish War.

2. Theron (3). Born in 1883. Died July 19, 1884.

3. Mark Cleveland (3). Born September 2, 1884 in Goffstown.

Married October 19, 1913, Florence Winona Kelley of Franklin, born October 23, 1889, in
Springfield, VT, daughter of Elmer D. and Edna (Ingalls) Kelley.

Electrician.

Children:

a. Dorothy Marion (4). Born September 14, 1914 in Goffstown.

b. Marjorie Louise (4). Born September 14, 1914 in Goffstown.

4. Bessie Lilian (3). Born January 4, 1886 in Goffstown.

G. Evelyn G. (2). Born December 30, 1854.

Married April 1, 1873, Oliver Bailey Pierce of Goffstown, born October 28, 1842, son of Charlton
and Eliza (Jones) Pierce.

Children:

1. Charlotte (3). Born February 19, 1877.

2. Arlie L. (3). Born February 3, 1881.

H. John M. (2). Born September 25, 1856. Died January 30, 1865.

Wheeler

I. John Wheeler (1). Born at Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Sailed for America on March 24, 1633-34, on the ship *Mary & John*, bringing his wife Ann and six children and leaving four sons in England.

He spent the first year of his residence at Aggawam (now Ipswich) Massachusetts.

The following year he removed to Salisbury. Was one of the original proprietors there, and in 1641, received land there.

Removed to Newbury before 1650.

She died August 15, 1662 at Newbury, MA.

Died at Newbury August 29, 1670, aged 52.

Had ten children.

A. David (2). Son of John and Ann (Yeoman) Wheeler was brought to America by a friend of his father in the ship *Confidence*, sailing from South Hampton, England April 24, 1638.

He joined his father at Aggawam, and probably removed to Newbury, MA.

He married at Newbury May 11, 1650, Sarah Wise, daughter of Humphrey Wise.

Removed to Rowley previous to 1669.

Had ten children.

1. Jonathan (3). Son of David and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler was born at Newbury, MA, January 6, 1657.

Married March 15, 1683, Mary [???].

a. Jonathan (4). Son of Jonathan and Mary Wheeler was born April 15 168.

Married November 15, 1710 Ann Plumer.

Had nine children:

i. Benjamin (5). Born September 25, 1711 at Rowley, MA.

ii. Anne (5). Born May 8, 1715 at Rowley, MA.

[BEGIN STEPHEN (5)]

iii. Stephen (5). Dec. 25 1716.

5. STEPHEN (5) Son of Jonathan and Ann (Plumer) Wheeler was born December 25, 1716, at Rowley, MA.

He married November 12, 1741, Hannah Heath at Haverhill, MA.

She died November 13, 1806, aged 88.

Removed from Rowley to Haverhill, MA.

Was a resident in that portion of Haverhill that was annexed to Salem, NH.

He built a blockhouse there in 1739, where people all around the pond used to come to escape the Indians.

Children.

(1) Dolly (6). Born October 14, 1742.

Married John Page. Had seven children.

She died December 8, 1802.

[BEGIN STEPHEN (6)]

(2) Stephen (6). Son of Stephen and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler was born November 28, 1745 in Salem, NH.

Married Anna A. Rogers, born in 1753, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Caldwell) Rogers of Bow.

He was doubtless a resident previous to 1780.

Was chosen fence viewer for the town in 1780.

Was legally drafted to serve on the Petit Juror, September 24, 1781.

Surveyor of Highways in 1784.

He is listed in the Census for this town of 1790.

Resided in the Wheeler District in the eastern part of town.
His farm was south of that of William Wheeler, and is owned [today] by N. Ernest Wheeler and is used for a summer residence.

He died in Dunbarton February 1821, aged 76.

She died December 31, 1827.

Children as recorded in town records:

(a) Hannah (7). Born July 4, 1773.

Published September 7, 1801 to John Evans of Weare.

Resided in Weare for a time, and then removed from that town.

Children:

(i) Nancy W. Evans (8). Born May 3, 1802 in Weare.

(ii) Jane Evans (3). Born April 8, 1804 in Weare.

(iii) Lydia Evans (3). Born January 26, 1806 in Weare.

(b) Ann (7). Born June 19, 1777. Married Jonathan Goodhue of Dunbarton (see).

(c) Jannet [sic] (7). Born March 24, 1780.

Was known as "Aunt Jenny."

She resided with her brother Richard on the homestead in the Wheeler District in the eastern part of the town. This place was later known as the Eugene Whipple place.

Died November 26, 1874, aged 94. Unmarried.

(d) Stephen (7). Born October 21, 1783.

Married Mary Center.

He resided on the farm of his fathers most of his life.

Died in Dunbarton May 9, 1892.

Children:

(i) Mary Ann (8). Born April 9, 1811 in Dunbarton.

Married Stillman Hadley (see).

She died July 12, 1816 [date can't be correct, or she was not married] in Francestown.

(ii) Jonathan Goodhue (8). Born April 19, 1813.

Resided on the home place with his sister Jenny all his life.

Representative in 1879.

Served the town as Selectman in 1881.

Died on the home place January 3, 1900, aged 86 years.

Unmarried.

(iii) Stephen G. (3). Born November 24, 1815.

Married Sarah Eliza (Elliott) Wheeler, widow of Robert R. Wheeler, born April 22, 1822, daughter of John and Polly (Burnham) Elliott of Bow.

He resided on the homestead of his fathers.

Farmer.

He died May 9, 1892.

She died July 12, 1911, aged 89 years.

Children:

[1] Buel (9). Born August 13, 1860 in East Dunbarton. Died January 25, 1865.

[2] Mary A. (9). Born November 14, 1866 in East Dunbarton.

Married first Oscar H.A. Chamberlain (see).

Married second May 1, 1886, Henry Fisher born October 23, 1864 at Marblehead, MA, son of John H. and Katherine (Lindsey) Fisher.

Resided at Salem, MA.

He died October 9, 1913 at Lynn, MA.

She married third at Detroit, MI, October 12, 1920, Emery Taylor, son of James and Eliza (Beaumont) Taylor, born November 17, 1861, at Highland, MI.

Resided in Richmond, VA.

Child by second marriage:

[i] Hazel Fisher (10). Born January 13, 1893, in Salem, MA.

Married July 3, 1916, in Detroit, MI Waldo C. Linck, born November 2, 1893 at Okawville, IL, son of Charles and Louise (Raddle) Linck of Okawville, IL.

Resided in Richmond, VA.

[3] Nettie Ella (9). Born May 26. 1863 in East Dunbarton. Married John W. Gould (see).

(iv) Jenny (8). Born December 24, 1817.

Unmarried.

Teacher.

She died May 13, 1901 in Dunbarton, surviving her brother Jonathan only a short time.

(e) Richard R. (7). Born October 11, 1786.

Farmer.

Resided on the place in the Wheeler District known later as the Whipple place, situated on the west side of the highway south of Loren Hadley's blacksmith shop.

His sister Janet and his adopted son Robert and family also resided there.

He married Anna [???], born September 10, 1799.

She died November 4, 1825.

He died September 3, 1853.

(f) Peggy (Magaret) (7). Born December 24, 1794. Married Jacob Goodhue (see).

[END STEPHEN (6)]

(3) Silas (6). Born February 26, 1749.

(4) Warren (6). Born January 8, 1750. Married April 1, 1784, Sarah Bradley,

(5) Abner (6). Born January 20, 1752. Married May 29, 1777, Sarah Stickney.

(6) Richard (6).

(7) David (6). Born November 21, 1759. Married May 14, 1783, Mehitabel Kimball.

[END STEPHEN (5)]

iv. Abner (5). Born January 7, 1719 at Rowley, MA.

v. Jonathan (5). Born June 11, 1724 at Rowley, MA.

vi. Martha (5). Born December 23, 1727 at Rowley, MA.

vii. William (5). Born August 6 1731 at Rowley, MA.

[BEGIN WILLIAM (5)]

viii. William (5). Son of Jonathan and Ann (Plumer) Wheeler was born in Rowley, MA, August 6, 1732.

He removed from Rowley to Salem, NH, and then to Dunbarton in 1772 and was one of the early settlers of the town.

Was Committee of Safety member in 1775.

William and Plumer Wheeler signed the Association Test for this town in 1776.

He signed the remonstrance against the minister's tax in 1796. As the Wheelers were all firm

Baptists, they strenuously Objected to this tax.

Was Selectman in 1772, 1773 and 1779.

Land of Daniel McCurdy was "laid to William Wheeler." Also, two rights in the Bowen Common, so-called. "14 acres, Land of John McCurdy" was also "laid to William Wheeler."

He married Sarah, born in 1735.

She died March 15, 1803.

He died in Warner in 1804.

Little is known of his children. There were probably more than we mention here.

The census of 1790 gives four families of Wheelers in this town: Stephen, Daniel, William and William Jr. Wheeler.

William had one male (himself), two males under 16 years of age and two females.

Children as given in Salem records.

(1) Plummer or Palmer (6). Born August 31, 1753.

Signed the Association Test in this town in 1776.

In 1777, was one of the surveyors of highway chosen, and again in 1779.

Removed to Sutton and was one of the early settlers of that town. Resided north of the Watson farm upon Birch Hill.

Married January 9, 1777, Lucy Robie, born March 6, 1760, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Merrill) Robie.

He died August 19, 1839 in Sutton.

She died June 4, 1840.

Children, most born in Sutton:

(a) Tryphenia (7). Born February 10, 1778, probably in Dunbarton. Died March 1, 1778.

(b) Lucy (7). Born February 13, 1779. Died March 31, 1855.

(c) Lois (7). Born May 1, 1781. Married Benjamin Wells. Resided in Sandown. Died April 1, 1866.

(d) Hannah (7). Born February 26, 1784. Died October 7, 1835.

(e) Daniel (7). Born November 26, 1786. Died in 1866.

(f) James (7). Born March 17, 1789. Served in War of 1812. Died in service May 30, 1815.

(g) Plummer (7). Born August 27, 1791. Died September 24, 1855.

(h) Samuel (7). Born February 23, 1794. Served in War of 1812. Died April 23, 1855.

(i) Sally (7). Born August 23, 1796. Died November 20, 1811.

(j) Achzah (7). Born February 23, 1800.

Married May 1, 1822, Jonathan Watson of Salisbury.

Had one child Emily, who married Jesse D. Currier of Warner and had four children.

Died October 13, 1868.

(k) Jonathan (7). Born May 4, 1802. Died September 11, 1864.

(Reference Sutton History)

(2) Sarah (6). Born April 23, 1755.

(3) Abigail (6). Born September 28, 1757.

Published October 1774 to Nicholas Dodge of Boxford, MA.

[BEGIN DANIEL (6)]

(4) Daniel (6). Son of William and Sarah Wheeler was born in 1763.

Published to Polly Davis in September 1789. She was born in 1772 in Amesbury, MA.

He died March 18, 1840 in Warner.

She died in Warner, NH, in 1862.

Children:

(a) Hosea (7). Born March 8, 1791 in Dunbarton.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1811.

Married in 1813 at Newport, NH, Sarah Wines, born August 12, 1788, daughter of Reverend

Abijah Wines.

Clergyman at Newburyport, MA and later at Eastport, ME.

He died at Eastport January 27, 1823.

She died September 25, 1847.

Children:

(i) Elizabeth Wines (8). Born October 20, 1813.

Married February 6, 1834, Alonzo Wilcox.

She died February 9, 1893.

Child:

[1] Edward S. Wilcox (9). Born August 7, 1836. Died in 1885.

(ii) Sarah Ann (8). Died young.

(iii) Francis Brown (8). Born September 9, 1818 at North Adams, MA.

Married first at Williston, VT, September 16, 1843, Charlotte E. Parmlee.

She died March 8, 1853.

He married second at Brandon, VT, October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Dana, daughter of Anderson and Eliza Ann (Fuller) Dana, born at Pittsfield, VT. May 31, 1828.

She died September 1, 1865.

Married third, October 25, 1876 at Ploughkeepsie, NY, Charlotte Penniman Wicks, born August 23, 1839.

Died December 27, 1895.

Children by second marriage:

[1] Winnifred Dana (9"). Born December 2, 1856.

Married December 17, 1885, Joseph Bartlett Bisbee.

Children.

[a] Francis Wheeler Bisbee (10). Born March 4, 1887. Died March 3, 1888.

[b] Joseph Bartlett Bisbee (10). Born December 4, 1888.

[c] Eleanor Dana Bisbee (10). Born January 25, 1892. Married [??] Perry.

[2] Emma Gertrude (9). Born December 14, 1850 [in NY].

[3] Harriet Wicks (9). Born February 21, 1862.

By third marriage.

[4] Julia Wicks (9). Born March 27, 1878.

(iv) Sarah Ann Whitmore (8). Born November 30, 1820 at Newburyport, MA.

Married October 1, 1845, John Bush.

Married second August 8, 1864, Reverend Samuel Baker.

She died February 25, 1911.

Child:

[1] Allen C. Bush (9). Born August 16, 1846. Died April 25, 1896.

(v) Mary Hannah (8). Born April 15, 1823.

Married June 20, 1848, William R. Humphrey.

She died May 9, 1900.

Children:

[1] Mary E. Humphrey (9). Born May 4, 1850.

[2] Katherine Humphrey (9). Born May 10, 1852. Married [??] Hunt.

[3] George S. Humphrey (9). Born August 1, 1856.

[4] Charles H. Humphrey (9). Born September 24, 1860.

[END DANIEL (6)]

[BEGIN JOEL (6)]

(5) Joel (6). Born March 24, 1766 at Salem, NH.

Married first March 30, 1794, Achsah Colby, born June 23 1776, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Platts) Colby.

She died July 30, 1807.

He married second February 2, 1808, Esther (Hammond) Morse, widow of James Morse. She was born January 23, 1776, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Dole) Hammond of Dunbarton. She died August 12, 1844.

He came to Dunbarton with his father in 1770, when he was 4 years old.

The town voted the original land rights of Clement March to him.

His father first built a log house, later replacing it with a small one-story house containing four rooms and a pantry. He replaced this house with the present large homestead, moving the small house onto the large house and using it for an ell. Later this ell was taken down and replaced by the present ell. The homestead has always remained in the family.

He was a staunch Baptist and a Deacon of the Baptist Church.

The latter part of his life, he was partially blind for two years and totally blind for five years, but after an operation on his eyes received his sight again.

He died November 7, 1852, aged 86 years 7 months.

Buried in East Dunbarton Cemetery.

Children:

By first marriage:

(a) Ruth (7). Born April 10, 1796.

Married January 19, 1815, William Elliott, born September 5, 1790.

He died March 20, 1846.

She died April 10, 1873.

Children:

(i) Achsah Elliott (8). Born April 4, 1816.

Married July 2, 1835, Israel Hadley Jr. (see).

(ii) Mehitabel Elliott (8). Born April 1, 1818. Married James Hadley born in 1815 (see).

(iii) Esther Elliott (8). Born January 9, 1821. Married June 1841, Amos Hadley (see).

(iv) Massey Elliott (8). Born February 6, 1824.

Married May 10, 1853, Caleb R. Emmons born 1820.

(v) Lettie S. Elliott (8). Born May 14, 1826.

(vi) Betsey A. Elliott (8). Born June 3, 1828.

Married October 6, 1843, Edward P. Briggs of Danbury.

Resided in Elgin, IL in 1880.

Children:

[1] Adelma Eriggs (9). Born 1847.

[2] William Briggs (9). Born 1849.

[3] Araminta Eriggs (?). Born 1851.

[4] Alwilda J Briggs (9). Born 1853.

(vii) Joel W. Elliott (8). Born March 7, 1834. Drowned July 4, 1853.

(b) Massey (7). Born August 28, 1798.

Married Willoby Hadley.

Resided in Bow at the foot of Wood Hill.

She died February 13, 1885 in Bow, aged 86 yrs, 5 month, 16 days.

(c) Captain Amos B. (7). Born July 17, 1800.

Married November 25, 1822, Hannah Quimby, daughter of John Quimby Sr.
Resided in Hooksett. He resided first in a house built for him by his father in his pasture. It is the house now standing south of the Noyes Place, having been removed to the present site.
He died April 11, 1845.

She married second John Riley.

She died August 26, 1880.

Children:

(i) Joel (8). Born January 9, 1824. Died January 19, 1832.

(ii) Sally Q. (8). Born February 25, 1826. Died August 7, 1829.

(iii) Esther W. (8). Born November 17, 1828. Died September 27, 1831.

(iv) John Q. (8). Born May 17, 1831. Died January 22, 1832.

(v) Joel (8). Born February 23, 1833. Married Mary J. [???], born in 1839.

He died November 14, 1868.

(vi) Amos (8). Born January 26, 1835.

Married Amelia A. [???], born September 24, 1839.

She died November 14, 1868.

He died August 18, 1872.

(vii) John (8). Born January 31, 1844.

He enlisted in the US Navy in 1863. Served on the war frigate COLORADO, and the gunboat MT. VERNON, which were employed in enforcing the blockade of the ports of the Southern Confederacy.

Married in 1865, Sarah Jane Call, born in Canaan, NH.

Postmaster at Hooksett.

Children:

[1] Nellie P. (9).

[2] Flossie A. (9).

[3] Elmer J. (9).

[4] Amos J. (9). Born December 21, 1875.

[5] Walter A. (9). Born December 21, 1879.

Children by second marriage.

(d) Achsah(7). Born in 1801. Died young.

(e) Joel (7). Born September 19, 1808.

Educated at New Hampton.

Married first April 2, 1835 Julia Ann Elliott of Mason, NH.

Clerical Profession

He married second Mary Jane Freeman. She died in 1860.

He married third Eliza D. Berry of Maine.

He died October 30, 1886 at McHenry, IL.

Children:

(i) William E. (8)

(ii) Hinton W. (8).

[(iii) Joel Eugene (8). Had three children. Died in 1909 in McHenry, IL]

(f) Christy Gibson (7). Born March 20, 1810 at Dunbarton.

Married October 1832, Mary K. Pierce of Newport, NH.

Clerical profession.

He died March 28, 1842 at McHenry, IL.

Clerical Profession.

Children: [all married and left children]

(i) James M. Wheeler (8).

- (ii) Frances B. Wheeler (8).
- (iii) Christy E. Wheeler (8).

(g) Nathaniel Hammond (7). Born January 26, 1813 at Dunbarton.
Married February 12, 1835, Mary Jane Durgin, of Pittsfield, born May 18, 1813, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Leavitt) Durgin of Pittsfield [and Sanbornton].
He was Selectman in 1852 [1843, 1844, 1845, 1854].
Member of the School Board.
Representative to General Court in 1857.
Deacon of the Baptist Church.
Resided on the Wheeler farm in the eastern part of the town, known as the Wheeler District. His house was the first one south of the Bow line on the west side of the road.
He died July 13, 1871.

She died December 3, 1888; aged 75 years.

Children:

- (i) Sarah M. (8). Born January 25 or 26, 1836 in Dunbarton. Died February 1, 1836.
- (ii) Paulina Pierce (8). Born March 5, 1837 in Dunbarton.
Married November 27, 1856, Frances W. Colby, born October 14, 1830, son of Thomas Colby.
She died August 1, 1865.

Children*:

- [1] Frank Herbert (9). Born December 17, 1857. Died August 1926.
- [2] Mary Abbie (9). Born October 18, 1859.
Married October 6, 1886 Herbert Moses Kimball, born December 2, 1862 in Hopkinton, NH, son of Moses and Mary Kimball.

Child:

- [a] Grace Kimball (10). Born March 28, 1892.

[3] Joel Wheeler Colby (9). Born September 27, 1861.
Married July 16, 1891, Helen Jackson, born July 13, 1859.
Resided in Newton, MA

[4] Grace V. Colby (9). Born September 2, 1863.
Married first George H. Ryder (see).
Married second April 19, 1916, Philander M. Lord.

[5] Edwin S. Colby (9). Born May 6, 1865.
Resided in Bow.
Married Charlotte E. [(Marston) Barnes, who had two sons, Charles S. and William H.

(iii) Esther Hammond (8). Born December 8, 1838 in Dunbarton.
Married first April 7, 1872, Henry Sherburne Colby, born January 22, 1837, son of Thomas and Mary B. (Kelley) Colby.
He was killed in an accident in California August 26, 1873.
She married second Daniel Wheeler, born August 8, 1833, son of George and Asenath (Colby)

* Handwritten note in margin beside children (9) of Nathaniel Hammond:

She died September 14, 1909 in Bow.

He married second Eliza Heath, born August 22, 1833 in Bow, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Collins) Heath. Teacher. She had one daughter by first marriage and two children by second marriage.

Wheeler of Bow.
She died March 7, 1904.
No children.

(iv) Mary Jane (8). Born January 23 or 29, 1841 in Dunbarton.
Married November 6, 1867, Caleb Page.

(v) Nathaniel Hammond (8). Born August 26, 1844 in Dunbarton.
Married December 1, 1877 Julia Maria Colby, born December 1, 1850, daughter of Cyrus and Mehitabel (Brown) Colby.
She died October 1926 in Maine at the home of her son Nathaniel.
He resided on the homestead.
Was a deacon in the Baptist Church.
Farmer.
He died May 22, 1905.

Children:

[1] Ethel (9). Born May 11, 1880 in Dunbarton. Died August 14, 1880.
[2] Nathaniel Ernest (9). Born June 29, 1882 in Dunbarton.
Married August 30, 1910, at Foxboro, MA, Annie Alice Hawthorn, born September 7, 1882 at Effingham, NH, daughter of William M. and Martha Ellen (Wyman) Hawthorn.
Both graduated from Colby College.
He was a Professor of Physics at Bowdoin College in Waterville, ME.
Owned the Stephen Wheeler place in the Wheeler District, which he occupied during the summer.

Children:

[a] Grace Hawthorn (10) Born October 24, 1913 or 1914 in Montreal.
[b] Julia Colby (10). Born May 29, 1915 in Montreal.
[c] Mary Louise (10). Born September 29, 1918 in Manchester.
[d] Nathaniel Hawthorn (10). Born January 3, 1921 in Waterville, ME.
[e] Martha Ellen (10). Born July 30, 1922 in Waterville, ME.

[3] Cyrus Colby (9). Born March 23, 1884 or 1885.
Married November 3, 1915, Bertha Elizabeth Rouse, born in 1800 in Concord, daughter of Amos and Sadie H. (Robertson) Rouse.
He resided on the home place.
Farmer.
Selectman 1928, 1929 and 1930.

Children:

[a] Lewis Nathaniel (10). Born September 5, 1916.
[Married August 13, 1938, Arlene E. Noyes, born in Hooksett, daughter of Eli N. and Margaret (Alexander) Noyes.
Child: Richard Christy born and died March 15, 1939.]
[b] Esther Hammond (10). Born March 28, 1918.
[c] John Robert (10). Born January 17, 1921.
[d] Cyrus Colby (10). Born May 9, 1925.
[Married April 9, 1945, Jessie Ann Gifford, born about 1929, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth [???]]

(vi) Christy Mason (8). Born July 21, 1849 in Dunbarton.
Resided in the Wheeler District in the Worthier place, the last farm in town north of the Goffstown town line. This farm was until 1930 owned and occupied by his son Benjamin.

He married first August 31, 1870 Clara Belle Hoyt, born in Dunbarton April 21, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Lavinia (Hoyt) Hoyt of this town.

She died January 12, 1911.

He married second [Vibra] Kennedy.

He died May 26, 1916.

Children born in Dunbarton

[1] Benjamin H. (9). Born January 4 , 1872 in Dunbarton.

Married first January 4, 1899, Grace McDuffy of Hooksett, born July 20, 1881, daughter of Stephen and Julia (Gardner) McDuffy.

She died July 3, 1913 in Goffstown.

He married second June 25, 1915, Mildred M. Boynton of Goffstown, daughter of George and Eva (Gillingham) Boynton.

Removed to Goffstown in 1910.

In 1917, moved back to the farm in East Dunbarton mentioned above.

In January 1930, he purchased the Amos Whipple farm in Goffstown and removed there in the fall of that year.

Lumberman and farmer.

Children:

By first marriage.

[a] Eva May (10). Born April 3, 1902 in Manchester.

Married May 30, 1931 at Clearwater, FL, Hoyt L. Hall.

[b] Harold Christy (10). Born January 22, 1904 in Dunbarton.

Died November 11, 1916 in Goffstown.

[c] Sherman Franklin (10). Born March 16, 1907 in Dunbarton.

By second marriage:

[d] Raymond Benjamin (10). Born February 25, 1921.

[e] Helen Mildred (10). Born May 12, 1926.

[f] Orrie Jane Wheeler (10). Born March 18, 1928.

[2] Scott M. (9). Born October 3, 1873 in Dunbarton.

Married September 5, 1896, Alice Merrill, born in Canada in 1869, daughter of Alonzo and Eunice (Lacie) Merrill.

He resided in Manchester in that part of the city known as Amoskeag.

Merchant and lumberman.

She died in 1933.

He married second Antoinette D.

[He dropped dead January 6, 1938.

Resided in Manchester over 70 years. Well-known in business circles. Operated a wood and lumber business in Amoskeag. Also a real estate operator.]

Children:

[a] Merlin Scott (10). Born April 16, 1898.

Married Geneva A. Russell of Lebanon, born in 1902.

Served in the World War

Died soon after, November 11, 1925.

She married second.

Children:

[i] Hilary Merlin (11). Born January 9, 1921 in Manchester.

[ii] Alice Geneva (11). Born September 3, 1922 in Dunbarton.

[iii] Merle Elizabeth (11). Born May 12, 1924.

[Heavy interpretation here! Much handwritten material.

[b] Laurel (10). Born May 24, 1901. Died September 3, 1901.

[c] Samuel A. (10). Born May 24, 1901. Divorced?

[d] Sterlin Milton (10). Born October 19, 1903.

Married December 24, 1921, Margaret Vermillion of Manchester, born July 22, 1902.

She died June 12, 1923.

He married second September 21, 1926, [Leotia] Ina Oldham of Newport, NH.

Children:

[i] Scott Milton (11). Born November 26, 1922.

[ii] Gordon Ellsworth (11). Born May 27, 1927.

[iii] Harold Thomas (11). Born September 11, 1928.

[e] Norwin Ellsworth (10). Born November 18, 1906.

Resided in 1938 in Danielson, CT.

Married October 12, 1925, Bernice Viola Stevens of New Boston, NH.

[f] Floyd Robert (10). Born October 23, 1908. Died June 22, 1909.

[3] Norris G. (9). Born February 25, 1884. Resided in Danbury, NH.

[4] Eva M. (9). Born February 28, 1889. Died June 24, 1892.

]

(vii) Charles Henry (8). Born June 4, 1851 in Dunbarton.

Married January 1, 1884, Sarah Jane Quimby, daughter of Charles Quimby.

No children.

(viii) Joel Elliott (8). Born December 29, 1852 in Dunbarton. Died August 11, 1853.

(ix) Franklin Pierce (8). Born January 27, 1856 in Dunbarton. Died March 13, 1913. Unmarried.

(x) Horace Eaton (8). Born March 1, 1857 in Dunbarton.

Shot himself through the head June 10, 1879 at New London while a student at Colby Academy.

Reason was probably over study.

[END JOEL (6)]

(6) William (6). Possibly the William Jr. listed as a resident in 1790. Family had two males over sixteen, one under sixteen and one female.

(7) Stephen (6).

[END WILLIAM (5)]

ix. Ann (5). September 29, 1737 at Rowley, MA.

Whipple

John Whipple was one of the early settlers of Ipswich, MA. He was made a free man on May 13, 1640, and represented Ipswich various years in the General Court from 1640 to 1653. He married Sarah [???]. Had children John, Sarah, Susanna Mary and Elizabeth.

Whipple

This family is of British descent. Five of the name settled early in New England. Matthew and his brother John settled in Ipswich, MA, Samuel, David and Eleazer settled in Rhode Island.

I. Matthew Whipple (1). Born in Essex County, England about 1605 was doubtless the ancestor of this line of Whipples. He settled in Ipswich, MA about 1635, in that part called the Hamlet, since Hamilton, MA.

Land was granted him about 1638. Home place was near present First Church (1906).

He was on a committee to further trade in 1641.

With his brother John and Governor Bradstreet, he was on committee of all famous pioneers in 1638.

He owned over 200 acres of land in Hamilton, MA.

He married first in England, where his three eldest children were born.

He married November 13, 1646, Rose Chute(?). His children were by a former wife.

It is said he was the ancestor of William Whipple who signed the Declaration of Independence.

He died September 8, 1647.

His will was made May 7, 1645. On September 13, 1646, he changed his will, stating that he "had changed his estate by marriage since the making of his will." He gave his wife Rose the sum of six pounds to be paid her after his death, and left all the goods and estate that she had before marriage. Will was proved September 28, 1647.

Children were John, Mary, Matthew, Anne, Elizabeth, and Joseph.

A. Lieutenant John (2). Son of Matthew Whipple was baptized in Essex, England.

He married first, Sarah [???].

She died June 14, 1658.

He married second May 5, 1659, Elizabeth Woodman.

He married third Mary [???].

He died November 22, 1695.

Had nine children.

1. Captain John (3). Son of Lieutenant John and Elizabeth (Woodman) Whipple was born March 30, 1660.

He married first Hannah [???].

Hannah Whipple died October 20, 1701.

He married second April 14, 1703, Joanna Potter.

He died June 11, 1722.

a. Captain John (4). Son of Captain John and Joanna (Bolter) Whipple was born in Ipswich, MA December 16, 1695.

He died January 16, 1769.

His will was probated January 31, 1769 ([Ipswich] Vital Records, page 592). From copy of his will in Essex Institute, Salem, MA:

John Junior, Capt., Ipswich gent. test. Will probated Jan. 31, 1769. Inventory Mar. 27, 1769.

29496 [sic]. John Jr. Capt. I give to my son John one quarter homestead in Ipswich 76 acres— to

William — land— to son Thomas, Samuel, Benjamin, 40 pounds each lawful money, to daughters Martha, Elizabeth and Hannah, —————

His sons were-

- i. John (5).
- ii. William (5).
- iii. Samuel (5).

[BEGIN THOMAS (5)]

iv. Thomas (5). Born in 1753 in Hamilton, MA.

He married first November 15, 1787, Mrs. Molly (Dane) Ellingwood. (Dane Genealogy gives her name as Martha, born July 6, 1758, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Burnham) Dane. She married first William Ellingwood).

When Thomas married Mrs. Ellingwood, he was Thomas Jr., in the town records. Possibly there was an older Thomas Whipple in that town at that time.

Moved to Dunbarton in 1800.

He resided on a farm in the eastern or Montalona section of Dunbarton, known as the "Old Whipple Place." The old house was taken down several years ago and was probably one of the earliest houses of the town. It was built on land where the first settler James Rogers early resided, not on the site of the Rogers homestead, but east from the first settlement about a quarter of a mile. At the time it was built, it stood on a Range road that lead from the Montalona Road south and joined the road by the old Kimball's Mill, near Kimball's Pond. It is not known just who built the old house, but it is supposed to have been built by Asa Putney and occupied later by his son James Putney. At the time Benjamin Whipple purchased the farm in 1794-5, it was owned by Captain Phineas Bailey, who lived in that neighborhood. Note: Much of the history of this family was given the author by a descendant of Thomas Whipple, Mrs. Gertrude Baker of Manchester, daughter of Henry L. Burnham, U.S Senator.

He died April 15, 1827.

She died November 10, 1839.

(See Steams Genealogical Dictionary)

Children:

(1) Betsey or Elizabeth (6). Born November 9, 1788.

Married Ezekiel Ryder.

Resided on Gorham Pond Road in Dunbarton.

(2) Nabby Dean or Abigail (6). Born October 9, 1790.

Married second John Bunten (his third wife, see Bunten genealogy).

(3) Hannah Dane (6). Born October 1793.

Married Bradford Burnham.

Resided in Dunbarton (see Burnham genealogy).

(4) William Ellingwood (6). Born May 27, 1798.

Married first in Dunbarton November 20, 1823, Sally Colby of Dunbarton.

He married (published in Dunbarton) April 20, 1846, Philena H. Morse of New Boston.

She died January 19, 1852.

He married third (published) May 17, 1853, Asenath Fuller, born in Dunbarton July 21, 1817, daughter of Jared and Thankful (Story) Fuller.

She died in Whitinsville, MA about 1880.

He was a farmer and member of the Congregational Church.

Blew out the gas and died.

Children:

(a) Frank Ellingwood (7). Born in 1851 in Dunbarton.

Choked to death eating pie crust, May 4, 1853.

(b) Albert Howard (7). Born January 17, 1853 in Dunbarton.

Married May 17, 1881, Anna Colby Rogers, born in Dunbarton February 21, 1856, daughter of James M. and Harriett (Colby) Rogers.

He removed to Whitinsville, MA from Dunbarton in 1873.

Was an apprentice boy with the Whitin Machine Works, manufacturers of cotton machinery. He had been there for 51 years at the time of his death, and had been the General Superintendent for the last 27 years of his life.

He was a mechanical genius, one of that particular group for which New England was famous. He invented automatic machinery for the production of small parts. No problem was too much for him. Although he held no degree from any technical school, the spirit of true science was in him.

He was Deacon of the Whitinsville Congregational Church for 39 years. Never once during that time did he miss a communion service.

He died March 20, 1924.

He willed the Dunbarton Congregational Church \$1000, to be paid at the death of his wife Anna C. Whipple.

She died previous to April 30, 1932.

Children:

(i) Earle Rogers (8). Born March 19, 1882 in Whitinsville, MA.

Graduated Yale College in 1904.

He received his medical education at the University of Pennsylvania.

He married October 2, 1912, Jean Isabel Newlands of Buffalo, NY, born March 28, 1882, daughter of David and Jane (McMillan) Newlands.

Practiced medicine Steelton, PA. Surgeon for the Pennsylvania Steel Co., known [today] as the Steelton Plant of the Bethlehem Steel Company. Chief surgeon for both steel companies there. One of the staff at the Harrisburg Hospital.

He died in 1939.

Children:

[1] Jean Newlands (9). Born April 27, 1915. Died April 30, 1915.

[2] Jane Newlands (9). Born June 2, 1919.

(c) Frederick William (7). Born December 3, 1859 in Dunbarton.

Had one daughter.

He died about 1925-6.

(5) Sally (6). Baptized July 5, 1795. Nothing further.

[END THOMAS (5)]

[BEGIN BENJAMIN (5)]

v. Benjamin (5). Born in 1756 at Hamilton, MA.

He married December 14, 1780, Sarah Tuttle, born in 1756. Their marriage is recorded in Ipswich records.

They removed from Hamilton, MA to Bow, NH, where he was taxed in 1801 for the Elijah Bailey place (later owned by David and Walter Putney). This place was taxed in 1804 to his son, Samuel Whipple.

[Same Benjamin who purchased the Ben Lord place.]

From early deeds:

November 18, 1796, John and Hannah Thompson of Dunbarton deeded to Benjamin Whipple of Bow, 40 acres on both sides of the main road by land of James Stinson and Dr. Sawyers, to the north corner of Lot No. 11, 4th Range of lots, by land of John Jameson, with all the buildings

thereon. This included the so-called Parkinson homestead situated a short distance north of the Center. It is not known if they ever resided there.

April 14, 1807, Benjamin deeded this place to Thomas Mills, who in turn deeded it to his daughter Tamar Mills Parkinson and her children. The place was owned by the Parkinsons until the fall of 1930, when it was sold to Perley Rogers to settle Clara Parkinson Stevens' estate. The present house is probably not the first house on this estate, as the house does not seem to be the old type house.

When Benjamin deeded the place to Thomas Mills, the deed was witnessed by Phineas Parker, Sarah Whipple and Nancy Whipple, and signed by Benjamin and Sarah.

He died in Dunbarton, April 1, 1824.

She died January 4, 1844 aged 88.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery in Dunbarton. Their gravestones are of the old slate type, about the oldest ones in this cemetery.

Children, as recorded in Ipswich church records:

[BEGIN SAMUEL (6)]

(1) Samuel (6). Born in Hamilton or Ipswich, MA February 12, 1782.

Married November 1, 1803, Achsah Page Tenny, born in Dunbarton June 28, 1786, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Page) Tenny (see). She was the great granddaughter of Captain Caleb Page, an early settler and one of the original grantees of this town.

Samuel Whipple resided in the Montalona section of Dunbarton until 1831, when he removed to North Dunbarton, known then as Page's Corner.

He was a thorough student of the Bible.

Was known far and wide as "Deacon Whipple," although he never held office as Deacon.

He was noted for his strength, endurance and pluck.

Was apt at repartee and fond of a practical joke.

He died November 8, 1865, aged 83. The following is found on his headstone in the North Dunbarton Cemetery, "He came to his grave in full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in his season."

She died April 22, 1887, aged 100 years, 9 months and 22 days.

Children:

(a) Benjamin Franklin (7). Born October 23, 1804 in Bow (another record gives his birth as in Montalona, Dunbarton).

He married Sybil Goodwich of Boston.

He served in the Mexican War.

Died of disease contracted during the war on December 30, 1848.

Children:

(i) Eugene (8). Born in 1838.

Married in 1850, Elisa Edmiston.

Married second December 20, 1851, Sarah J. Dunlap of Plymouth, VT, born in 1858 in Sherburne, VT.

Had two children. Bertha M. (9) married Edward Newell, son of Ralph Newell.

(ii) Josephine (8). Born in 1840. Teacher. Unmarried.

(iii) Benjamin F. (8). Born in 1842. Died in 1843.

(b) Elizabeth T. (7). Born June 20, 1806. Died September 7, 1809.

(c) Ann (7). Born August 4, 1808 in the Montalona District of Dunbarton.

Married Joseph Albee Gilmore, born in Weston June 10, 1811, son of Asa and Lucy (Dodge) Gilmore.

In the mercantile business at the age of 21.

On completion of the Concord Railroad in 1842, he established a large wholesale grocery at Concord.

He was prominent in the construction and management of the railroads of the state.

In 1848, construction agent and superintendent Concord and Claremont Railroad.

Superintendent of the Manchester and Lawrence and other railroads

President of the State Senate in 1859.

He was the 31st Governor of New Hampshire, serving from June 1863 to June 1865.

In that position, he was most active in the prosecution of the war. His untiring efforts secured the completion of New Hampshire quota. Raised and equipped the 18th Regiment, NH Infantry, 1st Regiment, NH Cavalry, 1st Regiment, NH Heavy Artillery.

Elected by the Legislature. In 1865, he was re-elected by the people. This was during the gloomiest period of the war.

Because of the arduous duties of his office, his health was impaired.

He died in Concord, April 17, 1867. Was mourned as the War Governor of New Hampshire.

Children:

(i) Joseph Henry Gilmore (8). Born April 29, 1834 in Boston.

Graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1854.

Graduated from Brown University in 1858.

Graduated from Newton Theological Seminary in 1861.

Classmate of Secretary of State, John Hay.

His uncle Addison Gilmore was president of the Boston and Albany Railroad.

Teacher.

Pastor of the Baptist Church at Fisherville, NH.

Private secretary for his father the governor

At the same time, editor of the Concord Daily Monitor.

He composed the world famous hymn *He leadeth me* in the house of Deacon Wattson immediately after preaching in the Baptist Church at Philadelphia March 26, 1862. A bronze tablet was erected in his honor by the United Gas Improvement Co. of Philadelphia to mark the birthplace of the hymn. He stated that, "at the midweek service on March 26, 1862, I set out to give the people an exposition of the 23rd Psalm, but did not get further than the words, "He leadeth me." Those words took hold of me as they had never done before. I saw in them a significance and beauty of which I had never dreamed. It was the darkest hour of the War of the Rebellion."

Months afterward, his wife sent the hymn to the Watchman and Reflector, a paper published in Boston. It attracted the attention of William B. Bradbury, who set the hymn to music. Mr.

Gilmore did not know this until 1865, when he went to Rochester to preach as a candidate.

Going into their chapel on the day he reached the city, he took up a hymnal and opened it at his own hymn. It is the favorite hymn of the Japanese Christians. Sung in the Chinese Court of Justice to show the presiding justice what a Christian hymn was like.

In 1865, he was called to be pastor of the Second Baptist Church at Rochester, NY. Occupied the pulpit two years.

Appointed to the chair of English Language and Literature at the University of Rochester.

Retired in 1908 after more than 40 years of service.

Child.

[1] Gillmore (9).

(ii) John Leach Gilmore (8). Captain.

(iii) Frank Whipple Gilmore (8).

(iv) Addison Gilmore (8).

(v) Kate (8). Married ex-Senator William E. Chandler, born December 28, 1835, son of Nathan

S. and Mary Ann Chandler.

[Children of William E. Chandler:

Captain Lloyd H. Chandler, USN. Resided in Bryn Mawr, PA.

Joseph G. Chandler of Bradford.

William Dwight Chandler was born in Concord February 3, 1863, son of Hon. William Eaton and Ann Caroline (Gilmore) Chandler.

Father was US Senator from New Hampshire, Secretary of the Navy under President Arthur, Chairman of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission under Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt. Married February 9, 1885, Lillian M. Porter, Winona, MN.

Educated at St. Paul's School and by travel and study abroad.

1883 to 1892 Assistant Cashier First National Bank, Winona, MN.

Returned to Concord.

Was successively Vice President and Treasurer of the Rep[ublic?] Press Association, a printing and publishing corporation, Publisher of the Concord Evening Monitor and weekly independent Statesman. Editor as well of those papers from 1918 to 1923.

Appointed p[ost] m[aster] of Concord October 1922.

Trustee, NH State Library since 1896 Treasurer, Chairman of the Board.

He died November 5, 1926 in Concord.

Children:

- Clark Porter Chandler. Born March 30, 1886 in Winona, MN.

Educated US Military Academy at West Point 1907.

Lieutenant Colonel in Tank Corps. Chief of Staff Nantes, France.

Married June 4, 1908, Shirley P. Walker of Boston.

Children:

William Eaton Chandler born October 28, 1908.

Thomas Walker Chandler born December 3, 1911.

Stuart Penn Chandler born January 21, 1915.

- William Dwight Chandler, Jr. Born May 30, 1890 in Winona, MN.

Graduated from Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1911.

Lieutenant Commander US Navy.

Convoy duty on this side of the Atlantic during the World War.

Fourteen months duty with the destroyer forces.

Married April 24, 1912, Amy Richardson, Washington, DC.

Children:

Amy Chandler born June 15, 1913.

Billy born May 1, 1916.

Charles B. born January 19, 1918.

- Horton L. Chandler. Born May 1, 1898.

Graduated Dartmouth in 1918.

Second Lieutenant US FARC.

Special assistant attorney general of the state.

‘- Katherine. Born January 1, 1902. Married Robert S. Fogg, aviator.

]

(d) David Tenny (7). Born February 11, 1811 in Dunbarton.

Married June 22, 1851, Harriett A. Sargent, born January 6, 1829, daughter of Eliphalet and Lydia (Wells) Sargent.

In the late 1850's, he purchased a house that stood on the east side of the highway at Page's

Corner. The house was once owned by William Curtis, and was north of the present Walter homestead. David T. Whipple removed it to its present site. The house was occupied in 1953 by Natt Sargent and owned by Ruby (Bailey) Jewell.

He next resided in the buildings on a farm later occupied by his son Henry. These buildings were erected in 1852 by Governor Joseph Gilmore at a cost of \$4300. Buildings were destroyed by fire April 8, 1872. The fire started on the roof. A high wind prevailed at the time, and the entire set of buildings was burned. In the spring of 1879 he, rebuilt an the same site. When the buildings burned, there was no insurance on them, as the policy had expired two months previous. One record says he purchased the farm in 1868.

Carpenter by trade.

She died April 15, 1887.

He died January 22, 1891.

Children:

(i) Henry Sargent (8). Born October 5, 1854 in Concord, NH.

Married September 16, 1886, Ava Loveland Hammond, born September 16, 1867, daughter of Alonzo P. and Mary (Ireland) Hammond.

Resided on the farm of his fathers in Page's Corner (North Dunbarton).

Farmer.

Was a prominent citizen of the town.

Selectman 1892, 1895, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912.

Representative in 1898.

He died May 1, 1929.

Mrs. Whipple later sold the farm to Sidney and Marianna Stockwell and removed to Goffstown.

She died in Goffstown October 18, 1951.

Child:

[1] Shirlie Hammond (9). Born July 7, 1891 in Dunbarton.

Married September 22, 1917, Harry Stinson Parker, born October 7, 1890, son of Charles S. and Bessie R. Brackett of Goffstown and a descendant of one of the first settlers of Dunbarton, Captain William Stinson.

She graduated from Concord High School and was a teacher.

He was a member of the New Hampshire College Class of 1913.

Special student of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912.

Served in the First World War.

Merchant in Goffstown Village. In company with his brother William Parker under the well-known name of Parker Brothers until 1934, when William retired from the business.

Children:

[a] Charlotte Whipple Parker (10). Born November 15, 1919.

Married October 5, 1947 in the Dunbarton Congregational Church, Josiah Howe Vose Fisher, son of Colonel Thomas L. and Margaret B. (Vose) Fisher.

Children:

[i] J. Howe Vose Fisher (11). Born August 2, 1949 in Goffstown.

[ii] Shirlie Parker Fisher (11). Born February 24, 1951 in Goffstown.

[iii] Charles Legate Fisher (11). Born April 16, 1953 in Goffstown.

[b] Margaret Paige Parker (10). Born April 13, 1923.

Married June 27, 1948 in the Dunbarton Congregational Church, Huntington Woodman Curtis, son of Pierson and Winnifred (Woodman) Curtis, born January 30, 1921.

Children:

[i] Winnifred Parker Curtis (11). Born October 18, 1949 in Port Jefferson.

[ii] Harry Pierson Curtis (11). Born April 10, 1951 in Port Jefferson.

[iii] Peter Woodman Curtis (11). Born November 24, 1952.

[c] Henry Whipple Parker (10). Born May 31, 1924.

Married May 17, 1952 in Minneapolis, MN, Pauline Martha Whitaker, daughter of Charles Shaefer and Martha Whitaker, born June 2, 1924.

[d] Barbara Stinson Parker (10). Born December 14, 1925.

Married August 23, 1952 in the Dunbarton Congregational Church, William Kenneth Hadlock, son of Earl W. and Edrina [sic] (Price) Hadlock, born May 24, 1920.

(ii) John Leach (8). Born February 20, 1862.

Married first December 6, 1884, Louisa A. Blaisdell of Goffstown, born January 2, 1861, daughter of Stephen and Amanda (Marshall) Blaisdell.

She died October 31, 1899 in Goffstown.

He married second June 5, 1915, Bertha Hoadley Tucman, born in Springfield, MA May 4, 1876, daughter of George M. and Emily (Wolcott) Hoadley.

He removed to Goffstown about 1880.

Employed as clerk by Parker Bros.

She died in 1933.

Child by first marriage.

[1] Alma Bigelow (9). Born April 4, 1894 in Goffstown.

Married September 9, 1926, Calvin L. Jenks, born September 24, 1889 in Goffstown, son of Albert M. and Georgette K. (Rose) Jenks.

She died in 1933.

Child:

[a] Mary Louise Jenks (10). Born March 21, 1929.

Child by 2nd marriage

[2] Emily (9). Born July 6, 1918 in Boston, MA.

(e) John T. (7). Died in infancy.

(f) John Leech (7). Born July 3, 1814.

Married Sarah H[???] of Boston.

Bookkeeper for Chickering Piano Company in Boston, MA.

Child:

(i) Grace (8). Married [???] Lawrence. Had three daughters.

(g) Jeremiah Paige (7). Born November 20, 1816.

Married November 26, 1840, Julia Van Ness Dana, daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Mary (Langdon) Dana, born November 11, 1850 at Old Point Comfort, VA.

She was an elocutionist.

He died February 10, 1855.

She died May 1, 1903 at Portsmouth, NH.

Child:

(i) Dana (8). Married Roberta P. [???] born November 16, 1848 [he or she?]

Graduated from dental college.

At one time in the hardware business in New York City.

Died May 5, 1926 in New York.

(h) Bard Plummer (7). Born March 24 or 25, 1820 in Dunbarton.

Had a grocery business in Concord.

Ticket seller at the railroad station in Concord. Old Colony Railroad Boston.
Major in Old State Militia, one of the original members of the governor's state guards.
Resided in Cambridge, MA.
Married January 30, 1850 in Concord, Carolyn Brackett, a stepsister of George and Abraham Prescott.
Manager Hallett Paint Company, Denver.
Died December 24, 1893.
Child:
(i) Frank Brackett (8). Married Rebecca Archer.
Resided in Denver, CO and Reading, PA.
No issue.
[END SAMUEL (6)]

[BEGIN BENJAMIN JR. (6)]
(2) Benjamin Jr. (6). Born in Hamilton, MA July 18, 1784.
Married February 21, 1810 Agnes Stinson, born January 31, 1787, daughter of Captain David C. and Mary (Stark) Stinson.
He was known as Captain Benjamin. He received this title during "muster days," when he commanded the cavalry and was a "good officer."
He was an excellent farmer.
President of the County Agricultural Society, from which his family and himself obtained several premiums.
In 1802, Benjamin Whipple of Dunbarton purchased a farm of 80 acres in Dunbarton Village for \$1500 of Isaac and Molly Bailey.
He sold his large farm to Nathaniel Safford and removed to the small homestead opposite, known as the Orne Place, owned by Mary E. Dixie and Dr. Anna L. Philbrook in 1953.
Here he resided until February 27, 1862, when he sold this place to William Caldwell and removed to the so-called Stinson farm (known for years as the Emerson place), owned in 1953 by Melvin G. and Carol S. Clark. This was just north of his former residence.
He was quite well to do and enjoyed his last days in "ease and comfort."
His daughter Elizabeth resided with him.
She died January 24, 1852, aged 65.
He died January 18, 1868 aged 83.
Both are buried in the Center Cemetery, as are the other members of his family.

Children:
(a) Jane Stinson (7). Born November 28, 1811.
Married November 13, 1834, Dr. Addison S. Peck of Milford, MA, born in 1810.
She died January 19, 1864.
He died April 5, 1866.
Children:
(I) Benjamin Peck (8). Resided in Holyoke, MA.
(ii) Elizabeth Sarah Peck (8). Born November 8, 1837.
Married William Bennet.
Died September 24, 1915.

(b) Elizabeth Stinson (7). Born October 25, 1816.
Married September 8, 1835, Gilman W. Brown of Milford, MA, born in 1807.
He died August 7, 1836, aged 29.
After the death of her husband, she resided with her father in Dunbarton and later with her daughter in Lynn, MA.

Was a very large woman.

She was a singer and a member of the Congregational Church Choir.

She died July 28, 1879 in Lynn, MA.

Child.

(i) Agnes G. Brown (8). Born August 21, 1836.

Married April 24, 1863, Gilbert B. French, born in 1830 in Sheffield, VT, son of Mark and Deliverance (Welch) French.

They resided a while on the Charles Gould place in Montalona previous to Thomas Johnson.

Later resided on the place in the Center known as the Emerson Place.

Both Mr. and Mrs. French were members of the church choir, and very popular.

He sold his village farm in the autumn of 1868-9 and removed to Lynn, MA, where he entered business.

He served as Town Clerk 1863 to 1868. He sent his resignation as Town Clerk to the Selectmen from Lynn in 1868. Jeremiah P. Jameson was appointed Town Clerk.

She died August 15, 1884 in Lynn, MA, aged 48 years.

He died March 6, 1900, aged 70.

No children.

[END BENJAMIN JR. (6)]

[BEGIN CHARLES (6)]

(3) Charles (6). Born in Beverly, MA in 1786. [Baptized] March 19, 1786.

For descendants of his family see Goffstown History Vol. 2, page 552. Many lived in later years in Dunbarton.

Married in 1808, Betsey Brown of Goffstown, born March 29, 1790.

She died June 5, 1874.

He served in the War of 1812.

Resided in Bow, and Goffstown.

Children:

(a) John (7). Born May 16, 1810 in Bow.

Married Margaret J. Annis, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Stark) Annis.

Farmer. Resided in Goffstown. Had eight children.

[BEGIN ISRAEL (7)]

(b) Israel (7). Son of Charles and Betsey (Brown) Whipple was born in Bow August 18, 1812.

Married September [20,] 1838, Lydia McIntire of Dunbarton, born August 5, 1821, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Gould) McIntire.

He was a farmer.

Resided in Goffstown and Dunbarton.

He resided in the old house that stood on the old Whipple Road leading south of the William Heselton place towards the northeast. This house was taken down and removed.

He died February 2, 1890.

She died April 5, 1906.

Children:

(i) Edwin E. (8). Born June 9, 1839 in Dunbarton.

Married March 4, 1861, Carrie P. Smith.

He was a member of Company ?, 2nd Regiment, US Sharp Shooters in the War of the Rebellion.

He died March 5, 1862.

She married second [??] Ordway and resided in Haverhill.

(ii) David H. (8). Born January 9, 1841 in Goffstown.

Was a member of Company F, 2nd Regiment, US Sharp Shooters in the War of the Rebellion.

He died in the service July 5, 1862 at Beaufort, SC.

(iii) Sarah M. (8). Born October 28, 1842.

Married Charles E. Smith November 17, 1862. He was born January 3, 1836 in Mont Vernon.
Resided in Goffstown.

He died October 2, 1902.

She died March 1926.

Children:

[1] Josephine (9). Born March 12, 1864 in Goffstown.

Married November 16, 1901, James J. Renwick, born in Quebec November 29, 1855.

[2] William K. (9). Born July 12, 1878 in Goffstown.

Married March 6, 1919, Bertha Brigham Hanscom of Manchester, born August 21, 1881,
daughter of Frank D. and Marie Antoinette (Fuller) Hanscom.

(iv) Henry G. (8). Born August 15, 1844 in Goffstown.

Married first Emma Riley of Goffstown.

Married second Eliza Gowing of Mont Vernon.

He was a member of Company F, 2nd Regiment, US Sharp Shooters with his brother in the War
of the Rebellion.

He died April 8, 1890.

Child by first marriage.

[1] Lillian S. (9). Married Edgar Stoddard of Portsmouth, son of Henry and Sophia (Beecham)
Stoddard.

(v) Maryetta (8). Born February 13, 1846 in Goffstown. Married William P. Robinson.

(vi) Otis G. (8). Born October 18, 1848.

Married December 23, 1869, Arozina [sic] Ann Heselton, born October 30, 1852, daughter of
William and Lydia (Woodbury) Heselton.

He resided in Belmont, Amherst, Goffstown and Dunbarton, and later Goffstown.

He resided in Dunbarton on the John Heselton place, the Harris E. Ryder place, where his
buildings were burned, and on the Stinson place.

He removed to Goffstown.

Was road agent.

She died November 3, 1937.

Children:

[1] Mary Gertrude (9). Born in Dunbarton April 20, 1872.

Married November 9, 1892, George Andrew Phelps, born January 23, 1865, son of Andrew J.
and Almira Z. (Pierce) Phelps of Goffstown.

Successful businessman in lumber operations.

Child:

[a] Chase Whipple (10). Born January 11, 1896.

Married January 1, 1918, Helen Natalie Robinson, born in Concord June 14, 1893, daughter of
Hon. Henry Robinson and Mary Hellen (Rollins) Robinson. Her mother was the sister of
Governor Frank Rollins.

Resided in Manchester.

No children.

[2] Arthur E. (9). Born September 16, 1875 in Dunbarton.

Married September 21, 1898, Bertha M. Scales of Concord, born August 6, 1876.

Farmer.

He resided on the Alonzo Chamberlain place south of the Stinson Farm on the road from
Dunbarton Center to Parkers Station.

For years, specialized in full-blooded registered stock.

He married second December 1, 1936, Louise C. Guptill, born in 1895 in Buxton, ME, daughter of Mark and Emma F. (Palmer) [Rounds??].

Married third Mildred Waite August 1, 1941.

Children:

[a] Carl Austin (10). Born February 2, 1900 in Dunbarton.

Mechanic employed in Manchester. [Married Lloyd's widow.]

[b] Paul Otis (10). Born April 16 1901 in Dunbarton.

Mechanic.

[Married in Lawrence, MA May 26, 1931, Mrs. Florence Thorpe Hunter.]

[c] Beatrice Mercedes (10). Born December 17, 1903 in Dunbarton.

Married October 12, 1925, Frank W. Swan, born in 1895 in Manchester, son of J. Albert and Selma (Johnson) Swan.

Resided in Manchester.

He was a foreman

[d] Lucille Arletha (10). Born November 16, 1905.

Married November 18, 1927 Hooksett, John Stephen Scully, born May 1, 1903 in Manchester, son of Jack and Gertrude (Cooly) Scully.

He died August 6, 1937.

[e] Lloyd Elwin (10). Born November 21, 1912. Married Dorothy [??enowith].

[3] Maurice O. (9). Born August 8, 1878 in Dunbarton.

Married February 8, 1911, Katherine Baxter of Boston, MA, born March 20, 1884 in Cambridge, MA, daughter of Horace and Kate (Capron) Baxter.

Children:

[a] Otis. B (10). Born March 5, 1912 in Goffstown.

[b] Horace Orville (10). Born April 17, 1914 in Goffstown.

[4] Ethel I. (9). Born January 7, 1881 in Dunbarton. Died February 21, 1881.

[5] Alice May (9). Born May 5, 1882 in Amherst. Unmarried.

(vii) Willard M. (8). Born February 7, 1852.

Married November 11, 1871, Harriett Blaisdell of Goffstown, born May 16, 1843, daughter of Henry and Mary (McCurdy) Blaisdell.

Resided in Canterbury and Goffstown.

Lived on Gorham Pond Road a while.

He died in Goffstown August 15, 1910.

Children:

[1] Willard Everett (9). Born July 1, 1872.

Married August 7, 1898, Josie Butterfield, born June 17, 1874, daughter of David A. and Lucy (Ferson) Butterfield.

Resided in Manchester.

He died in 1948.

[2] Jessie L. (9). Born June 10, 1884.

Married October 5, 1904, C. Ernest Leeds, born July 1, 1878, son of Henry and Laura (Gardner) Leeds.

Children:

[a] Alden W. Leeds (10). Born July 1, 1905.

[b] Esther M. Leeds (10). Born May 4, 1907.

Married Edward Bancher.

Child:

[i] Joyce L. Bancher (11). Born December 8, 1929 in Goffstown.

[

[c] Milton Frank. Born June 28, 1912.

[d] Norman Ernst. Born March 7, 1924.

]

(viii) Eugene A. (8). Born March 18, 1856.

Married June 12, 1875, Susan A. Gould, born January 25, 1857, daughter of William C. and Sarah (Keyes) Gould.

Farmer and lumber merchant.

Resided in the eastern part of the town in the Wheeler district on the farm situated on the west side of the road south of Lauren P. Hadley's wheelwright shop. Purchased the place of the son of Mrs. Robert Wheeler.

Removed to Goffstown.

Children:

[1] Delia M. (9). Born November 22, 1878 in Dunbarton.

Married June 2, 1899, Leon Wheeler of Bow, born September 30, 1872, son of Robert and Imogene Jeannette (Kendall) Wheeler.

Children:

[a] Doria Wheeler (10). Born June 9, 1903.

Married June 4, 1927, Edwin Adams Sanborn, born in Somersworth, NH July 19, 1903, son of Charles E. and Grace F. (Adams) Sanborn.

[b] Gordon E. Wheeler (10). Born September 7, 1905.

Married July 11, 1931, Jean Russell Brock, daughter of Frederick H. and Margaret (Stacy?) Brock.

Children:

[i] Emery Brock Wheeler (11). Born June 22, 1932.

[ii] Susan Jay Wheeler (11). Born February 8, 1938.

[2] Myrtie J. (9). Born August 17, 1881.

Married June 10, 1901, Frank E. Emery of Manchester, born April 6, 1876, in Rockville, CT, son of Charles P. and Rosa (Chapin) Emery.

He died March 1929.

[3] Raymond Gould (9). Born October 27, 1897.

Married Lura A. Mann, born October 16, 1895 in Kingman, ME, daughter of Samuel R. and Lura (Jackman) Mann.

Children:

[a] Lura Augusta (9). Born September 14, 1918 in Goffstown.

[b] Alice Elizabeth (9). Born December 13, 1920.

Married Arthur Edward Bean, Jr. of Macon, GA, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bean of Concord, NH.

He was an Air Corps instructor.

(ix) Josephine A. (8). Born November 13, 1857.

Married October 22, 1882, Lewis Clarence Gould, born February 17, 1860 in Bow.

Resided in the easterly part of Dunbarton.

Removed to Goffstown.

Children:

[1] Adelbert Edwin (9). Born October 18, 1883 in Dunbarton.

Married August 3, 1909, Elizabeth Fraine of Manchester, born March 28, 1880, daughter of

John and Sarah (Cooney) Fraine.

Child:

[a] Esther Josephine Fraine (10). Born May 27, 1910 in Manchester.

[2] Bertha Ardelle (9). Born June 25, 1886 in Dunbarton.

Married January 1, 1908, Harry S. Greer, born November 19, 1879 in Goffstown, son of Henry E. and Lizzie Jane (Harriman) Greer.

He died in 1927.

Children:

[a] Scott Gould (10). Born October 21, 1909.

[b] Olive Mae (10). Born March 20, 1911.

[c] Harry Junior Gould (10). Born July 5, 1918.

[d] Dorothy Marion (10). Born February 18, 1925.

[3] Clinton Eugene (9). Born September 3, 1894 in Goffstown. Served in the World War.

(x) David Edwin (8). Born June 30, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Married January 4, 1905, Mrs. Ida A. Avery of Goffstown, born in Warner September 9, 1859, daughter of Hiram and Harriett (Stiles) Green.

[END ISRAEL (7)]

(c) Charles T. (7). Born July 13, 1814 in Bow.

(d) David H. (7). Born April 11, 1816 in Bow.

Married November 2, 1841, Clarissa Saltmarsh of Goffstown. Had ? children.

(e) William (7). Born April 5, 1819 in Bow. Resided in Haverhill, MA.

(f) Sarah Ann (7). Born March 25, 1821 in Bow. Married Warren Harriman of Goffstown.

(g) Cynthia B. (7). Born April 14, 1823 in Bow. Married Nathaniel Kimball.

(h) Achsah (7). Born February 21, 1825 in Bow.

Married November 9, 1848, Henry A. Cheney of Concord.

(i) Clara L. (7). Born April 6, 1827 in Bow. Married Henry Morse of Haverhill, MA.

(j) Benjamin F. (7). Born October 22, 1830 in Bow.

(k) Mary E. (7). Born June 4, 1832 in Bow. Married John Ford of Lynn, MA.

[END CHARLES (6)]

[BEGIN JOHN (6)]

(4) John (6). Son of Benjamin and Sarah (Tuttle) Whipple was born in Hamilton, MA January 21, 1789. Baptized January 25, 1789 (Ipswich church records).

Was Town Clerk in Dunbarton 1807.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1812.

He married October 1, 1818, Hannah Ralston Chase of Keene NH.

Lawyer. Commenced practice in the eastern part of Dunbarton, now Hooksett, in 1817.

Removed to Concord 1855, where he held the office as Registrar of Deeds for Merrimack County, 1833 to 1836.

County Solicitor 1836-1843.

Clerk of the Senate.

Deputy Secretary of State for several years.

Treasurer N.E. Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

Judge of the Police Court at Concord.

He resided in Concord in what was early known as the Governor Stearns residence, later known

as the Gilmore residence, situated on the east side of North Main Street. It was for several years the home of Bishop Niles. Buildings taken down and later James M. Blake had a residence there. He died August 28, 1857 in Concord.

Children:

- (a) Eliza Chase (7). Born August 12, 1819 in Dunbarton.
- (b) Daniel Break (7). Born May 27, 1821 in Hopkinton, NH. Died June 16, 1826.
- (c) Clara Logan (7). Born March 1, 1824 in Hopkinton, NH.

Note- One of his daughters married J. P. Tucker.

The author of this Whipple Genealogy has a picture of a John Whipple taken at Dunbarton Center by Oliver P. Wilson, photographer.

[END JOHN (6)]

(5) Sarah (6). Born September 9, 1792.

Married in Bow December 28, 1817, Jonathan Harradon of Gloucester, MA.

(6) Ann or Nancy (6). Married December 28, 1817, Andrew Harradon of Gloucester (probably a double wedding).

In 1802, a Benjamin Whipple of Dunbarton for \$1500 purchased the farm at Dunbarton Center of Isaac and Molly Bailey, who resided on this farm at the time of the sale. This was known for years as the Safford Farm, owned by Nathaniel Safford. Owned in 1953 by C. Allen Fuller Jr. The 1802 bounds in the deed give Moses Poore's land on the north; highway on the east; Captain Ferguson's land on the west, and south by Mrs. McGuinn's (widow of William Stark) land on the south.

[END BENJAMIN (5)]

Daughters

vi. Martha (5)

vii. Elizabeth (5).

viii. Hannah (5). Born in 1767.

Resided in Dunbarton where the [present] Baker homestead is at the Center, purchasing it of Samuel Kimball in 1831, reserving the right of passing to and from a well and using water from said well.

Mrs. Sarah Caldwell told how she taught a private high school at her home in Dunbarton.

Dunbarton town records give the following: In 1832, the town voted to allow Hannah Whipple the privilege of erecting a dooryard in front of her house to extend west on the common land.

She died April 21, 1858, aged 71.

She is buried in the Center Cemetery at Dunbarton.

BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT of HISTORY and GOVERNMENT
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
Room 25, Coopee Hall
February 27, 1950
Mrs. Celine M. Hadley
Dunbarton, NH
Dear Mrs. Hadley:

Thank you so much for your prompt and enlightening response to my request. I am not disturbed over the problem of Captain John Whipple. I would suspect that Benjamin and Thomas were sons by a late marriage. The phraseology of the will which bequeaths "land" to the three youngest sons suggests to me in its very indefiniteness that these boys were minors for whom land of an unspecified amount was to be reserved. I have no explanation for the marriage record which describes Thomas as "Junior". My own tie with the family is as follows: James Stinson Whipple married Addison Peck; their daughter Elizabeth Sarah Peck (my grandmother) married William Swinton Bennett Hopkins, whose daughter Elizabeth Peck Hopkins was my mother. W.S.B. Hopkins had four children, Sarah Bennett, Erastus, Elizabeth Peck and W.S.B. Hopkins, Jr. I am the only surviving member of the family today [error: his uncle Will Hopkins still lived in Worcester at the time]. I married in June, 1938 Phyllis Almy Gallatin of New York City and have three children, Timothy Buckingham, Penelope Gallatin and David MacGregor. My MacGregor forebears came from Londonderry, New Hampshire, as did the Aikens, and the Orrs. They were all friends of the Stinsons, although of no blood kin. Once again many thanks for your helpful information and for the photograph.

Sincerely yours,
William A. Aiken

Whitmore

I. Nathaniel Whitmore (1). Born in Piermont, NH, November 20, 1760.

Married Jane Mills, born in Atkinson, NH, July 16, 1765 daughter of Reuben and Mary (Howard) Mills.

She died August 30, 1821.

He died November 20, 1821.

He was a sea captain and resided. for a time in Dunbarton.

In 1824, he removed to Ohio.

His wife was an invalid for several years, but after she removed to the west, her health improved.

Children:

A. Amos (2). Born July 16, 1785.

Married October 2, 1816, Betsey Lamb.

She died April 1836.

Children: Harriett, Nathaniel, Jared, Thomas, Sarah, Jane.

B. Nathaniel (2). Born April 16, 1791.

Married June 1, 1818 Marietta Sumner.

He died October 2, 1848.

Children: Abigail, Jane, Rhoda, Sumner, Eliza, Charles, George.

C. Sarah Knapps (2). Born June 6, 1793.

D. John M. (2). Born June 8, 1795. Died September 17, 1821.

E. Jane (2). Born July 4, 1797.

Married in 1816, Ira Preston

Resided in Dunbarton.

In 1820, after the death of her husband, she moved to Ohio with her two sons.

The next year, her parent and a brother died. Her eldest son at the age of 13 took charge of the farm, with her superintendence.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Whitmore Preston (3). Born April 7, 1877.

2. Ira Mills Preston (3). Born April 21, 1818.

Married May 29, 1848, Jane Sophia Woodruff.

He was a graduate of Marietta College, [Lane] Theological Seminary.

He and his wife went as missionaries to the Gaboon Station in West Africa in 1848. Obligated to return because of ill health.

F. Maria Howard (2). Born May 25, 1799. Died September 1831.

G. Deborah Whitmore (2). Born May 25, 1799.

H. Nat Borroughs Whitmore (2). Born March 3, 1801.

I. Thomas Jefferson (2). Born January 8, 1802.

Whittemore

Elias J. Whittemore. Clergyman born in 1844. Resided in 1870 in the Luke Converse family.

Willey

Samuel Willey, born in 1775 in New Hampshire, and Savory A. (her name is also given as Sabra), born in 1805 in Massachusetts, were residents of Dunbarton in 1850 according to the Census for that year.

He lived on land situated west of the highway and south of the [present] Iru Waite place.

He died in Dunbarton April 12, 1865.

Names of parents and his birthplace are unknown.

Peggy or Polly Willey, possibly a sister, married March 2, 1809, George Shute of Concord, NH. She died June 20, 1848 (see Shute).

[Captain George Shute, born July 1761, died in Dunbarton April 12, 1848, aged 86 years, 9 months.

Peggy or Polly, born in 1769, died June 20, 1848, aged 79 years, 6 months.

Buried in Center Cemetery.

Purchased land of David Story, the administrator of John Mills' property.

Built a small house south of Iru Waite's [present] home. The little house was later taken down and moved to the Burnham place, where it was used for a carriage house. The cellar site could be seen from the state road.]

Wilson

For many years, effort has been made to trace the ancestry of this family, but to date, nothing definite has been learned.

That the John Wilson who settled in Dunbarton was born in Maine is authentic but birth location is not known.

He had a sister, Anna Wilson, born October 30, 1774, of Kittery, Maine who married November 17, 1797, David Lewis, born August 6, 1773, son of Peter Lewis.

He died March 22, 1811 at sea of yellow fever.

She died September 17, 1853.

Her children were William, Nancy, Bathsheba, Martha, Asa, Mary and David.

He also had a sister, Abigail, born July 18, 1771. She married November 29, 1797 in Kittery, Maine, John O'Brien son of Morris, born September 1, 1761. They emigrated to Cornish on horseback previous to 1800 and remained there during their lifetime. She died April 16, 1859 in Cornish, NH. Their children were Thomas W., Mary, John, William L., Abigail, Olive, Margery, Daniel W. and Nancy L.

A granddaughter of John Wilson endeavored to learn his ancestry, but it is said with no success. We believe that his father and mother were a Thomas and Mary.

It is a tradition that four Wilson families settled in Londonderry and one of them was the ancestors of this family.

I. John Wilson (1). Known to all in Dunbarton as "Deacon John."

Born (according to his gravestone) January 1773.

Married January 14, 1796, Anna Kimball, born November 7, 1776, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Kimball of Hopkinton. The Kimball genealogy states that she was his second wife, which we doubt. He was married in Hopkinton by Elisha Andrews, Minister (ref. Hopkinton records, Gen., p. 167).

He settled in Dunbarton in a little red house that stood east of the main road leading from Dunbarton Center to Goffstown, and north of Iru Waite's [present] barn. The well is still found there.

Later he erected a cottage house on land across the road given him by his son Thomas, who lived nearby. This house was later occupied by Harris Wilson (Walter Harris and wife who cared for Anna Wilson during her life time). The house was later raised from a one-story-and-a-half to a two-story-and-a-half house, and was occupied and owned by Iru M. Waite.

Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Farmer and shoemaker.

Because his family resided all around him, the vicinity was known as Wilsonville.

He died November 1, 1852.

She lived to be 98 years of age. On her 90th birthday her grandson Oliver P. Wilson, who was a photographer at the time, took a picture of five generations of which she was the head. A strange incident happened later: when the same grandson was 90 years of age, a picture was taken of five generations of which he was the head.

She died at the home of her son, Walter Harris Wilson, January 27, 1875, aged 98.

Both are buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children. All born in Dunbarton, N.H.

A. Mary (2). Born July 29, 1796.

Married April 11, 1820 Ephraim Clement (see).

B. John K. (2). Born February 24, 1799.

Married January 20, 1823, Huldah P. Emery, born February 2, 1803. Both were of Pembroke at the time of marriage.

Resided in Lowell, MA.

Child:

1. Huldah (3). Married John Ellingwood.

Children:

a. Bertha Ellingwood (4).

b. Loren Ellingwood (4). Cripple. Resided in Chelmsford, MA.

C. Elizabeth H. (2). Born May 6, 1801.

Taught school in her district.

She died of hydrophobia March 3, 1862 as the result of the bite of a dog.

D. Abigail (2). Born May 2, 1803.

Married February 27, 1826, Ebenezer Gould (see), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Woodbury) Gould of Dunbarton.

She died November 7, 1831.

He married second her sister Anna.

[BEGIN THOMAS S. (2)]

E. Thomas S. (2). Born October 19, 1805.

He married July 29, 1827, Mary Mills, his neighbor, born in Hampstead February 3, 1807, the daughter of Reuben and Ruth (Kelley) Mills. Her uncle, Thomas Mills, was one of the first settlers of Dunbarton (see Mills).

They went to reside on the farm of her fathers, both families living in the same house. This was what today is known as the T. Sylvester Wilson place.

She cared for her aunt, Eunice Kelley, until the aunt's death September 17, 1849, aged 79 years, 9 months. Eunice Kelley is buried in the Center Cemetery.

Mrs. Wilson was considered a hard-working woman. It is said of her that she arose at 2 AM to braid hats.

July 14, [1827], Reuben Mills deeded his land to Thomas Wilson, who later deeded it to his son, T. Sylvester Wilson.

He added other lands to his possessions. He purchased the store at the Center from his son T.S. Wilson, who had occupied it only a short time.

Was later in partnership in the store business with his son, O.P. Wilson, for years.

They resided the latter part of their life in the north part of the store building at the Center.

He was killed instantly, June 10, 1882, from a falling load of hay (occurred at the farm now the property of William Markey). He was in the best of health at the time and had taken a trip to Concord on the forenoon of this day.

She died March 12, 1885.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth (3). Born July 4, 1828. Married Joseph Allen Chamberlain (see).

2. Julia Ann (3). Born August 9, 1830. Married Jeremiah P. Jameson (see).

3. Lewis Kimball (3). Born June 12, 1832. Died June 21, 1855.

[BEGIN T.S. WILSON (3)]

4. Thomas Sylvester (3). Son of Thomas S. and Mary (Mills) Wilson, was born in Dunbarton August 17, 1834.

Married 185?, Lucy Ann Colby, born September 10, 1830 in Bradford, NH, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (French) Colby.

He was a farmer, painter and carpenter.

Resided in various parts of the town.

Once on the place known as the Law Place, where he had a shoe shop and was shoemaker. This little shop is still standing on what is known today as the T.S. Wilson place.

Later owned and occupied the Charles Barnard place, which he purchased from his brother

Oliver.

He purchased from Samuel Burnham the store at the Center, but did not like the store business and sold to his father Thomas. Perhaps he traded the farm for the store, as T.S. Wilson next resided on the homestead of his fathers, and did so until his death.

He remodelled the house [a Cape Cod cottage] several times.

Across the road from the house, he had a workshop which was burned January 1, 1916 about 10:30 PM. The fire was discovered by a neighbor, Peter LaPage. The shop ^ , ^ " - ^ and all his tools were destroyed.

She died November 28, 1923 aged 93 years.

He died in Concord December 5, 1924 at the home of his daughter Estella Wilson.

Children:

a. Estella Grace (4). Born June 21, 1866.

Unmarried.

Telegraph operator.

Manager and operator of the Western Union office in Concord for 30 years.

Retired in 1922.

She resided in California six years.

Removed east, finally settling in Concord, NH.

Cared for her parents in their last years, both of whom lived to be over 90 years of age.

b. Emma Smith (4). Born August 14, 1868.

Married March 30, 1886 in California, William Forrest Raitt, born January 7, 1857.

In early life, he was a railroad man.

Later employed by the Benjamin Chase Co. at Bovina, NY.

Superintendent, Pinkerton Academy, Derry, NH.

He died in Derry November 26, 1928.

Resided for several years in a house built by his father-in-law, situated east of the main road about two miles south of the Center, on the old road that runs east from Harold Burnham's. In 1939, owned and occupied by George E. Waite

Children:

i. Charles Chase Vernon Raitt (5). Born June 19, 1887 in Dunbarton in the house of his ancestors.

Married December 25, 1922, May Fling of Derry.

Clerk in freight office, Lawrence, MA.

ii. Grace Velma Raitt (5). Born June 9, 1891.

Married May 22, 1926, Ernest J. Grover.

iii. Hazel Maude Raitt (5). Born April 23, 1893.

Married August 12, 1920, Earl G. Davis.

Resided in Derry, NH.

No children.

iv. Myrtle Blanche Raitt (5). Born April 30, 1898,

She graduated from Pinkerton Academy 1917.

Was employed by the government at Washington, DC for two years.

Secretary and stenographer in the office of the B&M. Employers Magazine in Boston, MA.

She married June 27, 1927, Harold William Hollis of Lisbon Falls, ME.

He graduated from the University of Maine.

Served in the World War.

Admitted to the bar.

Employed by Veterans' Bureau.

She died suddenly, June 8, 1935.

Children: All b. Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) William Raitt Hollis (6). Born July 9, 1928. He died June 1935.

(2) James Edwin Hollis (6). Born February 28, 1930.
(3) Kenneth Wilson Hollis (6). Born September 9, 1931.

v. Olga Claire Raitt (5). Born May 30, 1900. Unmarried.
vi. Mildred C. Raitt (5). Born August 3, 1902. Unmarried.
vii. Lorraine Estelle Raitt (5). Born May 19, 1913 in Derry, NH.
Married Wallace Kimball.

c. Carrie (4). Born September 15, 1870. Died March 25, 1877.

[END T.S. WILSON (3)]

[BEGIN O.P. WILSON (3)]

5. Oliver Patterson (3). Son of Thomas S. and Mary (Mills) Wilson was born in Dunbarton October 17, 1836.

Married December 14, 1856, Nancy Frances Chamberlain, born in Goffstown July 6, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Hackett) Chamberlain.

He resided in 1856 on the farm north of Gorham Pond owned and occupied in 1939 by Arthur E. Whipple. It is said that Kimball Wilson built the present buildings. He sold this farm to Mrs. Margaret Chamberlain, mother of Alonzo P. who later resided there.

September 19, 1864, he purchased the so-called "Howard place" of his father Thomas. This place was known as the Raitt place (see Raitt family under T.S. Wilson).

He removed in 1865 to Manchester, where he was a photographer for three years, learning the business from Mr. Kimball.

While he was in Manchester, he had the old house on the Howard place taken down with the intention of rebuilding.

About this time, his father purchased the store at the Center, so he removed to Dunbarton, and purchased a one-half interest in the store. Later, he purchased the entire business.

For about ten years, he also carried on his business as a photographer in Dunbarton.

Storekeeper for 25 years.

He was Postmaster about 25 years.

Tax Collector 15 years.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Town Treasurer.

Trustee of the Library for years.

Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years.

Notary Public 30 years. When his appointment as Notary ended in May 1926, his granddaughter Alice M. Hadley was appointed Notary in his place.

Justice of the Peace 56 years.

December 14, 1865, he traded the Howard place with J. Allen Chamberlain for his farm near Gorham Lake (the Charles Barnard Farm), but did not reside there.

At various times, he owned several Dunbarton homesteads on which he never resided.

May 30, 1877, he purchased the present Bumham place (owned by Mrs. Flora Burnham in 1939) of Lucretia F. Emerson for \$700.

Also owned "Maple Lodge" at the Center for many years.

He dissolved partnership with his father August 21, 1878.

He sold his grocery business in 1890 to his son-in-law John Bunten.

She died suddenly July 3, 1919.

His 90th birthday as well as the 90th birthday of his brother T. S. Wilson was observed by a family gathering.

At the age of 90 he was the head of five generations.

He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bunten, February 28, 1928 aged 91 years.

Children: Born in Dunbarton.

a. Mary Lizzie (4). Born October 10, 1857.

Married April 12, 1882, John Bunten (see Bunten).

b. Sarah Eliza (4). Born April 25, 1869.

Married May 27, 1890, Charles A. Newton, born March 25, 1864, of Chicago, IL, son of Philo A. and Emily R. Newton.

Resided in Lynn, Malden and Revere, MA.

She died after a brief illness at her father's home in Dunbarton while on a visit, October 17, 1902.

He married second Amy Lawrence.

Child:

i. Arthur Wilfred Newton (5). Born June 6, 1891 in Lynn, MA.

He died in Revere, MA, July 20, 1898. Buried in Center Cemetery.

[END O.P. WILSON (3)]

6. Abbie Maria (3). Born November 26, 1843.

Married first November 26, 1861, Cyrus French Colby, born August 2, 1833 at Bradford, NH.

He resided in Dunbarton on the John Bumham farm, later the property of Walter H. Burnham.

The house was burned July 9, 1912, the said Walter Burnham residing there at the time.

He died July 9, 1876.

She married second Frederick Levi Ricker, born June 18, 1840 at Bangor, ME.

Business man.

Resided in Haverhill, MA.

He died in Haverhill.

She was a musician and served at organist at the Congregational Church in Dunbarton for several years. Also organist at Haverhill, MA.

She died in Haverhill October 2, 1921.

A very gracious lady.

Children; All born in Dunbarton.

a. Eliza Maria Colby (4). August 14, 1862 in Dunbarton.

Married September 9, 1884 to Frank P. Gerrish, born April 16, 1861, son of Thomas and Susan W. Gerrish of New London, NH. Ceremony was a double wedding held in the Congregational Church at Dunbarton. Her cousin Oscar Chamberlain was married at the same time.

She was an accomplished musician.

She died June 25, 1898 at Haverhill, MA.

He married second July 1, 1905, Lena I. Hussey.

He died June 9, 1910.

Children:

i. Mabel Charlotte Gerrish (5). Born June 24, 1885.

Married June 19, 1907, Arthur Lord Walton, born May 18, 1888.

Resided in Amenity, MA.

Children:

(1) Marjorie Walton (6). Born August 10, 1908. Married Robert Shattler.

(2) Dorothy Frances Walton (6). Born June 13, 1915.

Married September 9, 1939, Warren Delano Collins, son of Caro Collins.

ii. Blanches Eulalia Gerrish (5). Born March 24, 1889.

Married Charles Blanchard Turner October 9, 1911. He was born in Candia, NH, October 25, 1890, son of George and Jenny (Gleason) Turner.

Resided in Beverly, MA.

Children:

(1) Albert G. Turner (6). Born August 13, 1913.
[Married Edna Gosbee November 4, 1936.
Paul Gerrish Turner born December 3 or 4, [????].
Bruce Robert Turner born August [????]

]

(2) Evelyn Colby Turner (6). Born August 31, 1918.
(3) Harold George Turner (6). Born September 3, 1920.

iii. Harold Colby Gerrish (5). Born March 30, 1891.
Graduated from the University of Maine.
Served in the World War.
He married August 1923 at Lee Hall, VA, Pattie Paul.

iv. Paul Herbert Gerrish (5). Born July 15, 1893.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1911.
Married June 13, 1926 at Glendale, CA, Laura Bernice Turney, daughter of Lawrence Turney.
She was born December 5, 1904.
Resided in Pasadena, CA.
Children: Gretchen Ann Gerrish, Norilyn Steed Gerrish, Paul Colby (born April 21, 1944).

v. Ethel Maria Gerrish (5). Born June 24, 1898.
Her mother dying when she was one day old, she was adopted by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ricker.
Graduate of New England Conservatory of Music in 1920.
Accompanist and music teacher.
Resided in Haverhill, MA.

b. Annie Mabel Colby (4). Born July 8, 1864 in Dunbarton.
Resided in Haverhill, MA.
She is known as the "Mother of the White Shrine" in Massachusetts.
Unmarried.
Died March 20, 1958.

c. Wilson French Colby (4). Born December 9, 1867 in Dunbarton.
Died June 28, 1902 at Haverhill, MA. Buried in Center Cemetery at Dunbarton.

[BEGIN NEWTON HARRIS (3)]

7. Newton Harris (3). Born January 4, 1846 in Dunbarton.
Married December 25, 1872, Lucia Jennie Page, born April 26, 18??.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1870.
Removed to Manchester the same year and studied law with Briggs and Huse.
Admitted to the Hillsborough County Bar in 1872, and later to the United States District Court.
He practised law at Manchester from 1872 to 1884.
In partnership with Frank J. Murry until January 1874.
June 1875, he was appointed by Governor Weston as Special Justice of the Police Court in Manchester.
Practised law in Goffstown from 1877 to 1880.
Practised law in Boston 1883-1884.
Removed to Duluth in 1889 and in December of that year was admitted to the Minnesota Bar.
He practised law in Duluth until 1924.

In 1919 and 1920, he served as Assistant County Attorney.

He was prominent in Masonic circles for many years.

After his retirement, was secretary of several bodies in Duluth with offices in the Masonic temple there.

She died May 9, 1915 in Duluth, MN.

He died at the home of his son Herbert N. on Sunday September 28, 1931. His body was held in state at the Masonic Temple in Duluth for three hours previous to the funeral.

Children:

a. Herbert N. (4). Born April 21, 1878. Married Julia Leahy October 19, 1904.

Child.

i. Geraldine Veronica (5). Born January 6, 1908. She died May 23, 1935.

b. Charles T. (4). Born January 1880.

Married November 20, 1907 Josephine Lana.

Children:

i. Lenora Regina (5) Born December 28, 1913.

ii. James (5). Born May 16, 1917.

[He was the last living male descendant of this long line of Wilsons.]

[END NEWTON HARRIS (3)]

8. Sarah Augusta (3). Born October 7, 1848. Died January 14, 1949.

[END THOMAS S. (2)]

F. Abel Kimball (2). Born January 11, 1808.

Went one year to Dartmouth College.

Died July 18, 1831.

G. Anna (2). Born February 14, 1811.

Married July 31, 1832, Ebenezer Gould.

[BEGIN LEWIS (2)]

H. Lewis Kimball (2). Born in Dunbarton June 17, 1817.

Married October 16, 1833, Eunice Mills, born January 24, 1810, daughter of Reuben and Ruth (Kelley) Mills. He and his brother Thomas married sisters.

She died March 11, 1895.

He resided at various places in town.

At one time, on the place where Herbert Marshall resided in 1939.

He purchased the place at the Center on the corner east of the town hall, occupied later by John D. Bunten and in 1939 by Mrs. Mary Baker.

Always known to all as "Uncle Lewis."

He died September 30, 1890.

Children:

1. Amanda Ann (3). Born June 30, 1836. Died October 16, 1862.

2. John Kimball (3). Born July 3, 1837.

Married first March 31, 1860 at Manchester, Lurinda Priest, born September 2, 1838, daughter of James and Lurinda (Simons) Priest.

He was a carpenter by trade.

Resided in Manchester.

She died November 8, 1896.

He married second Mary Melissa Macy.

He died in Manchester October 31, 1913.

3. Willie B. (3). Born March 4, 1839. Died April 15, 1839.

4. William Burnham (3). Born March 25, 1840.

Married Belinda Gibson Atwood, born September 3, 1840 in Hampstead, NH, daughter of Amos and Mary (Mills) Atwood.

He died November 6, 1867.

Children:

a. Inez Amanda (4). Born December 5, 1862 in Hampstead, NH.

Married Charles Odway [sic] Cass, born in Danville, September 6, 1859, son of Lewis and Martha E. (Marble) Cass.

Child:

a. Howard Clinton Cass (5). Born October 6, 1885,

b. Annie Imogene (4). Born May 22, 1866 in Deerfield, NH.

Resided with her grandfather at the Center.

She married and removed to California. Nothing heard from her.

c. Will Clarence (4). Born February 23, 1864 in Deerfield. Removed to Philadelphia.

5. Leonard (3). Born July 28, 1842.

Member of Company H, 14th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

He went away and nothing was heard from him for years. He returned home the day his parents were celebrating their anniversary.

He died in Weare, November 4, 1885.

Unmarried.

6. Lewis Henry (3). Born November 2, 1844.

Married September 1, 1866, Lavina Ellen Merrill, born August 29, 1844 in Dunbarton, daughter of John O. and Rebecca Jane (Brown) Merrill.

Farmer.

Deacon in Congregational Church.

He resided first on the farm in the valley east of the Center known as the Rogers Place (1939), north of the Blackman place, This last named farm was owned previous to him by Leroy Mills.

Resided on the John Wilson farm for many years.

Later removed to the next place, known as the Law Place.

He died in Dunbarton March 27, 1908.

She died March 6, 1917.

Child:

a. Frank L. (4). Born October 1, 1867 in Dunbarton.

Married June 26, 1894, Mabel L. Clay of Manchester, born October 7, 1876, daughter of Fred A. and Francene (Shattuck) Clay.

Carpenter.

He died September 9, 1925.

She married second and third.

Child:

i. Earle Clayton (5). Born August 10, 1899 in Manchester.

Married September 22, 1921, Edith Adelia Hills, born July 9, 1901 in Union, ME, daughter of Henry and Cliffia (Laughton) Hill.

Baker by trade.

Children:

(1) Shirley Cliffia (6). Born July 30, 1923.

(2) Glenise Carlene (6). Born September 4, 1925.

(3) Verna Mabel (6). Born in 1927.

[END LEWIS (2)]

I. Walter Harris (2). Born February 17, 1813.

Married May 11, 1839, Eliza Hammond, born February 4, 1811 (see Hammond).

She died January 6, 1887, aged 75 years.

He died April 6, 1889.

He resided in the house [now] owned by Iru M. Waite, about two miles south of the Center. He resided in the old Wilson house after his father built the new house, After his father's death, he removed to the new house, where he resided until his death.

He taught school and was a musician.

Played the lap organ in the Congregational Church.

Later he built a bass viol, which he also played in ohurch.

He also made a violin which he played.

Later he played the new organ in church.

Some member of this Wilson family has furnished music in the Congregational Church down through the years to the present time, 1939.

Child (adopted):

1. John (3). Born in 1859.

Married June 11, 1887, Fannie M. Martin, born in 1859 in Burk, NJ, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sall) Martin.

J. Leonard (2). Born March 11, 1819. Died July 29, 1840.

K. Louisa Maria (2). Born January 11, 1822. Died October 2, 1825.

Note: A John Wilson born in Dunbarton married Sarah L. Davis, and had a child Charles Albert Wilson, born November 24, 1901.

Wilson

Paul Henry Wilson was born April 27, 1897 in Lawrence, MA.

Married June 28, 1917, Arline Farnsworth, born June 28, 1896 in Framingham, MA.

Removed to Dunbarton from Natick in 1933.

Occupation- gunsmith.

Resided on the Sewell place.

Then resided with Charles Smith in the western part of the town. (Smith place was later owned by Mrs. Wilson.)

Mrs. Wilson got a divorce about 1940. [PRINT?]

Children:

A. Sherwood Henry (2). Born April 16, 1918 in Groton, MA.

B. Paul Gordon (2). Born January 22, 1920 Franungham, MA.

Paul Jr. assaulted Mr. Henry Dufresne at his gas station at North Dunbarton. Was later arrested for stealing and assault. He and another fellow broke jail, broke into a store and were again arrested. [PRINT?]

C. John Theodore (2). Born June 17, 1922, Natick, MA.

D. Ray Stanley (2). Born January 15, 1924, Natick, MA.

E. David Arlan (2). Born January 17, 1926, Natick, MA.

F. Norma Elaine (2). Born August 14, 1929, Natick, MA.

G. Faith Constance (2). Born January 4, 1933, Dunbarton.

H. Jan Ronald (2). Born January 2, 1936 in Dunbarton.

I. Don Kenneth (2). Born July 17, 1938 in Goffstown.

White

Benjamin White (1). Born in 1800. Died in Dunbarton May 17, 1892, aged 82 [either age 92 or born in 1810].

Tradition says that considerable mystery surrounded Mr. White, as no one seemed to know who he was or where he came to Dunbarton from. It was supposed to have been Massachusetts.

He was a soldier in Company K, 14th Regiment, NH Volunteers.

He resided alone in the small house north of the Straw Farm in the northwest section of the town on the road leading from East Weare to North Dunbarton. The place was long known as the "Old White place". Several years previous to 1930, the house was remodeled. Was occupied in 1934 by Rufus Hill.

White

December 5, 1782, John and Sarah White deeded to John White Jr. of Haverhill land in Dunbarton as follows: 324 acres. 1 tract containing 324 acres; one other containing 57 acres "both of which I purchased of Stephen Holland, Esq. February 29, 1776, also 50 acres purchased of Edward Shirley." This land was situated at the foot of Mills Hill and was on both sides of the main road. Included the meadows and land north of the Weare road.

In 1794, he sold a part to John Mills and a part to Thomas Mills (see Mills transaction of land). To Thomas Mills, 30 acres on the east side of the main road.

Caleb Mills purchased 115 acres (1/2 part) of his farm of Daniel D. Rogers in 1796 and resided thereon.

In early days, we find John White's barn mentioned.

Stark says he owned much land in Dunbarton and had representatives thereon. He was a merchant in Haverhill (probably MA).

Town records state that the first old schoolhouse (one of three in town) stood under a maple tree by White's Creek. Old residents say the first old schoolhouse was on the east side of the highway, a short distance from the foot of the hill now known as Mills Hill.

Whitmore

I. Nathaniel Whitmore (1). Born in Piermont, NH November 20, 1760.

Married Jane Mills, born in Atkinson, NH July 16, 1765, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Howard) Mills.

He was a sea captain and resided for a time in Dunbarton.

In 1824, he removed to Ohio. [NOTE: This date is after dates given for their deaths]

His wife was an invalid for several years, but after she removed to the west, her health improved.

She died August 30, 1821.

He died November 20, 1821.

Children

A. Amos (2). Born July 16 1785. Married October 2, 1816, Betsey Lamb, who d. Apr. 1836.

Children: Harriett, Nathaniel, Jared, Thomas, Sarah, Jane.

B. Nathaniel (2). Born April 16, 1791.

Married June 1, 1818, Marietta Sumner.

He died October 2, 1848.

Children, Abigail, Jane, Rhoda, Sumner, Eliza, Charles, George.

C. Sarah Knapps (2). Born June 6, 1793.

D. John M. (2). Born June 8 1795. Died September 17, 1821.

E. Jane (2). Born July 4, 1797.

Married in 1816, Ira Preston and resided in Dunbarton.

After the death of her husband, she moved to Ohio with her two sons in 1820.

The next year her parent and a brother died.

Her eldest son at the age of 13 took charge of the farm, with her superintendence.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Whitmore Preston (3). Born April 7, 1817.

2. Ira Mills Preston (3). Born April 21, 1818.

Married May 29, 1848, Jane Sophia Woodruff.

He was a graduate of Marietta College, J. Lane Theological Seminary.

He and his wife went as missionaries to the Gabon Station in West Africa in 1848, but were obliged to return because of ill health.

F. Maria Howard (2). Born May 25, 1799. Died September 1831.

G. Deborah Whitmore (2). Born May 25, 1799.

H. Nat Borroughs Whitmore (2). Born March 3, 1801.

I. Thomas Jefferson (2). Born January 8, 1802.

Whittemore

Elias J. Whittemore. Clergyman born in 1844. Resided with the Luke Converse family in 1870.

Wight

I. Thomas Wight (1). Resided in Otisfield, ME.

Lived to be 104 years old,

A. David Marshall (2). Married Rosetta Emery.

Resided in Oxford, ME.

Both died in the year 1858.

Her mother lived to be nearly one hundred years old.

1. Henry Frances (3). Son of David and Rosetta (Emery) Wight was born in Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine, February 11, 1854.

He was left an orphan at the age of four.

Married first May 2, 1880, Minnie O. Russell, born January 25, 1857, daughter of William and Betsey (Barker) Russell.

She died January 1915.

He married second September 9, 1917, Anna Estelle Park, born June 13, 1872, daughter of Albert Franklin and Anna H. (Lathrop) Park. Her ancestry traces back to Robert Park, who came from England to America in the ship ARABELLA, sailing Cowes Isle in 1630. Employed as secretary for Governor Winthrop on the passage. He is styled as Robert Park GENTLEMAN.

Mr. Wight resided in various places, including Somerville, Medford, and Saugus, MA, Oxford, ME and Concord NH. Also in Norwich ME.

He removed from Concord to Dunbarton March 24, 1922, having purchased the small homestead in North Dunbarton known as the Knight place and formerly occupied by Miss Lizzie Knight. This is now the last house in this town, situated west of the main road leading from North Dunbarton to Hopkinton.

Machinist by trade.

He died March 2, 1938.

Newspaper obituary notice:

Henry F. Wight.

CONCORD March 2. Henry Francis Wight, 84, formerly employed in this city, died Tuesday night at his home in Dunbarton. He was born in Greenwood, Me and is survived by the widow, Mrs. Anna Estelle (Park) Wight, and two daughters, Mrs. A.L. Dow of Woodsville and Mrs. P.L. Welke of Dover, Mass.

Children:

a. Harry Russell (4). Born July 8, 3, 1883. Died August 7, 1883.

b. Lillian M. (4). Born January 11, 1885 in Medford, MA.

Married November 7, 1913, Abraham Lincoln Dow, born November 4, 1884.

Resided Woodsville, NH.

Children:

i. Russell Wight Dow (5). Born April 17, 1915.

ii. Virginia Lee Dow (5). Born August 13, 1919.

c. Edna Florence (4). Born December 27, 1891 in Malden, MA.

Married in Denver May 4, 1921, Paul Louis Wilke.

Resided a while in California and then in Boston.

Willey

Samuel Willey, born in 1775 in New Hampshire and Savory A., born in Massachusetts in 1805, were residents of Dunbarton in 1850 according to the Census for that year.

Lived on land situated west of the highway and south of the present Iru Waite place (see Shute).

Her name is also given as Sabra.

He died in Dunbarton April 12, 1863.

Names of parents and his birthplace given as Unknown.

Peggy or Polly Willey, possibly a sister, married March 2, 1809, George Shute of Concord, NH.

She died June 20, 1848 (see Shute).

Williams

1. Richard Williams (1). Son of William Williams and Cynthia (Smith) was born March 26, 1870 in Rock Ireland (now Derby, VT).

He married Addie Iola [???], born in Sutton, VT July 5, 1857 (her second marriage).

Richard Williams moved to Dunbarton and purchased the farm previously occupied by the Putnam family and once known as the Old Daniel Story Place.

He died in Manchester.

No children.

Woodbury

This family descended from a native of Wales.

I. William (1). Came from Wales to Beverly, MA.

He is probably the William Woodbury buried in Beverly. Date of death given as December 25, 1756.

Mrs. Joanna Woodbury, born in 1671, died April 7, 1748, aged 77 years.

A. William (2). Son of William and probably Joannah Woodbury was born about 1695.

He died November 16, 1788, aged 93 years.

Mrs. Martha, wife of William, died April 27, 1775, aged 75 years.

He was pilot on board the fleet in the expedition against Port Royal in 1704.

Had sons William and Ebenezer.

1. Ebenezer (3). Son of William and Martha Woodbury.

He married first Elizabeth Smith November 24, 1728.

Possibly the Ebenezer that married second Rebecca [???].

Will ex. June 29, 1774.

Had eleven children.

(See History of Salem, NH.)

a. Hasediah (4). Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Woodbury was born in Salem, NH September 11, 1740.

He removed to Dunbarton previous to 1772.

Bow records state that he built the saw and grist mills in this town by Kimball's Pond.

In 1801, he is mentioned in a deed as a miller. These mills were known for years as Kimball's Mills, then as Page's Mills (or Mill).

It is also tradition that he built the old house that once stood south a short distance from the road leading from the mill to the Montalona District.

Situated on an old road that lead from the said mill west from the main road southerly and westerly towards the place known as the Heselton place in the No. 1. District, was once a large old house that perhaps was also built by a Woodbury. This was known for years as the old Whipple place.

Many families of the name resided in the vicinity of the old mill.

Married first Mary [???]. Resided in Beverly, MA. [married first Ann[???].]

He married second July 30, 1795, widow Dolly (Dorothy) Hadley.

Children:

[BEGIN EBENEZER (5)]

i. Ebenezer (5). Born September 26, 1762, Beverly, MA.

He married January 27, 1785, Hannah Colby, born October 15, 1756 or 1757 in Newton, MA, daughter of Moses and Mary (Sargent) Colby of Dunbarton.

He resided in Montalona on a small farm owned in 1941 by Mrs. Anna Golombe.

He voted at the Presidential election in 1852 for Pierce electors. He stated at the time that he had voted at every Presidential election and every annual election since his 21st year. He said he had lived through NINETY COLD WINTERS (ref. Stark's History of Dunbarton).

Stark also says that he "once owned the Mill."

He died in 1854, aged 91 years.

Children:

(1) David (6). Born May 10, 1785.

Married January 10, 1810, Mary Colby of Bow, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Colby) Colby. She was born January 18, 1780 or 1785.

He built the house where his son Sylvanus and grandson John lived.

Removed to Thornton, NH between 1814 and 1816.

She died July 12, 1854.

He died in 1867.

Children:

(a) Nathan Silver (7). Born July 20, 1812 in Dunbarton.

Married May 29, 1838, Lydia Boynton, born at Thornton Gore, NH June 26, 1817, daughter Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Boynton of Weare.

Soon after 1838, he built the house in Woodstock where Lee Avery lived in 1940.

He removed to Millbrook, Thornton and bought the Dustin place beside Andrew Woods, where he built the house and barn where his son A. Freeman and granddaughter Ida Brown lived.

He was a Deacon in the Thornton Center Congregational Church.

He and his son Albert Freeman did the mason work on the West Thornton Church, which was built in 1866.

She died March 15, 1883.

He died June 17, 1883.

Children:

(i) William Franklin (8). Born July 16, 1840. Died March 28, 1866.

(ii) Sarah Jane (8). Born November 9, 1841.

Married Hiram Merrill December 29, 1890, son of Edmond and Lydia (Drew) Merrill of Thornton Gore. He was born December 1, 1840.

He died August 4, 1912.

She died August 1, 1916.

No issue.

(iii) Albert Freeman (8). Born October 5, 1845.

Married February 27, 1874, Eunice French Buswell of Andover, born August 5, 1849, daughter of John and Hepsibah (Sawyer) Buswell.

Deacon.

He died June 18, 1902.

She died January 5, 1928.

Children:

[1] Lizzie Mabell (9). Born June 25, 1875 in Thornton.

Married August 28, 1895, Cressy Virgil Ham, born July 27, 1869 in Thornton.

He died September 17, 1926.

Children:

[a] Clayton Sewell Ham (10). Born October 28, 1901.

Married June 6, 1943, Isabell M. Kimball. Son Carlton born October 17, 194?.

[b] Spencer Woodbury Ham (10). Born October 28, 1906.

Married June 29, 1940, Katherine Alberta Horner of Thornton, born September 18, 1912, daughter of Willes [sic] and Laura (Gardner) Horner of Thornton, NH.

Child: Arnold Spencer Ham born January 6, 194?.

[2] Ida Frances (9). Born July 9, 1877.

Married April 23, 1898, Arthur Stewart Brown, born January 7, 1871 in Halifax, NS.

She died December 23, 1921.

Children:

[a] Iva Mona Brown (10). Born December 7, 1898.

Married May 1, 1938, Clinton Rogers Andrews of Lawrence, MA, son of Clinton O. and Addie B. (Littlefield) Andrews, born September 26, 1898.

Nurse.

[b] Roland Ainslee Brown (10). Born November 16, 1900.

Married May 11, 1929, Adah Aletha McGinnis of Eldorado, KS, born January 18, 1895, daughter of Walter F. McGinnis.

He graduated from West Point in 1925.
Captain stationed at Fort Riley, KS.
Lieutenant Colonel in World War II.
[c] Archie Carlisle Brown (10). Born September 2, 1912.

(iv) Francis Colby (8). Born February 27, 1850.
Married first October 6, 1874, Mary E. Moulton, born at Ellsworth August 1848, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Moulton) Moulton.
Resided in Thornton and had a gristmill until 1883, when he removed to Rumney, NH.
She died in Rumney December 4, 1899.
He removed to Meredith in 1905.
Married second, widow Mrs. May (Randall) Howland, born in London England November 7, 1859, daughter of Edward and Annie Randall.
He died August 20, 1938.
Children by first marriage:
[1] Wilburt Moulton (9). Born June 24, 1880.
Married first August 16, 1902, Sarah Morrell, born October 13, 1874, daughter of Benjamin and Alvina (Merrill) Morrill.
Resided in Concord.
[2] Earl Nathan (9). Born March 28, 1888.
Married October 6, 1915, Edna Diamond, born November 26, 1879, daughter of Edgar and Ada (Laughlin) Richard.
Children:
[a] Carl Francis (10). Born December 12, 1918. Died December 15, 1918.
[b] Earl Nathan (10). Born July 20, 1920.
[c] John Francis (10). Born September 27, 1922.
[d] Leon Farnum (10). Born November 19, 1924.

(v) David Henry (8). Born October 25, 1855. Died December 16, 1856.

(vi) Milton Boynton (8). Born November 3, 1860.
Married January 27, 1885, Jennie Holmes, born August 15, 1861.
He removed to Lakeport about 1880.
Machinist.
He died March 17, 1933.
She died December 19, 1934 in Laconia.
Children:
[1] Marion Holmes (9). Born June 14, 1886.
Married October 14, 1908, Frank Gilman of Laconia, born March 19, 1883.
Children:
[a] Ruth (10). Born March 19, 1883 [Date is before parents' birth].
[b] Dorothy (10). Born November 16, [1912].
Married Samuel Harris, born July 25, 1919.
Children:
[i] Sandra Gilman (11). Born February 12, 1934.
[ii] Patricia (11). Born December 29, 1936.

(b) Susanna Colby (7). Born March 29, 1814.
Married December 20, 1836, Elisha Smith Sawyer, son of Ezra and Mary (Smith) Sawyer of Woodstock, born December 19, 1808.

He died October 14, 1894.

She died June 1, 1897.

Children:

(i) Mattie Sawyer (8).

(ii) Abbie Sawyer (8).

(iii) Kendrick Sawyer (8).

(c) David C. Jr. (7). Born March 16, 1816 in Thornton.

Married November 12, 1840, Mehitabel S. Russell, born July 11, 1823, daughter of George W. and Margaret (Pinkham) Russell.

He died January 5, 1885.

She died February 1, 1898.

Children:

(i) Charles P. (8). Born 1842. Died 1845.

(ii) John C. (8). Born October 22, 1845. Died 1847.

(iii) Charles F. (8). Born 1845. Died November 16, 1865.

(iv) Gilman R. (8). Born July 7, 1847.

Married January 7, 1871, Katherine Jackman, born January 6, 1849, daughter of Enoch Jackman.

He died February 10, 1919.

Children:

[1] Edith Emma (9). Born July 18, 1872 in Woodstock.

She died October 7, 1898.

Married Stephen Smith, born in 1866, son of John and Susan Smith.

Children:

[a] Gladys Smith (10). Born June 11, 1889.

Married July 6, 1908, Oscar John Olleson, born in Norway November 25, 1886.

Children:

[i] Pauline Edith Olleson (11). Born February 1, 1924.

[ii] Ralph D. Olleson (11). Adopted. Born June 21, 1915 at North Hampton, NH.

[b] Bulah [sic] Smith (10). Born November 18, 1892. Married Allan Sabourne.

Child:

[i] Lester Sabourne (11). Born May 12, 1917.

Married July 6, 1940, Lucille Brown.

Children:

<1> Lester Sabourne (12).

<2> Lucelle Sabourne (12).

[2] Ethel Marjorie (9). Born February 12, 1875.

Married June 15, 1898, Frank Fox, born in 1867, son of Isaac and Hattie (Conner) Fox.

He died April 8, 1922.

[3] Frank (9). Born in 1877.

Married Mary E. Titus, born October 26, 1881 in Thornton, daughter of Herbert and Rose (Ellis) Titus.

Resided in Woodsville and Woodstock.

He died January 27, 1934.

She died February 2, 1937 in Woodsville.

Children:

[a] Catherine Eleanor (10). Born March 12, 1900.

[b] Gilman Titus (10). Born March 31, 1905.

Married March 31, 1933, Katherine Winn, born in Piermont, daughter of Hiram and Rose (Morse) Winn.

Children:

[i] David Lee (11). Born December 29, 1933.

[ii] Frank Henry (11). Born June 22, 1935.

[iii] Helen Ethel (11). Born January 27, 1937.

[c] Ethel M. (10). Born June 27, 1909 at Wells River, VT.

Married September 15, 1934, Frank Ellsworth, born June 10, 1906 in Piermont, son of John and Bertha (Winn) Ellsworth.

Resided in Haverhill.

Children:

[a] Mary Ellen Ellsworth (11). Born June 20, 1938.

[b] Ernest David Ellsworth (11). Born June 2, 1940.

(v) William P. (8). Born March 17, 1849. Died December 4, 1863.

(vi) Henry H. (8). Born February 8, 1851. Died in 1854.

(vii) Emma J. (8). Born October 10, 1853.

Married December 2, 1872, Frank Clark, born April 3, 1849.

He died April 15, 1891.

She died February 13, 1892 at Concord; buried at Holderness.

No children.

(viii) Margery P. (8). Born June 8, 1855. Died March 31, 1858.

(ix) Elmer P. (8). Born February 27, 1865.

He died September 29, 1940 at Woodstock.

Married first September 4, 1882, Florence E. Chase, born June 13, 1865 in Loudon, daughter of Alfred and Emma (Nutter) Chase.

She died February 1933.

He married second, Mrs. Sarah Martin (Watson) Cushing, born August 1, 1886, daughter of William and Melvina E. (Giles) Dyer.

Children by first marriage.

[1] David Eugene (9). Born June 21, 1886 in Concord. Died December 22, 1907.

[2] A. Scott (9). Born November 17, 1888.

Married first Marie Shaw.

Married second October 10, 1921, Evelyn Conrad, daughter of Reverend John C. Conrad.

Children by first marriage:

[a] Scott Eugene (10). Born October 29, 1910.

Married July 2, 1932, Evelyn M. Marchand, born May 23, 1911 in Berlin, daughter of Louis and Philomene (Hamel) March.

Resided in Lincoln, NH.

Children:

[i] Annie Eldora (11). Born September 14, 1933.

[ii] Elmer Eugene (11). Born October 18, 1934.

[iii] Raymond Joseph (11). Born May 25, 1936.

[b] George Wallace (10). Born March 23, 1914.

[c] Everett Joseph (10). Born May 16, 1915.

By second marriage

[d] Evelyn Violet (10). Born February 2, 1924.

[3] Violet (9). Born July 17, 1905.
Married November 2, 1924, Robert Spafford, born November 19, 1904 in Vermont, son of Lawrence and Lilly (Sweet) Spafford.

Children:

[a] Florence Spafford (10). Born June 5, 1926.

[b] Elmer Spafford (10). Born December 13, 1929.

[c] Gertrude Stafford (10). Born February 5, 1932 in Laconia.

(d) Aaron P. (7). Born January 24, 1818 in Thornton. Died May 10, 1867.

(e) Mary (7) (7). Born January 26, 1820. Died September 5, 1853.

(f) Sylvanus (7) (7). Born March 9, 1822 in Thornton.

Married November 10, 1850, Sarah A. Sanborn, born at Woodstock November 9, 1827, daughter of Joseph Sanborn.

She died April 20, 1907.

He died November 26, 1894.

Child:

(i). John (8). Born in 1854. Lived on farm of his father. Unmarried. Died April 27, 1907.

(2) Ebenezer (6). April 7, 1788 in Dunbarton.

Published December 22, 1806 to Mrs. Susannah (Hoyt) Annis, born in Dunbarton October 18, 1776, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Hoyt) Hoyt.

It is said that Ebenezer removed to Hooksett, but he probably resided in Dunbarton.

He died previously to 1820, as she married third, October 25, 1820, Daniel Kittredge of Goffstown.

Children:

[BEGIN WILLIAM (7)]

(a) William (7). Born June 12, 1807 in Dunbarton.

Brought up in Dunbarton by his uncle Timothy Johnson.

He married November 26, 1829, Hannah Sargent, born April 23, 1808.

Resided in the eastern part of Dunbarton.

Millwright.

Captain of a training company in Goffstown, 5th Company of Light Infantry.

Removed to Patten, ME about 1858-60.

He and his three sons, Daniel K., Timothy Johnson and William Worthley, enlisted in the war of 1861-65. Daniel from some town in New Hampshire and the others went from Maine. William Sr. served in Company E, 50th Maine Infantry.

He died at Patten, ME. July 14, 1889.

She died at Patten, ME January 24, 1885.

Children: Probably all born in Dunbarton, N.H.

(i) Daniel Kittridge (8). Born September 18, 1830.

Was reported missing at the Battle of Spottsylvania and was never heard from.

(ii) Sarah Ann (8). Born June 15, 1832.

Married January 19, 1851, Milton Merrill Duke, probably born December 1, 1828, son of John and Phebe (Holt) Duke of Dunbarton.

She died September 4, 1859.

He died January 8, 1877.

Children:

[1] Franklin Pierce Duke (9). Born January 15, 1852. Died October 15, 1852.

[2] Emeline Belle Duke (9). Born July 6, 1856. Died January 6, 1857.

(iii) Timothy Johnson (8). Born February 20, 1841. Died April 23, 1918.

(iv) William Worthley (8). Born November 27, 1843.
He married first May 16, 1867, Laura Jane Grey.
She died August 26, 1872 in California.
Married second October 27, 1875, Martha Ann Watson.
He returned to Maine.

He died in Patten in the winter of 1918.

Children:

- [1] Lewis Johnson (9). Resided in California.
- [2] Charles Edwin (9). Resided in California.
- [3] Jennie (9). Resided in California.
- [4] Ida (9). Married [??] Sargent. Resided in California.

(v) Edwin Baldwin (8). Born September 4 1847.
Married September 6, 1868 to Philena Abigail Boynton, born in Sherman, ME, August 3, 1848.
He died July 4, 1866.

She died November 11, 1938.

Children:

- [1] Sadie Amelia (9). Born April 18, 1871.
- Married Wallace B. Grant November 4, 1890.
Resided in 1940 in Patten, ME.

Children:

- [a] Lester Edwin Grant (10). Born September 8, 1891.
- Married April 19, 1918, Ida Mae Kelley.

Children:

- [i] Phyllis Geneva Grant (11). Born September 24, 1920.
- [ii] Wallace Blackwell Grant (11). Born April 13, 1922.

[b] Raymond Walter Grant (10). Born August 1, 1894. Unmarried.

[c] Edith Maria Grant (10). Born January 31, 1905.

Married June 29, 1926, Earle Linwood Coburn.

Children:

- [i] Anne Marie Coburn (11). Born June 14, 1931.
- [ii] Peter Grant Coburn (11). Born April 4, 1936.

[2] Richard Edwin (9). Born February 28, 1874.

Married August 20, 1894, Elizabeth G. Rowe.

He died September 4, 1922.

[3] Walter Worthley (9). Born June 20, 1876.

Married August 27, 1904, Charlott Chase.

Children:

- [a] Kenneth Albert (10). Born September 26, 1904.
- [b] Lucina Chase (10). Born April 2, 1907.
- [c] Chester Dean (10). Born February 19, 1909.
- [d] Ruth Ann (10). Born May 3, 1921.

[4] Lillian Abbie (9). Born June 7, 1879.

Married Harry T. Ingerson March 4, 1902.

Children:

- [a] Leah Mildred Ingerson (10). Born April 4, 1902.
- Married Ralph Willett September 6, 1919.

Child:

[i] Chester Edwin Willett (11). Born October 28, 1920.

[b] Earle Edward Ingerson (10). Born March 16, 1903.
Married Thelma Sawyer of Manchester, July 12, 1924.

Children:

[i] David Truman Ingerson (11). Born June 11, 1925.

[ii] Norman Keith Ingerson (11). Born September 4, 1928.

[iii] Patricia Mildred Ingerson (11). Born October 28, 1931.

[iv] Derle Norine Ingerson (11). Born May 25, 1937.

[c] Keith Woodbury Ingerson (10). Born October 1, 1906. Died November 4, 1927.

[d] Irving Bradford Ingerson (10). Born October 17, 1913.

Married Irene Tupper June 18, 1937.

Child:

[i] Ruth Eva Ingerson (11). Born January 21, 1938.

[e] Omar Elwin Ingerson (10). Born April 16, 1915.

[5] Nettie Olive(9). Born September 7, 1882.

Married James S. Mitchell.

Children:

[a] Leon Mitchell (10). Married Thelma Burrill June 24, 1926.

Children:

[i] Galen Mitchell (11). Born June 5, 1927.

[ii] Shirley Ann Mitchell (11). Born March 2, 1930.

[iii] Roger Mitchell (11). Born March 22, 1931 or 1933.

[b] Philena Mitchell (10). Married Harold Green June 23, 1924.

Child:

[i] Byron Green (11). Born September 12, 1936.

[c] Luella Mitchell (10). Married Bradford Snow July 29, 1936.

[d] Effie Woodbury Mitchell (10). Married Robert White, October 1933. No children.

[6] Daniel Raymond (9). Born November 20, 1883. Married Verna May Craig April 15, 1911.

[7] Ethel Nina (9). Born January 1, 1888. Twin.

Married Frank A. Andrews October 20, 1920.

No children.

[8] Effie Lina (9). Born January 1, 1888. Twin.

Married Harold Brown February 20, 1905.

She died March 14, 1912.

Children:

[a] Vernelia Ethel Brown (10). Born April 27, 1905.

Married Irving Glidden.

She died March 21, 1940, leaving an infant daughter only a few hours old.

Children:

[i] Delbert (11).

[ii] Robert (11).

[iii] Effie (11).

[iv] Gilbert (11).

[v] Halbert (11).

[vi] Sandra Jean (11). Born March 21, 1940.

[b] Gilbert Harold Brown (10). Born September 16, 1907.
Married April 1928, Lois Philpot.
Child:

[i] Richard Brown (11). Born June 19, 1934.

[c] Robert Eugene Brown (10).

[END WILLIAM (7)]

(b) Hiram (7). Born September 16, 1808 in Dunbarton. Died in Hopkinton August 30, 1892.

(c) Mary Ann (7). Born August 6, 1814.

Married Stephen Kimball, born March 7, 1808 in Manchester

Resided about 20 years in Hooksett.

Removed to Auburn.

He died July 14, 1888 in Auburn.

She died November 3, 1900.

Note: There seems to be some doubt as to the daughter Mary Ann. Some of the family are inclined to think this is a mistake and that Ebenezer only had two sons. We give the family here as records give them.

Children:

(i) Frederick Smith Kimball (8). Born December 17, 1835. Died November 5, 1894.

(ii) George Clark Kimball (8), Born April 10, 1840.

Soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Married three times and had four children.

(iii) Emily Ann Kimball (8). Born October 18, 1845.

[Married Josiah L. Davis.]

Died May 30, 1910 or 1912.

(iv) Eliza Ordway Kimball (8). Born August 27, 1850.

(3) Jonathan (6). Born January 1, 1790 in Dunbarton.

Died March 20, 1845. Buried at East Weare Cemetery.

(4) Hannah (6). Born January 23, 1792 in Dunbarton.

(5) John (6). Born February 10, 1794 in Dunbarton.

Died November 29, 1879 in Farmington, ME.

(6) Polly (6). Born July 29, 1798 in Dunbarton.

Unmarried.

Was bed-ridden for years. Mrs. Mary Page related how the girls of her age used to get "Aunt Polly" to tell their fortunes with tea leaves.

Resided with her brother Gardner.

(7) Gardner (6). Born September 9, 1800 in Dunbarton.

Resided in a little house (the last of his lifetime) on the west side of the road in the Wheeler District, north of the Murry place.

Unmarried.

[END EBENEZER (5)]

[BEGIN Hasadiah (5)]

ii. Hasadiah (Spelled also Hazadiah) (5). Born June 2, 1765 in Salem, NH.

Married October 23, 1788, Hepzibah Colby of Bow, born February 2, 1769, eldest daughter of Willaby [sic] and Sarah (Sargent) Colby.

He resided in the southeastern part of the town in a house that stood opposite the James Colby place, until the house was so old that his son Lyman built him another across the road south of his (Lyman's) house, towards Charles Little house. He resided there until his death.

His widow went to live with her son Lyman.

The house was probably taken down It stood on a knoll not far from the James Colby place, or formerly the Lyman Woodbury place.

Children all 1).

(1) Sally (6). Born March 8, 1789 in Dunbarton. Married Israel Hadley (see).

[BEGIN JAMES (6)]

(2) James (6). Born in Dunbarton, April 26 or 28, 1791.

Married July 22, 1813, Lucy Story, born October 14, 1787, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burnham) Story.

Farmer.

Resided in Dunbarton on the Daniel Story place until after the death of his mother-in-law, who was blind over twenty years.

After her death, he resided with David S. Person just over the town line in Goffstown on the so-called Black Brook Road.

She died May 11, 1865.

He died October 17, 1871.

Children:

(a) Henrietta Stinson (7). Born October 2, 1808 in Dunbarton. Married Amos Annis (see).

(b) Ruth Ann (7). Born January 10, 1814 in Dunbarton. Married Ansil H. Annis.

(c) Betsey P. (7). Born March 30, 1817 in Dunbarton.

Married March 19, 1841, Joseph Duncklee.

Lived and died at Boston, MA.

Children:

(i) Charles T. Duncklee (8). Born August 29, 1841.

(ii) Betsey Duncklee (8). Born November 25, 1842.

(iii) Horace Duncklee (8). Born November 5, 1847.

(d) Lorano D. (7). Born November 15, 1821 in Dunbarton.

Married October 29, 1843, William Cunningham, son of Samuel and Anna (Jones) Cunningham.

He resided in Goffstown on his father's homestead on the road leading from Dunbarton to Parkers Station.

In 1871, he removed to Goffstown Village and became the proprietor of the New Hampshire Central House.

He died in Goffstown April 18, 1883.

Children:

(i) Samuel Cunningham (8). Born September 20, 1844. Was an invalid many years.

Died March 20, 1876. Unmarried.

(ii) Frank Cunningham (8). Born November 8, 1847.

Married in 1869 Dora J. Millner.

He died December 11, 1884.

Child:

(1) Minnie Lee Cunningham (9).

(e) Mary Sophia (7). Born February 11, 1829 in Dunbarton.

Married January 17, 1845, David S. Ferson, born December 1, 1825 in Goffstown, son of David and Deborah (Bell) Ferson.

She died in Dunbarton October 16, 1898.

He died in Manchester December 15, 1908.

Children:

(i) Lucy (8). Born October 16, 1845. Died January 23, 1848.

(ii) James Rodney (8). Born February 23, 1847.

Married May 21, 1869, Nancy Richards, born September 25, 1847, daughter of William and Keziah (Russell) Richards.

Wheelwright.

Served in the War of the Rebellion, Company B, 1st NH Regiment, Heavy Artillery.

He died in Manchester April 5, 1933.

Children:

(1) Ada Belle Ferson (9). Born November 4, 1869.

Married June 12, 1889, Arthur Bradford.

Child:

(a) Ruth Bradford (10). Married Leo Sahm [sic] Kellerman.

(2) Annie Keziah Ferson (9). Born January 4, 1873.

Married January 4, 1900, Clarence Whitehouse.

Resided in Manchester.

(iii) Lucy A. Ferson (8). Born June 4, 1850.

Married June 4, 1871, David A. Butterfield, born March 10, 1846 in New Boston, son of Peter and Nancy (Sprague) Butterfield.

She died in Dunbarton in 1934.

He died in Dunbarton.

Child:

(1) Josephine M. (9). Born June 17, 1874.

Married August 7, 1898, Willard Everett Whipple, born July 1, 1872, son of Willard M. and Harriett (Blaisdell) Whipple.

She died in 1949.

No children.

(iv) Etta L. Ferson (8). Born March 1854.

Married October 24, 1860 [age 6!], Maynard A. Hadley, born March 7, 1848.

He died June 23, 1910.

She died October 9, 1943.

Child:

(1) David M. Hadley (9). Born June 30, 1875.

Married June 14, 1899, Alice M. Bunten, born January 23, 1883, daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Bunten.

Merchant, Town Clerk and Tax Collector.

Children:

(a) Eva Alice Hadley (10). Born January 7, 1900 in Dunbarton.

Married August 15, 1922, Leon S. Tucker, born December 24, 1896 Lynn, MA, son of Eugene S. and Lucy B. (Hale) Tucker.

Children:

(i) Phyllis Rae (11). Born and died January 1, 1926.

(ii) Carolyn Hadley Tucker (11). Born December 15, 1927.

(iii) Leon Robert Tucker (11). Born October 12, 1930.

(iv) Phyllis Barbara Tucker (11). Born April 28, 1932.

(b) Helen Gertrude Hadley (10). Born October 16, 1901 in Dunbarton. Unmarried.

(c) Arthur David Hadley (10). Born December 4, 1904 in Dunbarton.
Married August 29 1925, Alice C. Beland, born May 18, 1904, daughter of John and Mary L. (Janier) Beland.

Post Office Clerk, Allston, MA.

Children:

(i) Virginia Alice Hadley (11). Born West Palm Beach, FL, March 30, 1926.

(ii) David Arthur Hadley (11). Born Newton, MA, March 2, 1936.

(d) Evelyn Viola Hadley (10). Born February 24, 1908 in Dunbarton.

Married September 2, 1925, Merton D. Rumrill, born November 27, 1905 son of Perl and Nellie (Dickerman) Rumrill.

Child:

(i) Clifton Lloyd Rumrill (11). Born West Palm Beach, FL, April 25, 1927.

[END JAMES (6)]

[BEGIN HEZEDIAH (6)]

(3) Hezediah (6). Son of Hazadiah and Hepsibah (Colby) Woodbury was born in Dunbarton February 28, 1793.

Married April 17, 1817, Anna Hammond, born October 30, 1797, daughter of David Hammond.

He settled in Bow.

He died in Bow March 22, 1856.

She died in 1884.

Children:

(a) Anna (7). Born August 15, 1817.

Married George Davis of Hooksett, born June 24, 1808.

Child:

(i) Cynthia Davis (8). Born March 6, 1843.

Married Jesse Cate, born March 27, 1840.

Resided on Hackett Hill in Hooksett.

Children:

[1] George Cate (9). Born July 20, 1863.

[2] Anna D. Cate (9). Born December 18, 1870.

Married December 27, 1888. Daniel C. Davis Jr.

Child:

[a] Mabel Anna Davis (10). Born July 20, 1890.

[3] Oren J. Cate (9). Born July 14, 1872.

[4] Mary J. Cate (9). Born March 23, 1874.

Married September 24, 1891, Hollis J. Morgan, born in 1873.

Children:

[a] Etta Morgan (10). Born May 19, 1893. Twin.

[b] Nora Morgan (10). Born May 19, 1893. Twin.

[5] John A. Cate (9). Born January 24, 1876.

[6] Rosabel Cate (9). Born November 22, 1879.

[7] Ira H. Cate (9). Born November 7, 1881.

[8] Dolly Cate (9). Born December 30, 1885.

(b) Ira (7). Born January 9, 1820.

Married February 7, 1849, Harriett Davis, born February 14, 1826, daughter of Levi M. Davis.

He died January 11, 1901.

She died August 11, 1905.

Children:

These three sisters resided at one time at Bow Center.

(i) Laura (8). Born April or June 6, 1851.

Married July 3, 1872, John A. Heath, born July 6, 1842.

He was a private in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Company D.

She died June 2, 1919 in Manchester.

He died February 3, 1908.

Child:

(1) Edna L. Heath (9). Born January 16, 1879.

Married November 25, 1920, Charles C. Moore, born November 25, 1868, son of William and Nancy (Sanborn) Moore.

She was his third wife.

Resided in Goffstown.

(ii) Anne J. (8). Born June 19, 1854.

Married Benjamin T. Green, born January 6, 1837, son of Samuel R. and Jane (Taggart) Green.

She died September 9, 1930 in Bow.

(iii) Harriett Ella (8). Born June 27, 1858.

Married Flanders W. Green.

(c) Luman (7). Born June 18, 1825.

Married December 7, 1854 Cyrena M. Colby, born May 26, 1832, daughter of Hezekiah Colby of Dunbarton.

He died in Bow, March 1, 1902.

Children:

(i) Luella M. (8). Born July 1, 1857. Died September 6, 1864.

(ii) Frank A. (8). Born September 12, 1864.

Married September 23, 1888, Emma F. Jones, born 1873.

(iii) Albert J. (8). Born April 10, 1867.

(d) Jane (7). Born February 27, 1828. Married Alfred Stanley or Shirley. Resided in New York.

Children:

(i) Albert Stanley or Shirley (8). Born September 14, 1851. Engaged in mining in Colorado.

(ii) Ira W. (8). Born May 1, 1853.

Married October 4, 1876, Eva Doe.

Resided in St. Mary's, OH.

(iii) George W. (8). Born March 11, 1857. Unmarried. Resided in New York.

(iv) Charles Henry (8). Born June 21, 1859. Dentist. Resided in Niagara Falls, NY.

(e) Rufus (7). Born February 10, 1830.

Married first December 30, 1852, Sarah Poor, born September 21, 1835, daughter of Erie and Susan (Saltmarsh) Poore.

She died March 23, 1860 in Bow.

He married second Harriett Quimby, born November 10, 1838, daughter of Charles Quimby.

He died October 25, 1895.

Children by first marriage:

(i) George D. (8). Born September 28, 1853 in Bow.

Married October 3, 1872, Ira E. Merrill of Bow, born March 26, 1855, daughter of Bradley and

Sarah (Page) Merrill of Dunbarton.
She died in Goffstown August 21, 1923.

Children:

[1] Ellen Woodbury (9). Born March 2, 1872 in Dunbarton.

[2] Sarah Estelle (9). Born March 31, 1873 in Dunbarton.

She resided practically all her life in Manchester.

Housekeeper.

Member of the Methodist Church.

Died unmarried in Goffstown September 1929.

[3] Grace B. (9). Born March 17, 1875 in Hooksett.

[4] Florence M. (9). Born January 21, 1877 in Manchester.

By second marriage:

(ii) Sarah Hattie (8). Born February 14, 1866. Married Eben Chase.

(iii) Bertha M. (8). Born May 8, 1870.

(iv) Charles (8).

(f) Sylvania (7). Born August 9, 1833.

Married March 22, 1857, James Colby, born in 1828, son of Reuben and Lucinda (Colby) Colby.

Removed to Canterbury in 1856.

Children:

(i) James E. Colby (8). Born October 6, 1859. Married Nellie Sweatland.

Child:

(1) Ralph Ernest Colby (9). Born January 20, 1892.

(ii) Ira L. Colby (8). Born July 25, 1863.

(iii) George A. Colby (8). Born November 7, 1866.

(iv) Arthur M. Colby (8). Born September 12, 1842 [BEFORE SIBLINGS].

(g) John (7). Born October 14, 1837. Died February 6, 1842.

[END HEZEDIAH (6)]

(4) Miriam (6). Born 1795 in Dunbarton. Died young.

[BEGIN AMOS (6)]

(5) Amos (6). Son of Hazadiah was born in Dunbarton November 21, 1797.

He married Mary A. Annis of Goffstown, born October 1808, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Stark) Annis.

Resided on main road leading from Dunbarton to Goffstown in the first house south of the Goffstown town line, owned and occupied 1941 by John Perley.

He died June 28, 1855.

She died September 2, 1855.

Children:

(a) Mary J. (7). Born February 1, 1831.

Married Benjamin Wheeler Lord of Dunbarton, born February 26, 1821, son of Thomas and Prudence (Collins) Lord.

She died August 1, 1871 in Dunbarton.

He died December 25, 1902.

Buried Center Cemetery.

Child:

(i) Thomas Lord (8). Born in 1848.
Married November 5, 1872, Lizzie Wilson, born in 1854, daughter of Robert Wilson of New Boston.

(b) Hepzibah (7). Born August 18, 1833.
Married July 8, 1856, John O. Perley, born February 11, 1828 in Dunbarton, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Mills) Perley.
She died January 13, 1859.
He married second in 1860, Sylvia Hadley of Goffstown, born March 21, 1840, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Jones) Hadley of Goffstown.
Children:

(i) Quincy W. Perley (8). Born March 17, 1857.
Married January 1, 1880, Mary F. Greenwood of Boxwood, MA, born April 5, 1856.
He died January 27, 1897 Haverhill, MA.
Children:

[1] John W. Perley (9). Born April 12, 1881, Haverhill, MA.
[2] Howard O. Perley (9). Born July 29, 1882.
[3] Alice G. Perley (9). Born June 14, 1889.

(c) Lydia (7). Born July 28, 1835. Married Orin E Kimball. Died May 7, 1857.

(d) Alfred (7). Born April 7, 1839.
Married November 10, 1858, Alsina A. Perley, born August 23, 1840 in Dunbarton, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Mills) Perley [sister of Hepzibah's husband].
He married second October 11, 1870, Mercy A. Thayer of Franconia.
She afterwards married Orin E. Kimball.
Alsina A. Perley Kimball died August 18, 1912.
Child.

(i) Herbert A. (8). Born January 15, 1860 in Dunbarton.
Married April 28, 1877, Minnie Haines of Peabody, MA, born May 11, 1859, daughter of John A. and Theresa (Cogswell) Haines.
Mechanic.
Resided in Manchester.
He died June 20, 1920.
Children:
[1] Leon Wesley (9). Born February 25, 1878.
[2] Pearl E. (9). Born December 22, 1891. Married Dr. Henry E. Fitzpatrick of Manchester.
[3] Alberta (9).

[END AMOS (6)]

(6) Hepzibah (6). Born October 13, 1800 in Dunbarton. Died young.

[BEGIN GILMAN (6)]

(7) Gilman (6). Born May 10 1802 in Dunbarton,

(8) Hepzibah (6). Born October 13, 1804 in Dunbarton. Married Nathaniel Colby (see).

(9) Miriam (6). Born September 8, 1806 in Dunbarton.
Married June 5, 1834, Seth Morgan of Bow, born June 18, 1803, son of David Morgan, an early settler of Bow.
He died May 22, 1803 [date must be incorrect].

She married second James G. Elliott.

Children:

(a) Julia Ann (7). Born June 11, 1835.

Married June 7, 1857, Alonzo Poor.

[She married second [??] Elliot]

She died in Bow January 30, 1906.

Children:

(i) Charles L. Poor (8). Born August 1, 1852.

(ii) Irving Poor (8). Born May 31, 1860.

(b) Lorinda Morgan (7). Born March 3, 1837.

Married January 1, 1862, Joseph P. Gilman.

She died in 1884.

(c) Lydia J. Morgan (7). Born November 17, 1838.

Married June 2, 1867, Joseph Whittemore.

Resided in Goffstown.

He suddenly died in Goffstown November 21, 1914.

(d) Charles H. Morgan (7). Born September 4, 1840.

Married in 1867, Augusta S. Moor, born November 10, 1850.

He was a locomotive engineer.

Resided in Wolfborough, NH until 1893.

Removed to Concord.

(e) David Norris Morgan (7). Born October 23, 1842.

Married December 7, 1865, Mary Ann Brown, born April 2, 1845, daughter of John and Nancy (Goodhue) Brown.

(f) Clara L. Morgan (7). Born November 11, 1844. Died in 1846.

(10) Lyman (6). Born May 31, 1808 in Dunbarton. Married Betsey S. Wheeler.

(11) Lydia P. (6). Born January 13, 1810 in Dunbarton. Married William Heselton (see).

(12) Moses W. (6). Born March 16, 1813 in Dunbarton.

(13) Alfred (6). Born in 1816 in Dunbarton. Died young.

[END Hasadiah (5)]

iii. John (5). Born July 29, 1767. Died young.

iv. Joseph (5). Born July 29, 1768.

Married in Dunbarton June 17, 1774 [NOTE: aged 6?], Mehitable Stewart, born in Dunbarton, daughter of James and Saray (Rawlings) Stewart.

Children:

(1) Roxanna (6). Married Andrew Bunten in Bow in 1834. He was born in Bow February 20, 1806, son of Lieutenant James and Abigail (Noyes) Bunten.

[He] died May 14, 1850.

(2) Fanny (6). Married James Hasard of Springfield.

(3) Clarissa (6). Married Goodhue.

v. Mary (5). Born April 27, 1770.

[BEGIN JOHN (5)]

vi. John (5). Born September 19, 1772 in Dunbarton.

Removed to North Weare about 1800.

Married Judith Worthen.

Children:

(1) Ezekiel (6). Born August 9, 1802.

Married Mehitable Grant.

Children:

(a) John L. (7). Unmarried.

(b) Jesse (7). Died young.

(c) Caroline (7). Married Luther Stevens.

(d) Charles (7). Married Lillian Sargent.

Child

(i) Eugene (8).

(e) Georgianna (7). Married first Daniel Fisk. Married second George S. McKean.

She died in 1887.

(2) James (6). Born August 27, 1807. Married Nancy Emerson.

Children:

(a) Elvira (7). Born November 5, 1835.

(b) Stephen (2). Born April 2, 1838.

Married Hannah Wortherly, born May 16, 1836, daughter of Moses Jr. and Eleanor Giddings.

Children:

(i) George M. (8). Born August 25, 1863.

(ii) Charles H. (8). Born February 19, 1866.

Married July 30, 1902, Nellie A. Morrison of Dunbarton, born November 26, 1880, daughter of George A. and Mary Ann (Kimball) Morrison of Dunbarton.

Resided in Weare until 1912 then removed to Goffstown and purchased the Luther Hadley place at Parkers Station.

He died May 14, 1938 at Weare.

No children.

(iii) Mary E, (8). Born September 16, 1870.

(iv) Arthur (8). Born December 24, 1876.

[END JOHN (5)]

[BEGIN ANDREW (5)]

vii. Andrew (5). Born 1778 in Dunbarton.

He served as apprentice at the clothier's trade at East Weare.

Removed to North Weare and purchased the mills of David Nason, at which place he remained until his death.

He died February 7, 1855.

He married Lydia Peaslee, born April 2, 1781, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Gove) Peaslee.

Children:

(1) John (6). Born December 31, 1801. Died November 30, 1874. Unmarried.

(2) William (6). Born January 29, 1804.

Married Philinda H. Blanchard of Hopkinton.

He died October 21, 1887.

Children:

(a) Daniel Peterson (7). Born April 3, 1827. Married Abbie M. Taylor of Stoddard.

Children:

- (i) William H. (8). Born May 17, 1863. Married Hattie M. Kidder of Manchester.
- (ii) Frank T. (8). Born December 4, 1871.

(b) John Harvey (7). Born August 8, 1831.

Married Mary A. Gray of Wilton.

He died February 28, 1881.

She died March 3, 1886.

Child:

- (i) Frederick Clinton (8). Born March 25, 1861. Died December 4, 1886.

(c) Lydia A. (7). Born December 3, 1835.

Married Clinton W. Stanley of Manchester.

She died November 30, 1884.

(3) James (6). Born April 20, 1806.

Married Betsey Call of Warner.

Died May 21, 1878.

Child:

- (a) Laura A. (7). Born August 1836. Married Harvey H. George.

(4) Polly (6). Born March 20, 1808. Died young.

(5) Charlotte (6). Born June 2, 1909. Died August 25, 1810.

(6) George (6). Born May 27, 1811. Died February 16, 1812.

(7) Caleb P. (6). Born December 27, 1812.

Married first Emily A. Cutler of Stoddard.

She died March 20, 1858.

He married second Susan C. Fisher of Nelson, born August 1, 1823, daughter of Herman and Fanny (Evans) Fisher.

It is said that at one time he resided on the Alfred Colby place at Montalona.

Children by first marriage.

[BEGIN FRANK C. (7)]

- (a) Frank C. (7). Son of Caleb P. and Emily A. (Cutter) Woodbury was born March 13, 1847 in Weare.

He married November 1, 1871, Rebecca A. Merrill, born January 24, 1850, daughter of John O. Merrill of Dunbarton (see).

Deacon in the Congregational Church.

He died April 24, 1920 in Dunbarton.

Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

- (i) Eva Mae (8). Born August 8, 1873 in Dunbarton.

Married November 1, 1894, Fred B. Heselton, born March 19, 1870, son of William and Susan Esther (Bailey) Heselton.

He died at Hopkinton, May 4, 1936. Buried in Center Cemetery, Dunbarton.

In 1941, she resided in Hopkinton.

Children:

- [1] Ruth Eva (9). Born November 8, 1904.

Married November 1, 1925, James A. Stoddard, son of George A. and Mary B. (Morrison) Stoddard.

Child:

- [a] James Stoddard (10).

[2] Esther Rebecca Heselton (9). Born and died January 19, 1911.

(ii) Frank Ernest (8). Born July 26, 1881 in Dunbarton.

Married August 28, 1912, Mabelle C. Daniels of North Hampton, born February 19, 1893.

He graduated from Concord High School.

Studied law at Detroit, MI.

Was admitted to the bar and practiced law at Franklin, NH.

At one time in Franklin, he was a judge.

Removed from Franklin to Dunbarton in 1925 and purchased the Shurtleff place in the Waite District.

In 1926, he purchased the Moses Perkins place at North Dunbarton.

Children:

[1] Frank Ernest Jr. (9). Born June 12, 1914.

Married Eleanor M Mara, born in East Concord.

He built a small home south of his mother's home in North Dunbarton, where he resided in 1941.

Children:

[a] Joan (10).

[b] June Eleanor (10). Born June 8, 1937.

[2] Fern (9). Born January 12, 1916. Married William O'Clair.

Children:

[a] Mary Lee O'Clair (10). [She married Jenneth Auer July 1958.]

[b] William Henry (10).

[c] Robert O'Clair (10).

[3] Mary (9). Born September 6, 1917. Died May 5, 1932.

[4] Angus Beaton (9). Born October 7, 1917.

Married September 25, 1939, Evelyn Marjorie Bickford, born October 8, [1918], daughter of Minot W. and Etta M. (Dow) Bickford.

He resided on his mother's place at North Dunbarton.

Had a filling station at North Dunbarton.

Children:

[a] Angus Beaton (10). Born March 20, 1940.

[b] Heather (10). Born May 12, 1941.

[c] Gayle (10). Born May 17, 1942.

[5] Gertrude Terrance (9). Born October 31, 1921.

Married March 29, 1941, Albert Victor Currier of Manchester, born in 1916, son of Harry A. and Catherine (McGlow) Currier.

[END FRANK C. (7)]

Child by second marriage:

(b) Myron Fisher (7). Born August 26, 1861 in Dunbarton.

He married Alice Maud Nichols.

He died January 13, 1937 at North Weare.

At the time of his death, he was a member of Mt. William I.O.O.F. and of Star Rebecca Lodge.

Member of the Congregational Church, [Secretary] and Treasurer of the Stone Fund.

No children.

(8) George W. (6). Born August 31, 1815.
Married Drusilla S. Locke of Hopkinton.
He died January 23, 1887.

Children:

(a) George E. (7). Born September 12, 1847. Died September 21, 1847.

(b) Georgianna (7). Born July 22, 1848.

(c) John A. (7). Born October 12, 1856.

Married Hattie B. Flanders of Henniker.

[END ANDREW (5)]

viii. James (5). Born 1779 in Dunbarton. Married Judith Worthen.

William P. Woodbury married in Dunbarton December 14, 183? To Mary Jane Curtis, both of Dunbarton (page torn).

William P. Woodbury and Clement Woodbury purchased March 9, 1833, of John [Cavis] the small farm, tannery etc. in Page's Corner. Known today as the Benjamin Fitts place. John [Cavis] lived there in 1833 (see Mills).

May 11, 1937 [sic] William P. Woodbury deeded the same place to William P. Woodbury of Gloucester.

William Woodbury, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Hoyt) Annis Woodbury, married November 26, 1829 Hannah Sargent.

Wortherly

I. Moses Wortherly (1). Resided on place known as the Colby place that once stood on the road known as the "West Road", leading from John Ireland place to East Weare. This home site was on the west side of the road a short distance from the foot of the hill north of John Prescott's (1938).

He was born about 1807.

Married Cynthia, born about 1807.

Children:

A. Alonzo (2).

B. Hiram (2).

Wortherly

I. Thomas Wortherly (1). Born in Bedfordshire, England about 1691.

Ran away from home and came to this country about 1705. He landed at Salem, MA, but afterwards removed to Worcester MA, and thence to Londonderry, NH.

From there, he removed to Parkers Station, Goffstown but was driven off by the Indians.

He afterwards returned to Goffstown, but again the Indians drove him off and he settled near the Cold Spring, between South Weare and Riverdale.

He married first Mehitable [Farrow] in Worcester, MA.

She died in Weare.

He married second Mehitable Ordway of Hopkinton.

He died at the age of 108 years.

Children all by first wife.

A. Timothy (2). Born in 1740.

Married first Mary Johnson, born in 1747.

She died April 30, 1792.

He married second Lydia Eaton Davidson, born in 1766, widow of Nathaniel Davidson.

She died March 20, 1834.

He was a member of the first Committee of Safety in the town of Weare.

In 1776, he was a lieutenant in Captain Dearborn's Company raised for the expedition against Canada out of Captain Daniel Moore's Regiment in 1776.

He died April 14, 1830.

Children by first marriage.

1. John (3). Born May 20, 1769 in Weare. Married Phebe Vose of Bedford.

2. Moses (3). Born October 26, 1772 in Weare.

3. Daniel (3). Born October 29, 1774 in Weare. Settled in New York.

4. Stephen (3). Born December 6, 1776 in Weare.

5. Miriam (3). Born February 20, 1779 in Weare. Married [??] Gould.

6. Susan (3). Born March 31, 1781 in Weare. Married May 2, 1809, Isaac Barrett.

[BEGIN TIMOTHY (3)]

7. Timothy (3). Son of Timothy and Mary (Johnson) Worthley was born in Weare January 5, 1783.

Married March 17, 1812, Patty Baron of Goffstown, born August 7, 1791, daughter of Colonel William and Rebecca Barron.

He resided the greater part of his life on the Benjamin Wheeler farm in the southeastern part of the town, in what is known as the Wheeler District.

He went to California in the time of the Gold Rush and when he returned, brought his daughter a gold necklace.

She died April 4, 1870 in Dunbarton.

He died in Dunbarton February 4, 1873.

Children

a. Thomas Russell (4). Born in 1812.

Married Susan Greer of Goffstown, born December 12, 1813, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barron) Greer.

Went to California about 1850.

Rose to the rank of brigadier general in the state militia.

He died December 5, 1879.

She died March 6, 1880.

Children:

a. Susan E. (5). Born January 7, 1840. Married Ebenezer W. Cram.

b. Fred S. (5). Born August 27, 1845.

Married May 23, 1872, Ella A. Pollard of Manchester. She died October 18, 1872.

b. Rodney (4). Born June 2, 1814 in Washington.

Married December 12, 1842, Hannah Harris of South Boston, MA, born November 25, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Kilton) Harris.

She died March 3, 1886.

Children:

i. Catherine (5). Born November 30, 1843 in Goffstown. Married George Colby.

ii. William Harris (5). Born in Dunbarton December 15, 1844. Went west.

iii. Maria (5). Born December 26, 1845 in Boston, MA. Married Amos Ervin Hadley (see).

iv. Ellen (5). Born March 28, 1847. Married first May 1, 1869, William I. Hadley (see).

v. Frances (5). Born May 3, 1848 in Boston, MA.

Married July 26, 1868, George M. Marsh. Had three children.

vi. Adelma (5). Born August 28, 1849 in Goffstown.

Married June 7, 1870 James G. Hartshorn of Manchester.

He died January 21, 1916 in Somerville, MA.

She died November 22, 1918 in Somerville, MA.

vii. Edward T. (5). Born April 18, 1852, in Goffstown. Died December 20, 1855.

c. William (4). Born January 10, 1817.

Married Cynthia Augusta Roberts, [born in 1842].

He died September 19, 1882.

She died December 28 1915 in Concord.

Child:

i. Arthur Minot (5). Born July 16, 1870 in Dunbarton.

Married in 1901, Blanche Ainsworth of Providence, RI.

He died May 20, 1907.

She married second Alfred A. Merrill.

Children:

(1) Agnes C. (6). Born August 16 1901.

(2) William A. (6). Born December 23, 1903.

d. Timothy (4). Born March 28, 1819 in Dunbarton.

Married November 9, 1854, Betsey W. Pollard, born January 4, 1830, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Keyes) Pollard.

Resided in Goffstown.

She died January 20, 1900.

He died September 29, 1900.

Children:

i. Myra (5). Born August 13, 1855 in Goffstown.

Married Selwin Martin.

She died September 14, 1929.

ii. Cynthia A. (5). Born August 9, 1857 in Goffstown. Unmarried.

iii. Willis (5). Born December 21, 1859 in Goffstown.

Married February 1, 1899, Josie M. Averill of Hooksett, born August 10, 1874, daughter of Willis and Fanny (McFerson) Averill.

iv. Spurzheim E. (5). Born December 14, 1861 in Goffstown.

Married October 29, 1887, Emma L. Rowell of Hooksett, born September 6, 1861.

Children:

(1) Leona M. (6). Born January 19, 1889 in Hooksett.

(2) Bernice F. (6). Born January 2, 1891 in Hooksett.

(3) Sadie M. (6). Born February 28, 1894 in Hooksett.

e. Catherine (4). Died young.

f. Patty (4). Married Benjamin F. Stevens.

[END TIMOTHY (3)]

8. Brooks (3). Born March 24, 1783 in Weare.

By second marriage.

9. David (3). Born April 27, 1798.

10. Relief (3). Married Nathaniel Richardson.

11. Sally (3). Born April 21, 1800. Married December 29, 1825, Samuel Adams.

Wright

I. Colonel Jacob Wright (1). Born in Westford, MA.

Was colonel in the New Hampshire militia, but served with troops in a Massachusetts company in the War of the Revolution.

His ancestry is traced to Charlestown, MA in 1644.

He married March 10, 1783, Patty Reed.

She died April 2, 1800.

He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Howard) [Daniels].

He died July 10, 1847.

A. Dr. Nathan (2). Son of Colonel Jacob Wright resided in Washington, NH, and the latter part of his life in Cambridge, MA.

1. Reverend Nathan R. Wright (3). Born in Washington, NH in 1810.

Married Eliza Clark, daughter of Jonathan Clark of Washington and granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke, a revolutionary soldier, whose ancestry dates from 1640.

He was a Universalist minister.

Resided in Dunbarton about four years on the homestead that once stood near the Ray place or present Barnard farm in the western part of the town.

He had seven children.

A daughter, Betsey Chase, born in Washington, NH. died in Marlboro June 1, 1894, aged 86 years.

He removed from Dunbarton to Hooksett, thence to Washington about 1843.

Removed to Reading MA in 1856.

a. Colonel Carrol Davidson Wright (4). Son of Reverend Nathan R. and Eliza (Clark) Wright was born in Dunbarton, July 25, 1840.

Married January 1, 1867 at Reading, MA, Caroline S. Harnden, daughter of Sylvester Harnden of Reading.

His boyhood days were spent mostly in Reading, MA.

Educated in the common schools of Washington and in the academy at that place, and in the High School at Reading, MA. Also in the academies at Alstead and Chester, VT.

Assistant Principal of Mount Caesar Seminary, Swansey.

Taught in West Swansey and Troy.

Fitted for college, but on account of ill health did not enter.

While living at Swansey in 1860, studied law under the direction of Messrs. Wheeler and Faulkner of Keene, Erastus Worthington of Dedham, MA, and Tolman Willey of Boston.

Enlisted September 1862 in Company C, 14th NH Volunteers.

Commissioned Second Lieutenant of the company in October 1863. Adjutant, December 1863. Colonel December 1864.

He served on the brigade staff at Poolsville, MD, as acting commissary of subsistence in 1863.

Same year, he served in the guardhouse, a military prison in Washington.

Aide-de-camp on the staff of General Martindale.

Assistant Adjutant in 1864.

General of the district of Carrollton and later on the same capacity in the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 19 Corps on the staff of Brigadier General H.W. Birge, and through the campaigning in the Shenandoah under General Sheridan, being in the battles of Opequon and Fisher's Hill.

Because of ill health, he retired from the service in March 1865.

He was admitted to the bar at Keene in 1865, began practice in 1867, when he was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and to that of the United States courts.

Before practicing law, he was engaged in the furniture business at Lynn, MA.

Selected patent law as a specialty, and in this was successful.

Elected to the Massachusetts Senate in 1871; resided at the time in Reading, MA.

Reelected in 1872-3.

Was on the committee of military affairs at both sessions, being its chairman during the second. In 1873, when the great fire occurred in Boston, he carried through the bill providing for a uniform policy of insurance known as the Massachusetts Policy.

In June 1873, he was appointed by Governor Washburn as chief of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor.

In 1875, he had charge of the state census.

In 1876, [was a] presidential elector.

In 1880, Supervisor of the U.S. Census for Massachusetts.

Special agent of the U.S. Census under General Walker to investigate and report on the factory system. In this capacity, he made a personal study of the factory towns of Europe and of this country.

In 1884, delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago.

Appointed by President Arthur as U.S. Commissioner of Labor.

October 1893, designated by President Cleveland to complete the work of the Eleventh Federal Census.

In 1894, appointed head of a commission to investigate the strike at Chicago.

Lectured at most of the leading colleges and schools in the country.

Received degrees as follows: AM, Tufts, 1883; LL.D. Wesleyan 1894; Ph.D. 1897 Dartmouth.

Published fifty volumes of statistics, besides completing the Federal census of 1890, consisting of twenty-five quarto volumes.

Author of "The Industrial Evolution of the U.S." and "Outline of Practical Sociology".

One of the incorporators of the institute at Washington created by Mr. Carnegie.

Resided in Washington in autumn of 1887.

President of Hackley School at Tarrytown, NY.

President of the National Conference of Unitarian and other churches.

President of Clark College, Worcester, MA.

He died in Worcester, MA February 20, 1909.

["Carroll Davidson Wright (July 25, 1840 – February 20, 1909) was an American statistician.

Wright was born at Dunbarton, New Hampshire. He began to study law in 1860, but in 1862 enlisted as a private in the 14th New Hampshire Volunteer Regiment to fight the US Civil War. He became colonel in 1864, and served as assistant-adjutant general of a brigade in the Shenandoah Valley campaign under General Philip Sheridan.

After the war, he was admitted to the New Hampshire bar, and in 1867 became a member of the Massachusetts and United States' bars. From 1872 to 1873 he served in the Massachusetts Senate, and from 1873 to 1878 he was chief of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. He was U.S. Commissioner of Labor from 1885 to 1905, and in 1893 was placed in charge of the Eleventh Census. In 1894 he was chairman of the commission which investigated the Pullman Strike of Chicago, and in 1902 was a member of the Anthracite Coal

Strike Commission. He was honorary professor of social economics in the Catholic University of America from 1895 to 1904; in 1900, he became professor of statistics and social economics in Columbian University (now George Washington University). From 1900 to 1901, he was university lecturer on wage statistics at Harvard, and in 1903 he was a member of the Douglas Commission to investigate and recommend a program of vocational education for Massachusetts. In 1902, he was chosen president of Clark College, Worcester, Mass., where he was also professor of statistics and social economics from 1904 until his death. Dr Wright was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1903, and in 1907 received the Cross of the Legion of Honor for his work in improving industrial conditions, a similar honor having been conferred upon him in 1906 by the Italian government. In 1907, he was elected the second president of the National Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education. He died on February 20, 1909.

His publications include The Factory System of the United States (1880); Relation of Political Economy to the Labor Question (1882); History of Wages and Prices in Massachusetts, 1752-1883 (1885); The Industrial Evolution of the United States (1887); Outline of Practical Sociology (1899); Battles of Labor (1906); and numerous pamphlets and monographs on social and economic topics."—Wikipedia]

Children:

a. Cornelia W. or Caroline H. (5). Born December 8, 1870.

Married John E. McPherson of Cambridge.

Resided in Gettysburg, PA.

b. Grace D. (5). Born December 1, 1874.

Married Dr. Samuel C. Capen of Clark College.